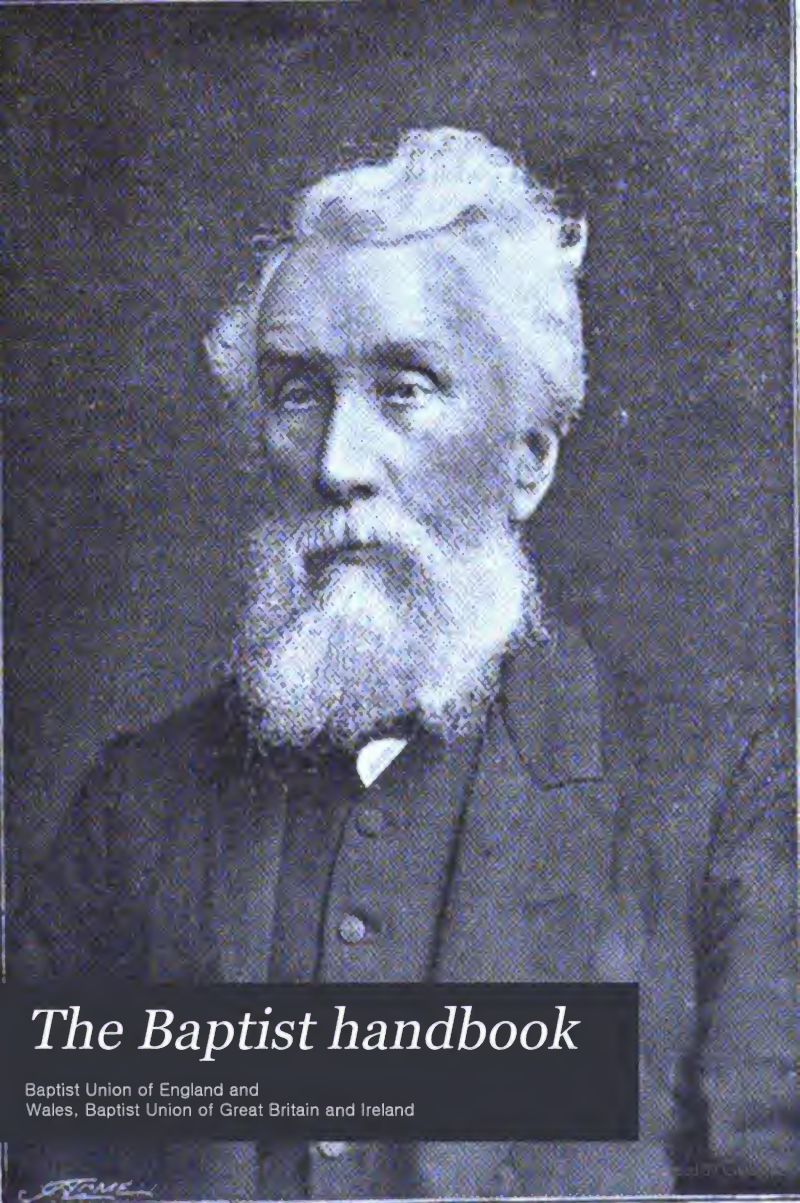


# *The Baptist handbook*

Baptist Union of England and  
Wales, Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland

*Wm. L. ...*

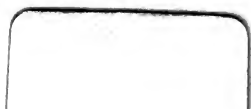


# *The Baptist handbook*

Baptist Union of England and  
Wales, Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland

*Wm. L. ...*





ZVA

Baptist



# WINTER WARMTH & COMFORT.

## HEATING APPARATUS.

Grundy's Speciality. Pure Warm Air.

UPWARDS OF ONE THOUSAND TESTIMONIALS RECEIVED.

Combination of PURE WARM AIR & HOT WATER,

AS SUPPLIED TO

Truro Cathedral; Londonderry Cathedral; Sherborne Abbey; Kilmore Cathedral; Stanley Cathedral, Falkland Islands; Cardiff Catholic Cathedral; the Queen's School Chapel, Eton; Cork Asylum; Leicester Asylum, and to upwards of three thousand Places of Worship; and a great number of Mansions, Houses, Hotels, Hospitals, Schools, Warehouses, Factories, Workhouses, &c.

"5 Palestine Place, Cambridge Heath, London, E., March 23rd, 1880.

"MY DEAR SIR,—Your Heating Apparatus acts perfectly. We can warm our large place (Shoreditch Tabernacle) which seats upwards of 2,500 persons, in a very short time, and at a small consumption of fuel. I think the whole thing first-rate.—I am, dear Sir, yours sincerely,

"W. CURT, Pastor."

"Emmanuel Baptist Church, Warwick Square, Carlisle, March 9th, 1889.

"DEAR SIR,—Your Heating Apparatus is a complete success, and how anyone can say anything against it I cannot tell. I believe, with good management, it could be made to warm our church, which is very lofty, for one-and-two pence per Sunday. There is not the slightest smell or faintness in the air given off when your simple instructions are carried out. We never light the fires till seven o'clock Saturday night, or early Sunday mornings, and the temperature is up to 60 deg. Fahr. Thermometers are in three different parts of the building. I was informed by a person the other day that ours is the best warmed church in the city, and I believe it. I have personally put it to any test which has been suggested to me, and it has proved all and more than you said it would. I have heated it far above your instructions without the slightest ill effect from fumes. I shall be glad at any time to bear my testimony to any one requiring it, or to show them the apparatus in full work, but your system needs no testimony.—Yours sincerely,

"To Mr. J. Grundy."

"A. A. SAVILLE, B.A., Pastor.

Book of Testimonials gladly forwarded gratis on application to

# JOHN GRUNDY,

Chief Office: 30 DUNCAN TERRACE, CITY ROAD, LONDON,

Tyldesley Showrooms and Factory: TORRENS STREET, ISLINGTON,

West End Address: 57, WIGMORE STREET, LONDON, W.,

And TYLDESLEY IRONWORKS, near MANCHESTER.

Telegrams: "JOHN GRUNDY, LONDON."

N.B.—PERFECT SUCCESS. GUARANTEED, OR NO PAY.

Baptist  
7/1/80  
Digitized by Google

# NATIONAL PROVIDENT INSTITUTION

## For MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE.

FOUNDED 1835. All the Profits are divided amongst the Assured.

ALREADY DIVIDED ... ..	£4,600,000.
ACCUMULATED FUND ... ..	4,800,000.
PAID IN CLAIMS ... ..	9,500,000.

THE CHAIRMAN (Mr. John Scott, J.P.), at the Annual Meeting on February 26th, 1895, referred to the great and increasing popularity of **ENDOWMENT ASSURANCES**; that is, Assurances payable on the attainment of an agreed age (say 50, 55, or 60), or at death if this should happen previously. After pointing out that these Policies afford Life Assurance during precisely the period when it is most needed, he went on to say:—

"The other want which Endowment Assurance meets is the need of some convenient and safe method of accumulating annual savings to make provision for the future. This becomes a more and more difficult operation as the rate of interest obtainable on safe investments tends to fall lower and lower.

"The satisfactory manner in which an Endowment Assurance Policy meets this want will be best seen by an illustration. Suppose a man of 30, recognising the responsibilities which rest upon him, decides that he will devote £100 a year to the two objects of making immediate provision, in case he should die, for those dependent on him, and also provision for his own later years. For this sum, or, to be exact, for 100 guineas a year, he can effect an Endowment Assurance for £3,000, payable on his reaching the age of 60, or at his death, if that should occur previously. Such a policy would participate in profits, and if he has these applied in the shape of Bonus additions, he may reasonably expect, according to our past experience, that his Assurance will amount to very nearly £5,000 by the time he attains the agreed age. Now the total amount he will have paid is £3,150, and the difference between this and the sum he will receive represents compound interest at between  $2\frac{1}{2}$  and  $2\frac{3}{4}$  per cent. on the whole of the premiums he has paid. But these same premiums will also have insured his life during the 30 years in which he most needed Assurance for a sum commencing at £3,000, and gradually increasing to nearly £5,000; and when allowance is made for the value he has received in this form, it may be safely said that our young man of 30 could not probably in any other manner have secured the two objects he had in view so safely and advantageously. (Applause.)

"Nor can it be objected that our policy-holder is liable to lose the premiums he has paid, if he should at any time be unable to continue his payments, for he can always surrender his policy in exchange for a paid-up policy, for a proportionate amount, on which no further premiums are payable, or he can, if he prefers, surrender it for its cash value; or, to meet any temporary difficulty, he can, if he pleases, obtain a loan up to the surrender value. It should be noted, too, that the surrender values of policies of this kind are very large. In the case of such a policy as we have instanced, the surrender value, after 15 years, would amount to four-fifths of the total sum paid in premiums, after 20 years to within a few pounds of this total, and in 25 years to much more than the total premiums paid.

"This class of assurance, therefore, is one which members may safely recommend to their friends as not only giving excellent value for money, but also as certain to give full satisfaction to everyone who adopts it."

**A. SMITHER, Actuary and Secretary,**

**48, GRACECHURCH STREET, E.C.**

**APPLICATIONS FOR AGENCIES INVITED.**



THE  
BAPTIST HAND-BOOK  
FOR  
1896.

---

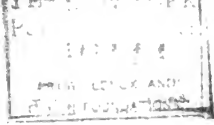
PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF  
THE  
COUNCIL OF THE  
Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland.

---

London:  
CLARKE & CO.,  
13 AND 14, FLEET STREET, E.C.

---

1895.



## NOTICES.

---

The Spring Assembly for 1896 of the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland will be held in London on Monday, Wednesday, and Thursday, April 27th, 29th, and 30th. Further details will be announced in the denominational papers.

The time for, and place of holding the Autumn Assembly will be announced in denominational periodicals, as soon as the arrangements are made.

---

The Editor again presents his sincere thanks to the Secretaries of Associations, to the "Correspondents" named on page 7, and to numerous other friends who have assisted him in the endeavour to secure accuracy in the information given, and he cordially invites such assistance for the future. He also thanks those who have enriched the HAND-BOOK with the Memoirs of Deceased Ministers.

All communications to be sent to the Secretary of the Baptist Union, 19 Fumival-street, E.C. Corrections for the next issue of the HAND-BOOK should be in the hands of the Secretary not later than September 14th. (See Notice on page 332.)



## CONTENTS.

Almanack and Calendar—Reigning Sovereigns:—Royal Family—Officer of State—Public Business—Chronological Notes—Eclipses—Law Sittings and University Terms—Bank Holidays—Seasons—Legal Information—Census 1891—Stamps, Duties, &c.—Postal and Telegraphic Information—Passports . . . (pp. xi. to xxxvi).

### PART I.

Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland:—Officers and Council — Constitution — Correspondents — Ex-Presidents — Associations, Colleges and Churches in Membership—Honorary Members — Personal Members — Departments. (pp. 1 to 49).

### PART II.

Presidential Addresses and Papers Read before the Assembly—Proceedings of the Assembly, including the President's Addresses . . . . . (pp. 50 to 104).

### PART III.

Baptist Societies, Colleges, Publications, &c. (pp. 105 to 130).

### PART IV.

Institutions and General Religious Societies . . (pp. 131 to 145).

### PART V.

List of Ministers and Missionaries Deceased, with Memoirs—Baptist Authors and History . . . . (pp. 146 to 197).

## PART VI.

List of Associations—List of Baptist Churches, with Statistics, in England (p. 201), Wales and Monmouthshire (p. 266), Scotland (p. 287), Ireland (p. 292), Channel Islands (p. 293), and the Isle of Man (p. 293)—List of Chapels (p. 294)—Summary of Statistics (p. 298) . . . . . (pp. 198 to 300).

## PART VII.

Architectural:—Descriptions and Illustrations—List of New Chapels—Chapel Improvements, New School-rooms, &c.—Chapel Debts paid off or diminished . . . . . (pp. 301 to 333).

## PART VIII.

List of Baptist Ministers in the British Isles—Missionaries—Ministerial Settlements—Ministerial Resignations and Removals . . . . . (pp. 334 to 389).

## PART IX.

List of Baptist Churches in Europe (exclusive of British Isles), Asia, Africa, America, and Australasia, and General Statistical Summary . . . . . (pp. 390 to 463).

## APPENDIX.

Congregational Union of England and Wales—London Congregational Ministers—General Body of Protestant Dissenting Ministers of the Three Denominations—London Presbyterian Ministers—London Congregational Board—London Baptist Board. . . . . (pp. 464 to 475).



# MAGIC LANTERNS.

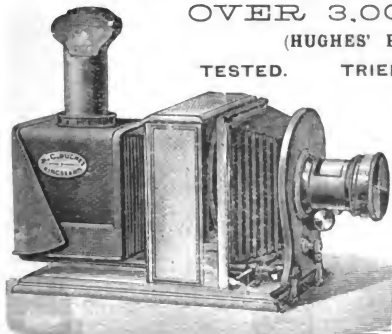
## THE MARVELLOUS PAMPHENGOS.

The most Powerful Oil Light in the Market.

OVER 3,000 SOLD.

(HUGHES' PATENT.)

TESTED. TRIED. PROVED.



Further Improvements.  
Greater Volume of Light.  
Cannot be Surpassed.

It has Challenged Comparison  
for over 14 Years.

SIMPLE, RELIABLE & SAFE.  
Suitable for Missionaries.

No Smell. No Smoke.  
No Broken Glasses

PRICES OF LAMP:  
£2 2s., £1 10s., £1 1s.

**WHY IS THE PAMPHENGOS SUPERIOR TO ALL OTHERS?** Because it is carefully and scientifically constructed, and not made commercially and sold under a variety of *noms de plume*. Because it is a pure white light. Because the conoidal glasses resist heat and are proof against fracture. Because, being technical, it has no dampers or chimney lengtheners, which are evils to be eschewed. Because it gives a good 12 to 14 feet disc unparalleled, therefore will largely take the place of limelight and thus save the risk and danger of gas explosions.

Do not have any other lantern or lamp than the MARVELLOUS PAMPHENGOS, a really superb, substantial, and effective instrument. Waste not your money on inferior imitations.

**HUNDREDS OF TESTIMONIALS.** Supplied to Colleges, Institutions, Missionaries, Clergy, and the Gentry. Particulars free.

PRICES: Complete PAMPHENGOS, beautifully constructed, solid brass fronts, with high-class lenses, £6 6s., £4 4s., and £2 10s.

**THE DOWRA TRIPLE** Prize Medal, highest award. Supplied to Dr. H. Grattan Guinness, Capt. C. Belwyn, Madame Adelina Patti, and the Royal Polytechnic, &c., &c.

**MINIATURE WALDEN TRIPLE.** Supplied to B. J. Malden, Esq.; unparalleled results; Capt. Chas. Reade, R.N.; Rev. Canon Scott, and principal exhibitors.

**THE UNIVERSAL LANTERN**, four wicks, four inch condensers, £1 2s. 6d.; three wicks, 19s. 6d.; elegant mahogany binials, brass front, £6 10s.; blow through jets, 8s. 6d.; mixed, 12s.; life models, subjects coloured 1s. 3d each; Scripture, hymns, temperance tales, &c., &c.

**THE CHEAPEST AND BEST HOUSE FOR COMPLETE LANTERN OUTFITS.**

50 Slides on loan for 3s., in special despatch boxes.

**BEFORE PURCHASING** be sure to get **Mr. HUGHES' MAGNIFICENTLY ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE** of great Inventions in the art of **OPTICAL PROJECTION**, a volume to be prized, over 160 Original Illustrations—not commercial. Price 6d., postage 3d.; ditto, including detailed list of 60,000 slides, 10d., postage 5d. The slide list 6d., pamphlets free.

**W. C. HUGHES** (Specialist),

(Over 25 Years' Reputation for Highest Class Results in the Art of Optical Projection, &c.)

Brewster House, 82, Mortimer Road, Kingsland, London, N.

# Field Lane Ragged Schools and Refuges,

VINE STREET, CLERKENWELL ROAD, E.C., & HAMPSTEAD, N.W.

**AN URGENT APPEAL IS MADE FOR FUNDS.**

Results of Operations for the Year ending March 31st, 1895.

936	Men and Women sheltered in the Refuges.
263	Boys and Girls maintained in Industrial Homes.
22	Friendless Girls trained in the Servants' Homes.
2,924	Attendances at the Crèche.
29,135	Attendances at the Ragged Church.
11,750	Attendances at the Adult Mission Services.
76,923	Attendances at the Bible Ragged Schools and Classes.
7,193	Attendances at the Band of Hope.
15,496	Attendances at the Mothers' Meeting.
59	Bags of Linen lent from Maternal Society.
19,216	Distributions of Broken Food Made.
18,204	Loaves of Bread distributed.
250	Persons placed in, or assisted to obtain employment.
5,677	Hot Dinners given to poor children.

**DONATIONS** will be thankfully received by the Treasurer, Banker, or Secretary.  
(See below).

*President.*—THE EARL OF ABERDEEN.

*Treasurer.*—WILFRID A. BEVAN, Esq., 54, Lombard Street, E.C.

*Bankers.*—Messrs. BARCLAY, BEVAN, RANSOM & CO., 54, Lombard Street, E.C.

*Secretary.*—Mr. PEREGRINE PLATT, The Institution, Vine Street, Clerkenwell Road, E.C.

## British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews

ESTABLISHED 1842.

*President:* Rev. J. HILES HITCHENS, D.D. *Treasurer:* R. CORY, Esq., J.P.

### Some of the WORK DONE by the BRITISH SOCIETY:

1. It has **27 Missionaries** and many Voluntary Helpers, all engaged in spreading the truth of the Gospel.
2. It has **Mission Stations** in **England, Germany, Austria, Russia, and Turkey.**
3. It supports **Schools** for the **Young.**
4. It has **Medical Missions**, and is very anxious to have **ONE** at each **Station.**
5. New Testaments, portions of Scripture and Tracts in various languages are distributed.
6. The **Gospel** is preached in **Mission Halls**, and by house-to-house visitation.
7. It has **2 Homes** for **Four Aged Christian Israelites.**

The Society was founded by such men as the sainted ROBERT MCCHEYNE, ANDREW A. BONAR, and RIDLEY HERSCHELL. It has had a successful history, and at the present time is doing noble work. **INCREASED FUNDS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED,** and will be gratefully received by the Secretary,  
REV. J. DUNLOP, at the Offices of the Society, 96, GREAT RUSSELL STREET,  
BLOOMSBURY SQUARE. LONDON, W.C.

# INDEX.

	PAGE		PAGE
Aberystwyth College .. ..	124	Departments:—	
Africa .. ..	430	Corporation .. ..	29
America .. ..	434	General Expenses Fund ..	35
American Missionary Union		Literature Fund .. ..	35
405 406, 418, 422, &c.		Home Missions Fund ..	35
Architectural Descriptions, &c...	301	Church Extension Fund ..	36
Argentina .. ..	449	Annuity Fund .. ..	37
Asia .. ..	414	Augmentation Fund ..	45
Assam .. ..	424	Education Fund .. ..	46
Associations .. ..	198	Board of Introduction ..	46
Australasia .. ..	451	Committee of Arbitrators ..	48
Australasian Missions .. ..	421	Library .. ..	49
Austria-Hungary .. ..	400	The Assembly:—	
Bahamas .. ..	448	Presidential Addresses, &c.	50
Bangor College .. ..	124	Proceedings 1895 .. ..	58 & 79
Bank Holidays .. ..	xx	Baptist Union of Germany, &c.	394 & 430
Baptist Authors and History ..	182	.. .. Denmark .. ..	406
Baptist Building Fund .. ..	106	.. .. Ireland .. ..	200
.. .. (Wales) .. ..	110	.. .. Italy .. ..	392
Baptist Chapels .. ..	294	.. .. Russia .. ..	493
Baptist Churches (With Statistics)		.. .. Scotland .. ..	200
.. .. in England .. ..	201	.. .. Wales .. ..	199
.. .. Wales & Mon. .. ..	266	Baptist Union of Scotland Loan	
.. .. Scotland .. ..	287	and Building Fund .. ..	112
.. .. Ireland .. ..	292	Baptist Union of Scotland Min-	
.. .. Channel Isles .. ..	293	isters' Provident Fund ..	112
.. .. Isle of Man .. ..	293	Baptist Union of Scotland Benefi-	
Baptist Deaconesses' Home		ciary Fund .. ..	112
and Mission (London) .. ..	119	Baptist Union of South Africa ..	430
Baptist Home Missionary Society		Baptist Western Society ..	109
for Scotland .. ..	111	Bequests, Form of .. ..	xxv
Baptist Ministers in the British		Bible Translation Society ..	118
Isles .. ..	334	Brazil .. ..	450
Baptist Missionary Society		Bristol College .. ..	120
114, 379, 414, &c.		Bulgaria .. ..	402
Baptist Total Abstinence Associa-		Burials Act .. ..	xxviii
tion .. ..	107	Burmah .. ..	422
Baptist Total Abstinence for		Calendar .. ..	xi & xli
Wales .. ..	111	Canada .. ..	434
Baptist Total Abstinence for		Cape Verde Islands .. ..	433
Scotland .. ..	113	Cardiff College .. ..	124
Baptist Tract and Book Society		Census .. ..	xxx
Baptist Union of Great Britain &		Central Africa .. ..	431
Ireland:—		Central America, &c. .. ..	449
Officers, Council, &c. .. ..	1	Ceylon .. ..	425
Constitution and Bye-Laws		Chapel Debts paid off, &c. ..	329
Correspondents .. ..	7	Chapel Improvements .. ..	326
Ex-Presidents .. ..	8	Charitable Assurances .. ..	xxiv
Constituency:—		China .. ..	426
Associations .. ..	8	Chronological Notes .. ..	xx
Colleges .. ..	8	Colleges (See separate entries).	
Churches .. ..	9	Colonial and Foreign Statistics ..	390
Honorary Members .. ..	21	Congregational Union of England	
Personal Members .. ..	21	and Wales, &c. .. ..	464

	PAGE		PAGE
County Provident Societies ..	<u>135</u>	Pastors of English Churches in	
Cuba .. .. .	<u>448</u>	India, &c. .. .. .	<u>382</u>
Deaths of Ministers, &c. ..	<u>146</u>	Patagonia .. .. .	<u>450</u>
Denmark .. .. .	<u>406</u>	Periodicals .. .. .	<u>129</u>
Dissenting Deputies .. ..	<u>133</u>	Poland .. .. .	<u>403</u>
Dissenters in Church Pulpits ..	<u>xxx</u>	Post Office Information ..	<u>xxx</u>
Eclipses .. .. .	<u>xx</u>	Prince Edward Island ..	<u>436</u>
Europe .. .. .	<u>390</u>	Provident Society for Aged and	
Finland .. .. .	<u>405</u>	Infirm Ministers, Wales & Mon.	<u>110</u>
Finnish Baptist Mission ..	<u>405</u>	Publications .. .. .	<u>126</u>
France .. .. .	<u>390</u>	Public Business .. .. .	<u>xix</u>
General Body, Three Denomina-		Rateability of Chapels, &c. ..	<u>xxiv</u>
tions .. .. .	<u>472</u>	Rawdon College .. .. .	<u>121</u>
German Baptist Mission ..	<u>118</u>	Regent's Park College .. ..	<u>122</u>
Germany .. .. .	<u>394</u>	Registration of Births & Deaths	<u>xx &amp; xxvi</u>
Hayti .. .. .	<u>447</u>	Chapels .. .. .	<u>xxvi</u>
Her Majesty's Chief Officers of		Reigning Sovereigns .. ..	<u>xv</u>
State .. .. .	<u>xvi</u>	Roumania .. .. .	<u>402</u>
Holland .. .. .	<u>401</u>	Royal Family of Great Britain ..	<u>xv</u>
Home of Rest for Baptist		Russia .. .. .	<u>403</u>
Ministers and Missionaries ..	<u>110</u>	San Domingo, &c. .. ..	<u>448</u>
India .. .. .	<u>414</u>	Scottish Theological College ..	<u>125</u>
Institutions and General Religious		St. Helena .. .. .	<u>433</u>
Societies .. .. .	<u>131</u>	Seasons .. .. .	<u>xx</u>
Irish Baptist Home Mission ..	<u>113</u>	Senatus Academicus .. ..	<u>133</u>
Irish Baptist Training Institute ..	<u>126</u>	Society for Aged or Infirm Bap-	
Italy .. .. .	<u>392</u>	tist Ministers (Bristol) ..	<u>108</u>
Jamaica .. .. .	<u>443</u>	South Africa .. .. .	<u>430</u>
Japan .. .. .	<u>428</u>	South America .. .. .	<u>449</u>
Law Sittings and University		Southern Baptist Convention of	
Terms .. .. .	<u>xx</u>	America .. .. .	<u>393, 428, 442 &amp; 450</u>
Legal Information .. .. .	<u>xx</u>	Spain .. .. .	<u>406</u>
London Baptist Board ..	<u>105 &amp; 475</u>	Spezia Mission for Italy ..	<u>394</u>
London Congregational Board ..	<u>474</u>	Stamps and Duties .. ..	<u>xxx</u>
London Congregational Union ..	<u>464</u>	Strict Baptist Mission ..	<u>119, 418 &amp; 425</u>
London Nonconformist Council	<u>134</u>	Summary of Statistics of Baptist	
London Presbyterian Ministers	<u>472</u>	Churches in the British Isles	<u>298</u>
Manchester College .. ..	<u>123</u>	Summary of Statistics of Baptist	
Marriage Laws .. .. .	<u>xxvi</u>	Churches throughout the World	<u>462</u>
Memoirs of Deceased Ministers	<u>147</u>	Sweden .. .. .	<u>407</u>
Memorable Names .. ..	<u>182</u>	Switzerland .. .. .	<u>400</u>
Metropolitan Tabernacle Colpor-		Telugu Missions .. .. .	<u>418 &amp; 420</u>
tage Association .. .. .	<u>108</u>	Title and Trust Deeds, Deposi-	
Mexico .. .. .	<u>442</u>	tory for .. .. .	<u>107</u>
Midland College .. .. .	<u>120</u>	Trinidad .. .. .	<u>448</u>
Ministerial Removals, &c. ..	<u>385</u>	Trustees, Appointment of ..	<u>xxiii</u>
Ministerial Settlements .. ..	<u>383</u>	United States .. .. .	<u>438</u>
Missionaries in connection with		University of London .. ..	<u>131</u>
B. M. S. .. .. .	<u>379</u>	Ward's Trust .. .. .	<u>125</u>
New Brunswick .. .. .	<u>436</u>	Welsh Baptist Assurance Trust	<u>111</u>
New Chapels, &c. .. ..	<u>324</u>	West Africa .. .. .	<u>433</u>
Norway .. .. .	<u>413</u>	West Indies .. .. .	<u>443</u>
Nova Scotia .. .. .	<u>436</u>	Widows' Fund (Baptist Board) ..	<u>105</u>
Oaths Act .. .. .	<u>xxx</u>	Young Men's Association in Aid of	
Palestine .. .. .	<u>429</u>	the Baptist Missionary Society	<u>117</u>
Particular Baptist Fund ..	<u>106</u>	Zenana Work (Ladies' Associa-	
Passports .. .. .	<u>xxxvi</u>	tion) .. .. .	<u>116</u>
Pastors' College .. .. .	<u>123</u>		

# TRINITARIAN BIBLE SOCIETY

(For the Circulation of Uncorrupted Versions of the Word of God).

THIS SOCIETY WAS INSTITUTED IN 1831.

**AND IS A DISTINCTIVELY PROTESTANT BIBLE SOCIETY.**

It witnesses for the **SON OF GOD**, by excluding from governing membership Socinians who deny the Deity and Atonement of Christ. (Hence its name.)

It witnesses for the **TRUTH OF GOD**, by excluding all corrupted Roman Catholic Versions from its circulation. (Hence its additional title.)

It witnesses for the **GRACE OF GOD**, by a Free Distribution of only the best translations that can be obtained, "Whether men will hear or whether they will forbear." During the past year its circulation was 79,999 Bibles, Testaments, and portions in 21 languages.

It made Free Grants to over 60 Missionary Societies at home and abroad.

The New Hebrew Testament has reached its sixth edition, and two hundred and fifty-ninth thousand. It is being freely distributed amongst Jews, in all parts of the world, by the **MILDMAY MISSION TO THE JEWS**. Upwards of 100,000 have gone into Russia alone. This work is so extraordinary that it is one of the most remarkable signs of the times.—(See the Society's *Quarterly Record*.)

The Hebrew Bible (Dr. Ginsbury's Massoretico-Critical Text) is now completed. Price £1 1s.

The Judeo-German Old Testament is finished in MS. It is electrotyped to the end of Kings; and printed to the end of Pentateuch. The New Testament is finished, and 20,000 copies are being printed. During its passage through the press, 820,000 copies of the separate portions have been printed. This is the response of the "society to a "crying need."

The Society is actively engaged in freely distributing the first and only Protestant Bible in Brittany. It is also sending large and free grants to India, Brazil, Argentina, Italy, Spain, etc., etc.

**Depository: 25 NEW OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.C.**

*Treasurer: JAMES MADEN HOLT, Esq. Chairman of Committee: HARRY C. NISBET, Esq.*

*Secretary: Rev. E. W. BULLINGER, D.D. Depository: Major P. H. HEWITT.*

Who will be pleased to receive contributions for this most important work.

The Secretary will gladly arrange for **MEETINGS** (Drawing-room or Public) where the principles and interesting work of the society may be explained.

Established 1858.



Telegrams:

"DANDS, LONDON."

## DICKESON & STEWART,

PASSAGE AGENTS, SHIPPING AGENTS,

INDIA AND FOREIGN AGENTS,

PACKERS AND WAREHOUSEMEN.

**Offices—94, QUEEN VICTORIA ST., LONDON, E.C.**

**Warehouses—FINSBURY MARKET, LONDON, E.C.**

PASSAGES,

OUTFITS,

INSURANCES,

STORES,

FURNITURE, &c.

PASSENGERS MET,

BAGGAGE CLEARED,

GOODS PACKED

FOR SHIPMENT,

WAREHOUSING.



**S**UNDAY SCHOOL as well as Day Teachers, Ministers, and Clergymen, and public speakers of every sort, as well as literary men and the "general reader," owe Mr. Garrett Horder their sincerest thanks for this invaluable anthology. His acquaintance with poets is unique, he is voluminous in his reading, and catholic in his taste. In these volumes he has collected all the noblest poems illustrative of various portions of the New and Old Testaments, and so arranged them that a writer or public speaker who is in want of a poem to illustrate any particular text can put his hand upon the very thing at a moment's notice.

////////////////////

## NEWER AND CHEAPER EDITIONS.

Handsomely Printed on laid paper, and well bound in Buckram, bevelled edges, gilt top, each **3s. 6d.** only.

I.

**THE POET'S BIBLE.** Old  
Testament Division  
630 pp.

II.

**THE POET'S BIBLE.** New  
Testament Division.  
520 pp.

SELECTED AND EDITED BY

**REV. W. GARRETT HORDER,**

*Author of "The Silent Voice."*

~~~~~

## SOME OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"One of the most beautiful anthologies of the English language."—*The Christian Leader.*

"A welcome addition to the library of every cultured reader."—*The Christian World.*

"It would be difficult to find a more interesting, and we might say valuable volume than the 'Poet's Bible.' It should be in all libraries."—*The Spectator.*

"Nobly representative of Christian poetry."—*The Scotsman.*

**LONDON: WARD, LOCK & BOWDEN, LTD.**  
**SALISBURY SQUARE, E.C.**

# CALENDAR 1896.

## JANUARY—31 Days.

### MOON'S CHANGES.

Last Quar. 7th day, 3h. 25m. p.m.  
New Moon 14th day, 4h. 19m. p.m.  
First Quar. 22d day, 4h. 42m. a.m.  
Full Moon 29th day, 8h. 55m. a.m.

|    |    |                               |
|----|----|-------------------------------|
| 1  | W  | Slaves (U.S.A.) freed 1863    |
| 2  | Th | [Ishied 1849]                 |
| 3  | F  | Commonwealth estab-           |
| 4  | S  | Robt. Morrison b 1782.        |
| 5  | S  | [d 1834]                      |
| 6  | M  |                               |
| 7  | Tu | Robert Robinson b 1735.       |
| 8  | W  | [d 1790]                      |
| 9  | Th | Proclamation against Con-     |
| 10 | F  | venticles 1601, Penny         |
| 11 | S  | [Post established 1840]       |
| 12 | S  | G. Fox d 1693, b 1624         |
| 13 | M  | Dissent. Dep. met 1736        |
| 14 | Tu | Brit. Museum opd. 1759        |
| 15 | W  | [ed Antwerp 1520]             |
| 16 | Th | (cir.) Tyndale's Bible print- |
| 17 | F  | (cir.) Cov'dale's B. p. 1535  |
| 18 | S  | Baptist W. Noel d 1873        |
| 19 | S  | Bd. of Bap. Min. fd. 1723     |
| 20 | M  |                               |
| 21 | Tu | Lord Bacon b 1560, d 1626     |
| 22 | W  | [d 1804]                      |
| 23 | Th | C. J. Fox, b 1749 [d 1716]    |
| 24 | F  | Dr. Williams [Libr.]          |
| 25 | S  | Abraham Booth d 1860.         |
| 26 | S  | [b 1734]                      |
| 27 | M  | Dr. J. Ryland b 1754.         |
| 28 | Tu | [d 1825]                      |
| 29 | W  | 39 Articles sub. 1562         |
| 30 | Th | C. H. Spurgeon d 1892         |
| 31 | F  |                               |

## FEBRUARY—29 Days.

### MOON'S CHANGES.

Last Quar. 6th day, 4h. 38m. a.m.  
New Moon 13th day, 4h. 13m. p.m.  
First Quar. 21st day, 5h. 15m. p.m.  
Full Moon 28th day, 7h. 51m. p.m.

|    |    |                             |
|----|----|-----------------------------|
| 1  | S  |                             |
| 2  | S  | Span. Inqsn. abisd. 1813    |
| 3  | M  | J. Rogers burnt 1555        |
| 4  | Tu |                             |
| 5  | W  | D. L. Moody b 1817          |
| 6  | Th | Andrew Fuller b 1754, d '15 |
| 7  | F  | Baptist Chapels, Jamaica,   |
| 8  | S  | [dest. 1832]                |
| 9  | S  | Hooper burnt 1555           |
| 10 | M  | Queen Vict. married 1840    |
| 11 | Tu | Land. Univ. Chrtr. 1826     |
| 12 | W  | C. Darwin b 1809, d 1882    |
| 13 | Th | Bill of Rights 1689         |
| 14 | F  |                             |
| 15 | S  | Galileo b 1564, d 1642      |
| 16 | S  | Melancthon b 1497, d 1560   |
| 17 | M  | (Henry Martyn b 1781, d 84  |
| 18 | Tu | Kaikes' first S.-sch. 1781  |
| 19 | W  |                             |
| 20 | Th | Negro suffrage 1869         |
| 21 | F  |                             |
| 22 | S  | Bapt. Missionaries reached  |
| 23 | S  | Jamaica 1814                |
| 24 | M  | F. Bampfield, M.A., sent    |
| 25 | Tu | [to Newgate 1682]           |
| 26 | W  | [Longfellow b 1807, d 1882] |
| 27 | Th | Corn Laws repealed 1849     |
| 28 | F  | (cir.) Sax. B. MS. 7.6.995  |
| 29 | S  |                             |

## MARCH—31 Days.

### MOON'S CHANGES.

Last Quar. 6th day, 11h. 29m. a.m.  
New Moon 14th day, 10h. 48m. a.m.  
First Quar. 22d day, 11h. 57m. a.m.  
Full Moon 29th day, 5h. 22m. a.m.

|    |    |                              |
|----|----|------------------------------|
| 1  | S  | Nat. Covenant Scot. 1638     |
| 2  | M  | J. Wesley d 1791, b 1703;    |
| 3  | Tu | [Jo. Robinson d 1625]        |
| 4  | W  | (c.) Wyclif 1st Eng. B. 1380 |
| 5  | Th | B. & F. Bible Soc. fd. 1804  |
| 6  | F  | First Missy. Tahiti 1797     |
| 7  | S  |                              |
| 8  | S  |                              |
| 9  | M  | Meth. Stds. ex. fr. Ox. 1768 |
| 10 | Tu | Bishops exp. fr. Parl. 1540  |
| 11 | W  | [werp. 1526; 1st E. B. print |
| 12 | Th | (cir.) Tyndale's Bib. Ant-   |
| 13 | F  | English Revolution 1688      |
| 14 | S  | Reform Bill, 1832 [1671]     |
| 15 | S  | Decl. Inclul. Charles II.    |
| 16 | M  | (cir.) First Eng. Bible at   |
| 17 | Tu | [Geneva, 1557-60]            |
| 18 | W  | Eman. Russ. Serfs 1861       |
| 19 | Th | (cir.) Bishop's Bible 1568   |
| 20 | F  | Sir Isaac Newton d 1727      |
| 21 | S  | Cranmer burnt 1556           |
| 22 | S  | Jonathan Edwards d 1758      |
| 23 | M  |                              |
| 24 | Tu |                              |
| 25 | W  | LADY DAY.                    |
| 26 | Th |                              |
| 27 | F  | John Bright d. 1889          |
| 28 | S  | Test Act 1673                |
| 29 | S  |                              |
| 30 | M  | Caxton's Book on Chess       |
| 31 | Tu | [1474]                       |

## APRIL—30 Days.

### MOON'S CHANGES.

Last Quar. 5th day, 4h. 24m. a.m.  
New Moon 13th day, 4h. 21m. a.m.  
First Quar. 20th day, 10h. 47m. p.m.  
Full Moon 27th day, 1h. 47m. p.m.

|    |    |                               |
|----|----|-------------------------------|
| 1  | W  | John Howe d 1705, b 1630      |
| 2  | Th |                               |
| 3  | F  | GOOD FRIDAY.                  |
| 4  | S  | Dan. Ness b 1743              |
| 5  | S  | EASTER SUNDAY.                |
| 6  | M  | BANK HOLIDAY                  |
| 7  | Tu | Quakers' Oaths abol. 1859     |
| 8  | W  | Leigh Richmond d 1827         |
| 9  | Th | Lib. of Conscience, dcl. 1687 |
| 10 | F  | Ed. Wightman mart. 1812       |
| 11 | S  | Civil War (U.S.A.) 1861       |
| 12 | S  | Catholic Eman. 1879           |
| 13 | M  |                               |
| 14 | Tu |                               |
| 15 | W  |                               |
| 16 | Th | Conventicle Act pd. 1694.     |
| 17 | F  | John Fox d 1587, b 1517;      |
| 18 | S  | [Livingstone bur. 1874]       |
| 19 | S  | Long Parliament dis. 1621     |
| 20 | M  | David Brainerd b 1718.        |
| 21 | Tu | C. Bronte, [d 1747]           |
| 22 | W  | [b 1816, d 1855]              |
| 23 | Th | Shakespeare d 1616, b 1564    |
| 24 | F  | Serampore Ch. fnd. 1800       |
| 25 | S  |                               |
| 26 | S  |                               |
| 27 | M  | Chaucer d 1400                |
| 28 | Tu | Benjamin Keach b 1640         |
| 29 | W  | Anti State Ch. Conf. 1844     |
| 30 | Th |                               |

## MAY—31 Days.

### MOON'S CHANGES.

Last Quar. 4th day, 3h. 25m. p.m.  
New Moon 12th day, 7h. 47m. p.m.  
First Quar. 20th day, 6h. 21m. a.m.  
Full Moon 26th day, 9h. 57m. p.m.

|    |    |                              |
|----|----|------------------------------|
| 1  | F  | Slavery abolished 1807       |
| 2  | S  | Robt. Hall b 1764, d 1831    |
| 3  | S  |                              |
| 4  | M  | David Livingstone d. 1873    |
| 5  | Tu |                              |
| 6  | W  | Humboldt d 1859, b 1767      |
| 7  | Th | And. Fuller d 1815, b 1754   |
| 8  | F  | Cong. Union formed 1832      |
| 9  | S  | Rel. Tract Soc. fd. 1799     |
| 10 | S  | Test & Cor. Act rep. 1828    |
| 11 | M  | Puritans s. for Amer. 1629   |
| 12 | Tu | D. C. Rosetti b 1828, d 1892 |
| 13 | W  |                              |
| 14 | Th |                              |
| 15 | F  | Disr. Ch. of Scotland 1843   |
| 16 | S  |                              |
| 17 | S  | New Test. R. V. pub. '81     |
| 18 | M  | Bishop But. born 1652        |
| 19 | Tu | Act of Unifor'ty pd. 1662    |
| 20 | W  | Coverdale d 1567, b 1487     |
| 21 | Th | [J. S. Mill b 1806, d 1873]  |
| 22 | F  | Sol. Leag. & Cov. bt. 1661   |
| 23 | S  | [Toleration]                 |
| 24 | S  | WHIT SUNDAY. Act of          |
| 25 | M  | BANK HOLIDAY                 |
| 26 | Tu | Bengalee N. T. pub. 1800     |
| 27 | W  |                              |
| 28 | Th | Wm. Pitt b 1759, d 1806      |
| 29 | F  | Charles II. restored 1660    |
| 30 | S  | Jerome of Prague bt. 1416    |
| 31 | S  | 1st Newsp. Orient. lang.     |

## JUNE—30 Days.

### MOON'S CHANGES.

Last Quar. 3rd day, 8h. 31m. a.m.  
New Moon 11th day, 8h. 43m. a.m.  
First Quar. 18th day, 11h. 41m. a.m.  
Full Moon 25th day, 6h. 55m. a.m.

|    |    |                               |
|----|----|-------------------------------|
| 1  | M  | (cir.) Luther's Bib. 1522-    |
| 2  | Tu | [1531]                        |
| 3  | W  |                               |
| 4  | Th | Partic. B. Fund fd. 1717      |
| 5  | F  | Adam Smith b 1721, d 1790     |
| 6  | S  | [Reform Bill pd. 1832]        |
| 7  | S  | Gen. Bap. N. Con. fd. 1770;   |
| 8  | M  | Seven Bishops sent to         |
| 9  | Tu | Dickens d 1870 [Tower 1688    |
| 10 | W  |                               |
| 11 | Th |                               |
| 12 | F  | Dissents. Mtg. Plumbers       |
| 13 | S  | [Hall, Anchor-la. 1567]       |
| 14 | S  | Battle of Naseby 1645         |
| 15 | M  | [Bisp. Butler d. 1752]        |
| 16 | Tu | Univer. Tests abol. 1871      |
| 17 | W  |                               |
| 18 | Th | B. of Waterloo 1815           |
| 19 | F  | Mag. Charta signed 1213       |
| 20 | S  | Access. Q. Victoria 1837      |
| 21 | S  | Longest day                   |
| 22 | M  | Baptist Union fd. 1813        |
| 23 | Tu | Disstrs. adm. to Oxfrd Un.    |
| 24 | W  | MIDSUMMER DAY 1859            |
| 25 | Th | First Wesleyan Conf. 1744     |
| 26 | F  | [G. B. An. rld. on Algern. 21 |
| 27 | S  | G. Bap. Miss. Soc. fd 1816    |
| 28 | S  | Q. Victoria crowned 1840      |
| 29 | M  |                               |
| 30 | Tu |                               |

# CALENDAR 1896.

## JULY—31 Days.

### MOON'S CHANGES.

Last Quar. 3rd day, 1h. 29m. a.m.  
New Moon 10th day, 7h. 35m. p.m.  
First Quar. 17th day, 4h. 4m. p.m.  
Full Moon 24th day, 5h. 45m. p.m.

|    |    |                            |
|----|----|----------------------------|
| 1  | W  | W'minster Assembly 1643    |
| 2  | Th | DI. Wilson b 1778, d 1858  |
| 3  | F  | 1776, ack. Nov. 39, 1782   |
| 4  | S  | American indep. asserted.  |
| 5  | S  | Star Chamber and High-     |
| 6  | M  | [Com. abolished 1641       |
| 7  | Tu | John Huss burnt 1415       |
| 8  | W  |                            |
| 9  | Th |                            |
| 10 | F  | Ja. Calvin b 1509, d 1564  |
| 11 | S  | Board of Three Denomin.    |
| 12 | S  | [nations furd. 1727        |
| 13 | M  | Sun. Sch. Un. est. 1803    |
| 14 | Tu | Bastille stormed 1789      |
| 15 | W  | Peto's Trust Deed Act.     |
| 16 | Th | [passed 1850               |
| 17 | F  | Dr. Watts b 1674, d 1748   |
| 18 | S  | Ballot Act passed 1872     |
| 19 | S  | Dr. A. Gifford d 1784      |
| 20 | M  | Christmas Evans d 1848     |
| 21 | Tu | Span. Arm. deftd 1598      |
| 22 | W  | Un. Eng. and Scot. 1806    |
| 23 | Th | New Toleratn. Act 1812     |
| 24 | F  | [Jews adm. Parlt. 1858     |
| 25 | S  |                            |
| 26 | S  | Irish Ch. disestabld. 1869 |
| 27 | M  | Six Noncons. burnt at      |
| 28 | Tu | [Brentford 1558            |
| 29 | W  | Wilberforce d 1812, b 1759 |
| 30 | Th | Penn d 1718, b 1644        |
| 31 | F  | Comp. Ch. rates ab. 1868   |

## AUGUST—31 Days.

### MOON'S CHANGES.

Last Quar. 1st day, 6h. 34m. p.m.  
New Moon 9th day, 5h. 2m. a.m.  
First Quar. 15th day, 9h. 3m. p.m.  
Full Moon 23rd day, 7h. 4m. a.m.  
Last Quar. 31st day, 1ch. 55m. a.m.

|    |    |                               |
|----|----|-------------------------------|
| 1  | S  | Slavery in W. Ind. abl. 1814. |
| 2  | S  | Endd. Schs. Act 1869          |
| 3  | M  | BANK HOLIDAY                  |
| 4  | Tu |                               |
| 5  | W  | Tennyson b 1809, d 1892       |
| 6  | Th | [Goethe b 1740, d 1832        |
| 7  | F  | Meth. New Con. fd. 1797       |
| 8  | S  | Elementary Educ. Act. 70      |
| 9  | S  | Hugh S. Brown b 1823.         |
| 10 | M  | [d 1886                       |
| 11 | Tu | [1613                         |
| 12 | W  | Jeremy Taylor d 1667, b       |
| 13 | Th | Richard Jefferies d 1887      |
| 14 | F  | Sir Walter Scott d 1832       |
| 15 | S  | Whitfield b 1714, d 1770      |
| 16 | S  | Mar. & Reg. Act. pd. 1836     |
| 17 | M  | [W. Carey b 1791, d 1834      |
| 18 | Tu | Pascal d 1662, b 1623         |
| 19 | W  | Dr. Wenger d 1880             |
| 20 | Th | [b 1781                       |
| 21 | F  | G. Stephenson d 1848          |
| 22 | S  | Pompeii dest. A.D. 70         |
| 23 | S  | Noncons. ejected 1662         |
| 24 | Tu |                               |
| 25 | W  | Adam Clarke d 1832            |
| 26 | Th |                               |
| 27 | F  |                               |
| 28 | S  |                               |
| 29 | S  |                               |
| 30 | M  | Jn. Bunyan d 1688, b 1608     |
| 31 | Tu |                               |

## SEPTEMBER—30 Days.

### MOON'S CHANGES.

New Moon 7th day, 1h. 49m. p.m.  
First Quar. 14th day, 4h. 10m. a.m.  
Full Moon 21st day, 1ch. 50m. p.m.  
Last Quar. 30th day, 1h. 59m. a.m.

|    |    |                            |
|----|----|----------------------------|
| 1  | Tu | J. Howard b 1726, d 1790   |
| 2  | W  | Mg. Gn. Ass. Bp. Def. 1689 |
| 3  | Th | Cromwell d 1658, b 1599    |
| 4  | F  |                            |
| 5  | S  | Samuel Morley, d 1886      |
| 6  | S  | Pilgrim Fathers embkd.     |
| 7  | M  | [in Mayflower 1602         |
| 8  | Tu |                            |
| 9  | W  | Tea First Imported 1391    |
| 10 | Th |                            |
| 11 | F  |                            |
| 12 | S  | Bapt. Church formed at     |
| 13 | S  | [Wapping 1633              |
| 14 | M  |                            |
| 15 | Tu |                            |
| 16 | W  | Jno. Foster b 1770, d 1841 |
| 17 | Th | Dr. Johns-n b 1700, d 1781 |
| 18 | F  | Hasnard Knolls d 1691      |
| 19 | S  | Ital. Troops ent. Rome 70  |
| 20 | S  | Lnd. Miss. Soc. fnd. 1795  |
| 21 | M  | Capture of Delhi 1857      |
| 22 | Tu |                            |
| 23 | W  |                            |
| 24 | Th | Cong. Board found. 1727    |
| 25 | F  | Thomas Clarkson d 1846     |
| 26 | S  | Jesuits formd. 1540; Wm.   |
| 27 | S  | [of Wykeham d 1304         |
| 28 | M  | MICHAELMAS DAY.            |
| 29 | Tu |                            |
| 30 | W  |                            |

## OCTOBER—31 Days.

### MOON'S CHANGES.

New Moon 6th day, 1ch. 18m. p.m.  
First Quar. 13th day, 2h. 47m. p.m.  
Full Moon 21st day, 4h. 17m. p.m.  
Last Quar. 29th day, 3h. 21m. p.m.

|    |    |                            |
|----|----|----------------------------|
| 1  | Th | Lon. Univ. open. 1828      |
| 2  | F  | Bap. Miss. Soc. fnd. 1799  |
| 3  | S  | [John Angell] James d 1819 |
| 4  | S  |                            |
| 5  | M  | J. Edwards b 1703, d 1758  |
| 6  | Tu | Tyndale martyred 1536      |
| 7  | W  | B. U. Annuity Fund         |
| 8  | Th | [estd. 1875                |
| 9  | F  | Arminius d 1609, b 1560    |
| 10 | S  | Samuel Pearce d 1792       |
| 11 | S  | America discovered 1492    |
| 12 | M  | Elizabeth Fry d 1845       |
| 13 | Tu | B. Keach pilloried 1664    |
| 14 | W  | Dr. Gill d 1771, b 1697    |
| 15 | Th |                            |
| 16 | F  | Ridley & Latimer bnt. at   |
| 17 | S  | [Ox. 1555; H. Martyn       |
| 18 | S  | [d 1812, b 1781            |
| 19 | M  | Henry Kirke White d 1806   |
| 20 | Tu | Wm. Ward b 1769, d 1823    |
| 21 | W  | Coleridge b 1772, d 1834   |
| 22 | Th |                            |
| 23 | F  |                            |
| 24 | S  | Revoc. of Edict Nantes     |
| 25 | S  | [1685                      |
| 26 | M  | Doddridge d 1751           |
| 27 | Tu | Servetus burnt 1553        |
| 28 | W  | Vavasour Powell d in       |
| 29 | Th | [Prison 1670               |
| 30 | F  |                            |
| 31 | S  | Five Mile Act 1665         |

## NOVEMBER—30 Days

### MOON'S CHANGES.

New Moon 5th day, 7h. 27m. a.m.  
First Quar. 12th day, 5h. 41m. a.m.  
Full Moon 20th day, 1ch. 25m. a.m.  
Last Quar. 28th day, 2h. 41m. a.m.

|    |    |                             |
|----|----|-----------------------------|
| 1  | S  | [1638                       |
| 2  | M  | Episcopacy abol. in Scot.   |
| 3  | Tu | [Torbay 1688                |
| 4  | W  | William III. landed at      |
| 5  | Th | Geo. Peabody d 1769         |
| 6  | F  | Gunpowder Plot 1605         |
| 7  | S  | Dr. Joseph Stennett b       |
| 8  | S  | [1692, d 1758               |
| 9  | M  | John Milton d 1674          |
| 10 | Tu | Prince of Wales b 1841      |
| 11 | W  | Mn. Luther b 1483, d 1546   |
| 12 | Th | Carey landed at Serampore   |
| 13 | F  | [1793                       |
| 14 | S  | B. U. incorporated, 1890    |
| 15 | S  |                             |
| 16 | M  | Andrew Marvel d 1620        |
| 17 | Tu | John Bright b. 1811         |
| 18 | W  | (cir.) Foxe, martyrologist, |
| 19 | Th | [b 1517, d 1587             |
| 20 | F  | John Williams martyred      |
| 21 | S  | [Erromanga 1839, b 1796     |
| 22 | S  |                             |
| 23 | M  |                             |
| 24 | Tu | John Knox d 1752, b 1505    |
| 25 | W  |                             |
| 26 | Th | Cowper b 1731, d 1800       |
| 27 | F  | Dan Taylor d 1816           |
| 28 | S  |                             |
| 29 | S  |                             |
| 30 | M  |                             |

## DECEMBER—31 Days.

### MOON'S CHANGES.

New Moon 4th day, 5h. 51m. p.m.  
First Quar. 12th day, 8h. 29m. a.m.  
Full Moon 22nd day, 4h. 5m. a.m.  
Last Quar. 27th day, 6h. 9m. p.m.

|    |    |                             |
|----|----|-----------------------------|
| 1  | Tu | Princess of Wales b 1844    |
| 2  | W  |                             |
| 3  | Th |                             |
| 4  | F  | Suttee in India abold. 1829 |
| 5  | S  | [Carlyle b 1795, d 1881     |
| 6  | S  |                             |
| 7  | M  |                             |
| 8  | Tu | Baxter d 1691, b 1615       |
| 9  | W  | John Milton b 1608          |
| 10 | Th | Burning of Pope's Bull by   |
| 11 | F  | [Luther 1520                |
| 12 | S  |                             |
| 13 | S  | Council of Trent 1545       |
| 14 | M  | Prince Albert d 1861;       |
| 15 | Tu | [Washington d 1799          |
| 16 | W  | Oliver Cromwell made        |
| 17 | Th | [Lord Protector, 1653       |
| 18 | F  |                             |
| 19 | S  | Rev. of Prayer Book 1661    |
| 20 | S  |                             |
| 21 | M  | Shortest day                |
| 22 | Tu |                             |
| 23 | W  |                             |
| 24 | Th |                             |
| 25 | F  | CHRISTMAS DAY               |
| 26 | S  | BANK HOLIDAY                |
| 27 | S  |                             |
| 28 | M  |                             |
| 29 | Tu | W. E. Gladstone b 1809      |
| 30 | W  | Royal Soc. Instd. 1640      |
| 31 | Th | Wycliffe d 1384, b 1324     |

**Question ... WHAT ARE THE OBJECTS OF THE**

# **ST. GILES' CHRISTIAN MISSION?**

- Answer ...**
1. THE EVANGELIZATION of St. GILES'.
  2. THE RELIEF of the Distressed Poor.
  3. THE ASSISTANCE of the Better Class of Discharged Prisoners.
  4. THE SAVING of Juvenile Offenders from a Life of Crime.
  5. THE ASSISTANCE of Wives and Children of Prisoners.
  6. THE PROVIDING a Holiday and Home for Poor Children.
  7. THE TRAINING of Fallen and Destitute Women for Domestic Service, &c., &c.

**Question ... WHAT HAS IT DONE?**

- Answer ...** Through the kindness of its supporters it has been enabled during the past year, to—
1. PROCLAIM THE GOSPEL to many thousands.
  2. TEACH on Sundays and week-days more than 1,400 children in its Sunday Schools and Bands of Hope.
  3. ASSIST with food, clothing, coals, &c., some hundreds of deserving poor families in St. Giles.
  4. PROVIDE 20,960 meals to discharged prisoners, read and expound God's Word to them, and afterwards assist 5,705 of them in various ways.
  5. ADMIT into its Boys' Homes 503 first offenders, and so save them from "prison taint"; to help them in every way to make a fresh start in life, finding them situations, and providing them 157,460 meals during the year.
  6. ADMIT 560 girls and women into its Women's Homes and Refuges, assisting them with clothes, work, &c., and by providing them with 20,390 meals during the year.
  7. PROVIDE the benefits of a Holiday Home, and also of an Orphanage, for poor and neglected children.
  8. ASSIST in the time of their great need some hundreds of the wives and children of the prisoners.

**Question ... HOW CAN I HELP?**

- Answer ...**
1. BY SENDING Annual Subscriptions.
  2. BY SENDING Donations.
  3. BY SENDING Gifts of Blankets, Clothing, etc.
  4. BY DISTRIBUTING Literature containing Accounts of its Operations.
  5. BY ARRANGING for Drawing-Room or other Meetings on behalf of the work.
  6. BY EXTENDING the Membership of the St. Giles' Christian Mission Juvenile Helpers' Band.

**FULL PARTICULARS CAN BE HAD FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT.**

*Contributions will be most gratefully received by—*

**F. A. BEVAN, Esq., Treasurer, 54 Lombard St., London, E.C.**

**WILLIAM WHEATLEY, Superintendent, 4 Ampton St.,  
Regent Sq., London, W.C.**

**Bankers—Messrs. BARCLAY, BEVAN & CO., 54 Lombard Street, E.C.**

# PUBLICATIONS OF THE Congregational Union of England and Wales.

## **THE CONGREGATIONAL MISSION HYMNAL.**

A New Hymn and Tune Book for Mission, Week-night, and P.S.A. Services, containing 300 Hymns. Edited by GEORGE S. BARRETT, B.A., D.D. Harmonies revised by Sir JOSEPH BARNBY. Prices from 1d. to 4s.

## **THE CONGREGATIONAL SUNDAY-SCHOOL HYMNAL;**

or, Book of Praise for the Young. A New Hymn and Tune Book suitable for Sunday-schools, Bands of Hope, and Special Services for Children and Young People, containing 500 Hymns. Edited by G. S. BARRETT, B.A., D.D. Harmonies revised by Sir JOSEPH BARNBY. Prices from 3d. to 4s.

## **THE PILGRIM FATHERS OF NEW ENGLAND AND THEIR PURITAN SUCCESSORS,**

by JOHN BROWN, B.A., D.D. (Author of "John Bunyan, his Life and Times"). With illustrations from original sketches by Charles Whymper. Price, 10s. 6d.; 8s. net.

## **CHRIST FOR THE WORLD.**

Sermons in connection with the Centenary of the London Missionary Society. By J. GUINNESS ROGERS, B.A., D.D. 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d. A copy sent post free for 3s.

## **A PRIMER OF CONGREGATIONALISM.**

By ALBERT GOODRICH, D.D. Price 6d. net. (postage 1½d. extra). Demy 16mo, 140 pages. Copies for distribution, 12 for 6s.; 6 for 3s. 3d. (post paid).

## **THE ATONEMENT.**

By R. W. DALE, M.A., LL.D., Birmingham. Crown 8vo, 4s. net. 17th Edition.

## **THE INSPIRATION OF THE OLD TESTAMENT INDUCTIVELY CONSIDERED,**

By ALFRED CAVE, B.A., D.D., Principal of Hackney College. Being the Seventh Congregational Union Lecture. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 4s. nett.

## **JOHN THE BAPTIST:**

a Contribution to Christian Evidences. By HENRY ROBERT REYNOLDS, D.D., President of Cheshunt College. Third Edition, with new Preface, Crown 8vo, 4s. nett.

## **CHRISTIAN BAPTISM,**

as usually practised in Congregational Churches. *An Exposition and Defence.* By T. G. CRIPPEN. With introductory note by G. S. BARRETT, D.D. Medium 16mo, 112 pp., cloth, 6d. net. Postage 1d. extra.

## **MANUAL OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH PRINCIPLES.**

By R. W. DALE, M.A., LL.D. 7th Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth, 1s. 6d.

*Orders and all business communications should be addressed to the Trade Manager,*

**Mr. HENRY THACKER,**

Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street,

*to whom all Cheques and Postal Orders, crossed "City Bank, Ludgate Branch," should be made payable.*

## REIGNING SOVEREIGNS AND PRINCES, AND PRESIDENTS.

Austria-Hungary, Emperor-King, Francis Joseph I.; *aged 65; accession*, Dec. 1848.  
 Bavaria, King, Otto; *aged 47; accession*, June, 1886. (*Regency*.)  
 Belgium, King, Leopold II.; *aged 60; accession*, December, 1865.  
 Brazil, President, Dr. Prudente José de Moraes Barras; *appointed*, November, 1894.  
 Bulgaria, Prince, Ferdinand, *aged 34; elected*, July, 1887.  
 China, Emperor, Kuang Hsü; *aged 24; accession*, January, 1875.  
 Denmark, King, Christian IX.; *aged 77; accession*, November, 1863.  
 Egypt, Khedive, Abbas Pasha; *aged 21; accession*, January, 1892.  
 France, Republic, President, Felix Faure; *aged 55; elected*, January 17, 1895.  
 Germany, Emperor, William II.; *aged 37; accession*, June, 1888.  
 Great Britain, Queen, Victoria; *aged 76; accession*, June, 1837.  
 Greece, King, George; *aged 50; elected*, March, 1864.  
 Holland, Queen, Wilhelmina I.; *aged 15; accession*, November, 1890. (*Regency*.)  
 Italy, King, Humbert I.; *aged 51; accession*, January, 1878.  
 Japan, Mikado, Mutsuhito; *aged 43; accession*, February, 1867.  
 Madagascar, Queen, Ranavalona III.; *aged 33; accession*, July, 1882.  
 Persia, Shah, Nasir-ed-Din; *aged 66; accession*, September, 1848.  
 Portugal, King, Carlos I.; *aged 32; accession*, October, 1889.  
 Roumania, King, Charles I.; *aged 56; proclaimed*, March, 1881.  
 Russia, Emperor, Nicholas II.; *aged 27; accession*, November, 1894.  
 Saxony, King, Albert; *aged 67; accession*, October, 1873.  
 Servia, King, Alexander; *aged 19; accession*, March, 1889.  
 Spain, King, Alfonso XIII.; *aged 10; accession*, May, 1886. (*Regency*.)  
 Sweden and Norway, King, Oscar II.; *aged 66; accession*, September, 1872.  
 Switzerland, President, M. Zamp; *elected* December, 1894.  
 Turkey, Sultan, Abdul Hamid II.; *aged 53; proclaimed*, August, 1876.  
 United States, President, Grover Cleveland; *aged 58; elected*, November, 1892.  
 Wurtemberg, King, William II.; *aged 47; accession*, October, 1891.

## THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

**QUEEN (ALEXANDRINA) VICTORIA**, born May 24, 1819; succeeded to the throne June 20, 1837; married February 10, 1840, to the late Francis Albert, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha. *Issue*: 1. Princess Victoria Adelaide (Princess of Prussia, January 25, 1858, German Empress, March 9, 1888), born November 21, 1840.—2. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, born November 9, 1841; married March 10, 1863, to the Princess Alexandra of Denmark, born December 1, 1844, and has issue George Frederick Ernest Albert (Duke of York), born June 3, 1865; married July 6th, 1893, to Princess Victoria Mary of Teck: Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar (Duchess of Fife), born February 20, 1867; Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, born July 6, 1868; Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria, born November 26, 1869, betrothed, 1895, to Charles, second son of the Crown Prince Denmark.—3. *Princess Alice Maud Mary* (Grand Duchess of Hesse, July 1, 1862), born April 25, 1843; died December 14, 1878.—4. Prince Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh and Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, born August 6th, 1844; married to the Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrovna of Russia, January 23, 1874.—5. Princess Helena Augusta Victoria, born May 25, 1846; married to Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, July 5, 1866.—6. Princess Louise Carolina Alberta, born March 18, 1848; married to the Marquis of Lorne, March 21, 1871.—7. Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught, born May 1, 1850; married to Princess Louise Margaret of Prussia, March 13, 1879.—8. *Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert*, Duke of Albany, born April 7, 1853; married to Princess Helen of Waldeck-Pyrmont, April 27, 1882; died March 28, 1884.—9. Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore, born April 14, 1857; married to Prince Henry of Battenberg, July 23, 1885.

(1) George William Frederick Charles, Duke of Cambridge, born March 26, 1819.

(2) Ernest, Duke of Cumberland (son of the Ex-King of Hanover), born September 20, 1845; married, December 21, 1878, to Princess Thyra of Denmark.

(3) Princess Augusta Caroline, sister of (1) (Duchess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz), born July 19, 1822; married June 28, 1843, Frederick, Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz.

(4) Princess Mary Adelaide, sister of the Duke of Cambridge, born November 27, 1833; married to H.H. the Duke of Teck June 12, 1866.

## HER MAJESTY'S CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATE.

*Prime Minister and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs*—Marquis of Salisbury, K.G.

*Lord High Chancellor*—Lord Halsbury.

*Lord President of the Council*—Duke of Devonshire.

*Lord Privy Seal*—Viscount Cross, G.C.B.

*First Lord of the Treasury*—Arthur James Balfour, M.P.

*Chancellor of the Exchequer*—Sir Michael Edward Hicks-Beach, Bart., M.P.

*Home Secretary*—Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bart., M.P.

*Secretary for the Colonies*—Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P.

*Secretary for War*—Marquis of Lansdowne, K.G.

*Secretary for India*—Lord George Francis Hamilton, M.P.

*First Lord of the Admiralty*—George Joachim Goschen, M.P.

*President of the Board of Trade*—Charles Thomson Ritchie, M.P.

*Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster*—Lord James of Hereford.

*President of the Local Government Board*—Henry Chaplin, M.P.

*Lord Lieutenant of Ireland*—Earl Cadogan, K.G.

*Secretary for Scotland*—Lord Balfour of Burleigh

*First Commissioner of Works*—Aretas Akers-Douglas, M.P.

*President of the Board of Agriculture*—Walter Hume Long, M.P.

The above form the Cabinet.

*Chief Secretary for Ireland*—Gerald William Balfour, M.P.

*Postmaster-General*—Duke of Norfolk.

*Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education*—Sir John Eldon Gorst, Q.C., M.P.

*Junior Lords of the Treasury*—Henry Torrens Anstruther, M.P., William Hayes Fisher, M.P., Lord Stanley, M.P.

*Patronage Secretary to the Treasury*—Sir William Hood Walrond, Bart., M.P.

*Financial Secretary to the Treasury*—Right Hon. Robert William Hanbury, M.P.

*Civil Lord of the Admiralty*—Joseph Austen Chamberlain, M.P.

*Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs*—Right Hon. George Nathaniel Curzon, M.P.

*Under Secretary for India*—Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G.

*Under Secretary for the Colonies*—Earl of Selborne.

*Under Secretary for Home Department*—Jesse Collings, M.P.

*Under Secretary for War*—Hon. William St. John F. Brodrick, M.P.

*Secretary to the Admiralty*—William Grey Ellison-Macartney, M.P.

*Secretary to the Board of Trade*—Earl of Dudley.

*Secretary to the Local Government Board*—Thomas Wallace Russell, M.P.

*Paymaster-General*—Earl of Hopetoun, G.C.M.G.

*Comptroller of the Household*—Lord Arthur Hill, M.P.

*Lord Chamberlain*—Earl of Lathom.

*Attorney-General*—Sir Richard Everard Webster, Q.C., M.P.

*Solicitor-General*—Sir Robert Bannatyne Finlay, Q.C., M.P.

## SCOTLAND.

*Secretary*—Lord Balfour of Burleigh (See Cabinet, above).

*Lord Justice General*—James P. B. Robertson (Lord Robertson).

*Lord Advocate*—Sir Charles John Pearson, Q.C., M.P.

*Keeper of the Privy Seal*—Marquis of Lothian.

*Lord Justice Clerk*—Lord Kingsburgh (John Hay Athol Macdonald, C.B.)

*Lord Clerk Register*—Duke of Montrose.

*Solicitor-General*—Andrew Graham Murray, Q.C., M.P.

## IRELAND.

*Lord Lieutenant*—Earl Cadogan (See Cabinet, above).

*Chief Secretary*—Gerald William Balfour.

*Lord Chancellor*—Lord Ashbourne.

*Attorney-General*—John Atkinson, Q.C., M.P.

*Solicitor-General*—William Kenny, Q.C., M.P.



# HARTLEY & SUGDEN, LTD.

## HALIFAX.

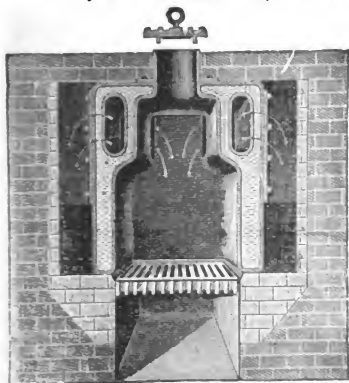
WELDED OR RIVETED

# Heating Apparatus Boilers

## TO WARM

Churches, Schools and all Public and Private Buildings,

*By the circulation of Hot Water at low pressure.*



CLIMAX BOILER.

NO RISK OF FIRE  
OR EXPLOSION.

DURABLE,  
HEALTHY AND  
ECONOMICAL.

LITTLE ATTENTION  
REQUIRED.

Many thousands of boilers at work throughout Great Britain and on the Continent,

**AND IN THE IMPERIAL GARDENS & WINTER PALACES  
OF ENGLAND, GERMANY & RUSSIA.**

Forty-four Prize Medals at the Great Exhibitions—London, Paris, Brussels, Berlin, Antwerp, Dresden, Leipzig, Melbourne.

TELEPHONE 1  
No. 65059.

TELEGRAMS  
"PLEADINGS, LONDON"

# VEALE, CHIFFERIEL & Co.

LIMITED,  
Legal and General Printers.

PRINTERS TO THE BAPTIST UNION OF GREAT  
BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

*Shorthand Notes of Meetings, Sermons, &c., taken,  
transcribed and printed on the shortest notice.*

PRINTERS OF

The Baptist Hand-Book.

The Labour Gazette.      Where to Stay.

Finsbury Rifles Gazette.

Insurance Gazette.      Wheeling.

&c.    &c.

ESTIMATES FREE.

31-37 CURSITOR STREET,  
CHANCERY LANE, E.C.

## PUBLIC BUSINESS, 1896.

**JAN. 1.**—Dog licences renewable.—Licences for Armorial bearings to be renewed by 31st inst.—Quarter Sessions commence this week.

— 9.—Insurances renewable at Christmas expire.

**FEB. 1.**—Within 21 days clerks of peace of counties and town clerks of boroughs to forward printed copy register of voters to Secretary of State.

**APRIL 6.**—Bank Holiday.—Quarter Sessions commence this week.

— 8.—Clerks of peace and town clerks to send precepts to overseers as to registration of voters.

— 9.—Insurances renewable at Lady-day expire.

**MAY 25.**—Bank Holiday.

**JUNE 1.**—Overseers to give notice by 20th that voters who have not paid poor rates, due 5th January, by 20th July, will not be entitled to be inserted in list of voters.

— 20.—Overseers to publish list of persons entitled to vote as owners, and notices to persons qualified to vote for counties to send in claims.

— 22.—Quarter Sessions commence this week.

**JULY 9.**—Insurances renewable at Midsummer expire.

— 22.—See June 1.—Overseers to make out lists of persons who have not paid poor rates, due January 5.

— 31.—Game and gun licences expire.—Overseers to make out list of ownership claimants, occupiers' list, and old lodgers' list.

**AUG. 1.**—Borough and county lists to be affixed to doors of churches and chapels for 14 days.

**AUG. 3.**—Bank Holiday.

— 20.—Last day for leaving with overseers objections to county and borough electors; and for service of objections on electors in counties or their tenants.

— 20.—Last day to claim as borough electors.—Last day for lodger claims.

— 25.—Overseers to send list of claimants and objections, and copy of register of county voters, to clerk of peace.

— 31.—All taxes and rates payable on March 1 must be paid on or before this day by persons claiming to be enrolled as burgesses under the Municipal Corporation Act.

**SEPT. 2.**—Town clerks in boroughs to affix in public places the list of claims and objections to freemen, from this day to the 16th.—Overseers to make out burgess lists.—Lists of objections to county electors and claims and objections for borough lists to be affixed to church doors till 16th.

— 8.—Between this day and October 21, registration courts are to be held by the revising barrister. Claims of persons omitted in the burgess lists, and objections to persons inserted, to be given to the town clerk in writing on or before this day; notice of the objection also to be given to the person objected to.

**OCT.**—An open court to revise the burgess lists under Municipal Reform Act, to be held some time between the 1st and 15th of October—three clear days' notice being given.

— 12.—Quarter Sessions commence this week.

— 14.—Insurances renewable at Michaelmas expire.

**NOV. 1.**—Borough councillors to be elected. **NOV. 9.**—Election of Mayors and Aldermen of Boroughs.

**DEC. 26.**—Bank Holiday. **DEC. 31.**—Various Licences expire.

## CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES FOR THE YEAR 1896.

|                     |                        |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Golden Number .. 16 | Solar Cycle .. 1       | Roman Indiction .. 6   |
| Epact .. 15         | Dominical Letters E.D. | Julian Period .. 6,609 |

The year 5657 of the JEWISH ERA commences on September 8th; RAMADÂN (Month of Abstinence observed by the Turks) commences on February 15th; the year 1314 of the MOHAMMEDAN ERA commences on June 12th.

## ECLIPSES IN 1896.

In the year 1896 there will be two Eclipses of the Sun and two of the Moon :—

- (1) February 13.—An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, invisible at Greenwich.
- (2) February 28.—A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, partly visible at Greenwich.
- (3) August 8.—A Total Eclipse of the Sun, invisible at Greenwich.
- (4) August 22.—A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, partly visible at Greenwich.

## LAW SITTINGS AND UNIVERSITY TERMS, 1895.

|               | LAW SITTINGS. |         | UNIVERSITY TERMS. |         |            |         |
|---------------|---------------|---------|-------------------|---------|------------|---------|
|               |               |         | OXFORD.           |         | CAMBRIDGE. |         |
|               | Begins.       | Ends.   | Begins.           | Ends.   | Begins.    | Ends.   |
| Hilary .. ..  | Jan. 11       | April 1 | .. ..             | .. ..   | .. ..      | .. ..   |
| Lent .. ..    | .. ..         | .. ..   | Jan. 14           | Mar. 28 | Jan. 8     | Mar. 27 |
| Easter .. ..  | April 14      | May 22  | April 8           | May 22  | April 18   | June 24 |
| Trinity .. .. | June 2        | Aug. 12 | May 23            | July 11 | .. ..      | .. ..   |
| Michaelmas .. | Oct. 24       | Dec. 21 | Oct. 10           | Dec. 17 | Oct. 1     | Dec. 19 |

## BANK HOLIDAYS.

The Bank Holidays in *England and Ireland* are Easter Monday, the Monday in Whitsun week, the first Monday in August, the 26th of December, if a week day, or, if a Sunday, the 27th.—In *Scotland*, New Year's Day, Christmas day (if either of these days falls on a Sunday, the next following Monday shall be a Bank Holiday), Good Friday, the first Monday of May, and the first Monday of August.

## THE SEASONS.

|                          |          |                          |              |
|--------------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------|
| Spring Quarter commences | March 20 | Autumn Quarter commences | September 23 |
| Summer Quarter commences | June 21  | Winter Quarter commences | December 21  |

## USEFUL LEGAL INFORMATION.

## REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS.

An Infant should be registered within six weeks after birth. No fee is then payable, but after 42 days a fee of 7s. 6d. is chargeable.

## REGISTRATION OF DEATHS.

Notice should be given of deaths to the district registrar. Let this be done early that the undertaker may have a certificate to give the minister who performs the funeral service.

# BAPTIST TRACT & BOOK SOCIETY.

EUROPEAN AGENTS FOR

American Baptist Publication Society.

At our Book Room,

16, GRAY'S INN ROAD, HOLBORN, W.C.,

(Only 8 doors from High Holborn),

You will find a Large Assortment of—

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN Baptist Standard Works.

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN Sunday School Library and Reward Books, by various Publishers.

TRACTS, both Denominational and General.

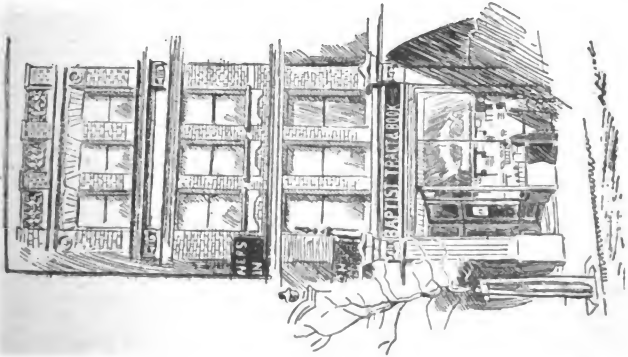
CHURCH REQUISITES, Communion, Membership, Baptismal-Motto, and Reward Cards, etc.

TEACHERS' SUNDAY SCHOOL HELPS and Catechisms, and BIBLES in large Variety.

ESTIMATES GIVEN for replenishing or supplying Church and Sunday School Libraries.

All the Proceeds of our Sales are devoted to making Grants of Tracts to needy Districts. As we are thus furthering the interests of the Denomination, we solicit your support.

New Address :—16, GRAY'S INN ROAD, HOLBORN, W.C.



NOW READY.

*Cloth, Gilt Top, 3/6.*

THE INSPIRATION  
AND  
AUTHORITY OF THE BIBLE

BY

JOHN CLIFFORD,

M.A., LL.B., B.Sc. (LOND. UNIV.), F.G.S., D.D. (HON.)

SECOND EDITION.

*(Revised and Enlarged.)*

London :

JAMES CLARKE & CO., 13 AND 14 FLEET STREET, E.C.

## APPOINTMENT OF NEW TRUSTEES.

This may now be made under the Titles of Religious Congregations (Sir Morton Peto's) Act, 1850, and the Acts of 1869 and 1890 extending same, now together called the Trustees Appointment Acts, 1850 to 1890, or by the Conveyancing and Law of Property Act, 1881. These Acts apply to land held in trust for the purposes of chapels, endowment of chapels, or ministers' residences, burial grounds, places for education and training of students, schools, residences for a minister, schoolmaster, or caretaker. When there is an existing power of appointment, the appointment may be effected in the manner, and by the person appointed by the instrument, creating the trust; if there is no existing power, or the appointment under the power be not made within twelve months, then recourse should be made to the above Acts, under which the appointment is made, in the case of Peto's Act, by resolution of the church as by the Act provided, or, in the case of the Conveyancing Act, by Deed executed by the persons therein mentioned, the trust property in the former case vesting in the new trustees by virtue of the appointment alone, and, in the latter case, by virtue of a declaration forming part of the Deed. The document should bear a stamp duty of 10s. in respect of the appointment, and 10s. in respect of the vesting of the property.

If none of these modes of appointment are feasible, resort should be had to the powers of the Charity Commissioners, and in the last instance to the Court of Chancery, though this latter course should not be adopted without a certificate of its necessity from the Commissioners.

No form of appointment is prescribed by the Conveyancing Act, 1881, but in Sir Morton Peto's Act a form is given for cases under that Act only, and is as follows:—

Memorandum of the choice and appointment of new trustees of the  
 chapel, situate in the parish of in the county of  
 on the at a meeting duly convened and held for that purpose at  
 day of 18 Chairman.

Names and description of all the trustees on the constitution [or last appointment  
 of trustees] made the day of

Adam Bell, of  
 Charles Dixon, of  
 Edward Forster, of

George Hurst, of  
 John Jackson, of  
 Kenneth Lucas, of

Matthew Norman, of  
 Octavius Parker, of

Names and descriptions of all the trustees in whom the said chapel and premises  
 now become legally vested.

## 1st. Old continuing trustees.

John Jackson, now of Matthew Norman, now of Octavius Parker, now of

## 2nd. New trustees now chosen and appointed.

Benjamin Adams, of Jonathan Edmonds, of John Horne, of  
 Charles Bell, of Richard Baxter, of

Dated this day of 18

WILLIAM HICKS,  
 Chairman of the said meeting.

L 8

Signed, sealed, and delivered by the said  
 William Hicks, as chairman of the said  
 meeting, at and in the presence of the  
 said meeting, on the day and year  
 aforesaid, in the presence of

A. B.  
 C. D.

N.B.—The Baptist Union Corporation, Limited, is prepared to act as trustee for new chapel property, thus obviating with perpetual succession the recurring expense and trouble of re-appointment on the death or resignation of individual trustees. Application should be made to the Secretary of the Corporation, 19 Farnival Street, E.C. For Memorandum and Articles of Association see page 29.

## CHAPEL BURIAL-GROUNDS.

32 & 33 Vic. c. 26.—By this Act the provisions of 13 & 14 Vic. c. 28, entitled "An Act to render more simple and effectual the titles by which congregations and societies for purposes of religious worship or education in England and Ireland hold property for such purposes," are extended to burial-grounds which have been or hereafter shall be acquired by any congregation or society, or body of persons associated for religious purposes, and whether such burial-grounds are now in use or closed. Proviso that nothing in Act contained shall interfere with Burial Acts. The Acts render unnecessary any transfer of the property or the appointment of new trustees. The property is to vest by virtue of the appointment alone.

## EXEMPTION FROM RATES.

It is enacted by 3 & 4 William IV., cap. 30, that "no person or persons shall be rated, or shall be liable to be rated to, or to pay any church or poor rates or cesses for, or in respect of, any churches, district churches, chapels, meeting-houses, or premises, or such part thereof, as shall be exclusively appropriated to public religious worship, and which (other than churches, district churches, or Episcopal churches of the Established church), shall be" registered under 18 & 19 Vic., cap. 81, as a place of meeting for religious worship. (See Sec. 3.) "Provided always that no person or persons shall be hereby exempted from any such rates or cesses, for or in respect of, any parts of such churches, district churches, chapels, meeting-houses, or other premises which are not so exclusively appropriated, and from which parts not so exclusively appropriated, such person or persons shall receive any rent or rents or shall derive profit or advantage." Section 2 proceeds, "Provided always that no person or persons shall be liable to any such rates or cesses because, the said churches, district churches, chapels, meeting-houses, or other premises, or any vestry-rooms belonging thereto or any part thereof, may be used for Sunday or infant schools, or for the charitable education of the poor." It is difficult to say what user of part of a chapel or school premises would bring the case within the exemption from the exemption. It is believed that no case on the point has as yet come before the courts. With regard to the certification of places of Worship, see *post* "Registration." It will be seen from the foregoing that churches of the Establishment and chapels are on the same footing.

## OTHER RATES.

By the Public Health Act the incumbent or minister of any building exempted by law from the poor rate is also exempt from rates for sewerage, paving, and lighting leviable by any authority administering the Act. It may be questioned whether such user (if any) of chapel or school premises as would subject the chapel or premises to the liability to pay poor rates, might not also involve liability to rates levied under the Public Health Act. This Act does not apply to the metropolis, which is governed by the Metropolis Management Act, 1855. From that Act the exemption clause was omitted (*quæ per incuriam?*) and it has been practically held that Dissenting places of worship are "houses," and are not exempt from the paving, sewerage, and lighting rates leviable thereunder. In the great majority of cases the persons who are rateable under this Act are the Trustees of the property. The owners of an Established church are not liable under the Act. This inequality should be remedied by Parliament as soon as practicable.

## CHARITABLE ASSURANCES.

The law relating to gifts and sales of lands and other property for charitable uses (amongst which are included the erection of chapels, schools, &c.), has been recently consolidated by the Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act, 1888 (51 & 52 Vic. cap. 42). No attempt should be made to give effect to sales of more than two acres of land, or to gifts for such purposes without competent legal advice. Land not exceeding two acres in extent may be conveyed to "trustees on behalf of any society or body of persons associated together for religious purposes," "for the erection thereon of a building for such purposes," "or whereon a building used or intended to be used for such purposes has been erected," without any special



formalities, provided that such conveyance be made in good faith, for full and valuable consideration. It is no longer necessary to enrol either the conveyance or the deed declaring the trusts in such cases, though the trustees may enrol such deed if they think fit.

Further change has been made in the law relating to charitable assurances by an Act of the Session of 1891, namely, The Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act, 1891, by virtue of the provisions of which land may now be assured by will to or for the benefit of any charitable use, but such land, notwithstanding anything in the will contained to the contrary, must be sold within one year from the death of the testator.

#### CHARITABLE TRUSTEES INCORPORATION ACT.

35 & 36 Vict. c. 24.—This Act, entitled "An Act to facilitate the Incorporation of Trustees of Charities for Religious, Educational, Literary, Scientific, and Public Charitable Purposes, and the Enrolment of certain Charitable Trust Deeds," was passed 27th June, 1872.

The object of this Act is to facilitate the incorporation of the charities indicated in the title, and to diminish the expense of enrolment under an Act passed in the thirtieth year of the reign of her present Majesty. Owing to the option of granting a certificate being by the Act vested in the Charity Commissioners for England and Wales, and to the latter having held that such certificate should be refused in cases where the property might be vested in the official trustee of the Commissioners under the Charity Commission Acts, the incorporation Act has become practically almost useless.

#### CHARITABLE TRUSTS (RECOVERY) ACT, 1891.

This Act, entitled "An Act to facilitate the recovery of rent-charges and other payments owing to charities," was passed on 11th May, 1891. It provides for the institution of proceedings by the Charity Commissioners for England and Wales for the recovery of any property the gross annual income of which does not exceed £20 per annum, and which appears to belong to a charity; and regulates the procedure to be adopted thereon.

Upon such proceedings it enacts that the printed report of the Charity Commissioners shall be admissible as *prima facie* evidence of the documents and facts therein stated. Also that, where any yearly or other periodical payment has been made in respect of any land to or for the benefit of any charity or charitable purpose for twelve consecutive years, such payment shall be deemed subject to any evidence which may be given to the contrary *prima facie* evidence of the perpetual liability of such land to such yearly or other periodical payment, and no proof of the origin of such payment shall be necessary.

#### BEQUESTS TO CHARITIES.

(1) *Bequest of an ordinary pecuniary Legacy.*—In this case there is no need for the provision formerly inserted in wills directing the legacy to be paid exclusively out of such parts of the testator's estate as might lawfully be disposed of for charitable purposes. The bequest may be in the following form:—

"I give to the treasurer or treasurers for the time being of the Society the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ pounds, free of duty, for the general purposes of the said society, and his or their receipt shall be a sufficient discharge for the same."

(2) *Bequest of a pecuniary legacy made payable out of the proceeds of sale and conversion of the testator's real and personal estate, or of a share of such proceeds.*—Very frequently a testator gives his real and personal estate, or his residuary estate, to trustees on trust to sell, and out of the proceeds of sale to pay the legacies previously bequeathed, which may include a legacy to a charitable society, and a testator may now bequeath a share of such proceeds to such society. In these cases, although perhaps not essential, it is considered prudent, at all events until the interpretation of the Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act, 1891, noted above, has been settled by Judicial decision, to add to the gift of the pecuniary legacy or share to the society the following direction:—

" And I direct that in case all the real and leasehold estate comprised in the devise and bequest in trust for sale herein contained shall not be sold within one year from my death, then the said legacy (or share) herein bequeathed to the said treasurer or treasurers for the time being of the society, and the duty thereon shall be paid out of the proceeds of sale and conversion of my personal estate and the proceeds of sale of such of my real and leasehold estate as shall be sold within one year after my death, in priority to all other legacies (or shares) payable thereout."

#### DISSENTING REGISTERS OF BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, AND BURIALS.

These registers and records, which were collected, examined and approved by a Royal Commission, are now deposited in the custody of the Registrar-General, at the Non-Parochial Register Office, Somerset House, London, which, for the purposes of the Act of 3 & 4 Vic., c. 92, is deemed a branch or part of the General Register Office. Searches and extracts from these registers and records will be granted on every day except Sundays, Christmas Day, and Good Friday, between the hours of ten and four, upon personal application only, and payment of legal fees. *Applications by letter for search or extract cannot be complied with.* Persons residing in the country, therefore, who may require searches of certificates, must, of necessity, apply to a friend in London, or employ an agent. All other communications by letter, on the subject of the above-mentioned registers and records, must be addressed to the "Registrar-General, General Register Office, London," and it is requested that the words "Non-Parochial Registers" may be written on the outside of all such letters, the postage of which may be left unpaid. The fee for each search is 1s., and for each certificate 2s. 6d.

The foregoing paragraph applies only to DISSENTING records. In the case of other registers, application for copies of certificates can be made either personally or by letter to the Registrar-General.

#### REGISTRATION OF CHAPELS.

Dissenting chapels, not already registered, may be certified, in writing, to the Registrar-General, through the superintendent-registrar of the district, who will furnish the legal form of certificate, and forward them (in duplicate) to the Registrar-General for record. Afterwards one of the forms will be returned, through the registrar, to the party certifying. At the office of the superintendent-registrar, a list of all chapels certified and not afterwards cancelled is open for inspection on the payment of 1s. The Registrar-General's certificate (which is legal evidence) of a chapel being registered may be obtained for a fee of 2s. 6d. Every place of worship registered under the present law in the office of the Registrar-General is exempt from poor rates (see above), and is exempted from the operation of the Charitable Trusts Act, by which the Charity Commission was instituted. In order that a chapel may be registered for the SOLEMNISATION OF MARRIAGES it must be "certified," and must have been used as a place of religious worship by the congregation requiring it to be registered, during one year at the least preceding such registration. If the building be one erected and used *in lieu* of some other building which had been previously registered and subsequently *disused* as a place of religious worship, the registry of the disused building must be cancelled, whereupon the new building may be immediately registered in its stead. The fee for merely certifying a place of worship is 2s. 6d.; for registering the same for marriages, £3.

#### LAW OF MARRIAGE.

##### ENGLAND.

The law regulating Dissenting Marriages in England is contained in five Acts of Parliament—viz., the 6 & 7 Will. IV., c. 85; 1 Vict., c. 22; 3 & 4 Vict., c. 72; 19 & 20 Vict., c. 119; and 49 Vict., c. 14. Particulars or explanations may always be obtained from the district registrars or superintendent-registrars. Marriage may be solemnised in any registered building, or in district register office (otherwise than by banns in the church, as by law established), either by certificate (without licence) or by licence. If by *certificate* (without licence) notice (accompanied with fee of 1s. for entry in "Marriage Notice Book") must be given by *one* of the parties, if both

live in one district, to superintendent-registrar, on form furnished for purpose, containing solemn declaration of absence of impediment to intended marriage, certifying that *one* of the parties has dwelt at least seven days in district, and must be signed in presence of registrar or deputy; but if parties live in different districts, notices must be sent to respective superintendent-registrars. *Twenty-one* clear days after entry of notice the certificate (for which 1s. must be paid) will be granted on application.

The same applies if one party lives in Ireland, only notice must be given on form used in Ireland. If one party lives in Scotland, Scotch certificate of proclamation of banns will be accepted as equal to certificate.

If by *licence*, though both parties do not dwell in same district, only *one* need give notice (on a form impressed with a 2s. 6d. stamp), certifying that he or she has resided at least *fifteen* days in district, though marriage may be had in district of either party. Both parties, however, must be in England at time of notice, though only *one* clear day is required (unless marriage take place in Ireland with someone there, when *seven* days are required) between notice and granting of licence. Cost of licence, £2 4s. 6d.

The law is substantially the same in the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man.

If there be no registered building in the district according to the rights or ceremonies desired by parties, by endorsing notice with such declaration, marriage may be held in another district.

If usual "place of worship" at which ceremony is desired be out of district of either's dwelling, by inserting words:—"Such building being usual place of worship of said—, and situate not more than two miles beyond limits of district of—," certificate will be granted accordingly.

The marriage must take place in the registered building specified in certificate, with open doors, between hours of eight in the morning and three in the afternoon, within three calendar months from day of entry of notice, in presence of registrar (or deputy), and two or more credible witnesses besides minister, if any. At some part of ceremony the words must be said:—"I do solemnly declare that I know not of any lawful impediment why I — may not be joined in matrimony to —"; and each must say to other: "I call upon these persons here present to witness that I — do take thee — to be my lawful wedded wife (or husband)"; without which it is not a marriage.

Registrar's fee for attending marriage by licence, 10s.; by certificate (without licence), 5s.

In marriages in district registry office, the same conditions (only *superintendent*-registrar must be present) and words as above must be observed. There must, however, be no religious service, though this does not prevent such service being subsequently held if desired.

Quakers and Jews are excepted so far from the ordinary operation of Marriage Acts as to be allowed their respective usages, provided due notice be given and certificate shall have issued.

#### SCOTLAND.

Ceremony can be performed by minister of any denomination, in any place, at any time, without any particular form. The law, however, recognizes as marriage a contract of mutual consent, though there be no minister nor ceremony of any kind, provided one of the parties has been twenty-one days in Scotland.

#### IRELAND.

Certificates and licences are granted Protestant Nonconformists on exactly the same conditions as in England, except that notice must be given on form used in Ireland, and immediately before *licence* is granted (which is on *eighth* day, instead of second as in England) an oath must be administered or solemn declaration taken.

Marriage may also be had by special licence granted by president of that religious body (except Jews) to which *both* parties belong.

A marriage can take place in Ireland when one party resides in England only by *licence* granted seven days after date of certificate of *licence* obtained by other party in England. It is the same if one party resides in Scotland, only certificate of proclamation of banns is accepted as equal to English certificate of licence.

## THE BURIALS ACTS.

The following digest of the leading provisions of the Burial Laws Amendment Act, 1880 (43 & 44 Vict., c. 41), which became law on the 7th of September of that year, has been prepared by the "Liberation Society" for the guidance of those whose duty it may be to make arrangements for interments. Further information, and copies of the Act, and of the requisite forms, may be obtained by addressing "The Secretaries," 2, Serjeant's Inn, Fleet-street, London:—

## I.—THE NOTICE OF BURIAL.

1. The notice of an intention to bury in accordance with the Act, in either churchyards or the consecrated parts of parochial cemeteries, should be given with as little delay as possible, and must not be later than *forty-eight hours* before the time proposed for the burial.

2. The notice may be given by any relative, friend, or legal representative having charge of, or being responsible for, the burial.

3. It must be in writing; must be endorsed on the outside "Notice of burial"; must be signed with the name and address of the person giving it, and be in the form, or to the effect, following:—

"I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ being the relative [or friend, or legal representative, as the case may be, describing the relation, if a relative] having the charge of, or being responsible for, the burial of A. B., of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, in the parish of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby give you notice that it is intended by me that the body

of the said A. B. shall be buried within the [here describe the churchyard or graveyard in which the body is to be buried] on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ at the hour of \_\_\_\_\_, without the performance in the manner prescribed by law of the service for the burial of the dead according to the rites of the Church of England; and I give this notice pursuant to the Burial Laws Amendment Act, 1880.

"To the rector [or, as the case may be] of \_\_\_\_\_"

[N.B.—While it is desirable to keep to this form, the person receiving it will not be at liberty to object to its sufficiency because the exact words are not used, the Act requiring that the notice shall be in the form, "or to the effect," of the above.]

4. In the case of a *churchyard*, the notice is to be left at the house of the clergyman, or, in his absence, of the clergyman in charge of the parish, or of any person appointed to receive such notices.

5. In the case of a *parochial cemetery*, if there is a chaplain for the consecrated ground, the notice is to be addressed to him, but is to be left at the office of the Clerk of the Burial Board.

6. In the case of a pauper, notice may be given to the Incumbent, or the chaplain, and also to the Master of the Workhouse, or to the Clerk to the Guardians, by the husband, wife, or next-of-kin. The Guardians will be bound to allow the burial to be in accordance with the Act.

## II.—CHANGE OF TIME FOR BURIAL.

7. The person receiving the notice may object to the time proposed for the burial in the following cases:—

(a) As to burials in both *churchyards and parochial cemeteries*: if the burial be inconvenient on account of some other service having been *previously to the receipt of the notice* appointed to take place.

(b) As to burials in *parochial cemeteries* only: if the time proposed infringes any regulations in force limiting the times at which burials may take place

Unless some other time be mutually arranged within *twenty-four hours* from the time of giving the notice, the person from whom the notice has been received must be informed in writing at what other hour *on the same day* the burial is to take place. But if no such intimation of change of hour is sent the burial is to take place at the time named in the notice. There is therefore *no necessity for receiving the consent of the clergyman*; as, in the event of his not objecting, within the time named, the funeral may take place in accordance with the notice, as a matter of course.

[N.B.—Unless it be otherwise mutually arranged, burials must be between 10 and 6 o'clock from April 1 to October 1, and between 10 and 3 from October 1 to April 1.]

8. In the case of a *churchyard*, if the Incumbent objects to a burial on Sunday, Good Friday, and Christmas Day, he must name a time on the following day. He must also state his reason for doing so, in writing, to the person from whom he has received the notice. This objection cannot be taken in the case of *cemeteries*, unless Sunday funerals are prohibited by the cemetery regulations.

### III.—CHARACTER OF BURIAL SERVICES.

9. A burial may take place either without any "religious service," or "with such Christian and orderly religious service," at the grave, as the person responsible for the burial may think fit, and "any person or persons," whether ministers or laymen, who may be invited, or authorised, may conduct such service, or take part in any religious act thereat. The words "Christian service" include "every religious service used by any church, denomination, or person professing to be Christian."

10. All burials must be decent and orderly, and any one guilty of riotous, violent, or indecent behaviour, or of obstructing any service, will be guilty of a misdemeanour.

11. So also will any person who shall "deliver any address, not being part of, or incidental to, any religious service" permitted by the Act; or who wilfully endeavours "to bring into contempt, or obloquy, the Christian religion, or the belief, or worship, of any church, or denomination of Christians, or the members, or any minister of any such church or denomination, or any other person."

12. The clergyman, the cemetery authorities, and all other authorised persons, will have the same power to preserve order, and to prevent, or to punish, disorderly behaviour, or obstruction, as they now possess in the case of burials in accordance with the rites of the Church of England. All persons may have free access to the place of burial.

[N.B.—It is most desirable that those who are responsible for the conduct of funerals should carefully avoid, not only the commission of any legal offence, but any proceedings which may afford just ground for complaint.]

### IV.—THE REGISTRY OF BURIALS.

13. The person having charge of a burial under the Act must, either on the same day or the day after, send to the Incumbent, or his representative—or, in the case of a cemetery, to the clerk—a certificate in the following form:—

"I, \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_, the person having the charge of [or, being responsible for] the burial of the deceased, do hereby certify that on the day of \_\_\_\_\_, 189\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_ aged \_\_\_\_\_ was buried in the churchyard [or graveyard] of the parish [or district] of \_\_\_\_\_

"To the rector [or, as the case may be] of \_\_\_\_\_

Any person wilfully making a false statement in such certificate, or any person whose duty it is to make such entries, refusing or neglecting to enter the burial in the parish or cemetery register, will be guilty of a misdemeanour.

### V.—SERVICES BY THE CLERGY OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

14. The clergy of the Church of England are at liberty to use the burial service of that Church in any unconsecrated burial ground, or in the chapel therein. The relatives may have such service performed in unconsecrated ground by any clergyman of the Church of England who may be willing to perform the same.

15. In cases where the Church of England service cannot legally be used, and in any other case, at the request of the relatives, the clergy may use some other than the ordinary burial service of the Church of England, provided that it has been approved by the Bishop, and is taken wholly from the Bible and Prayer Book.

### VI.—MISCELLANEOUS.

16. The Act does not entitle anyone to be buried in any place in which there would be no right of burial if the Act had not passed. The Act relates only to burial services.

17. Neither does it affect previously existing regulations or authority in regard to the position of graves, inscriptions on gravestones, etc. The same fees will also have to be paid as though the burial were in accordance with the rites of the Church of England.

18. The Act applies only to England and Wales and the Channel Islands.

#### THE OATHS ACT, 1888.

The Act to amend the Law as to Oaths, passed on the 24th December, 1888, enacts that every person upon objecting to being sworn, and stating, as the ground of such objection, either that he has no religious belief, or that the taking of an oath is contrary to his religious belief, shall be permitted to make his solemn affirmation instead of taking an oath, in all places and for all purposes where an oath is or shall be required by law, which affirmation shall be of the same force and effect as if he had taken the oath. Every such affirmation shall be as follows:—"I, A. B., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare and affirm," and then proceed with the words of the oath prescribed by law, omitting any words of imprecation or calling to witness.

#### DISSENTERS IN ESTABLISHED CHURCH PULPITS.

The Act by which it is considered that the clergy are restrained from inviting Dissenters to occupy their pulpits is the Act of Uniformity of 1662 (13 & 14 Car. II., c. 14). By this Act no one may act or preach as a lecturer (in which capacity it is conceived a Dissenter or layman would appear, if so invited to preach) without a licence from the Bishop, and it has been decided that the discretion of the Bishop to grant or withhold his licence cannot be questioned. Any lecturer who acts in contravention of this enactment "shall suffer three months' imprisonment without bail or mainprize." No penalty, however, appears to be incurred by a parson inviting or permitting an unlicensed lecturer to use his pulpit; though a Bishop who grants a licence to anyone who has not first subscribed to the Three Articles concerning "the King's supremacy, the Book of Common Prayer, and the 39 Articles," will have to suffer the serious inconvenience of being suspended from giving licences to preach for the space of twelve months.

#### RECENT STATUTES.

The Acts of Parliament of 55 & 56 Vict. may be usefully consulted on the following subjects:—Chapter 11, Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act Amendment; Chapter 15 Charity Inquiries (Expenses); Chapter 23, Foreign Marriage; Chapter 32, Clergy Discipline Act, 1892.

#### THE CENSUS, 1891.

The Census taken on 5th April, 1891, gives the population of the British Isles as 37,880,764, viz.:—

|                     | Persons    | Males.     | Females.   | Increase since previous Census 1881. | Decennial Rate of Increase per cent. |
|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| England and Wales.. | 29,002,525 | 14,052,901 | 14,949,624 | 3,028,086                            | 11.65                                |
| Scotland .. ..      | 4,025,647  | 1,942,717  | 2,082,930  | 290,074                              | 7.77                                 |
| Ireland .. ..       | 4,704,750  | 2,318,953  | 2,385,797  | Decrease. 470,086                    | Decrease. 9.08                       |
| Channel Islands ..  | 92,234     | 43,226     | 49,008     | Increase. 4,532                      | Increase. 3.8                        |
| Isle of Man .. ..   | 55,608     | 26,329     | 29,279     | 2,050                                | 5.16                                 |

## STAMPS, DUTIES, &amp;c.

## RECEIPTS.

For sums of £2 or upwards (persons receiving the money are to pay the duty) . . . 1d.

## DRAFTS, BILLS, &amp;c.

*Draft or Order* for the payment of any sum of money to the bearer, or to order, on demand, including bankers' cheques . . . . . 1d.  
*Inland Bill, Draft, or Order*, payable otherwise than on demand:—

|               |      |                                                               | £  | £   | s. | d. |
|---------------|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|----|----|
| Not exceeding | ..   | ..                                                            | .. | 5   | 0  | 1  |
| Exceeding     | £ 5, | and not exceeding                                             | .. | 10  | 0  | 2  |
|               | 10,  | "                                                             | .. | 25  | 0  | 3  |
|               | 25,  | "                                                             | .. | 50  | 0  | 6  |
|               | 50,  | "                                                             | .. | 75  | 0  | 9  |
|               | 75,  | "                                                             | .. | 100 | 0  | 1  |
|               |      | and 1s. for every additional £100 or fractional part thereof. |    |     |    |    |

## HOUSE DUTY.

On premises of the annual value of £20 and under £40—Shops, 2d. in £.  
 " " " Houses, 3d. in £.  
 " " " £40 and not exceeding £60—Shops, 4d. in £.  
 " " " Houses, 6d. in £.  
 " " " exceeding £60—Shops, 6d. in £.  
 " " " Houses, 9d. in £.

## APPRENTICES' INDENTURES

Instrument of .. .. . 2s. 6d.

## LICENCE FOR MARRIAGE.

Special, in England or Ireland, £5; not special, in England, 10s.

## INCOME TAX.

Duty is not chargeable when the income does not exceed £160 a year. The rate of duty is 8d. per £. A deduction of £160 is allowed before charging duty in any case in which the total income does not exceed £400, and when the total income exceeds £400 but does not exceed £500, a deduction of £100 is allowed.

## RATES OF POSTAGE, &amp;c.

The rate of postage on letters passing between any two places in the United Kingdom, including the Orkney, Shetland, Scilly, and Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man, is as follows:—

|                                               |    |    |          |    |      |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|----|----------|----|------|
| If not exceeding 1 ounce                      | .. | .. | ..       | .. | 1d.  |
| Exceeding 1 ounce, but not exceeding 2 ounces | .. | .. | ..       | .. | 1½d. |
| " 2 ounces                                    | "  | "  | 4 ounces | .. | 2d.  |
| " 4 ounces                                    | "  | "  | 6 ounces | .. | 2½d. |

And so on at the rate of a halfpenny for every additional two ounces, or fraction of two ounces.

Unpaid letters are charged double postage on delivery; those insufficiently prepaid, double the amount of such insufficiency.

All letters should be clearly addressed in a plain hand. The stamp should stand above the address, to the right hand of the writer.

No charge is made for the re-direction of letters, provided that the letters are re-posted not later than the day after delivery, and that they do not appear to have been opened.

If coin be enclosed in an ordinary letter, the letter will be charged a registration fee of 8d. on delivery.

No letter may be above 18 inches in length, 9 inches in width, or 6 inches in depth, unless it be sent to or from one of the Government Offices.

#### REGISTRATION.

Inland letters, book packets, parcels, and newspapers may be registered upon payment of a fee of 2d. over and above the postage. All letters containing coin should be enclosed in a registered letter envelope, which may be obtained at any Post Office on payment of 2½d. (which includes the registration fee), or in packets of twelve at 2s. 2½d. per packet (small sizes).

#### COMPENSATION.

Compensation is given for loss or damage of Inland Registered Postal Packets of all kinds, subject to certain conditions, on payment of an INSURANCE FEE, which either consists of or includes in each case, the ordinary registration fee of 2d.; and the scale of fees, and the respective limits of compensation are:—

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Two pence for .. .. .   | £5  |
| Three pence for .. .. . | £10 |
| Four pence for .. .. .  | £15 |
| Five pence for .. .. .  | £20 |
| Six pence for .. .. .   | £25 |

and so on up to a maximum limit of £50.

The following rates of postage are also in operation —

#### BOOK PACKETS.

Inland, ½d. for every 2 ounces or part of 2 ounces. No book packet may exceed 5 pounds in weight, 18 inches in length, 9 in width, or 6 in depth, unless it be sent to or from a Government Office.

#### LETTER CARDS.

1½d. each; 3½d. for three; 9d. for eight, &c.

#### NEWSPAPERS.

Newspapers (which have been registered as such at the General Post Office), whether posted singly or with others in a packet, ½d. each between any two places in the United Kingdom. If more than one paper be sent under the same cover the packet is not chargeable with a higher rate than would be chargeable on a book packet of the same weight.

#### NEWSPAPER WRAPPERS.

Bearing ½d. stamp, 3½d. for six wrappers; bearing 1d. stamp, 8½d. for eight wrappers, &c.

#### POSTCARDS (THIN).

1½d. for three cards, 3½d. for six cards, or in packets of ten at 5½d. per packet.

#### POSTCARDS (STOUT).

3d. for five cards, 5d. for eight, or 6d. per packet of ten cards.

#### REPLY POSTCARDS (THIN).

3½d. for three, 6½d. for six, 11d. for ten, &c.

#### REPLY POSTCARDS (STOUT).

3½d. for three, 7½d. for six, 1s. for ten, &c.





## EXPRESS DELIVERY OF LETTERS AND PARCELS.

Letters and parcels are now accepted at all Express Delivery Offices in the United Kingdom for immediate delivery by special messenger in any part of the same town or rural district. Letters and parcels may also be handed in at any Post Office which is not an Express Delivery Office for despatch in the ordinary course of post to the nearest available Express Office for delivery by special messenger. Letters and parcels forwarded by mail in the regular course of post to any Express Delivery Office in the Kingdom are also delivered by special messenger if desired by the sender.

## INLAND PARCEL POST.

Parcels *not exceeding 11 lbs. in weight* are received at any Post Office for transmission between places in the United Kingdom.

In order that a packet may go by Parcel Post, it must be tendered for transmission as a parcel, and should bear the words "Parcel Post," which should be clearly written in the left-hand top corner.

Every Post Office is open to the public for Parcel Post business on week days during the same hours as for general postal business. No Parcel Post business is transacted in the United Kingdom on Sundays, nor in England and Ireland on Christmas Days and Good Fridays; nor in Scotland on Sacramental Fast Days.

The following are the principal conditions and regulations:—

The size allowed for an Inland Postal Parcel is—

|                                          |             |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Greatest length .. .. .                  | 3 ft. 6 in. |
| Greatest length and girth combined .. .. | 6 ft. 0 in. |

For example—

A parcel measuring 3 ft. 6 in. in its longest dimension may measure as much as 2 ft. 6 in. in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part; or

A shorter parcel may be thicker; thus, if it measure no more than 3 ft. in length, it may measure as much as 3 ft. in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part.

The rates of postage are, for a Parcel—

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| Not exceeding 1 lb. in weight .. ..         | 3d       |
| Exceeding 1 lb. and not exceeding 2 lbs. .. | 4½d      |
| " 2 lbs. " " 3 lbs. ..                      | 6d.      |
| " 3 lbs. " " 4 lbs. ..                      | 7½d.     |
| " 4 lbs. " " 5 lbs. ..                      | 9d.      |
| " 5 lbs. " " 6 lbs. ..                      | 10½d.    |
| " 6 lbs. " " 7 lbs. ..                      | 1s. 0d.  |
| " 7 lbs. " " 8 lbs. ..                      | 1s. 1½d. |
| " 8 lbs. " " 9 lbs. ..                      | 1s. 3d.  |
| " 9 lbs. " " 10 lbs. ..                     | 1s. 4½d. |
| " 10 lbs. " " 11 lbs. ..                    | 1s. 6d.  |

No parcel is accepted which weighs more than 11 pounds, or is not sufficiently paid. The postage must, in all cases, be *paid in advance*, and by ordinary postage stamps, which must be affixed by the sender before tendering a parcel for transmission by Parcel Post at a Post Office.

Care must be taken that every parcel bears a clear address, and has the words "Parcel Post" legibly written on the left-hand corner of the address.

Parcels must not be posted in a letter box, but must be taken into a Post Office and handed over the counter. If a packet, which either bears the words "Parcel Post," or from its appearance seems to be intended for transmission as a parcel, is

not posted in accordance with this regulation, it is treated as a letter or book packet, if it is fully prepaid at the rate proper to either, and is otherwise in accordance with the letter or book post regulations. If such a packet is not fully prepaid at the letter or book post rate, it is treated as a parcel, and is charged on delivery a fine of 1d., together with the deficient postage, if any, at the Parcel Post rate.

By filling up a blank form—obtainable at Post Offices—a "Certificate of Posting" can be had under the Stamp of the Post Office.

---

#### INLAND PATTERN AND SAMPLE POST

"Is intended for the transmission of *bona fide trade patterns and samples of merchandise*. . . . No article sent for sale or in execution of an order, or otherwise than as a trade pattern or sample, will under any circumstances be admissible; and if any such packet be posted prepaid at the pattern rate only, it will be charged with double the deficient postage, *at the letter rate*, together with a fine of 6d."

Trade patterns and samples of merchandise may be sent between places in the United Kingdom, at the following rates of postage—

For a packet weighing not more than 4 ounces .. .. 1d.

For a packet weighing more than 4 ounces, but not more than 6 ounces 1½d.

For a packet weighing more than 6 ounces, but not more than 8 ounces 2d.

No packet may exceed 8 ounces in weight. The limits of dimensions are 12 in by 8 in. by 4 in. If either of these conditions be infringed, the packet will not be forwarded, but will be returned to the sender.

---

#### TELEGRAM RATES.

The charge for any message of twelve words throughout the United Kingdom (including the Channel Islands, Orkney, Shetland, the Isle of Man, and the Scilly Isles), is 6d., and ½d. for every additional word. Postage Stamps are used for payment; to be affixed as upon letters. Books of 20 forms, interleaved with a sheet of carbonic paper, and with embossed stamp, may be had at 10s. 2d. each.

---

#### FOREIGN POSTAL ARRANGEMENTS.

Full details as to days of despatch, rates of postage, &c., to Foreign Countries may be obtained from any Post Office, or from the *Post Office Guide*, which is published quarterly. These arrangements vary quarter by quarter, and reliable information cannot, therefore, be given for the whole year in this annual publication.

The prepaid postage of 2½d. per ½ ounce is now applicable to letters for all parts of the world outside the United Kingdom.

---

#### COLONIAL AND FOREIGN PARCEL POST.

Parcels can now be received at any Post Office in the United Kingdom for transmission to many foreign countries. The system undergoes frequent revision. For rates, &c., see *Post Office Guide*, or apply at any Post Office.

## PASSPORTS.

An Englishman travelling on the Continent seldom needs a Passport, but it is nevertheless *advisable* to carry one, as it is at all times proof of identity, and frequently secures admission to museums and similar buildings when otherwise closed. A Passport is *necessary* for Russia, Turkey, Roumania, Bosnia and Herzegovina, and is desirable for Spain and Portugal. Passports are also required when persons are making any long stay in France, Germany, or Switzerland.

Passports are issued to British-born subjects by the Foreign Office or the various British Consuls on presentation of a recommendation from a Banker *under seal*, or upon the production of a Certificate of Identity, signed by a Magistrate, Clergyman, Physician, Solicitor, Notary, or M.P., and countersigned by the person on whose behalf the certificate is granted. Passports are issued to naturalised British subjects only on *personal* application at the Foreign Office. The charge for issue of a Passport is 2s., and for Visas—Austria-Hungary, 2s. ; Belgium, 2s. 6d. ; France, 8s. ; Germany, 1s. 6d. (visa renewable annually); Greece, 2s. 6d. ; Holland, 4s. 2d. ; Italy, 4s. ; Portugal, 8s. 11d. ; Roumania, 4s. 2d. (1s. to British *born* subjects); Russia, 4s. 10d. (must state religion); Servia, 2s. 6d. ; Spain, 8s. ; Switzerland, 2s. ; Turkey, 4s. ; Persia, 4s. Agency fee 1s. extra for Passport and each Visa.

---

40011

## PART I.

---

# BAPTIST UNION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

---

### OFFICERS, COUNCIL, ETC., 1895-96.

---

#### Officers.

*President*—Rev. JOHN GERSHOM GREENHOUGH, M.A.

*Vice-President*—Rev. THOMAS VINCENT TYMMS.

*Treasurer*—Mr. WILLIAM WILBERFORCE BAYNES, J.P.

*Secretary*—Rev. SAMUEL HARRIS BOOTH, D.D., 19 Furnival Street, E.C.

#### Members of the Council.

##### (1) REPRESENTATIVES OF ASSOCIATIONS

*(In Membership with the Baptist Union).*

BEDFORDSHIRE UNION.—Mr. R. Goodman, Flitwick.

BERKSHIRE.—Rev. J. Cave, Wokingham.

BRISTOL.—Mr. S. Iles, Bristol.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.—Rev. H. J. Lester, Aylesbury.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.—Rev. J. Carvath, Willingham.

DEVON.—Mr. W. Hawkes, J.P., Devonport; Mr. H. E. Lilley, Honiton.

EAST MIDLAND.—Rev. T. Barrass, Peterborough; Mr. W. B. Clark, Leicester; Rev. W. F. Harris, Derby; Rev. W. Woods, London.

ESSEX UNION.—Rev. E. Dyer, Southend.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE AND HEREFORDSHIRE.—Rev. E. Ashton, Gorsley.

HERTFORDSHIRE UNION.—Rev. C. M. Hardy, B.A., St. Albans.

KENT AND SUSSEX.—Mr. G. Osborn, J.P., St. Leonards; Rev. W. Townsend, Canterbury.

LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE.—Rev. C. Bonner, Southampton; Rev. R. Lewis, Liverpool; Mr. G. W. Macalpine, J.P., Accrington.

LONDON.—Rev. J. Fletcher, Rev. G. P. McKay, Mr. H. Marnham.

NORFOLK.—Rev. J. M. Hamilton, Lowestoft.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.—Mr. J. Campion, Courteenhall.

NORTHERN.—Rev. J. T. Forbes, M.A., Edinburgh.

OXFORDSHIRE.—Rev. T. Bentley, Chipping Norton.

SHROPSHIRE.—Rev. A. Lester, Dawley.

SOUTHERN.—Rev. C. Joseph, Portsmouth; Rev. J. P. Williams, Portsmouth.

SUFFOLK AND NORFOLK UNION.—Mr. R. Mattingly, J.P., Sudbury.

WESTERN.—Rev. H. Hardin, Montacute.

WEST MIDLAND.—Rev. E. W. Cantrell, Birmingham; Mr. H. P. Chapman, Birmingham.

WILTSHIRE AND EAST SOMERSET.—Mr. W. B. Wearing, Swindon.

WORCESTERSHIRE.—Mr. J. Smallwood, J.P., Stratford-on-Avon.

YORKSHIRE.—Mr. W. Best, Bradford; Mr. J. R. Birkinshaw, Bradford; Rev. A. P. Fayers, Rawdon.

ANGLESEY.—Rev. T. M. Rees, Holyhead.

CARMARTHENSHIRE AND CARDIGANSHIRE.—Rev. J. A. Morris, Aberystwyth; Mr. I. Phillips, Burry Port; Rev. E. U. Thomas, Carmarthen.

DENBIGH, FLINT AND MERIONETHSHIRE.—Rev. E. K. Jones, Brymbo; Rev. T. Shankland, Rhyl; Rev. D. Williams, Llangollen.

GLAMORGANSHIRE AND CARMARTHENSHIRE (E.)—Mr. J. Davies, Cardiff; Rev. W. G. Davies, Penarth.

MONMOUTHSHIRE (E.)—Rev. H. Abraham, Newport.

NORTH WALES ENGLISH UNION.—Rev. J. Raymond, Llandudno.

OLD WELSH.—Rev. T. E. Williams, Newtown.

#### (2) EX-PRESIDENTS OF THE BAPTIST UNION.

1865 Rev. J. Angus, M.A., D.D., London.

1866 Rev. J. Aldis, Beckington.

1873 Mr. E. B. Underhill, LL.D., London.

1875 Rev. A. McLaren, B.A., D.D., Manchester.

1876 Rev. W. Landels, D.D., Edinburgh.

1877 Rev. J. T. Brown, Northampton.

1882 Rev. J. J. Brown, Birmingham.

1884 Rev. R. Glover, D.D., Bristol.

1885 Rev. S. G. Green, B.A. D.D. London.

1886 Rev. C. Williams, Accrington.

1887 Rev. J. Culross, M.A., D.D., Bristol.

1888 Rev. J. Clifford, M.A., LL.B., B.Sc., F.G.S., D.D., London.

1890 Rev. J. Owen, Swansea.

1892 Rev. R. H. Roberts, B.A., London.

1893 Rev. T. M. Morris, Ipswich.

1894 Rev. G. Short, B.A., Salisbury.

#### (3) PRINCIPALS OF DENOMINATIONAL COLLEGES

(In Membership with the Baptist Union.)

Rev. J. Culross, M.A., D.D., Bristol (see above—Ex-President).

Rev. G. Davies, D.D., Bangor.

Rev. T. W. Davies, B.A., Nottingham.

Rev. W. J. Henderson, B.A., Bristol.

Rev. R. H. Roberts, B.A., London (see above—Ex-President).

Rev. T. V. Tymms, Rawdon (see under "Officers"—Vice-President).

#### (4) HONORARY MEMBERS.

Mr. A. H. Baynes, London.

Mr. J. Brooke, J.P., Huddersfield.

Mr. D. Clarke, C.A., High Wycombe.

Rev. J. H. Cooke, London.

Mr. E. Mounsey, J.P., Liverpool.

Rev. E. Parker, D.D., Manchester.

Mr. W. R. Rickett, London.

Rev. A. Tilly, Cardiff.

Rev. J. W. Todd, D.D., London.

Mr. W. Willis, Q.C., London.

Rev. W. Woods, London (see "East Midland" Association).

## (5) ELECTED MEMBERS.

*(Under Sections 5 & 6, Article VIII. of Constitution.)*

|                                                |                                        |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Mr. F. Arnold, J.P., Great Yarmouth.           | Rev. R. F. Guyton, Huntingdon.         |
| Rev. J. H. Atkinson, Liverpool.                | Rev. J. Haslam, Gildersome.            |
| Rev. J. Bailey, B.A., Sheffield.               | Rev. J. Hasler, Andover.               |
| Rev. J. Baillie, London.                       | Rev. G. Hawker, London.                |
| Rev. B. Bird, Plymouth.                        | Rev. E. Henderson, London.             |
| Mr. W. B. Bembridge, J.P., Ripley.             | Rev. D. J. Hiley, Bristol.             |
| Rev. W. E. Blomfield, B.A., B.D.,<br>Coventry. | Rev. G. Hill, M.A., Nottingham.        |
| Mr. J. Bowden, Barnet.                         | Mr. T. R. Hope, J.P., Redhill.         |
| Rev. S. W. Bowser, B.A., Birkenhead.           | Mr. E. Jackson, Reading.               |
| Rev. J. Bradford, Leytonstone.                 | Rev. F. A. Jones, London.              |
| Rev. J. T. Briscoe, Bristol.                   | Mr. J. Marnham, J.P., Boxmoor.         |
| Rev. C. Brown, London.                         | Rev. E. Medley, B.A., London.          |
| Mr. S. B. Burton, Newcastle-on-Tyne.           | Mr. T. Penny, Taunton.                 |
| Mr. G. M. Carlile, Bristol.                    | Rev. J. Porteous, Burton-on-Trent.     |
| Mr. J. Chown, London.                          | Rev. A. F. Riley, London.              |
| Mr. R. Cleaver, J.P., Northampton.             | Mr. H. Rogers, J.P., Hereford.         |
| Rev. W. Cuff, London.                          | Rev. J. H. Shakespeare, M.A., Norwich. |
| Rev. J. Dann, Oxford.                          | Mr. Alderman G. Shepherd, J.P., Bacup. |
| Rev. D. Davies, Brighton.                      | Rev. C. W. Skemp, Bradford.            |
| Mr. R. O. Davies, J.P., London.                | Rev. W. R. Skerry, London.             |
| Rev. N. Dobson, Deal.                          | Rev. E. Spurrier, Colchester.          |
| Rev. W. Dyson, London.                         | Mr. P. H. Stevenson, Nottingham.       |
| Rev. W. Evans, Leicester.                      | Rev. J. Stuart, Watford.               |
| Rev. J. W. Ewing, M.A., London.                | Rev. T. G. Tarn, Cambridge.            |
| Rev. E. G. Gange, London.                      | Rev. J. Turner, Blaby.                 |
| Rev. G. P. Gould, M.A., London.                | Rev. C. W. Vick, London.               |
| Mr. H. P. Gould, Norwich.                      | Rev. S. Vincent, Plymouth.             |
| Mr. R. F. Griffiths, London.                   | Mr. W. R. Wherry, J.P., Bourne.        |
| Mr. J. J. Gurney, J.P., Newcastle-on-<br>Tyne. | Mr. T. Whitley, Southsea.              |
|                                                | Rev. W. E. Winks, Cardiff.             |
|                                                | Rev. J. R. Wood, London.               |

*The Committees, as also the Council, for the Year 1896-7 will be found in the Baptist Union Report, which will be issued immediately after the Spring Assembly*

# CONSTITUTION (1894).

## I.—NAME.

The Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland.

## II.—CONSTITUENCY.

The Union shall consist of the Churches, Associations of Churches, and persons whose names are given in the Baptist Handbook for each year as comprising the membership of the Baptist Union.

## III.—DECLARATION OF PRINCIPLE.

In this Union it is fully recognised that every separate church has liberty to interpret and administer the laws of Christ, and that the immersion of believers is the only Christian baptism.

## IV.—THE OBJECTS OF THIS UNION.

1. To cultivate among its own members respect and love for one another, and for all who love the Lord Jesus Christ.
2. To spread the Gospel of Christ by employing ministers and evangelists, by establishing Christian churches, by forming Sunday-schools, by distributing the Scriptures and religious tracts, and by adopting and using such other methods as the Council shall deem advisable.
3. To afford opportunities for conference, for the public declaration of opinion, and for joint action on questions affecting the welfare of the churches and the extension of the denomination, both at home and abroad.
4. To promote fraternal correspondence between Baptists in this and in other countries.
5. To obtain accurate information respecting the organizations, labours, and sufferings of Baptists throughout the world.
6. To confer and co-operate with other Christian communities as occasion may require.
7. To maintain the right of all men everywhere to freedom from disadvantage, restraint, and taxation in matters purely religious.

## V.—OPERATIONS.

This Union shall act by its Assembly, and through its officers and Council.

## VI.—MEMBERSHIP.

The application of any Church, College, Association, or person, for admission to this Union shall be laid before the Council, and no application shall be complied with unless a majority of those present are in its favour. The constituency and list of members may be revised by the Council, and their decision shall be duly notified to the persons concerned, who shall have the right of appeal to the Assembly.

## VII.—THE ASSEMBLY.

1. The Assembly shall consist of representative, personal, and honorary members.  
(A) Representative members shall comprise:—
  - (a) Ministers of Churches,
  - (b) Principals and Tutors of Colleges, and
  - (c) Delegates from Churches and Associations of Churches,

in membership with the Baptist Union.  
Churches not exceeding 150 members may appoint one delegate; more than 150, two delegates; and more than 300, three delegates.

Associations may appoint two delegates each.

Delegates shall be appointed annually, or for each meeting of the Assembly, and their appointment be duly accredited and notified to the Secretary before March 31st and August 31st respectively.



(B) Personal Members shall be members of Churches, who, being Baptists, shall have been duly accredited in writing by at least three members of the Assembly, and accepted by the Council, and who are donors of £10, or yearly subscribers of not less than one pound, or, in the case of Ministers not in pastoral charge, of not less than five shillings, to the General Expenses Fund of the Union.

(C) Honorary Members shall be chosen by a resolution of the Assembly, on the nomination of the Council, and the Officers and Ex-Presidents of the Baptist Union shall be *ex-officio* Honorary Members.

2. The Assembly shall meet in London in the Spring, and in the provinces if possible, in the Autumn, at such place as the Council may arrange.

#### VIII.—THE COUNCIL.

The operations of the Union shall be conducted by a Council, consisting of: (1) one representative from each affiliated Association for every fifty Churches in its membership, or part of fifty, the names of such representatives to be certified to the Secretary not later than 1st February; (2) the Officers and Ex-Presidents of the Union; (3) the Principals of denominational Colleges in membership with the Union; (4) such persons as the Assembly may think fit (having been nominated for that purpose by the Council) to be Honorary Members of the Council; (5) forty-five members of the Assembly, who shall be chosen in the Assembly by ballot, and who, together with the representatives from Associations and Colleges, the Officers and Ex-Presidents, and the Honorary Members of the Council, shall make it their first business to elect (6) fifteen other nominated members of the Assembly. In the event of any vacancy occurring, the number under (5) and (6) may be made up to sixty by the Council electing a member of the Assembly to serve until the ensuing Spring Assembly.

Eleven members shall form a quorum.

#### IX.—THE OFFICERS.

The Officers of the Union shall be the President, Vice-President, Treasurer or Treasurers of the Funds of the Union, and Secretary.

#### X.—ALTERATION OF CONSTITUTION.

No proposal for change in this Constitution shall be entertained without notice having been given in writing at a previous meeting of the Assembly.

### BYE-LAWS.

#### I.—ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

The Officers shall be elected at the first Session of the Spring Assembly. The Vice-President (who shall be the President of the next year) shall be elected by ballot, without discussion, a majority of the total votes given being necessary to election. Should no person have such majority on the first ballot, the four names for which the largest number of votes has been given shall be read out with the number of votes given for each, and, if needful, successive ballots shall be taken. After every such ballot the name receiving the smallest number of votes shall be struck off the list until the requisite majority of votes has been given for one person. Should such person fail to enter upon the office, the Council shall appoint a Vice-President.

#### II.—ELECTION OF COUNCIL.

1. Any member of the retiring Council may be nominated for re-election.

2. Nominations for the sixty "elected members" of the Council must be forwarded in writing to the Secretary on or before March 31st, signed, if made by resolution of a Church or Association, by the Chairman; or otherwise by not less than three members of the Assembly.

3. Voting papers shall be printed, containing a list of the persons nominated, with the attendances of the Council, which shall be distributed to members on entering the first Session of the Spring Assembly, and no change shall be made in the list after its distribution.

### III.—APPOINTMENT OF SCRUTINEERS.

Scrutineers shall be appointed by the President to receive and examine all voting papers, and to announce the result as early as possible.

### IV.—SESSIONS OF THE ASSEMBLY.

1. The Sessions of the Assembly shall be advertised as the Council may direct—the advertisements to include, as nearly as may be, a statement of the proceedings in their proposed order.

2. Admission to the Sessions shall be by ticket only, to be issued by the Secretary, under direction of the Council.

3. To secure a place on the Agenda paper as arranged by the Council, notices of motions or of amendments, signed by the Proposer, should be in the hands of the Secretary seven days before the first Session of the Assembly. Other notices of motions received subsequently must also be in writing, and shall be considered in the order determined by the Officers.

### V.—FINANCE.

1. To defray the General Expenses of the Union an annual subscription shall be required of not less than 5s. from each Church, and not less than £1 from each College and each Association in membership with the Union.

2. Subscriptions for each year shall fall due on the 1st January, and, until paid, no cards of admission to the Assembly shall be granted.

3. Auditors for the year shall be appointed by resolution at the first Session of the Spring Assembly.

4. The financial year shall terminate on the 31st of December.

### VI.—MEETINGS OF COUNCIL.

1. The Council shall meet not less than twice a year, at fixed dates.

2. Meetings of Council shall be summoned by the Secretary, and special meetings on the written request of five members of the Council, stating the objects.

3. The expected business shall be named in all summonses of the Council.

4. The attendance of members at meetings of the Council and Committees shall be registered in a book kept for the purpose.

### VII.—COMMITTEES.

The Council shall appoint from its members separate Committees for the conduct of its business as necessity may arise, and each Committee shall elect its own Chairman at the first meeting after its appointment.

The report of each Committee shall be given to the Council in writing by the Secretary.

Separate accounts shall be kept of all funds contributed to the objects of the Union, and such funds shall be devoted exclusively to the objects for which they are given. No legacy or other fixed funds or investments bequeathed and belonging, or hereafter to be bequeathed and to belong, to any object or fund of the Union shall be applied in any other way than has been, or may be, specified by the donors or testators of such funds respectively.

### VIII.—THE HAND-BOOK.

The matters to be published in the HAND-BOOK shall be determined by the Council.

### IX.—CHANGE OF BYE-LAWS.

No proposal to alter any of these Bye-laws shall be entertained until after twenty-eight days' notice has been given in writing to the Secretary, signed by the proposer.

## CORRESPONDENTS.

- The Secretaries of the Associations and of the Baptist Unions of SCOTLAND,  
WALES and IRELAND.  
FRANCE, Rev. Aimé Cadot, Chauny, Aisne.  
ITALY, Rev. W. K. Landels, 51, Corso Siccardi, Torino Rev. E. Clarke, Casa  
Alberto, Spezia.  
GERMAN BAPTIST UNION, Mr. J. G. Lehmann, Borgfelde, Mittelweg 98, Hamburg.  
DENMARK, Rev. Marius Larsen, 20, Griffensfælgade, Copenhagen.  
HOLLAND, Rev. B. Roelofs, Zutphen.  
SWEDEN, Rev. Prof. Drake, 18, Engelbrektsgatan, Stockholm.  
NORWAY, Rev. P. Helbostad, Trondhjem.  
RUSSIAN BAPTIST UNION, Rev. A. Liebig, 4, Johannisstr., Stettin, Germany.  
FINLAND, Rev. E. Jansson, Potalax, Finland.  
MADEIRA, Rev. F. A. Jefferd, 29, Rua do Consalheiro, Funchal.  
CAPE VERDES, Rev. G. S. C. Eveleigh, St. Vincent.  
ST. HELENA, Rev. J. R. Way, Jamestown.  
SOUTH AFRICA, Rev. H. J. Batts, King William's Town.  
CANADA, Mr. B. H. Eaton, Q.C., 35, Bedford Row, Halifax, N.S.; Rev. D. M.  
Mihell, M.A., B.Th., St. George, Ont.  
UNITED STATES, Rev. Lansing Burrows, D.D., Augusta, Ga.; (and for Free  
Baptists) Rev. G. H. Ball, D.D., Keuka College, N.Y.  
AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION, Rev. H. C. Mabie, D.D., Boston, Mass.  
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, FOREIGN MISSION BOARD, Rev. R. J. Willingham,  
D.D., Richmond, Va.  
AMERICAN FREE BAPTIST MISSION, Rev. T. H. Stacy, Auburn, Mass.  
WEST INDIES, Rev. P. Williams, Sec. Jamaica Baptist Union, Bethel Town, P.O.  
Jamaica.  
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC, Rev. Paul Besson, Buenos Ayres.  
NEW SOUTH WALES AND N.S.W. MISSIONARY SOCIETY., Rev. F. Hibberd, Holden  
Street, Ashfield.  
VICTORIA, Mr. C. W. Walrond, Cotham Road, Kew.  
DO. MISSIONARY SOCIETY., Rev. A. W. Webb, Aberdeen Street, Geelong.  
QUEENSLAND, Rev. W. Higlett, Albion, Brisbane.  
DO. MISSIONARY SOCIETY., Rev. W. Poole, South Brisbane.  
SOUTH AUSTRALIA, Mr. R. W. M. Waddy, The Almonds, Magill.  
DO. MISSIONARY SOCIETY., Rev. R. McCullough, Parkside.  
NEW ZEALAND, Rev. A. H. Collins, Auckland.  
DO. BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY, Rev. H. H. Driver, 3 George Street,  
Dunedin.  
TASMANIA, Rev. E. Harris, Launceston.

## EX-PRESIDENTS OF THE BAPTIST UNION.

1864. \*MURSELL, REV. J. P., Leicester.  
 1865. ANGUS, REV. JOSEPH, M.A., D.D., London.  
 1866. ALDIS, REV. JOHN, Beckington.  
 1867. \*NOEL, HON. and REV. BAPTIST WRIOTHESLEY, M.A., London.  
 1868. \*GOTCH, REV. F. W., M.A., LL.D., Bristol.  
 1869. \*BROCK, REV. WILLIAM, D.D., London.  
 1870. \*ROBINSON, REV. WILLIAM, Cambridge.  
 1871. \*BIRRELL, REV. CHARLES M., Liverpool.  
 1872. \*THOMAS, REV. THOMAS, D.D., Pontypool College.  
 1873. UNDERHILL, MR. EDWARD BEAN, LL.D., Hon. Sec. Baptist  
     Missionary Society.  
 1874. \*STOVEL, REV. CHARLES, London.  
 1875. McLAREN, REV. ALEXANDER, B.A., D.D., Manchester.  
 1876. LANDELS, REV. WILLIAM, D.D., Edinburgh.  
 1877. BROWN, REV. JOHN TURLAND, Northampton.  
 1878. BROWN, REV. HUGH STOWELL, Liverpool.  
 1879. \*GOULD, REV. GEORGE, Norwich.  
 1880. \*TRESTRAIL, REV. FREDERICK, D.D., Bristol.  
 1881. \*DOWSON, REV. HENRY, London.  
 1882. BROWN, REV. JOHN JENKYN, Birmingham.  
 1883. \*CHOWN, REV. JOSEPH PARBERY, London.  
 1884. GLOVER, REV. RICHARD, D.D., Bristol.  
 1885. GREEN, REV. SAMUEL GOSNELL, B.A., D.D., London.  
 1886. WILLIAMS, REV. CHARLES, Accrington.  
 1887. CULROSS, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D., Bristol College.  
 1888. CLIFFORD, REV. JOHN, M.A., LL.B., B.Sc., D.D., London.  
 1889. WIGNER, REV. JOHN THOMAS, London.  
 1890. OWEN, REV. JAMES, Swansea.  
 1891. GRIFFIN, COL. JAMES THEODORE, London.  
 1892. ROBERTS, REV. ROBERT HENRY, B.A., Regent's Park College.  
 1893. MORRIS, REV. THOMAS MEW, Ipswich.  
 1894. SHORT, REV. GEORGE, B.A., Salisbury.

\* Deceased.

## ASSOCIATIONS IN MEMBERSHIP WITH THE BAPTIST UNION.

### ENGLAND.

Bedfordshire Union of Christians.  
 Berkshire.  
 Bristol.  
 Buckinghamshire.  
 Cambridgeshire.  
 Cornwall.  
 Devon.  
 East Midland.  
 Essex Union.  
 Gloucestershire and Herefordshire.  
 Hertfordshire Union.  
 Kent and Sussex.  
 Lancashire and Cheshire.  
 London.  
 Norfolk.  
 Northamptonshire.  
 Northern.  
 Oxfordshire.

Shropshire.  
 Southern.  
 Suffolk and Norfolk Union.  
 Western.  
 West Midland.  
 Wilts. and East Somerset.  
 Worcestershire.  
 Yorkshire.

### WALES AND MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Anglesey.  
 Carmarthenshire and Cardiganshire.  
 Denbigh, Flint and Merioneth.  
 Glamorganshire and Carmarthenshire (E.).  
 North Wales English Union.  
 Old Welsh.  
 Monmouthshire English.

## COLLEGES IN MEMBERSHIP WITH THE BAPTIST UNION.

Aberystwyth.  
 Bangor.  
 Bristol.

Midland.  
 Rawdon.  
 Regent's Park.

## CHURCHES IN MEMBERSHIP WITH THE BAPTIST UNION.

*Churches (affiliated to the Baptist Union) of not exceeding 150 Members, may appoint one delegate; more than 150, two delegates; and more than 300, three delegates, to the Spring and Autumn Assemblies of the Union.*

### ENGLAND.

#### BEDFORDSHIRE.

Amphill.  
Bedford—  
    Bunyan Meeting.  
    Mill-street.  
Biggleswade, Old Meeting.  
Dunstable, West-street.  
Houghton Regis.  
Keysoe.  
Leighton Buzzard, Lake-street.  
Luton—  
    Castle-street.  
    Park-street.  
Maulden (U.).  
Ridgmount.  
Sandy.  
    Blunham, Old Meeting.  
Shefford (U.).  
Stotfold.  
Thurleigh.

#### BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, Ock-street.  
Bourton (Shrivenham).  
Brimpton.  
Faringdon.  
Maidenhead, Marlow-road.  
Newbury, North Brook-street.  
Reading—  
    Carey.  
    King's-road.  
    Wycliffe.  
Sunningdale.  
Wallingford, Thames-street.  
Windsor, New, Victoria-street.  
Wokingham.

#### BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Amersham, Lower Meeting.  
Chesham—  
    Broadway.  
    Lower Chapel.  
Dinton.  
Drayton Parslow Group.  
Fenny Stratford.  
Gold-hill (Chalfont).  
Haddenham.  
Kingshill, Little.

Long Crendon.  
Missenden, Great.  
Olney.  
Princes Risborough.  
Speen.  
Stantonbury.  
Stony Stratford and Loughton.  
Wendover.  
Weston Turville (U.).  
Winslow, Tabernacle.  
Swanbourne.  
Wycombe, Union Church.

#### CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Burwell.  
Cambridge—  
    St. Andrew's-street.  
    Zion.  
Caxton.  
Chatteris, West Park-street.  
Cottenham, Old Meeting.  
Gamlingay.  
Harston.  
Histon.  
Isleham, High-street.  
March, Centenary Church.  
Melbourn.  
Prickwillow.  
Shelford, Great.  
Soham.  
Swavesey, Bethel.  
Waterbeach, High-street.  
Willingham, Tabernacle.  
Wisbech—  
    Ely-place.  
    Upper Hill-street.

#### CHESHIRE.

Altrincham.  
Audlem.  
Birkenhead, Grange-road.  
    Jackson-street.  
Chester, Grosvenor Park.  
    Northgate-street (W.).  
Crewe, Union-street.  
    Victoria-street.  
Egremont, Liscard-road.  
Frodsham (U.).  
Hill Cliff.  
Hyde.  
Latchford.  
Little Leigh.

Macclesfield, St. George's-street.  
Nantwich.  
Onston.  
Poynton.  
Sale.  
Stalybridge—  
Cross Leech-street.  
Wakefield-road.  
Stockport, Greek-street.  
Tarpoley.  
Wheelock Heath.

#### CORNWALL.

Calstock and Metherill.  
Falmouth.  
Helston.  
Launceston.  
Penzance.  
Redruth.  
Saltash.  
St. Austell.  
Truro.

#### CUMBERLAND.

Carlisle.  
Maryport.  
Millom.  
Workington.

#### DERBYSHIRE.

Belper.  
Chesterfield.  
Clay Cross.  
Derby—  
Green Hill, Trinity.  
Osmaston-road.  
St. Mary's Gate.  
Heanor.  
Ilkeston, Queen-street.  
Long Eaton—  
Chapel-street.  
Station-street.  
Measham and Netherseal.  
Melbourne and Ticknall.  
Riddings and Swanwick.  
Ripley.  
Sawley.  
Smalley.  
Swadincote.  
Wirksworth.

#### DEVONSHIRE.

Appledore.  
Barnstaple.  
Bideford.  
Bovey Tracey.  
Bradninch.  
Brayford.  
Brixham.

Budleigh Salterton.  
Combmartin.  
Cullompton.  
Devonport, Hope Church.  
Dolton.  
Exeter, Bartholomew-street.  
South-street.  
Frithelstock Group.  
Hatherleigh.  
Hemyock and Saint Hill.  
Honiton.  
Ilfracombe.  
Kilmington and Loughwood.  
Kingsbridge.  
Lifton.  
Malborough and Salcombe.  
Modbury.  
Newton Abbot.  
Okehampton.  
Paignton.  
Plymouth—  
George-street.  
Mutley.  
Teignmouth.  
Tiverton.  
Torquay, Upton Vale.  
Torrington, Great.  
Totnes.  
Uffculme and Prescott.  
Upottery, Newhouse.

#### DORSETSHIRE.

Bridport.  
Dorchester.  
Gillingham.  
Iwerne Minster.  
Lyme Regis.  
Poole.  
Weymouth.

#### DURHAM.

Bishop Auckland.  
Witton Park.  
Consett.  
Crook.  
Darlington, Grange-road.  
Gateshead, Durham-road.  
Hamsterley.  
Hartlepool.  
Hartlepool, West.  
Middleton-in-Teesdale.  
Rowley and Blackhill.  
South Shields—  
Tabernacle.  
Westoe-road.  
Spennymoor.  
Stockton, Northcote-street.  
Sunderland—  
Lindsay-road.  
Monkwearmouth, Barclay-street.

Waterhouses.  
Wolsingham.

### ESSEX.

Ashdon.  
Barking, Linton-road.  
Burnham-on-Crouch.  
Colchester, Eld-lane.  
Earl's Colne.  
Grays, Tabernacle.  
Halstead, North-street.  
Harlow.  
Potter-street.  
Maldon, Crown-lane.  
Romford.  
Saffron Walden, High-street.  
Sampford, Great.  
Southend, Tabernacle.  
Thorpe-le-Soken.

### GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Avening.  
Blakeney.  
Bourton-on-the-Water.  
Bristol—  
Bedminster, East-street.  
Broadmead.  
City-road.  
Clifton, Buckingham.  
Cotham-grove.  
Counterslip.  
Horfield.  
Hotwells, Buckingham Hall.  
Old King-street.  
Redland, Tyndale.  
Stapleton-road.  
Totterdown.  
Bristol Itinerant Society Station—  
Dundry.  
Chalford, Tabernacle.  
Cheltenham—  
Cambray.  
Salem.  
Chipping Campden.  
Chipping Sodbury.  
Cinderford.  
Cirencester.  
Coleford.  
Downend.  
Eastcombe.  
Fishponds.  
Gloucester—  
Brunswick-road.  
Corn Exchange.  
Hanham.  
Kingstanley.  
Longhope.  
Lydbrook.  
Lydney.  
Minchinhampton.  
Nailsworth, Shortwood.

Naunton and Guiting.  
Nupend.  
Old Sodbury.  
Parkend.  
Ruardean Hill.  
Stow-on-the-Wold.  
Stroud, John-street.  
Tetbury.  
Thornbury.  
Uley.  
Wotton-under-Edge.  
Yorkley.

### HAMPSHIRE.

Aldershot.  
Andover.  
Ashley.  
Boscombe.  
Bournemouth—  
Lansdowne.  
West Cliff Tabernacle.  
Broughton.  
Fleet and Hope.  
Isle of Wight—  
Cowes, West.  
Newport.  
Niton.  
Ryde, Park-road.  
Ventnor.  
Yarmouth.  
Lymington.  
Lyndhurst.  
Milford.  
Odiham.  
Portsmouth—  
Lake-road.  
Landport, Commercial-road.  
Portsea, Kent-street.  
Southsea, Castle-road.  
Elm-grove.  
Romsey, Bell-street.  
Shirley (U.).  
Southampton—  
Carlton.  
East-street.  
Portland.  
Waterlooville.  
Whitchurch.  
Winchester.

### HEREFORDSHIRE.

Ewias Harold.  
Fownhope.  
Garway and Orcop.  
Gorsley.  
Hereford, Commercial-road.  
Leominster.  
Ross, Broad-street.  
Ryeford.

## HERTFORDSHIRE.

Berkhamsted.  
 Bishop's Stortford.  
 Bovingdon.  
 Boxmoor.  
 Chipperfield.  
 Hemel Hempstead.  
 Hitchin—  
   Tilehouse-street.  
   Walsworth-road.  
 King's Langley.  
 Northchurch.  
 Rickmansworth.  
 St. Albans—  
   Dagnall-street.  
   Tabernacle.  
 Tring, High-street.  
 Watford—  
   Beechen-grove.  
   New Bushey.

## HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Bluntisham.  
 Huntingdon, Trinity (U.).  
 Ramsey, Great Whyte.

## KENT.

Brabourne.  
 Brasted.  
 Canterbury, St. George's-place.  
 Chatham, Clover-street.  
 Deal.  
 Dover—  
   Biggin-street.  
 Eden Bridge.  
 Eynsford.  
 Eythorne.  
 Faversham.  
 Folkestone.  
 Gravesend, Windmill-street.  
 Hawkhurst.  
 Headcorn.  
 Herne Bay.  
 Loose.  
 Maidstone, Union-street.  
 Margate, New Cross-street.  
 New Brompton.  
 New Romney.  
 Orpington.  
 Plumstead, East, Station-road.  
 Ramsgate—  
   Cavendish.  
   Ellington (U.).  
 St. Peter's.  
 Sandhurst.  
 Sevenoaks.  
 Sheerness, Strode-crescent.  
 Sittingbourne.  
 Smarden, Zion.  
 Tenterden, High-street.  
 Tunbridge, High-street.

Tunbridge Wells, Calverley-road.  
 West Malling.  
 Woolwich, Queen-street.  
 Yalding.

## LANCASHIRE.

Accrington, Cannon-street.  
 Ashton-under-Lyne.  
 Atherton.  
 Bacup—  
   Acre Mill.  
   Doals, Weir-terrace.  
   Ebenezer.  
   Irwell-terrace.  
   Zion.  
 Barrow-in-Furness.  
 Blackburn, Montague-street.  
 Blackpool.  
 Bolton—  
   Astley Bridge.  
   Claremont.  
   Zion.  
 Bootle—  
   Brasenose-road.  
   Derby-road.  
 Briercliffe, Hill-lane.  
 Burnley—  
   Colne-road.  
   Fnon.  
   Mount Olivet.  
   Mount Pleasant.  
   Yorkshire-street.  
 Bury—  
   Chesham Chapel.  
   Knowsley-street.  
 Church.  
 Clayton-le-Moors.  
 Cloughfold.  
 Clowbridge.  
 Colne.  
 Dalton-in-Furness.  
 Darwen.  
 Edgeside.  
 Garston.  
 Goodshaw.  
 Haslingden—  
   Bury-road.  
   Trinity.  
 Heywood, Rochdale-road.  
 Inskip.  
 Lancaster.  
 Leigh.  
 Littleborough.  
 Liverpool—  
   Everton-road.  
   Kensington.  
   Myrtle-street.  
   Earlestown.  
 Pembroke.  
 Prince's-gate.  
 Richmond.



Liverpool (*continued*)—  
 Toxteth Tabernacle.  
 Walton, Carisbrooke.  
 Rice-lane.  
 Manchester—  
 Brighton-grove.  
 Broughton.  
 Coupland-street.  
 Eccles, Peel-street.  
 Gorton, Wellington-street.  
 Gorton, West, Birch-street.  
 Clowes-street (U.).  
 Grosvenor-street, Chorlton.  
 Moss-side.  
 Openshaw, Higher.  
 Oxford-road (U.).  
 Pendleton.  
 Salford, Great George-street.  
 Stretford, Edge-lane (U.).  
 Upper Brook-street.  
 Middleton.  
 Millgate.  
 Mills Hill.  
 Nelson, Carr-road.  
 Ogden.  
 Oldham—  
 King-street.  
 Manchester-street.  
 Pitt-street.  
 Oswaldtwistle.  
 Padiham, Burnley-road.  
 Preston—  
 Ashton-on-Ribble.  
 Fishergate.  
 Pole-street.  
 Ramsbottom.  
 Rawtenstall.  
 Rochdale—  
 Drake-street.  
 Newbold, Milnrow-road.  
 West-street.  
 Royton, Oldham-road.  
 Saden.  
 St. Anne's-on-the-Sea.  
 St. Helen's—  
 Boundary-road.  
 Hall-street.  
 Park-road.  
 Southport, Hoghton-street.  
 Sunnyside.  
 Tyldesley (W.).  
 Ulverston.  
 Warrington, Golborne-street.  
 Waterbarn.  
 Waterfoot.  
 Wigan—  
 King-street.  
 Scarisbrick-street.

## LEICESTERSHIRE.

Arnsby.  
 Barton Fabis.  
 Blaby.

Castle Donington.  
 Coalville, London-road.  
 Countesthorpe.  
 Foxton.  
 Hinckley.  
 Hose, Chapel-street.  
 Hugglescote.  
 Husband's Bosworth.  
 Ibstock.  
 Leicester—  
 Archdeacon-lane.  
 Belgrave (U.).  
 Belgrave-road Tabernacle.  
 Belvoir-street.  
 Harvey-lane.  
 Carley-street.  
 Charles-street.  
 Dover-street.  
 Friar-lane.  
 Melbourne Hall.  
 New Park-street.  
 Victoria-road.  
 Loughborough—  
 Baxter-gate.  
 Wood-gate.  
 Market Harborough.  
 Melton Mowbray.  
 Oadby.  
 Quorndon.  
 Shepshed, Charnwood-road.  
 Sutton-in-the-Elms.  
 Syston.  
 Whitwick.

## LINCOLNSHIRE.

Boston, Salem.  
 Bourne.  
 Coningsby.  
 Crowle.  
 Epworth and Butterwick.  
 Fleet.  
 Grantham, Wharf-road.  
 Great Grimsby—  
 Victoria-street.  
 Holbeach.  
 Kirton-in-Lindsey.  
 Lincoln—  
 Mint-street.  
 Monk's-road.  
 Thomas Cooper Memorial.  
 Long Sutton.  
 Louth, East-gate.  
 Spalding.

## METROPOLITAN.

(Includes Churches within the limits of the Metropolitan Postal District, and also Churches outside that District connected with the London Baptist Association).

Acton, Church-road.  
 Alperton.

- Balham, Ramsden-road.  
 Barnes.  
 Barnet, New.  
 Battersea—  
     Battersea Park Tabernacle.  
     York-road.  
 Beckenham.  
 Belle Isle.  
 Belvedere.  
 Bermondsey, Drummond-road.  
 Bexley Heath.  
 Blackheath, Shooter's Hill-road.  
 Bloomsbury.  
 Bow, High-street.  
 Bow Common, Blackthorn-street.  
 Brixton, Wynne-road.  
 Brixton Hill, New Park-road.  
 Brockley-road.  
 Bromley (Kent), Park-road.  
 Brompton, Onslow.  
 Brondesbury.  
 Camberwell—  
     Camberwell New-road, Clarendon.  
     Cottage Green.  
     Denmark-place.  
 Camberwell-gate, Arthur-street.  
 Camden-road.  
 Catford Hill.  
 Chelsea, Lower Sloane-street.  
 Child's Hill.  
 Clapham, Grafton-square.  
 Clapton, Downs Chapel.  
 Clerkenwell—  
     Spencer-place, Goswell-road.  
 Commercial-road East.  
 Croydon, South—  
     Croydon Road (U.).  
 Croydon, West.  
 Dalston, Queen's-road.  
 Deptford, Octavius-street.  
 Ealing, Haven-green.  
 Edmonton, Lower.  
 Erith, Queen-street.  
 Finchley, East, High-road.  
 Finchley, North.  
 Forest Gate, Woodgrange.  
 Forest Hill, Sydenham Church.  
 Greenwich, Lewisham-road.  
 Gunnersbury.  
 Hackney—  
     Lauriston-road.  
     Mare-street.  
 Hampstead, Heath-street.  
 Harlesden.  
 Harlington.  
 Harrow-on-the-Hill.  
 Highbury Hill.  
 Highgate—  
     Archway-road.  
     Southwood-lane.  
 Holborn—  
     John-street.  
     Kingsgate-street.  
 Holloway, Upper.  
 Honor Oak, Mundania-road.  
 Hornsey, Ferme Park-road.  
 Ilford.  
 Islington—  
     Cross-street.  
     Salters' Hall.  
 Kentish Town, Bassett-street.  
 Kilburn, Canterbury-road.  
 King's Cross—  
     Handel-street.  
     Vernon-square.  
 Lambeth, Upton Chapel.  
 Lee, High-road.  
 Leytonstone, Fairlop-road.  
 Loughton.  
 Marylebone—  
     Church-street.  
 Norwood, South, Holmesdale-road.  
 Norwood, Upper, Central Hill.  
 Norwood, West, Gipsy-road.  
 Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove.  
 Nunhead, Edith-road.  
 Old Kent-road, Maze Pond.  
 Paddington—  
     Praed-street, Westbourne Park  
     and Bosworth-road.  
 Peckham—  
     Peckham Park-road.  
     Rye-lane.  
 Penge, Maple-road.  
 Plumstead—  
     Conduit-road.  
     Park-road.  
 Poplar, Cotton-street.  
 Putney, Werter-road.  
 Regent's Park.  
 Richmond, Duke-street.  
 Rotherhithe—  
     Bush-road, Midway-place.  
     Rotherhithe New-road.  
 Shepherd's Bush-road.  
 Shoreditch Tabernacle.  
 Sidcup.  
 Southgate, New.  
 Southwark, Borough-road.  
 Stockwell.  
 Stoke Newington, Devonshire-square.  
 Stratford—  
     Carpenter's-road.  
     The Grove.  
 Streatham, Lewin-road.  
 Surbiton Hill, Oaklands.  
 Sutton.  
 Tooting, Upper, Trinity-road (U.).  
 Tottenham, High-road.  
 Victoria Park, Grove-road.  
 Wallington.  
 Walthamstow, Boundary-road.  
 Walworth-road.

Wandsworth—  
 East Hill.  
 Northcote-road.  
 Wandsworth-road, Victoria.  
 Westbourne-grove.  
 Westminster, Romney-street.  
 Whitechapel, Commercial-street.  
 Woodberry Down.  
 Wood Green, Finsbury-road.  
 Woolwich, Parsons Hill.

## MIDDLESEX.

Harefield.  
 Pinner.  
 Teddington.

## NORFOLK.

Aylsham.  
 Buckenham, Old.  
 Downham Market.  
 Fakenham.  
 Lynn—  
 Stepney Chapel.  
 Union Chapel.  
 Norwich—  
 Gildencroft.  
 St. Mary's.  
 Unthank's-road.  
 Stalham.  
 Swaffham.  
 Upwell.  
 Yarmouth, The Park.

## NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Blisworth.  
 Braunston.  
 Brington.  
 Buckby, Long.  
 Bugbrook.  
 Burton Latimer.  
 Clipstone.  
 Desborough.  
 Earl's Barton.  
 Guilsborough.  
 Hackleton.  
 Harpole.  
 Kettering, Fuller Chapel.  
 Kingsthorpe.  
 Middleton Cheney.  
 Moulton.  
 Northampton—  
 College-street.  
 Far Cotton.  
 Grafton-street.  
 Mount Pleasant.  
 Princes-street.  
 Peterborough, Queen-street.  
 Ringstead.  
 Roade.

Rushden, Old Chapel.  
 Spratton and Ravensthorpe.  
 Thrapston.  
 Towcester.  
 West Haddon.  
 Weston-by-Weedon.

## NORTHUMBERLAND.

Alnwick.  
 Berwick.  
 Broomhaugh and Broomley.  
 Newcastle—  
 Jesmond.  
 Rye-hill.  
 Westgate-road.  
 North Shields.

## NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Beeston.  
 Collingham.  
 Mansfield.  
 Newark, Albert-street.  
 Nottingham—  
 Arkwright-street.  
 Basford, New, Chelsea-street.  
 Palm-street.  
 Basford, Old.  
 Broad-street.  
 Bulwell.  
 Carrington.  
 Derby-road.  
 George-street.  
 Hyson-green.  
 Lenton, New, Church-street.  
 Mansfield-road.  
 Woodborough-road.  
 Retford and Gamston.  
 Southwell, Park-street.  
 Sutton-in-Ashfield, Wood-street.

## OXFORDSHIRE.

Banbury, Bridge-street.  
 Caversham, Free Church.  
 Chadlington and Charlbury.  
 Chipping Norton.  
 Coate.  
 Hook Norton.  
 Little Tew and Cleveley.  
 Milton.  
 Oxford—  
 Commercial-road.  
 New-road.  
 Woodstock.

## RUTLANDSHIRE.

Oakham, Melton-road.

## SHROPSHIRE.

Bridgnorth.  
 Dawley.  
 Lord's Hill, Snailbeach.  
 Market Drayton.  
 Oswestry—  
   Castle-street (W.).  
   Salop-road.  
 Pontesbury.  
 Shrewsbury, Claremont.  
 Wellington.  
 Wem.  
 Whitchurch.

## SOMERSETSHIRE.

Banwell.  
 Bath—  
   Hay-hill.  
   Manvers-street.  
 Beckington.  
 Boroughbridge.  
 Bridgwater.  
 Burnham.  
 Burton (Stogursey).  
 Chard.  
 Cheddar.  
 Crewkerne, North-street.  
 Fivehead and Isle Abbots.  
 Frome—  
   Badcox-lane.  
   Sheppard's Barton.  
 Hatch Beauchamp.  
 Highbridge.  
 Keynsham.  
 Minehead.  
 Montacute.  
 North Curry and Stoke St. Gregory.  
 Paulton.  
 Pill.  
 Radstock.  
 Stogumber.  
 Taunton, Silver-street.  
 Twerton-on-Avon.  
 Watchet and Williton.  
 Wedmore.  
 Wellington.  
 Wells.  
 Weston-super-Mare—  
   Bristol-road.  
   Wadham-street.  
 Wincanton.  
 Yeovil, South-street.

## STAFFORDSHIRE.

Bilston, Wood-street.  
 Brierley Hill, South-street.  
 Burton-on-Trent—  
   New-street.  
   Station-street.

Coseley—  
   Darkhouse.  
   Providence.  
 Cradley Heath.  
 Hanley—  
   Eastwood Vale and Fenton.  
   New-street.  
 Longton.  
 Newcastle-under-Lyme.  
 Prince's End.  
 Stafford, Water-street  
 Stoke-on-Trent.  
 Walsall—  
   Stafford-street.  
   Vicarage-walk.  
 West Bromwich, High-street.  
 Willenhall, Lichfield-street.  
 Wolverhampton, Waterloo-road.

## SUFFOLK.

Bardwell.  
 Brandon.  
 Bury St. Edmunds, Garland-street.  
 Eye.  
 Ipswich—  
   Burlington.  
   Stoke-green.  
   Turret-green.  
 Lowestoft, London-road.  
 Stoke Ash.  
 Sudbury.  
 Walton.  
 West Row (Mildenhall).

## SURREY.

Addlestone.  
 Dorking.  
 Esher.  
 Guildford, Commercial-road.  
 Horley, Brighton-road.  
   Victoria-road.  
 Kingston.  
 Molesey, East.  
 Redhill and Reigate, London-road.  
 Woking, Goldsworth-road.  
 York Town.

## SUSSEX.

Brighton—  
   Florence-road.  
   Queen-square.  
   Sussex-street.  
 Crawley.  
 Crowborough, Forestfold.  
 Eastbourne, Ceylon-place.  
 Hastings, Wellington-square.

Portslade-by-Sea.  
Shoreham.  
St. Leonards.

### WARWICKSHIRE.

Alcester.  
Attleborough.  
Birmingham—  
Aston Park.  
Bristol-road.  
(Cannon-street), Graham-street.  
Erdington.  
Great King-street.  
Hagley-road.  
Handsworth, Hamstead-road.  
Harborne.  
Heneage-street.  
Highgate Park.  
King's Heath.  
Moseley, Oxford-road.  
Selly Park.  
Small Heath, Coventry-road.  
Smethwick.  
Sparkbrook, Stratford-road.  
Spring Hill.  
Warwick-street.  
Coventry—  
Gosford-street.  
Queen's-road.  
St. Michael's.  
Henley-in-Arden.  
Leamington, Warwick-street.  
Longford, Salem.  
Monk's Kirby and Pailton.  
Nuneaton.  
Rugby.  
Stratford-on-Avon.  
Studley.  
Warwick, Castle Hill.

### WESTMORLAND.

Kirkby Stephen Group.

### WILTSHIRE.

Bradford-on-Avon, Zion.  
Bratton.  
Calne, Castle-street.  
Chippenham, Station-hill.  
Corsham, Priory-street.  
Damerham.  
Devizes, Sheep-street.  
Downton, South-lane.  
Imber.  
Melksham, Broughton-road.  
Salisbury, Brown-street.  
Shrewton.  
Swindon, Tabernacle.

Trowbridge—  
Back-street.  
Bethesda.  
Warminster.  
Westbury, Penknapp.  
West End.  
Westbury Leigh.

### WORCESTERSHIRE.

Astwood Bank.  
Atch Lench and Dunnington.  
Bewdley.  
Bromsgrove, New-road.  
Cinderbank.  
Cutsdean.  
Droitwich.  
Dudley, New-street.  
Evesham, Cowl-street.  
Kidderminster, Church-street.  
Malvern, Great.  
Pershore, Broad-street.  
Redditch.  
Shipston-on-Stour.  
Stourbridge.  
Stourport.  
Upton-on-Severn.  
Westmancote.  
Worcester, Sansome Walk.

### YORKSHIRE.

Armley.  
Barnsley—  
Parker-street.  
Sheffield-road.  
Batley, Park-road.  
Beverley, Well-lane.  
Birchcliffe.  
Bishop Burton.  
Blackley.  
Bradford—  
Allerton, Central Ch.  
Girlington.  
Hallfield.  
Heaton.  
Leeds-road.  
Ripley-street.  
Sion Jubilee Ch.  
Tetley-street.  
Trinity.  
Westgate.  
Bramley—  
Salem.  
Zion.  
Brearley.  
Bridlington.  
Clayton.  
Cowlinghill.  
Dewsbury.  
Doncaster, Chequer-road.  
Driffeld.

Earby-in-Craven.  
 Eccleshill.  
 Farsley.  
 Gildersome.  
 Golcar.  
 Halifax—  
   Lee Mount.  
   North Parade.  
   Pellon-lane.  
   Trinity-road.  
 Harrogate.  
 Haworth, West-lane.  
 Hebden Bridge.  
 Heptonstall Slack.  
 Horsforth, Cragg Hill.  
 Huddersfield—  
   Lindley.  
   Lockwood.  
   New North-road.  
   Primrose Hill.  
 Hull—  
   Beverley-road.  
   George-street.  
   South-street.  
 Idle.  
 Keighley.  
 Leeds—  
   Blenheim.  
   Burley-road.  
   North-street.  
   South Parade.  
 Lineholme, near Todmorden.  
 Lydgate.  
 Malton, Castlegate.  
 Middlesbrough—  
   Linthorpe-road.  
   Marton-road.  
   Newport-road.  
 Milnsbridge.  
 Mirfield.  
 Morley.  
 Nazebottom.  
 Ossett.  
 Polemoor.  
 Pudsey.  
 Queensbury.  
 Rawdon.  
 Rishworth.  
 Rotherham.  
 Salendine Nook.  
 Scapegoat Hill.  
 Scarborough—  
   Albemarle.  
   West Gate.  
 Sheffield—  
   Attercliffe.  
   Cemetery-road.  
   Glossop-road.  
   Port Mahon.  
   Townhead-street.  
 Shipley—  
   Bethel.  
   Rosse-street.

Shore.  
 Skipton, Otley-street.  
 Slaithwaite, Zion.  
 South Bank, Normanby-road.  
 Staincliffe.  
 Steep-lane.  
 Sutton-in-Craven.  
 Thornaby-on-Tees.  
 Todmorden—  
   Roomfield.  
   Wellington-road.  
 Wainsgate.  
 Wakefield.  
 West Vale.

## WALES AND MONMOUTHSHIRE.

### ANGLESEY.

Holyhead, New Park-street.

### BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, Kensington.  
 Brynmawr, Calvary.  
 Builth, Ebenezer.  
 Garth, Pisgah.  
 Glasbury and Penyrheol.  
 Maesbyrllan.  
 Nantffin.  
 Talgarth, Tabernacle.

### CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth—  
   Alfred-place.  
   Baker-street.  
 Cardigan, Mount Zion.

### CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, Lammas-street.  
 Cwmifor.  
 Ferryside, Salem.  
 Llanelly—  
   Greenfield.  
   Horeb, and Ponthenry.  
   Moriah.  
 Whitland, Nazareth.

### CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor (E.).  
 Giffach.  
 Llandudno, Mostyn-street.  
 Llanfairfechan, Libanus.  
 Nevin, Sion.

## DENBIGHSHIRE.

Abergele.  
 Brymbo (W.).  
 Cefnawr, Ebenezer.  
 Colwyn, Old.  
 Colwyn Bay (E.).  
 Llangollen, Penybryn.  
 Ponkey, Zion.  
 Wrexham, Chester-street.

## FLINTSHIRE.

Bagillt.  
 Buckley.  
 Holywell.  
 Nantmawr.  
 Rhyl, Sussex-street.

## GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon, Water-street.  
 Aberdare—  
   Calvaria.  
   Carmel.  
 Barry District—  
   Holton-road, Barry Dock.  
   Mount Pleasant, Cadoxton.  
 Bridgend, Hope.  
 Briton Ferry, Jerusalem.  
 Caerphilly—  
   Mount Carmel.  
   Tonyfelin.  
 Cardiff—  
   Bethany.  
   Bute Docks, Bethel.  
   Canton, Hope Chapel.  
   Grange Town.  
   Riverside.  
   Roath, Salem.  
   Splott-road.  
   Tabernacle.  
   Tredegarville.  
   Walker's-road.  
   Woodville-road.  
 Clydach, Calvaria.  
 Cowbridge.  
 Dowlais, Beulah.  
   Caersalem.  
 Gelligaer, Horeb.  
 Hengoed.  
 Hirwain, Ramoth.  
 Knelstone.  
 Lisvane (Cardiff).  
 Llancarvan.  
 Llangyfelach—  
   Craigcefnparc, Elim.  
 Loughor, Penueil.  
 Maesteg—  
   Castle-street.  
 Melincrythan (Neath).

Merthyr Tydvil—  
   Ainon.  
   High-street.  
   Morlais.  
   Tabernacle.  
 Mountain Ash, Nazareth.  
 Neath—  
   Christchurch.  
   Orchard-place.  
 Penarth—  
   Stanwell-road.  
   Tabernacle.  
 Penclawdd, Trinity.  
 Penrhiwceiber, Bethesda.  
 Pontyclun.  
 Pontycwmmer—  
   Noddfa.  
   Zion.  
 Pontypridd, Carmel.  
 Porth, Salem.  
   Tabernacle.  
 Swansea—  
   Gorse Lane.  
   Landore, Salem.  
   Mount Pleasant.  
   St. Helen's.  
 Tirphil, Tabernacle.  
 Tondy, Carey.  
 Treharris, Bethel.  
 Treherbert—  
   Bethany.  
 Treorky, Noddfa.  
 Wauntrodau, Ararat.  
 Ynyshir (E.).  
 Ystalyfera, Zoar.

## MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth.  
 Corwen.

## MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Llanfair-Caereinion.  
 Machynlleth.  
 Newtown.

## PEMBROKESHIRE.

Blaenconin Clynderwen.  
 Blaenfios.  
 Blaenywaen and St. Dogmell's.  
 Broadhaven.  
 Cresswell Quay.  
 Croesgoch.  
 Haverfordwest, Bethesda.  
 Letterston.  
 Llangwm.

Martletwy.  
 Middlemill.  
 Milford, North-road.  
 Moleston (Narberth).  
 Narberth.  
 Newport, Bethlehem.  
 Newtonpant, Bethlehem.  
 Pembroke.  
 Pembroke Dock—  
   Busn-street.  
   High-street.  
   Pennar.  
 Tenby.

## RADNORSHIRE.

Bwlchysarnau and Cefnpole.  
 Dolau, Nantmel.  
 Llandrindod Wells.  
 Presteign.  
 Rock.

## MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abercarn (E.).  
 Abercarn (W.).  
 Abergavenny—  
   Bethany.  
   Frogmore-street.  
 Abersychan (E.).  
 Abertillery, Blaina Gwent (W. & E.).  
 Bassaleg—  
   Bethel (W. & E.).  
   Bethesda.  
 Bedwas (W.).  
 Blackwood, Mount Pleasant.  
 Blaenavon—  
   Horeb.  
   King-street.  
 Blaina, Salem (W. & E.).  
 Caerleon.  
 Caerwent.  
 Castletown (W. & E.).  
 Chepstow.  
 Cross Keys.  
 Cwmbran, Siloam (W. & E.).  
 Ebbw Vale, Briery Hill.  
   Nebo (W.).  
 Griffithstown.  
 Llanddewi Rhydderch.

Llanfihangel Crucorney, Zoar.  
 Llanfihangel Ystern Llewern.  
 Llanvaches, Bethany.  
 Llanwenarth (W. & E.).  
 Machen, Siloam (W. & E.).  
 Maesycwmmmer.  
 Magor.  
 Michaelstone-y-Vedw, Tirzah.  
 Newbridge (E.).  
   Beulah (W.).  
 Newport—  
   Alma-street.  
   Commercial-road.  
   Commercial-street.  
   Duckpool-road.  
   Maindee.  
   St. Mary-street.  
   Stow-hill.  
 Norton (Skenfrith).  
 Ponthir.  
 Pontnewydd.  
 Pontnewynydd.  
 Pontrhydyryn.  
 Pontypool, Bridge-street.  
   Crane-street.  
 Raglan, Usk-road.  
 Risca, Bethany.  
   Moriah (W. & E.).  
 St. Mellon's (W. & E.).  
 Talywain, Pisgah (W. & E.).  
 Tredegar, Church-street.  
 Usk.  
 Whitebrook and Llandogo.

## SCOTLAND.

Aberdeen, Union-grove.  
 Kirkcaldy, Whyte's Causeway.  
 Paisley, Victoria-place.

## IRELAND.

Ballymena.  
 Banbridge.

## CHANNEL ISLES.

Jersey, St. Helier.



## HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE BAPTIST UNION.

|                                                                             | Date of<br>Election. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Aldis, Rev. J., Beckington .. .. .                                          | 1874                 |
| Angus, Rev. J., M.A., D.D., London..                                        | 1878                 |
| Baynes, Mr. W. W., J.P., Bromley, Kent ..                                   | 1894                 |
| Booth, Rev. S. H., D.D., London ..                                          | 1894                 |
| Brown, Rev. J. J., Birmingham ..                                            | 1887                 |
| Brown, Rev. J. T., Northampton ..                                           | 1887                 |
| Clifford, Rev. J., M.A., D.D., London ..                                    | 1894                 |
| Culross, Rev. J., M.A., D.D., Bristol College                               | 1888                 |
| Edwards, Rev. E., Torquay ..                                                | 1888                 |
| Glover, Rev. R., D.D., Bristol..                                            | 1888                 |
| Green, Rev. S. G., B.A., D.D., London ..                                    | 1874                 |
| Greenhough, Rev. J. G., M.A., Leicester ..                                  | 1894                 |
| Griffin, Col. J. T., London ..                                              | 1894                 |
| Landels, Rev. W., D.D., Edinburgh ..                                        | 1884                 |
| McLaren, Rev. A., B.A., D.D., Manchester ..                                 | 1874                 |
| Morris, Rev. T. M., Ipswich ..                                              | 1894                 |
| Owen, Rev. J., Swansea ..                                                   | 1894                 |
| Roberts, Rev. R. H., B.A., Regent's Park College                            | 1894                 |
| Short, Rev. G., B.A., Salisbury ..                                          | 1894                 |
| Tymms, Rev. T. V., Rawdon College ..                                        | 1895                 |
| Underhill, Mr. E. B., LL.D., Hon. Secretary to Baptist Missionary Society.. | 1874                 |
| Underwood, Rev. W., D.D., Derby ..                                          | 1877                 |
| Wheeler, Rev. T. A., Hoveton St. John, Norfolk ..                           | 1888                 |
| Wigner, Rev. J. T., London ..                                               | 1894                 |
| Williams, Rev. C., Accrington ..                                            | 1888                 |

## PERSONAL MEMBERS OF THE BAPTIST UNION.

|                                                                   | Date of<br>Enrolment. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Acomb, Rev. W. J., Birmingham .. .. .                             | 1890                  |
| Acworth, Mr. J., Bradford .. .. .                                 | 1878                  |
| Aldis, Rev. J., Beckington (See <i>Honorary Members</i> )         | 1874                  |
| Anders, Mr. H., London .. .. .                                    | 1892                  |
| Anderson, Rev. J. H., Loughton .. .. .                            | 1895                  |
| Anderson, Rev. W. M., Epworth .. .. .                             | 1895                  |
| Anderton, Mrs. A. Bury, Southport .. .. .                         | 1895                  |
| Angus, Rev. J., M.A., D.D., London (See <i>Honorary Members</i> ) | 1874                  |
| Angus, Mr. W., Newcastle-on-Tyne .. .. .                          | 1895                  |
| Anstie, Mr. T. B., J.P., Devizes .. .. .                          | 1889                  |
| Appleton, Mr. W., Sutton ( <i>Surrey</i> ) .. .. .                | 1895                  |
| Apthorpe, Mr. G., Cambridge .. .. .                               | 1877                  |
| Archer, Rev. W. E., Leeds .. .. .                                 | 1874                  |
| Arnold, Mr. F., J.P., Great Yarmouth .. .. .                      | 1887                  |
| Ashwell, Mr. H., J.P., Nottingham .. .. .                         | 1889                  |
| Avery, Mr. J., St. Albans .. .. .                                 | 1888                  |
| Avery, Rev. W. J., London .. .. .                                 | 1895                  |
| Bacon, Mr. A., Brentwood .. .. .                                  | 1889                  |
| Bailey, Rev. G. T., Leyton .. .. .                                | 1891                  |
| Baines, Mr. J., London .. .. .                                    | 1876                  |
| Baker, Rev. T., B.A., Lewes .. .. .                               | 1895                  |
| Balding, Mr. E., London .. .. .                                   | 1895                  |
| Barker, Mr. A. H., Ditchling .. .. .                              | 1893                  |
| Barran, Mr. A., J.P., Leeds .. .. .                               | 1888                  |

|                                                                               | Date of<br>Enrolment. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Barran, Sir John, Ilkley .. .. .                                              | 1878                  |
| Barrass, Rev. T., Peterborough .. .. .                                        | 1877                  |
| Barry, Mr. W., Scarborough .. .. .                                            | 1888                  |
| Bartlett, Mr. J. M., Newcastle-on-Tyne .. .. .                                | 1895                  |
| Bate, Mr. R., C.C., Tarporeley .. .. .                                        | 1889                  |
| Baynes, Mr. A. H., London .. .. .                                             | 1874                  |
| Baynes, Mr. W. W., J.P., Bromley, Kent (See <i>Honorary Members</i> ) .. .. . | 1874                  |
| Beach, Mr. W. C., New Barnet .. .. .                                          | 1895                  |
| Beattie, Mr. W., Sunderland .. .. .                                           | 1889                  |
| Beecliff, Rev. R. J., London .. .. .                                          | 1895                  |
| Bell, Rev. J., Leeds .. .. .                                                  | 1895                  |
| Bembridge, Mr. W. B., J.P., Ripley, Derby .. .. .                             | 1889                  |
| Benham, Mr. J., London .. .. .                                                | 1875                  |
| Benham, Mr. W. J., B.A., London .. .. .                                       | 1886                  |
| Bentley, Rev. T., Chipping Norton .. .. .                                     | 1874                  |
| Bergin, Rev. J. M., York Town .. .. .                                         | 1893                  |
| Best, Mr. W., Bradford .. .. .                                                | 1888                  |
| Betts, Mrs., St. Albans .. .. .                                               | 1895                  |
| Bexon, Mr. A., Nottingham .. .. .                                             | 1889                  |
| Black, Mr. J., Ford, Cornhill-on-Tweed .. .. .                                | 1893                  |
| Bompas, Mr. H. M., Q.C., London .. .. .                                       | 1878                  |
| Bond, Mr. J. T., Plymouth .. .. .                                             | 1884                  |
| Booker, Mr. W. H., Nottingham .. .. .                                         | 1889                  |
| Booth, Rev. S. H., D.D., London (See <i>Honorary Members</i> ) .. .. .        | 1874                  |
| Bourne, Mr. J. P., Bristol .. .. .                                            | 1874                  |
| Bowden, Mr. J., New Barnet .. .. .                                            | 1888                  |
| Bowman, Rev. W. R., B.A., London .. .. .                                      | 1894                  |
| Bowser, Mr. H., Glasgow .. .. .                                               | 1884                  |
| Bowser, Mr. W. A., London .. .. .                                             | 1888                  |
| Bright, Mr. J., Nottingham .. .. .                                            | 1896                  |
| Brooke, Mr. J., J.P., Huddersfield .. .. .                                    | 1889                  |
| Brooks, Mr. R. H., London .. .. .                                             | 1881                  |
| Brown, Rev. J. A., London .. .. .                                             | 1888                  |
| Brown, Rev. J. J., Birmingham (See <i>Honorary Members</i> ) .. .. .          | 1888                  |
| Brown, Rev. J. J., Cromer .. .. .                                             | 1895                  |
| Bruce, Rev. F. W. C., Liverpool .. .. .                                       | 1895                  |
| Bryan, Rev. W. C., Hunstanton .. .. .                                         | 1893                  |
| Bult, Mr. A., London .. .. .                                                  | 1892                  |
| Burns, Rev. Dawson, D.D., London .. .. .                                      | 1891                  |
| Burton, Mr. S. B., Newcastle-on-Tyne .. .. .                                  | 1881                  |
| Butlin, Rev. J., M.A., Leamington .. .. .                                     | 1882                  |
| Carlile, Mr. G. M., Bristol .. .. .                                           | 1887                  |
| Cartwright, Mr. H. S., London .. .. .                                         | 1894                  |
| Cartwright, Mrs. R., London .. .. .                                           | 1895                  |
| Cayford, Mr. E., J.P., London .. .. .                                         | 1884                  |
| Chandler, Mr. B. W., F.C.A., London .. .. .                                   | 1880                  |
| Chapman, Mr. A. A., Taunton .. .. .                                           | 1892                  |
| Chapman, Mr. H. P., Birmingham .. .. .                                        | 1882                  |
| Chapman, Mr. I., Trowbridge .. .. .                                           | 1895                  |
| Chapman, Mr. W. M., Banbury .. .. .                                           | 1892                  |
| Chappell, Mr. J., Calne .. .. .                                               | 1879                  |
| Charles, Mr. E., Bassaleg .. .. .                                             | 1892                  |
| Charlesworth, Rev. V. J., London .. .. .                                      | 1888                  |
| Chedburn, Rev. W. S., Aberdeen .. .. .                                        | 1881                  |
| Chick, Mr. S., London .. .. .                                                 | 1878                  |
| Cholerton, Mr. G., Derby .. .. .                                              | 1889                  |
| Chown, Mr. J., London .. .. .                                                 | 1886                  |
| Clark, Mr. J., London .. .. .                                                 | 1878                  |
| Clark, Rev. C., Bristol .. .. .                                               | 1888                  |
| Clark, Rev. T., Ashford .. .. .                                               | 1881                  |

|                                                                                      | Date of<br>Enrolment. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Clarke, Mr. D., C.A., Wycombe .. .. .                                                | 1885                  |
| Clay, Mr. J., Halifax .. .. .                                                        | 1889                  |
| Cleaver, Mr. R., J.P., Northampton .. .. .                                           | 1895                  |
| Clifford, Rev. J., M.A., D.D., London (See <i>Honorary Members</i> ) .. .. .         | 1888                  |
| Cole, Rev. T. J., London .. .. .                                                     | 1895                  |
| Collier, Mr. E. P., J.P., Reading .. .. .                                            | 1888                  |
| Collier, Rev. J. T., Salisbury .. .. .                                               | 1895                  |
| Colman, Mr. S. C., Peterborough .. .. .                                              | 1889                  |
| Cook, Mr. M., J.P., Dunstable .. .. .                                                | 1895                  |
| Cook, Rev. G. S., London .. .. .                                                     | 1888                  |
| Cooke, Rev. J. H., London .. .. .                                                    | 1882                  |
| Coombs, Rev. W., Aylesbury .. .. .                                                   | 1895                  |
| Cooper, Mr. J. O., Boscombe .. .. .                                                  | 1892                  |
| Cork, Rev. D., Budleigh Salterton .. .. .                                            | 1895                  |
| Cornford, Mr. J. E., Stourbridge .. .. .                                             | 1891                  |
| Cowdy, Rev. S., LL.D., London .. .. .                                                | 1886                  |
| Cox, Mr. G., London .. .. .                                                          | 1876                  |
| Cox, Mr. T., Luton .. .. .                                                           | 1888                  |
| Cripps, Mr. J., J.P., Liverpool .. .. .                                              | 1887                  |
| Crossley, Mr. D. J., J.P., Hebden Bridge .. .. .                                     | 1874                  |
| Culross, Rev. J., M.A., D.D., Bristol College (See <i>Honorary Members</i> ) .. .. . | 1888                  |
| Cumberlidge, Mr. G., J.P., Tunstall .. .. .                                          | 1886                  |
| Curtis, Mr. E. C., Neath .. .. .                                                     | 1895                  |
| David, Mr. A. J., B.A., LL.M., London .. .. .                                        | 1872                  |
| Davidson, Rev. G. W., Milton, Chipping Norton .. .. .                                | 1888                  |
| Davies, Rev. B., Pontypridd .. .. .                                                  | 1895                  |
| Davies, Rev. D., Brighton .. .. .                                                    | 1886                  |
| Davies, Rev. D. M., B.A., Colwyn Bay .. .. .                                         | 1895                  |
| Davies, Rev. E., Monmouth .. .. .                                                    | 1895                  |
| Davies, Rev. G., D.D., Bangor College .. .. .                                        | 1895                  |
| Davies, Mr. R. O., J.P., London .. .. .                                              | 1889                  |
| Davies, Rev. T. Witton, B.A., Nottingham .. .. .                                     | 1895                  |
| Davies, Mr. W., Swansea .. .. .                                                      | 1888                  |
| Davies, Mr. W. J., Newbury .. .. .                                                   | 1895                  |
| Davis, Rev. E. T., Sidcup .. .. .                                                    | 1894                  |
| Davis, Rev. J., Bristol .. .. .                                                      | 1888                  |
| Davis, Rev. J. U., B.A., London .. .. .                                              | 1882                  |
| Dawbarn, Mr. R. Y., Derby .. .. .                                                    | 1895                  |
| Dawson, Mr. E., J.P., Middlesbrough .. .. .                                          | 1895                  |
| Denny, Mr. C. W., London .. .. .                                                     | 1895                  |
| Derrington, Mr. J. P., Birmingham .. .. .                                            | 1888                  |
| Dicks, Mr. J., Cheltenham .. .. .                                                    | 1895                  |
| Dixon, Mr. B., Sheffield .. .. .                                                     | 1889                  |
| Dodwell, Rev. J., Haddenham, Thame .. .. .                                           | 1895                  |
| Douglas, Rev. J., Teignmouth .. .. .                                                 | 1885                  |
| Down, Rev. Z. T., M.D., London .. .. .                                               | 1881                  |
| Drabble, Mr. R. C. H., LL.D.S., Sheffield .. .. .                                    | 1895                  |
| Drayton, Mr. E., Montacute .. .. .                                                   | 1893                  |
| Drew, Rev. J., St. Leonard's .. .. .                                                 | 1895                  |
| Dunckley, Rev. J., London .. .. .                                                    | 1895                  |
| Dyson, Rev. W., Harrow-on-the-Hill .. .. .                                           | 1877                  |
| East, Rev. D. J., Watford .. .. .                                                    | 1894                  |
| Eaton, Mr. J., Sheffield .. .. .                                                     | 1895                  |
| Eccles, Rev. R. K., M.D., Salem, Ohio, U.S.A. .. .. .                                | 1887                  |
| Edwards, Rev. E., Torquay (See <i>Honorary Members</i> ) .. .. .                     | 1885                  |
| Edwards, Rev. F., B.A., Harlow .. .. .                                               | 1878                  |
| Edwards, Rev. H., Anstruther .. .. .                                                 | 1894                  |
| Ellis, Mr. E. C., Derby .. .. .                                                      | 1874                  |
| Ellis, Rev. W. C., Sandy .. .. .                                                     | 1895                  |

|                                                  | Date of<br>Enrolment. |    |    |    |    |    |      |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----|----|----|----|----|------|
| Engall, Mr. T. H., London .. .. .                | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895 |
| Ennals, Rev. G. T., Upminster .. .. .            | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1889 |
| Erith, Mr. H. G., London .. .. .                 | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1886 |
| Etheridge, Rev. B. C., London .. .. .            | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895 |
| Evans, Mr. J., Brecon .. .. .                    | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1878 |
| Faulkner, Mr. A., London .. .. .                 | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1891 |
| Fisk, Mr. J., J.P., St. Albans .. .. .           | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895 |
| Fisk, Miss E., St. Albans .. .. .                | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895 |
| Fisk, Miss S., St. Albans .. .. .                | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895 |
| Foster, Rev. J., London .. .. .                  | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1870 |
| Foulkes, Mr. A., Abergele .. .. .                | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1888 |
| Francis, Mr. F. C., London .. .. .               | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1888 |
| Freeman, Mr. T. Kyffin, F.G.S., F.S.S., London.. | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1893 |
| Freer, Mr. F. A., Bristol .. .. .                | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895 |
| Fuller, Rev. F., Bedford .. .. .                 | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895 |
| Fuller, Mr. W. M., Newport, Mon. .. .. .         | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1875 |
| Fuller, Rev. J. J., London .. .. .               | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895 |
| Gamman, Mr. F., Bedford .. .. .                  | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895 |
| Garland, Mr. T., London .. .. .                  | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1877 |
| Gibson, Mr. E. A., New Barnet .. .. .            | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1888 |
| Godfrey, Rev. W. S., Croydon .. .. .             | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1894 |
| Goodman, Mr. R., Flitwick .. .. .                | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1889 |
| Goodman, Mr. T., Royston .. .. .                 | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1888 |
| Goodman, Rev. W., B.A., London .. .. .           | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895 |
| Gordon, Mr. R., London .. .. .                   | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1883 |
| Gould, Mr. A. P., M.S., London .. .. .           | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1888 |
| Gould, Mr. H. P., Norwich .. .. .                | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1888 |
| Gould, Rev. G. P., M.A., London .. .. .          | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1889 |
| Grace, Mr. R., London .. .. .                    | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1889 |
| Gray, Rev. A. C., London .. .. .                 | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895 |
| Green, Mr. G., Norwich .. .. .                   | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1892 |
| Green, Mr. J. A., London .. .. .                 | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1888 |
| Green, Prof. J. R., D.Sc., London .. .. .        | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1894 |
| Griffiths, Rev. P., London .. .. .               | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895 |
| Haddon, Mr. S., Weston-super-Mare .. .. .        | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1891 |
| Haines, Rev. W. W., London .. .. .               | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1877 |
| Hainsworth, Mr. A. W., Farsley .. .. .           | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1889 |
| Hall, Rev. S., Hindley Green .. .. .             | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895 |
| Hammer, Mr. G. M., Eden Bridge .. .. .           | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1894 |
| Hammond, Mr. N., Seaford .. .. .                 | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1889 |
| Hanson, Mr. J. S., Worcester .. .. .             | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1888 |
| Hanson, Rev. J., Henshaw, Yeadon .. .. .         | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1876 |
| Harcourt, Rev. J., Leicester .. .. .             | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895 |
| Harper, Rev. J., Ledbury .. .. .                 | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1874 |
| Harris, Mr. G., London .. .. .                   | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895 |
| Hart, Mr. S. J., Chatham .. .. .                 | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1890 |
| Harvey, Mr. J., Sandwich .. .. .                 | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1874 |
| Haslam, Rev. J., Gildersome .. .. .              | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1874 |
| Hawkes, Mr. W., J.P., Devonport .. .. .          | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1884 |
| Hayman, Rev. J. J., London .. .. .               | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895 |
| Henderson, Rev. H., Plymouth .. .. .             | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1888 |
| Henderson, Rev. W. J., B.A., Bristol .. .. .     | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895 |
| Henderson, Rev. W. T., London .. .. .            | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1888 |
| Hetherington, Rev. W., Walthamstow .. .. .       | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1889 |
| Hewson, Rev. J. M., London .. .. .               | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1888 |
| Hill, Mr. I., Derby .. .. .                      | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1892 |
| Hill, Rev. W., London .. .. .                    | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1877 |
| Hine, Mr. A., J.P., Maryport .. .. .             | ..                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1889 |

|                                                                | Date of |    |    |    |    |    |    | Enrolment. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----|----|----|----|----|----|------------|
| Hodges, Mr. E. A., Redditch .. .. .                            | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1894       |
| Holmes, Mr. J., Rawdon .. .. .                                 | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1892       |
| Holmes, Mr. R., Bradford .. .. .                               | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1888       |
| Hope, Mr. T. R., J.P., Redhill .. .. .                         | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1877       |
| Horsfall, Mr. J. C., J.P., C.C., Cross Hills, Keighley .. .. . | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895       |
| Hougham, Mr. W., Birmingham .. .. .                            | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1891       |
| Howard, Mr. J. B., New Barnet .. .. .                          | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1881       |
| Hughes, Mr. E. W., London .. .. .                              | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1878       |
| Hurtley, Mr. R. J., J.P., Burnley .. .. .                      | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1878       |
| Hutchison, Mr. G. A., Leytonstone .. .. .                      | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1875       |
| Iles, Mr. S., Bristol .. .. .                                  | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1891       |
| Illingworth, Mr. W., Bradford .. .. .                          | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1878       |
| Jefferson, Rev. J., Rawtenstall .. .. .                        | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895       |
| Jennings, Rev. D., Stratford-on-Avon .. .. .                   | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895       |
| Johnston, Rev. R., London .. .. .                              | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1874       |
| Jones, Mr. S., J.P., C.C., Wrexham .. .. .                     | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895       |
| Jones, Rev. E., Maesteg .. .. .                                | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895       |
| Jones, Mr. W., Orpington .. .. .                               | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895       |
| Juniper, Rev. W. J., Rangoon, Burmah .. .. .                   | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895       |
| Kent, Mr. W., South Croydon .. .. .                            | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1882       |
| Kerry, Rev. G., Calcutta .. .. .                               | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1882       |
| King, Mr. G., Hereford .. .. .                                 | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1888       |
| Knee, Mr. H. F., Withington, Manchester .. .. .                | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1886       |
| Knight, Rev. B. G., Swavesey .. .. .                           | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1892       |
| Knight, Mr. W. D., Broadbridge Heath .. .. .                   | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1878       |
| Lees, Mr. E. A., Birmingham .. .. .                            | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895       |
| Leonard, Rev. H. C., M.A., Bristol .. .. .                     | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1884       |
| Levinsohn, Rev. I., London .. .. .                             | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1883       |
| Lewarn, Mr. G., Plymouth .. .. .                               | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1888       |
| Lewarn, Mr. W., Plymouth .. .. .                               | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1888       |
| Lewis, Mr. E. W., Wolverhampton .. .. .                        | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895       |
| Lewis, Mr. G., London .. .. .                                  | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1885       |
| Lewitt, Rev. J., Cheltenham .. .. .                            | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1890       |
| Lloyd, Mr. G., Bridgnorth .. .. .                              | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895       |
| Lovatt, Mr. S. G., Stafford .. .. .                            | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895       |
| Lowden, Rev. G. R., Hanwell .. .. .                            | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1878       |
| Lowe, Rev. R., Welford, Rugby .. .. .                          | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1896       |
| Luntley, Mr. P. H., Bromley, Kent .. .. .                      | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1874       |
| Lush, Mr. P. J. F., M.A., M.R.C.S., London .. .. .             | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895       |
| Macalpine, Mr. G. W., J.P., Accrington .. .. .                 | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1889       |
| Mace, Rev. D., Market Harborough .. .. .                       | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895       |
| Mack, Mr. J., London .. .. .                                   | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1892       |
| Mansfield, Mr. S., Trumpington .. .. .                         | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895       |
| March, Rev. W., Birmingham .. .. .                             | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895       |
| Marnham, Mr. H., London .. .. .                                | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895       |
| Marnham, Mr. J., J.P., Boxmoor .. .. .                         | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1886       |
| Martin, Rev. T. H., Glasgow .. .. .                            | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1888       |
| McKenzie, Rev. A. P., Potter Street, Harlow .. .. .            | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1888       |
| McMaster, Mr. J. S., London .. .. .                            | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1877       |
| McPherson, Rev. D. P., B.D., Exeter .. .. .                    | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1894       |
| Mead, Mr. J. B., London .. .. .                                | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1877       |
| Meadows, Mr. W., jun., Kettering .. .. .                       | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895       |
| Medley, Rev. W., M.A., Rawdon .. .. .                          | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895       |
| Merrick, Mr. A. B., Exeter .. .. .                             | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895       |
| Meyer, Rev. F. B., B.A., London .. .. .                        | ..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1895       |

|                                                 | Date of<br>Enrolment. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Miller, Rev. W., Chesham .. .. .                | 1895                  |
| Minns, Mr. G. C., London .. .. .                | 1892                  |
| Mitton, Mr. E. M., Birmingham .. .. .           | 1881                  |
| Moore, Rev. J. H., Oxford .. .. .               | 1892                  |
| Mostyn, Rev. J., Ipswich .. .. .                | 1889                  |
| Moulson, Mr. Ald. W., J.P., Bradford .. .. .    | 1895                  |
| Mounsey, Mr. E., J.P., Liverpool .. .. .        | 1878                  |
| Myers, Rev. J., Longwood .. .. .                | 1884                  |
| Myers, Rev. J. B., London. .. .. .              | 1885                  |
| Needham, Rev. G., Loughborough .. .. .          | 1895                  |
| Neobard, Rev. J., Reading .. .. .               | 1874                  |
| Newell, Rev. W., Downend .. .. .                | 1895                  |
| Newman, Mr. W., Louth .. .. .                   | 1895                  |
| Newton, Rev. F. H., London .. .. .              | 1876                  |
| O'Dell, Rev. J., Hull .. .. .                   | 1895                  |
| O'Neill, Rev. A. G., Birmingham .. .. .         | 1889                  |
| Osborn, Mr. G., J.P., St. Leonards .. .. .      | 1891                  |
| Osborne, Rev. A. T., King's Lynn .. .. .        | 1895                  |
| Parker, Mr. H. R., London .. .. .               | 1891                  |
| Parker, Rev. E., D.D., Manchester .. .. .       | 1875                  |
| Parker, Rev. J., M.A., Ilford .. .. .           | 1891                  |
| Parkinson, Mr. W. C., London .. .. .            | 1877                  |
| Parrett, Rev. C. H., Boscombe .. .. .           | 1895                  |
| Payne, Mr. W., London .. .. .                   | 1874                  |
| Peak, Mr. H., Guildford .. .. .                 | 1877                  |
| Pearce, Rev. F., Trowbridge .. .. .             | 1874                  |
| Pedley, Mr. G., Sutton (Surrey) .. .. .         | 1888                  |
| Penny, Mr. T., Taunton .. .. .                  | 1888                  |
| Penny, Mr. T. S., Taunton .. .. .               | 1888                  |
| Perrin, Mr. H. S., Stony Stratford .. .. .      | 1891                  |
| Pewtress, Mr. E., London .. .. .                | 1885                  |
| Pewtress, Mr. H. W., London .. .. .             | 1895                  |
| Pewtress, Mr. J. W., London .. .. .             | 1895                  |
| Phillips, Rev. G., Newtown .. .. .              | 1895                  |
| Philp, Rev. C., Gosport .. .. .                 | 1895                  |
| Plumb, Rev. G., Norwich .. .. .                 | 1895                  |
| Porter, Mr. W. R., Southsea .. .. .             | 1888                  |
| Potter, Mr. H., London .. .. .                  | 1893                  |
| Powell, Mr. C., Chadwell Heath .. .. .          | 1889                  |
| Prestige, Mr. G., Exmouth .. .. .               | 1895                  |
| Priestley, Mr. J. G., London .. .. .            | 1895                  |
| Pullar, Mr. L., Lower Weston, Bath .. .. .      | 1886                  |
| Purchase, Rev. W. H., Birmingham .. .. .        | 1895                  |
| Radburn, Rev. W., Henley-in-Arden .. .. .       | 1888                  |
| Rees, Rev. W., Blaenavon .. .. .                | 1895                  |
| Rickett, Mr. W. R., London .. .. .              | 1875                  |
| Rickett, Mrs. W. R., London .. .. .             | 1895                  |
| Ridley, Mr. A. C., Ipswich .. .. .              | 1895                  |
| Riley, Rev. A. F., London .. .. .               | 1894                  |
| Roberts, Mr. R. G., Swansea .. .. .             | 1895                  |
| Robertson, Rev. F., Bath .. .. .                | 1891                  |
| Robinson, Mr. E., J.P., Bristol .. .. .         | 1874                  |
| Robinson, Mr. K., Bristol .. .. .               | 1888                  |
| Robinson, Mr. W. L., Coventry .. .. .           | 1895                  |
| Rogers, Mr. H., J.P., Hereford .. .. .          | 1888                  |
| Rose, Mr. J. S., Bristol .. .. .                | 1874                  |
| Rouse, Rev. G. H., M.A., D.D., Calcutta .. .. . | 1892                  |

|                                                                        | Date of<br>Enrolment |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Rowson, Rev. H., Birmingham .. .. .                                    | 1895                 |
| Russell, Mr. J., Ardrossan .. .. .                                     | 1877                 |
| Russell, Rev. J. R., Astwood Bank .. .. .                              | 1883                 |
| Ryan, Mr. J., London .. .. .                                           | 1895                 |
| Salisbury, Rev. J., M.A., Derby .. .. .                                | 1895                 |
| Saul, Mr. T., J.P., Great Yarmouth .. .. .                             | 1888                 |
| Saunders, Rev. J., Dinton .. .. .                                      | 1877                 |
| Saville, Rev. C., Middleton Cheney .. .. .                             | 1890                 |
| Scholefield, Mr. J. W., J.P., Bootle .. .. .                           | 1888                 |
| Scudamore, Rev. G., London .. .. .                                     | 1893                 |
| Seager, Rev. J., Bristol .. .. .                                       | 1895                 |
| Sharman, Mr. W. J., Bittleswell .. .. .                                | 1891                 |
| Sharman, Rev. W., Fleet ( <i>Hants.</i> ) .. .. .                      | 1895                 |
| Sharp, Mr. S., Morley .. .. .                                          | 1889                 |
| Sharp, Rev. D., Bristol .. .. .                                        | 1895                 |
| Shaw, Mr. W. D., Longwood .. .. .                                      | 1888                 |
| Sheen, Mr. J., London .. .. .                                          | 1893                 |
| Shepherd, Mr. Ald. G., J.P., Bacup .. .. .                             | 1895                 |
| Short, Rev. G., B.A., Salisbury (See <i>Honorary Members</i> ) .. .. . | 1877                 |
| Simmons, Mr. W. R., Boscombe .. .. .                                   | 1889                 |
| Small, Mr. W., Nottingham .. .. .                                      | 1896                 |
| Small, Rev. G., M.A., Leytonstone .. .. .                              | 1879                 |
| Smalley, Rev. J., Blackburn .. .. .                                    | 1895                 |
| Smallwood, Mr. J., J.P., Stratford-on-Avon .. .. .                     | 1888                 |
| Smith, Mr. A. Gurney, Bromley, Kent .. .. .                            | 1889                 |
| Smith, Mr. F. E., Sheffield .. .. .                                    | 1895                 |
| Smith, Mr. J. F., London .. .. .                                       | 1887                 |
| Smith, Mr. J. J., J.P., Watford .. .. .                                | 1874                 |
| Smith, Mr. N., London .. .. .                                          | 1888                 |
| Sowerby, Rev. R. C., Stirling .. .. .                                  | 1895                 |
| Spice, Mr. W. H., Leeds .. .. .                                        | 1888                 |
| Spurr, Rev. F. C., London .. .. .                                      | 1893                 |
| Stanford, Mr. J., J.P., Eden Bridge .. .. .                            | 1874                 |
| Stevenson, Mr. G., J.P., Leicester .. .. .                             | 1889                 |
| Stiff, Mr. E., Worcester Park, Surrey .. .. .                          | 1888                 |
| Stocker, Mr. T., St. Austell .. .. .                                   | 1895                 |
| Stocker, Miss, St. Austell .. .. .                                     | 1895                 |
| Stowe, Mr. G. S., Penarth .. .. .                                      | 1895                 |
| Sturge, Rev. A., Dartford .. .. .                                      | 1885                 |
| Styles, Rev. W. J., London .. .. .                                     | 1891                 |
| Tarbox, Rev. E. W., Guildford .. .. .                                  | 1893                 |
| Tarver, Mr. G., Burton-on-Trent .. .. .                                | 1886                 |
| Tawell, Mr. J. A., Earl's Colne .. .. .                                | 1895                 |
| Taylor, Mr. B., Bristol .. .. .                                        | 1889                 |
| Taylor, Mr. H., Birmingham .. .. .                                     | 1895                 |
| Taylor, Rev. W. J., London .. .. .                                     | 1895                 |
| Terry, Mr. P., London .. .. .                                          | 1888                 |
| Terry, Mr. P., jun., London .. .. .                                    | 1878                 |
| Thomas, Rev. J., Exmouth .. .. .                                       | 1887                 |
| Thomas, Mrs., Llanelly .. .. .                                         | 1895                 |
| Thompson, Miss A., Harrogate .. .. .                                   | 1895                 |
| Thompson, Rev. J. C., Heathfield .. .. .                               | 1895                 |
| Thompson, Mr. S., Beckenham .. .. .                                    | 1877                 |
| Thomsett, Rev. W. E., Reading .. .. .                                  | 1877                 |
| Thorne, Mr. G. R., Wolverhampton .. .. .                               | 1891                 |
| Tilly, Rev. A., Cardiff .. .. .                                        | 1894                 |
| Todd, Rev. J. W., D.D., London .. .. .                                 | 1888                 |
| Toll, Rev. J., Great Ellingham .. .. .                                 | 1877                 |
| Townsend, Mr. C., J.P., Bristol .. .. .                                | 1888                 |

|                                                                            | Date of<br>Enrolment. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Tresidder, Rev. H. J., London .. .. .                                      | 1890                  |
| Trotter, Mr. M. H., Coleford .. .. .                                       | 1876                  |
| Tuckett, Mr. C. H., Bristol .. .. .                                        | 1895                  |
| Turner, Mr. J. E., J.P., Gloucester .. .. .                                | 1876                  |
| Turner, Rev. J., Blaby .. .. .                                             | 1895                  |
| Turner, Rev. J., Eastbourne .. .. .                                        | 1895                  |
| Turtle, Mr. S. T., London .. .. .                                          | 1894                  |
| Tyrer, Mr. R. H., London .. .. .                                           | 1889                  |
| Underhill, Mr. E. B., LL.D., London (See <i>Honorary Members</i> ) .. .. . | 1874                  |
| Underwood, Rev. W., D.D., Derby (See <i>Honorary Members</i> ) .. .. .     | 1888                  |
| Upward, Mr. E. J., J.P., Sandown, I.W. .. .. .                             | 1874                  |
| Varley, Rev. J. W., St. Anne's-on-the-Sea .. .. .                          | 1894                  |
| Vasey, Rev. W. B., Sale .. .. .                                            | 1895                  |
| Vaughan, Mr. J., Dowlais .. .. .                                           | 1895                  |
| Walduck, Mr. T. H., Bexley Heath .. .. .                                   | 1888                  |
| Wales, Mr. H. C., J.P., Cheshunt .. .. .                                   | 1889                  |
| Warmington, Mr. F. W., London .. .. .                                      | 1876                  |
| Warmington, Miss H. B., London .. .. .                                     | 1895                  |
| Warren, Mr. G. A., London .. .. .                                          | 1877                  |
| Wates, Mr. J., London .. .. .                                              | 1888                  |
| Watkins, Mr. H., Swansea .. .. .                                           | 1888                  |
| Watkins, Rev. S., Withington, Hereford .. .. .                             | 1895                  |
| Watson, Mr. A., Salisbury .. .. .                                          | 1888                  |
| Watson, Mr. R., Rochdale .. .. .                                           | 1889                  |
| Watson, Mr. S., London .. .. .                                             | 1881                  |
| Watts, Rev. H., Grantham .. .. .                                           | 1895                  |
| Wearing, Mr. W. B., Swindon .. .. .                                        | 1889                  |
| Webb, Mr. P. C., London .. .. .                                            | 1894                  |
| Webb, Mr. W., Chesham .. .. .                                              | 1895                  |
| Weymouth, Dr. R. F., Brentwood .. .. .                                     | 1875                  |
| Whale, Rev. W., Brisbane, Australia .. .. .                                | 1893                  |
| Wheatley, Rev. T., London .. .. .                                          | 1895                  |
| White, Mr. Ald. G., J.P., Norwich .. .. .                                  | 1895                  |
| Whiteman, Mr. W. H., Croydon .. .. .                                       | 1888                  |
| Whitley, Mr. T., Southsea .. .. .                                          | 1888                  |
| Whitley, Rev. W. T., M.A., LL.M., Melbourne, Australia .. .. .             | 1888                  |
| Whittaker, Mr. C. D., M.A., B.Sc., Harlow .. .. .                          | 1895                  |
| Whittard, Mr. T., Cheltenham .. .. .                                       | 1895                  |
| Wigner, Rev. J. T., London (See <i>Honorary Members</i> ) .. .. .          | 1878                  |
| Wiles, Mr. J., St. Albans .. .. .                                          | 1895                  |
| Wilford, Mr. Ald. J., Leicester .. .. .                                    | 1896                  |
| Wilkin, Mr. M. H., London .. .. .                                          | 1874                  |
| Williams, Rev. C., Accrington (See <i>Honorary Members</i> ) .. .. .       | 1886                  |
| Willis, Mr. W., Q.C., London .. .. .                                       | 1877                  |
| Wilshire, Rev. D., Nassau, Bahamas .. .. .                                 | 1874                  |
| Wilshire, Mr. L. W., Derby .. .. .                                         | 1892                  |
| Wilson, Mr. G. D., Darlington .. .. .                                      | 1888                  |
| Wilson, Rev. J. L., Ulverston .. .. .                                      | 1895                  |
| Winterton, Mr. J., London .. .. .                                          | 1885                  |
| Wood, Mr. H., J.P., London .. .. .                                         | 1895                  |
| Wood, Mr. H. E., London .. .. .                                            | 1894                  |
| Woodroffe, Mr. C. G., London .. .. .                                       | 1888                  |
| Woods, Rev. W., London .. .. .                                             | 1894                  |
| Woollard, Mr. F. W., Stony Stratford .. .. .                               | 1889                  |
| Woolley, Mr. T. B., London .. .. .                                         | 1876                  |
| Yeo, Mr. J., Plymouth .. .. .                                              | 1888                  |



## DEPARTMENTS OF THE BAPTIST UNION.

---

### I.—BAPTIST UNION CORPORATION, LIMITED.

The Memorandum and Articles of Association of "The Baptist Union Corporation, Limited," which are given below, were duly registered on 14th November, 1890. They allow the Baptist Union to hold securities and other property under a common seal in the name of the Corporation, thus obviating the trouble and expense involved in transferring such property upon the death of individual trustees.

The Corporation is prepared, under certain conditions, to act as the trustee for chapel property in accordance with the terms of the following Memorandum and Articles of Association:—

#### I.—MEMORANDUM OF ASSOCIATION OF THE BAPTIST UNION CORPORATION, LIMITED.

1. The name of the Company is "The Baptist Union Corporation, Limited."
2. The Registered Office of the Company will be in England.
3. The objects for which the Company is established are:—

- (A) The promotion of the interests of the Baptist Denomination.
- (B) The acquisition by purchase, hire, or otherwise, and the acceptance by way of gift, subscription, donation, devise, bequest, or otherwise, and the holding of buildings, lands, securities, stocks, shares, and debentures, money, and other property in the United Kingdom or elsewhere, whether for the purposes of the Corporation or to be held by the Corporation as trustee for or on behalf of or otherwise for the use or benefit of any person, church, society, association, committee, or cause connected with the Baptist Denomination in the United Kingdom.
- (C) The selling, exchanging, mortgaging, letting, or demising of lands, buildings, or houses, or other property vested in or held by the Corporation.
- (D) The acceptance, taking, and holding, whether as bare trustee or otherwise, of any property, whether real or personal, which may from time to time be conveyed, transferred, assigned, or otherwise vested in the Corporation, upon any trust or trusts, for the benefit of or in any manner calculated to advance the interests of any person, church, society, association, committee, or cause connected with the Baptist Denomination.
- (E) The performance of any duty, function, or act, whether ministerial or otherwise, in compliance with and the carrying into effect any directions or instructions relating to any trust property vested in the Corporation, which may be given to the Corporation by any duly constituted body entitled to give such directions or instructions, whether the same relate to the corpus or to the income of such trust property.
- (F) The administration, management, and conduct as trustees, factors, or agents, in accordance with any trusts, express or implied, affecting the same, of any trust property vested in the Corporation, otherwise than as bare trustees, and the exercise of any rights of ownership or any

- rights or powers, discretionary or otherwise, relating to the administration, management, and conduct of, or in any manner to, any such trust property.
- (G) The giving of bonds or guarantees on account of any covenants, titles, trusts, or agencies that may be undertaken by the Corporation.
  - (H) The erection of any building, office, room, chapel, manse, or other building, or of any part of the same, and the repair and restoration of the same, for the purpose of the Corporation, or of any church direction, or chapel trust.
  - (I) The support of agents, preachers, teachers, colporteurs, when such may be deemed necessary for the work of the Corporation or any church, society, association, committee, or cause for whom it may become trustee.
  - (J) The printing and publishing of annual reports, year books, papers, circulars, pamphlets, books, tracts, magazines, newspapers, and other documents, either for the advantage and profit of the Corporation, or for that of any church, society, association, committee, or cause for whom it may become trustee.
  - (K) The recovery of rents and of charges for burial or other matters connected with chapels or property vested in the Corporation or held by them.
  - (L) The raising or borrowing of such money as the Corporation may from time to time determine to raise or borrow, upon banking account or otherwise upon such security, whether by way of mortgage or otherwise, and on such terms as to interest, powers of sale, and otherwise, as the Corporation may from time to time deem expedient.
  - (M) The instituting, conducting, defending, or compromising of legal proceedings by and against the Corporation or its officers.
  - (N) The investing of all or any part of the funds held by the Corporation on such securities and terms as may be directed, or as the Corporation may deem fit, and the varying of such investments.
  - (O) The acquiring by purchase, amalgamation, or otherwise, the undertaking and business of any other society, association, or corporation having for its objects or some or one of them the promotion, in any form whatsoever, of the interests of the Baptist Denomination, or of any section or part thereof.
  - (P) The making of bye-laws for the government of the Corporation generally, and the alteration or rescission of such bye-laws or any of them.
  - (Q) The doing of all such other lawful things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects.

4. Every Member of the Corporation undertakes to contribute to the assets of the Corporation in the event of the same being wound up during the time that he is a Member, or within one year afterwards, for the payment of the debts and liabilities of the Corporation contracted before the time at which he ceases to be a Member, and of the costs, charges, and expenses of winding up the same, and for the adjustment of the rights of the contributors among themselves, such amount as may be required not exceeding Five Shillings.

5. If, upon the winding up or dissolution of the Corporation there remains after the satisfaction of all its debts and liabilities any property whatsoever, the same shall not be paid to or distributed among the Members of the Corporation, but shall be given or transferred to the society known as the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, if that shall be in existence and willing to accept it, and if not to some other institution having objects similar to the objects of the Corporation, to be determined by the Members of the Corporation at or before the time of dissolution, or, in default thereof, by such Judge of the High Court of Justice in England as may have or acquire jurisdiction in the matter.

6. The Articles of Association of this Corporation shall be subject to the condition that no alteration in any clause which defines the conditions of membership (whether with the object of increasing or diminishing the number of those having a right to become Members), or in any clause relating to the qualification or election of Directors, shall be made without the previous assent of the Baptist Union. For the purpose of obtaining such assent, a notice shall be served upon the Secretary of the Baptist Union at least twenty-one days before the first day of the spring, or autumn, or other regular assembly of the Baptist Union, and such notice shall set forth a copy of the clause which it is proposed to alter, and a copy of the clause as it would stand after being altered as proposed. If the Baptist Union at such assembly shall pass a resolution prohibiting such alteration, or modifying the terms thereof, such prohibition shall take away from this Corporation the power of altering such clause, save in so far (if at all) as such alteration may be effected within the limits of the resolution of the Baptist Union; Provided that in case no prohibition or modification be made the Corporation shall be free to make the notified alteration if it so deem expedient; Provided also that the said Baptist Union may at a future assembly vary or annul any such resolution as aforesaid.

## II.—ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION OF THE BAPTIST UNION CORPORATION, LIMITED.

1. For the purposes of registration the number of the Members of the Corporation is declared not to exceed One hundred and fifty.

2. These Articles shall be construed with reference to the provisions of the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890, and terms used in these Articles shall be taken as having the same respective meanings as they have when used in those Acts. The term "Baptist Union" means the society known as the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland.

3. The Directors may, when they think fit, register an increase of Members.

### MEMBERSHIP.

4. Every Member of the Council of the Baptist Union, and all the Officers of the Baptist Union who shall subscribe a copy of these Articles, shall be Members of the Corporation.

5. The rights and privileges of every Member shall be personal to himself; they shall not be transferable by his own act or by operation of law.

6. Any Member may withdraw from the Corporation by giving one calendar month's notice in writing to the Secretary of his intention so to do, and upon the expiration of the notice he shall cease to be a Member.

7. The Directors shall have power, by resolution duly passed and entered in their minute book, to determine the membership of any Member who shall by any means cease to be a Member of the Council of, or an Officer of the Baptist Union.

### DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS.

8. The Directors of the Corporation shall be the persons who have signed the Memorandum of Association until the first General Meeting, and thereafter the Directors shall be the Members and Officers for the time being of the Council of the Baptist Union, who shall be the Board of Directors herein referred to as the Board.

9. The President of the Baptist Union for the time being subscribing a copy of these Articles, shall be President of the Corporation. The Secretary of the Baptist Union, for the time being, shall be the Secretary of the Corporation. There shall be two Auditors, who shall be elected annually in General Meeting, one of whom shall not be a Member of the Corporation.

## PROCEDURE OF BOARD.

10. The Board shall meet in the spring and autumn of each year, and at such other times as the Directors may appoint. The Board may make such regulations as they think proper as to the summoning and holding of meetings, and for the transaction of business thereat, and they may adjourn any meeting.

11. The Directors may from time to time fix the quorum necessary for the transaction of business at any meeting to be held after such quorum shall have been fixed. Previous to the first General Meeting the quorum shall be three, and thereafter, until the Directors shall otherwise determine, the quorum shall be eleven.

12. The President alone or any five Directors may at any time summon a Meeting of the Corporation.

13. The President shall take the chair at all meetings of the Directors, and if at any Meeting he shall not be present within ten minutes after the time appointed for holding the same, the Directors present shall choose some one of their number to be Chairman of the Meeting.

14. Every question, matter, or thing which shall be brought up at any Meeting of the Directors shall be decided by a majority of votes, and in case of an equality of votes, the Chairman shall have a second or casting vote.

15. A Director may at any time resign his Directorship by giving one month's notice in writing to the Secretary.

16. Fifteen of the Directors of the Corporation for the time being may constitute themselves into a special Board for the transaction of any business of the Company which in their opinion demands instant attention, provided that before transacting such business such Directors enter a declaration, signed by each of them in the minute book, certifying that the business is urgent and that the best notice possible during the interval in which the knowledge of urgent business has existed has to the best of their knowledge been given to each of the Directors. The Directors so assembled shall be competent, by resolution passed unanimously, to exercise all the powers of the Directors in regard to such business. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to acquaint absent Directors as soon as practicable with the nature of the urgent business so transacted.

## POWERS OF DIRECTORS.

17. The Directors for the time being shall have the management of all the affairs and business of the Corporation, and shall conduct the same in such manner as they in their discretion shall think fit; and may exercise all the powers of the Corporation.

18. Without prejudice to the generality of the last preceding Article, it shall be lawful for the Directors, immediately upon the incorporation of the Corporation, to do all or any of the following things in the name and on behalf of the Corporation:—

- (A) They may undertake, administer, and carry into execution, any trust or other duty, ministerial or otherwise, and accept and hold any trust or other property.
- (B) They may receive, act upon, and carry into effect any instructions or directions that may be given to the Corporation by any person or body in whom may be invested the management or administration of any trust property held by the Corporation.
- (C) They may buy, sell, exchange, mortgage, demise, or let any real or personal property of the Corporation.
- (D) They may exercise any power of borrowing or raising money and give bonds or guarantees.
- (E) They may invest and vary investments of any moneys belonging to, or under the control, or in the custody of the Corporation.

- (F) They may affix the Seal of the Corporation to, or otherwise make and execute, any documents, deeds, powers of attorney, authorities, or other instruments which may be necessary, useful, or advisable for the conduct of the affairs of the Corporation. The Seal to be affixed in the presence of two Directors and the Secretary.
- (G) They may institute, prosecute, defend, compromise, or abandon any suit, action, or other proceeding at law.
- (H) They may appoint at any time a temporary substitute for the Secretary, who shall have all the powers of the Secretary for the time being.
- (I) They may enter into contracts and carry on all matters of business permitted by the Memorandum of Association.
- (J) The Directors may delegate any of their powers to Committees, consisting of such Member or Members of their body as they think fit. Any Committee so formed shall have the same powers in relation to the matters delegated to them or placed under their supervision or control as the Directors originally had, except the power of sub-delegation. The Directors may withdraw such delegated power whenever they deem fit, provided that no prior act of the said Committee shall be invalidated by a subsequent regulation of the Directors if the same would have been valid except for such regulation.

Provided always that any cheque or other negotiable instrument shall be signed by a Director, and countersigned by the Secretary.

#### GENERAL MEETINGS,

19. The first General Meeting shall be held at such time, not being more than four months after the incorporation of the Corporation, and at such place as the President of the Corporation may determine.

20. Subsequent General Meetings shall be held at least once in every year, and on such days, at such time and place, as may be prescribed by the Corporation in General Meeting, and if no time or place is so prescribed, as shall be determined by the Secretary for the time being, or if there be no Secretary, by the President. Such meetings may be adjourned from time to time until the business is ended, and at and to such place as may be determined by the General Meeting.

21. The above-mentioned General Meetings shall be termed Ordinary Meetings, all others shall be Extraordinary Meetings.

22. The Directors may convene an Extraordinary Meeting, and when required by any twelve Members, by a notice in writing left at the Registered Office, shall convene an Extraordinary General Meeting.

#### PROCEEDINGS AT GENERAL MEETINGS,

23. Notice specifying the place, the day, and the hour of meeting, and in case of special business, the nature of such business, shall be served upon every Member of the Corporation, in manner hereinafter provided, but the non-receipt of such notice by any Member shall not invalidate the proceedings at any General Meeting.

24. No business shall be transacted at any meeting unless a quorum of Members is present.

25. Twelve Members shall be a quorum at any General Meeting of the Corporation.

26. If within one hour from the time appointed for the Meeting a quorum of Members is not present, the meeting shall stand adjourned to such day, time, or

place as may be appointed in the agenda or bye-laws for the time being, and if at such adjourned Meeting a quorum of Members is not present, it shall be adjourned *sine die*.

27. The President of the Corporation shall preside as a Chairman at every General Meeting, or in his absence such person as shall there and then be elected by the General Meeting.

28. The Chairman may, with the consent of a majority of the General Meeting, adjourn any General Meeting from time to time and from place to place, but no business shall be transacted at any Adjourned Meeting other than the business left unfinished at the Meeting from which the adjournment took place.

29. At any General Meeting, unless a poll is demanded by at least ten Members, a declaration by the Chairman that a Resolution has been carried, and an entry made to that effect in the minute book, shall be sufficient evidence of the fact, without proof of the number or proportion of the votes recorded in favour of or against such resolution.

30. If a poll is demanded in manner aforesaid, the same shall be taken in such manner as the Chairman shall direct, and the result of such poll shall be deemed to be the Resolution of the Corporation in General Meeting.

#### VOTES OF MEMBERS.

31. Each Member shall have one vote only, and such vote must be given personally and not by proxy.

#### BYE-LAWS.

32. In addition to the powers vested in the Corporation by the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890, the Corporation shall have power by Resolution passed in General Meeting, whether Ordinary or Extraordinary, from time to time to make such bye-laws for the government of the Corporation, as do not under the said Acts require to be passed by Special Resolution as being alterations of the regulations of the Corporation contained in the Articles of Association.

#### ACCOUNTS AND AUDIT.

33. Accounts shall be kept of the moneys received and expended by the Corporation, and the matters in respect of which such receipt and expenditure takes place, and of the property and liabilities of the Corporation.

34. The accounts of the Corporation, and also the balance-sheet thereof, shall be audited every year by one or more Auditors, and such Auditor or Auditors shall have power to require the production of all books of account belonging to the Corporation, and of all vouchers which they may deem necessary to be produced.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

35. A notice may be served by the Corporation upon any member either personally or by sending it through the post in a prepaid letter addressed to such Member at his registered address in the United Kingdom.

36. Any notice served by post shall be deemed to have been served at the time when the letter containing the same was put into the post office, and in proving such service it shall be sufficient to prove that the letter containing the notice was properly addressed and put into the post office.

37. All notices required by the Companies Acts, 1862 and 1890, and by any Acts amending the same, to be given by advertisement shall be advertised in such newspapers as the Directors may select.

38. A certificate signed by the President and Secretary of the Baptist Union, or either of them, shall be sufficient proof that any person was or is a Member of the Council of, or an officer of, the Baptist Union, or that any minute or resolution has been passed by the Assembly of the Baptist Union.

## II.—GENERAL EXPENSES FUND.

*For Officers, Lists of Subscriptions, &c., see Baptist Union Annual Report.*

This Fund bears the entire cost of working the general business of the Baptist Union. Towards this the subscriptions from associations, churches and personal members contribute. Grants in aid are made from the Annuity, Home Mission, and Augmentation Funds towards the working expenses. The Council have resolved, however, that it is desirable, if possible, to raise the income of the General Expenses Fund to such an amount as that the whole of the contributions to each of the Funds under the direction of the Council shall be devoted to the objects for which they are given, without any deduction for office expenses. In order to do this the income of the General Expenses Fund must be raised to at least £2,000 a year.

Subscriptions become due annually on 1st JANUARY. It is earnestly requested that they be paid on that date.

Subscribers of 10s. and upwards are entitled to a copy of the *Handbook*, post-free, and other Subscribers can obtain it from the Publishers for 1s. 8d. or for 2s. post-free. The price to non-subscribers is 2s., or post-free, 2s. 4d.

INCOME for 1894, including £650 voted from Annuity, Home

Mission, Church Extension and Augmentation Funds .. £1,779 5 9

EXPENDITURE for 1894 .. .. . 1,922 16 8

## III.—LITERATURE FUND.

*Chairman*—REV. G. P. GOULD, M.A.

*For Committee, &c., see Baptist Union Annual Report.*

The Council of the Baptist Union publish *The Union Mission Hymnal* at (words only) one penny, and (Music and Words), 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s., and 5s., according to style. Under the direction of the Assembly, they are publishing a series of Manuals for the Instruction of Young People in Baptist Principles. The first volume, by Mr. Richard Heath, on "Anabaptism," and the second by Rev. J. Culross, D.D. on "Hanserd Knollys," are already issued.

INCOME for 1894 (including vote of £279 13s. 6d. from

General Expenses Fund).. .. . £528 0 6

EXPENDITURE for 1894 .. .. . 677 7 8

## IV.—HOME MISSION.

*Chairman*—MR. D. CLARKE, C.A.

*For Committee, Lists of Subscriptions, &c., see Baptist Union Annual Report*

The Mission was formed in 1797, under the title of the "Baptist Home Missionary Society," and in 1882 was incorporated in the amended constitution of the Baptist Union, together with the "Baptist Irish Society," under the title of the "British and Irish Home Mission." The Irish department of the joint Mission was transferred to the Irish Baptist Association on and from 1st January, 1890, and is now under the control of a Committee of that Association.

THE OBJECT is defined in the Constitution of the Baptist Union as follows:—"To spread the Gospel of Christ by employing Ministers and Evangelists; by establishing Christian churches; by forming Sunday-schools; by distributing the Scriptures and religious tracts; and by adopting and using such other methods as the Council shall deem advisable."

INCOME for 1894 .. .. . £3,084 12 5

EXPENDITURE for 1894 .. .. . £3,254 16 3

## V.—CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

*Chairman*—Rev. J. H. SHAKESPEARE, M.A.

*For Committee, &c., see Baptist Union Annual Report.*

This Fund was started in 1893, for Baptist Church Extension in large towns, under the following scheme adopted by the Assembly of the Baptist Union :—

1. That a fund be established, to be called the "Baptist Union Church Extension Fund," which shall be under the control of the Baptist Union Church Extension Committee, subject to the confirmation of the Council of the Baptist Union.
2. The objects of the Fund are to undertake the formation of Baptist Churches in towns where local effort is inadequate, and to provide means for :—
  - (a) The purchase of sites for prospective Baptist chapels ;
  - (b) Grants and loans in aid of chapels built in connection with this scheme ;
  - (c) A Pastor's Sustentation Fund.
3. The sphere of the operations of the Fund shall be limited to the large towns of the United Kingdom.
4. Local Church Extension Societies may be affiliated with the Fund on the recommendation of the Church Extension Committee, by the Council of the Baptist Union.
5. The Fund shall be formed from donations, subscriptions, and legacies, church collections and contributions from affiliated local Church Extension Societies.
6. The Committee may—
  - (a) Purchase sites for prospective chapel building, vesting them in the Baptist Union Corporation, Limited, with power of sale or transfer to local bodies, and may (b) make grants in aid of the purchase of sites and of chapel building, provided that no such grant shall exceed one-half of the amount contributed totally to the same object, but (c) not more than one-third of the income, apart from sums received as the repayment of loans (and such sums as may be given by the donors for special purposes), shall be applied to the purchase of sites and to grants in aid of chapel building.
7. The Committee may make loans in aid of the purchase of sites and chapel building, subject to such terms of repayment as may be agreed upon.
8. A Local Church Extension Society making any contribution to the National Fund shall have a prior right to a loan of a similar amount in aid of *bonâ fide* Church Extension which has received the sanction of the Local Committee.
9. An application for a grant must be signed by at least two-thirds of a Local Church Extension Society, who shall also, in case of a loan, furnish the names of four guarantors and certify their sufficiency.
10. The Committee shall have power to guarantee an adequate salary to the pastor of any new church formed under the auspices of this Fund, or of any local Baptist Church Extension Society, for a term not exceeding four years, such guarantee in every case to be a gradually diminishing amount with a view to the Church becoming self-supporting at the end of the period.
11. Donors may appropriate their gifts for particular cases, or to any department of the Fund.
12. That to be eligible for assistance, a church must be in membership with the Baptist Union, and that no grant be made in aid of purchasing a site or the cost of building unless the trust deed shall first have been submitted to the Committee and approved.
13. That all chapels erected under the auspices of the Baptist Union shall be suitable in size and architectural conditions to the neighbourhood in which they are placed.
14. That the first pastor of any church formed in connection with this movement, if aided by the Central Fund, shall be elected by the Local Church Extension Committee and the Church Extension Committee of the Baptist Union.



15. That the Baptist Union Church Extension Committee shall endeavour to promote the better distribution of Baptist churches in towns' areas, having regard to the existence of other Evangelical Nonconformist chapels.

16. That the Baptist churches in large towns and in their vicinity be invited to form local Church Extension Societies, having for their chief objects and methods—

(a) To secure prospective sights for churches in suitable and increasing neighbourhoods;

(b) To make grants to the Local Building Fund of new chapels;

(c) To make grants to a Pastor's Sustentation Fund for a certain term of years.

17. That Associations and Local Unions be invited to undertake Church Extension in towns on a larger scale than in the past, and especially in towns where the Baptist cause is weak or not represented.

18. That all contributions to affiliated societies for the purpose of this scheme, whether Associations or Local Unions, or Church Extension Societies, be included in the annual balance-sheet of the Baptist Union Church Extension Fund, such Societies being duly credited with them.

19. That in order to realise the brotherhood of the Baptist churches, and to promote the common cause of the strong and the weak, the local Church Extension Societies be urged to contribute 25 per cent. of their local funds to the National Fund, retaining the remaining 75 per cent. for use in their districts.

|                      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |
|----------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--------|----|----|
| INCOME for 1894      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | £3,248 | 12 | 11 |
| EXPENDITURE for 1894 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,062  | 10 | 9  |

## VI.—ANNUITY FUND.

Chairman—REV. C. WILLIAMS.

*For Committee, Lists of Subscriptions, &c., see Baptist Union Annual Report.*

*N.B.—Applicants for Beneficiary membership are requested to make themselves thoroughly acquainted with the Rules. All communications to be addressed to the Secretary, 19, Farnival-street, E.C.*

### RULES

#### TITLE.

The Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland undertakes to administer a fund to be formed partly by voluntary donations, and partly by subscriptions of Beneficiary members, and to be designated "THE BAPTIST UNION ANNUITY FUND FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, AND MINISTERS' WIDOWS AND ORPHANS."

#### DESIGN.

1. The object of the Fund is to provide Annuities for its Beneficiary members and Annuities for their widows and orphans.

#### MANAGEMENT.

2. The Fund shall be administered by a Committee of not less than fifteen members thereof, not being annuitants, and by a Treasurer, and Secretary or Secretaries, who shall be annually appointed by the Council of the Baptist Union. The Treasurer and Secretary or Secretaries of the Fund, and the Officers of the Baptist Union for the time being, shall be members of the Committee *ex officio*.

3. The Baptist Union Corporation, Limited, shall be the Trustee of the Fund.

4. Three Auditors shall be appointed by the Assembly of the Baptist Union.

5. The Committee shall meet to transact business as often as may be required. Seven Members shall form a quorum. All questions shall be decided by a majority of votes, the Chairman having a second or casting vote when the numbers are equal.

6. An account shall be kept with a bank approved by the Committee in the joint names of the Treasurer and Secretary for the time being, into which all moneys shall be paid, and all payments shall be made by cheque, signed by both parties, after receiving the order of a Committee Meeting, which shall be their authority for payment.

7. Proper books shall be kept by the Committee, Treasurer, and Secretary, containing minutes or accounts of their respective transactions.

8. The Council of the Baptist Union shall once in each year submit to the Assembly a report of the proceedings for the year ending on the 31st December preceding, and the Treasurer shall at the same time present a statement of accounts for the same period duly audited.

#### MEMBERSHIP.

9. Members of the Fund shall be either Honorary or Beneficiary: the former including all who contribute five shillings or upwards annually, or who shall have paid in one sum not less than five pounds; the latter all who subscribe for benefits to be received by themselves.

10. The persons eligible for Beneficiary membership shall be Pastors of Baptist Churches, Tutors of Baptist Colleges, Officers of Baptist Institutions, and Missionaries of Baptist Missionary Societies.

11. Every applicant for Beneficiary membership must be either a resident within the United Kingdom or a Missionary of one of the Baptist Missionary Societies of the United Kingdom.

12. Every applicant who shall satisfy the Committee with respect to his character, health, and age, may be received by the Committee as a Beneficiary member.

13. In the event of the Committee not being satisfied with regard to the health of any applicant, they shall have power to fix special terms for his reception as a Beneficiary member.

14. The Committee shall determine the amount of the payments, whether by way of subscription or of single payment, to be made by a Missionary becoming a Beneficiary member.

15. In the event of a Beneficiary member, subsequently to his reception, accepting the pastorate of a Baptist Church beyond the limits of the United Kingdom, or becoming a Missionary of one of the Baptist Missionary Societies aforesaid, he shall within one month of his acceptance of a pastorate, or of his having become a Missionary as aforesaid, give notice thereof in writing to the Secretary of the Fund.

16. A Beneficiary member so accepting a pastorate beyond the limits of the United Kingdom, or becoming a Missionary as aforesaid, shall duly make such additional payments (if any) as the Committee shall determine, whether by way of increased subscription or further single payment.

17. In the event of failure to give such notice and to make such additional payments as are prescribed by Rules 15 and 16, the interest of the Beneficiary member in the Fund shall entirely cease.

18. The Committee, with the consent of the Council, shall have full power to assume the Liabilities and Assets of other Societies having similar objects, on such terms and conditions as may be agreed upon.

#### SUBSCRIPTIONS OF BENEFICIARY MEMBERS.

19. Every Beneficiary member shall pay an entrance fee and an annual subscription, according to Table I. in the subjoined schedule, or he may commute the same by a single payment, according to Table II. in the same schedule.

20. An annual subscription shall cease to be payable by a Beneficiary member upon his becoming an annuitant; but if an annuitant shall accept any post which would render him eligible for Beneficiary membership, his annuity shall cease as from his acceptance of such post, and he shall be entitled to resume his Beneficiary membership upon the terms of his paying as from his acceptance of such post the same annual subscription as that paid by him prior to his becoming entitled to his annuity.

21. In the event of a Beneficiary member who has commuted his annual subscriptions by a single payment and has become an annuitant, accepting any post which would render him eligible for Beneficiary membership, his annuity shall cease as from his acceptance of such post, but he shall resume his Beneficiary membership as from that date without making any further payment.

22. If any Beneficiary member shall desire to secure the benefits of the Fund for his Widow and Orphans, he shall pay an entrance fee and annual subscription for them according to Table III. in the subjoined schedule, or he may commute the same by a single payment according to Table IV. The subscription for a Widow and Orphans shall be according to a Beneficiary member's age at the time of his wife's admission, and shall cease at her death or upon his becoming entitled to an annuity. Any Beneficiary member proposing, after his own admission, to secure the benefits of the Fund for his then wife and their children, shall produce a satisfactory medical certificate of his health. A Beneficiary member who shall subsequently contract another marriage, and desire to secure the benefits of the Fund for his widow, shall pay an entrance fee and subscription according to his age at the time. If a Beneficiary member's wife shall be more than five years younger than himself, he shall pay such additional subscription as the Committee, with the advice of an Actuary, shall determine.

23. Beneficiary members, being Widowers, who may desire to secure the benefits of the Fund for their children, shall pay such subscription as the Committee, with the advice of an Actuary, shall determine.

24. A Beneficiary member may secure additional Annuities, not exceeding six (making seven in all), for himself and family respectively, upon payment of additional entrance fees and subscriptions; such additional subscriptions, however, shall give no claim to increased benefit from the free contributions to the Fund.

25. Any person, otherwise eligible under Rules 10 to 17 inclusive, may become a Beneficiary member on payment of half-rates, and, if he shall desire to secure the benefits of the Fund for his Widow and Orphans, he may do so on payment of half-rates, subject to the provision as to increase of benefits from the free contributions mentioned in Rule 32.

26. A Beneficiary member, or any Church on his behalf, may at any time commute the whole or any part of his annual subscriptions by one or more payments, upon such terms as the Committee shall determine.

27. Payments of entrance fees and single payments may, with the addition of five per cent. on the whole amount, be made in three equal yearly instalments.

28. Annual subscriptions of Beneficiary members shall become due in advance on the first of January or the first of July in each year, but such subscriptions may be paid half-yearly in advance with the addition of a charge at the rate of sixpence in the pound.

29. Any Beneficiary member whose subscription, whether annual or half-yearly, shall be in arrear, shall pay a fine at the rate of one shilling in the pound for the first completed period of three months, and a further fine at the rate of fourpence in the pound for every subsequent month or part of a month during which his subscription shall be in arrear.

30. (i.) Any Beneficiary member whose subscription, whether annual or half-yearly, shall have been in arrear for the period of twelve months shall cease to be a Beneficiary member as from the date when such subscription became due, provided there shall have been sent to him by the Secretary, at least one month prior to the expiration of such period of twelve months, notice that his subscription will, upon a date to be mentioned in such notice, be twelve months in arrear.

(ii.) If any Beneficiary member shall, in the opinion of the Committee, be or become morally unfit to remain a member of the Fund, the Committee shall have power to determine his membership. But any Beneficiary member whose Beneficiary membership shall cease or be determined by either of the modes aforesaid, or by voluntary relinquishment, shall be entitled to be repaid two-thirds of the amount paid by him as subscriptions.

31. No Beneficiary member, while receiving benefit, shall be required to pay his subscription.

#### BENEFITS.

32. A Beneficiary member shall receive £15 per annum in respect of each single subscription; on his death his Widow, if subscribed for, shall receive £10 per annum for each single subscription; if there be no Widow, an Orphan shall receive £4 per

annum till 15 years of age, and, if there be more than one Orphan, the others shall receive £2 per annum each till the same age, but no Orphan family shall receive more than £10 per annum in all for any single subscription. The Annuities shall be increased from the funds obtained by free contributions, to such sums as the Committee, with the advice of an Actuary, may determine; but if a Beneficiary member shall have paid for himself or for his Widow and Orphans only half-rates, he or they, as the case may be, shall receive only half the increased benefit given to other Beneficiary members and their families from the free contributions to the Fund. All payments shall be made in quarterly instalments on the first days of January, April, July, and October.

33. An examination shall be made into the affairs of the Fund by an Actuary, to be appointed by the Committee, within six months after the 31st December, 1878, and so again within the same period after the expiration of every succeeding three years; and by the result of such examination the Committee shall be guided as to the benefit to be given to claimants, the proportionate scale as between Beneficiary members and their Widows and Orphans being maintained; provided that until the third triennial valuation the addition to Annuities from the free contributions shall not exceed £30 for Beneficiary members, and a proportionate sum for their Widows and Orphans.

34. The additions hitherto made to the Annuities shall henceforth cease to be payable. The Committee shall, after each Actuarial Examination, determine the amounts of the benefit to be given to claimants during the period ending with the next Actuarial Valuation, and such amounts shall be payable only until the Committee shall have made their next subsequent determination.

35. The wife and family of a Beneficiary member shall be entitled to the benefits of the Fund immediately upon his death, in accordance with Rule 32; but to be entitled to benefit for himself a subscriber must have been a Beneficiary member of the Fund for three years. If any applicant for membership over sixty years of age shall desire to secure an immediate Annuity for himself, he shall pay such additional subscription as the Committee, with the advice of an Actuary, may determine, and shall be entitled to share in the free contributions after the next valuation. And if any applicant for membership, whether a retired Pastor or the Widow of a Pastor of a Baptist Church, shall desire to secure an *Immediate Annuity*, he or she shall pay such additional subscription as the Committee, with the advice of an Actuary, may determine, but shall not be entitled to share in the free contributions.

36. Any Beneficiary member having subscribed for three years shall be entitled to claim the benefits of the Fund (i.) if he shall have relinquished office on or after attaining the age of sixty-five; or (ii.) if he shall have become permanently incapacitated for remunerative employment, and shall from time to time satisfy the Committee that he is so incapacitated.

37. Every annuitant shall make application in writing for each quarterly instalment of his annuity, and shall give satisfactory information respecting the ground of his claim. The claim, if admitted, shall take effect and be recognised only as from the receipt by the Secretary of such application.

38. If any Widow who is receiving benefit shall marry, her claims on the Fund shall thereupon cease, but the children of her former husband shall receive benefits as under Rule 32.

#### RELINQUISHMENT OF OFFICE.

39. If any Beneficiary member, at any time after his admission, but before he shall have become entitled to claim the benefits of the Fund, shall relinquish (whether permanently or otherwise) his qualifying office, he shall retain his Beneficiary membership; but his right and that of his Widow and Orphans (if subscribed for) to claim a share in the dividend from free contributions shall cease and determine as from the date of such relinquishment of office. Provided always that (i.) if such Beneficiary member shall, at the time of such relinquishment, have the intention of obtaining with all convenient speed some other qualifying office, and of such relinquishment and intention shall, within three months of such relinquishment, give written notice to the Committee, he and his Widow and Orphans (if

subscribed for) shall for the space of three years from the date of such relinquishment retain the right to claim a share in the dividend from free contributions; and at the expiration of such period the Committee shall determine whether he or his Widow and Orphans (if subscribed for) shall retain such right, and, if so, upon what conditions: such arrangements to be annually reviewed and altered or confirmed as the Committee may see fit, so long as he may remain out of office; ii.) if any Beneficiary member who has lost his right to share in the dividend from free contributions shall subsequently accept any qualifying office, the Committee may, if and upon such terms as they may think fit, restore the said right to him and to his Widow and Orphans (if subscribed for).

#### FUNDS.

40. The Funds not required to meet current liabilities shall be invested in the name of the Baptist Union Corporation, Limited, in Real or Government Securities, or in Debenture Stock of dividend-paying Railways in the United Kingdom, or in East India Government Stock, or in the Stock of Indian Railways guaranteed by the Indian Government, or in the Public Stocks of any of the British Colonies, until they shall amount, exclusive of interest, to the sum of £50,000. When the sum of £50,000 shall have been so accumulated, any further contributions to the Fund, above the capitalised sum aforesaid, shall be invested in the like description of securities, or in such other securities, including the security of mortgage of real or leasehold property belonging to or held in trust for any Baptist Church or Society now or hereafter to be established, and upon such terms as to time or mode of repayment, whether by instalments or otherwise, and with such collateral security, whether personal or otherwise, as the Committee may approve. The expressed wishes of Donors as to any particular Stocks in which their own contributions shall be invested, whether the same as or other than those before specified, shall at all times be regarded. The Committee may vary the securities from time to time, and make sale thereof respectively, within the limits above mentioned.

41. The capitalised sum aforesaid, together with such further free contributions as the Donors shall in writing so direct, shall form a Permanent Fund, the interest on which alone shall be available for the increase of Annuities. All other free contributions shall be applied by the Committee as the exigencies of the Fund shall from time to time seem to them to require.

#### DISPUTES.

42. The Council shall appoint an Arbitrator or Arbitrators, to whom shall be submitted any dispute arising between Beneficiaries and the Committee of Management, and the decision of the Arbitrator shall be conclusive and binding on all parties.

#### ALTERATION OF RULES.

43. All Alterations in or Additions to the Rules shall be made by a vote of the Assembly at the Annual or Autumnal Session of the Union, and notice of any proposed Alteration must be given at the previous Session of the Union, such notice having been first sent in writing to the Secretary.

#### GENERAL.

44. If at any time the state of the Fund should not allow the payment in full of all the instalments payable in respect of Annuities, exclusive of any share in the voluntary contributions, all such instalments shall abate in the same proportion, and the deficiency on each instalment, together with interest on such deficiency, shall be a charge on the Fund, and shall rank next to the current claims in respect of Annuities in every subsequent quarter until paid.

45. The Treasurer and other Office-bearers, the Members of the Committee, and the Trustee, shall not be individually liable for the payment of Annuities, nor for any loss on investments, nor for any other loss which may happen to the Fund, unless the same shall happen through their own wilful fault or neglect; and each of them shall be accountable only for his own acts.

46. The foregoing Rules, as altered or amended from time to time in conformity with Rule 43, shall be binding on each Beneficiary member, and shall be printed on all schedules of application for admission as a Beneficiary member, and shall be signed by each applicant in token of his acceptance thereof.

## SCHEDULE OF SUBSCRIPTIONS AND PAYMENTS.

The following Tables show the payments required to be made in respect of one Annuity only of each description according to a Beneficiary member's age next birthday at entry. Additional Annuities (not exceeding six, making seven in all) may be secured upon payment of proportionate Entrance Fees and Subscriptions; but such additional Annuities do not entitle to any additional benefit from the voluntary contributions. (*See Rule 24.*)

## BENEFICIARY MEMBERS.

TABLE I.

Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription for one Annuity (£15).

| Age under | Entrance Fee. | Annual Subscription. | Age under | Entrance Fee. | Annual Subscription. |
|-----------|---------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|
|           | £ s. d.       | £ s. d.              |           | £ s. d.       | £ s. d.              |
| 25        | NONE          | 1 1 0                | 43        | NONE          | 2 17 0               |
| 26        | "             | 1 2 0                | 44        | "             | 3 0 0                |
| 27        | "             | 1 3 0                | 45        | "             | 3 3 0                |
| 28        | "             | 1 4 0                |           |               |                      |
| 29        | "             | 1 5 0                | 46        | 3 0 0         | 3 3 0                |
| 30        | "             | 1 6 0                | 47        | 6 12 6        | 3 3 0                |
|           |               |                      | 48        | 10 10 0       | 3 3 0                |
| 31        | "             | 1 7 0                | 49        | 14 12 6       | 3 3 0                |
| 32        | "             | 1 8 0                | 50        | 19 0 0        | 3 3 0                |
| 33        | "             | 1 9 0                |           |               |                      |
| 34        | "             | 1 11 0               | 51        | 23 12 6       | 3 3 0                |
| 35        | "             | 1 13 0               | 52        | 28 10 0       | 3 3 0                |
|           |               |                      | 53        | 33 12 6       | 3 3 0                |
| 36        | "             | 1 16 0               | 54        | 39 0 0        | 3 3 0                |
| 37        | "             | 1 19 0               | 55        | 44 12 6       | 3 3 0                |
| 38        | "             | 2 2 0                |           |               |                      |
| 39        | "             | 2 5 0                | 56        | 51 0 0        | 3 3 0                |
| 40        | "             | 2 8 0                | 57        | 57 17 6       | 3 3 0                |
|           |               |                      | 58        | 65 5 0        | 3 3 0                |
| 41        | "             | 2 11 0               | 59        | 73 2 6        | 3 3 0                |
| 42        | "             | 2 14 0               | 60        | 81 10 0       | 3 3 0                |

TABLE II.

Single Payment, in lieu of Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription, for one Annuity (£15).

| Age under | Single Payment. | Age under | Single Payment. | Age under | Single Payment. |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|
|           | £ s. d.         |           | £ s. d.         |           | £ s. d.         |
| 25        | 20 15 0         | 37        | 32 0 0          | 49        | 48 0 0          |
| 26        | 21 10 0         | 38        | 33 5 0          | 50        | 50 5 0          |
| 27        | 22 5 0          | 39        | 34 10 0         |           |                 |
| 28        | 23 0 0          | 40        | 35 15 0         | 51        | 53 0 0          |
| 29        | 24 0 0          |           |                 | 52        | 56 0 0          |
| 30        | 25 0 0          | 41        | 37 0 0          | 53        | 59 5 0          |
|           |                 | 42        | 38 5 0          | 54        | 62 15 0         |
| 31        | 26 0 0          | 43        | 39 10 0         | 55        | 66 15 0         |
| 32        | 27 0 0          | 44        | 40 15 0         |           |                 |
| 33        | 28 0 0          | 45        | 42 0 0          | 56        | 71 0 0          |
| 34        | 29 0 0          |           |                 | 57        | 75 10 0         |
| 35        | 30 0 0          | 46        | 43 5 0          | 58        | 80 10 0         |
|           |                 | 47        | 44 15 0         | 59        | 86 0 0          |
| 36        | 31 0 0          | 48        | 46 5 0          | 60        | 92 0 0          |

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.

TABLE III.

Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription for one Annuity (£10).  
(Subject to the exceptions mentioned in Rule 22.)

| Age under | Entrance Fee. | Annual Subscription. | Age under | Entrance Fee. | Annual Subscription. |
|-----------|---------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|
|           | £ s. d.       | £ s. d.              |           | £ s. d.       | £ s. d.              |
| 25        | NONE          | 2 7 0                | 43        | 1 0 0         | 3 3 0                |
| 26        | "             | 2 8 0                | 44        | 1 17 6        | 3 3 0                |
| 27        | "             | 2 9 0                | 45        | 2 15 0        | 3 3 0                |
| 28        | "             | 2 10 0               |           |               |                      |
| 29        | "             | 2 11 0               | 46        | 3 12 6        | 3 3 0                |
| 30        | "             | 2 12 0               | 47        | 4 12 6        | 3 3 0                |
|           |               |                      | 48        | 5 15 0        | 3 3 0                |
| 31        | "             | 2 13 0               | 49        | 7 0 0         | 3 3 0                |
| 32        | "             | 2 14 0               | 50        | 8 15 0        | 3 3 0                |
| 33        | "             | 2 15 0               |           |               |                      |
| 34        | "             | 2 16 0               | 51        | 10 10 0       | 3 3 0                |
| 35        | "             | 2 17 0               | 52        | 12 10 0       | 3 3 0                |
|           |               |                      | 53        | 14 10 0       | 3 3 0                |
| 36        | "             | 2 18 0               | 54        | 16 12 6       | 3 3 0                |
| 37        | "             | 2 19 0               | 55        | 18 17 6       | 3 3 0                |
| 38        | "             | 3 0 0                |           |               |                      |
| 39        | "             | 3 1 0                | 56        | 21 2 6        | 3 3 0                |
| 40        | "             | 3 2 0                | 57        | 23 10 0       | 3 3 0                |
|           |               |                      | 58        | 26 0 0        | 3 3 0                |
| 41        | "             | 3 3 0                | 59        | 28 10 0       | 3 3 0                |
| 42        | 0 10 0        | 3 3 0                | 60        | 31 2 6        | 3 3 0                |

TABLE IV.

Single Payment in lieu of Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription, for one Annuity (£10).

(Subject to the exceptions mentioned in Rule 22.)

| Age under | Single Payment. | Age under | Single Payment. | Age under | Single Payment. |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|
|           | £ s. d.         |           | £ s. d.         |           | £ s. d.         |
| 25        | 37 10 0         | 37        | 38 10 0         | 49        | 42 6 0          |
| 26        | 37 10 0         | 38        | 38 15 0         | 50        | 42 11 0         |
| 27        | 37 10 0         | 39        | 39 0 0          |           |                 |
| 28        | 37 10 0         | 40        | 39 5 0          | 51        | 42 15 0         |
| 29        | 37 10 0         |           |                 | 52        | 42 18 0         |
| 30        | 37 10 0         | 41        | 39 10 0         | 53        | 43 0 0          |
|           |                 | 42        | 39 15 0         | 54        | 43 0 0          |
| 31        | 37 10 0         | 43        | 40 1 0          | 55        | 43 0 0          |
| 32        | 37 10 0         | 44        | 40 8 0          |           |                 |
| 33        | 37 10 0         | 45        | 40 16 0         | 56        | 43 0 0          |
| 34        | 37 15 0         |           |                 | 57        | 43 0 0          |
| 35        | 38 0 0          | 46        | 41 5 0          | 58        | 43 0 0          |
|           |                 | 47        | 41 13 0         | 59        | 43 0 0          |
| 36        | 38 5 0          | 48        | 42 0 0          | 60        | 43 0 0          |

Enrolments are made on 1st January and 1st July in each year. Applications must be forwarded not later than a month previous to these dates, and the first payments made not later than two months after the date of enrolment.

The rates for ages over sixty and for "Immediate Annuities" may be ascertained on application to the Secretary.

## SOCIETIES AMALGAMATED WITH THE BAPTIST UNION ANNUITY FUND.

### THE NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR AGED AND INFIRM BAPTIST MINISTERS AND THEIR WIDOWS AND ORPHANS,

*(Established at Birmingham, 1858.)*

Resolutions passed by the Committee of the Baptist Union Annuity Fund on the 10th December, 1878 :—

1. That this Committee do, as and from 1st January, 1879, assume and accept the liabilities and take over all the assets of the National Society for Aged and Infirm Baptist Ministers upon the terms and conditions following, being the terms and conditions agreed upon by the Committee of this Fund with the Committee of the said Society, and unanimously approved by a Special Meeting of Members of the said Society held at Walworth Road Chapel, London, on the 25th of April last, and assented to in writing by all the Beneficiary Members of the said Society; that is to say—

(1) That in January, 1879, the Members of the National Society become Members of the Baptist Union Annuity Fund, entitled to share and share alike with the other Members of the Fund in all its benefits.

(2) That the Members of the National Society be entitled to retire from the pastorate, and claim the benefit of the Fund, at the age of sixty, on the account of age only, and that the present Subscription of £3 3s. cover all the advantages of the Baptist Union Annuity Fund.

(3) That Messrs. Middlemore, C. T. Shaw, J. C. Woodhill, and T. Adams be added to the Trustees of the Annuity Fund.

2. That, in further pursuance of the said Agreement, Messrs. Middlemore, C. T. Shaw, J. C. Woodhill, and T. Adams be, and they are hereby, appointed Trustees of the Baptist Union Annuity Fund, subject to confirmation by the Union in accordance with Rule 3.

### THE YORKSHIRE SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED AND INFIRM BAPTIST MINISTERS AND THEIR WIDOWS,

*(Established at Bradford, 1845.)*

Resolutions passed by the Committee of the Baptist Union Annuity Fund on the 10th December, 1878 :—

1. That this Committee do, as and from 1st January, 1879, assume and accept the liabilities, and take over all the assets of the Yorkshire Society for the Relief of Aged and Infirm Baptist Ministers and their Widows, upon the terms and conditions following, being the terms and conditions agreed upon by the Committee of this Fund with the Committee of the said Society, and unanimously approved at the Annual Meeting of the said Society held at Bradford on the 2nd of October last, and assented to in writing by all the Beneficiary Members of the said Society; that is to say—

(1) That, in order to amalgamation of the Yorkshire Aged Ministers' Society with the Baptist Union Annuity Fund, the capital of the Yorkshire Society be made up to £8,000 by the Annuity Fund.

(2) That, in the event of amalgamation, the Trustees of the Yorkshire Society become Trustees of the Annuity Fund, and that two of the Trustees and two of the Committee of the Annuity Fund be chosen from Yorkshire, so that the county shall be represented in perpetuity on the Trust and on the Committee of the Annuity Fund.



(3) That the Members of the Yorkshire Society, when amalgamation shall take place, shall be subject to the Rules of the Annuity Fund, except—

- (a) That they pay, as heretofore, three guineas each per annum as full payment for all benefits.
- (b) That, on their retirement from the pastorate from any other cause than age or infirmity, they receive back one-third of the subscriptions paid by them from their admission into the Yorkshire Society.
- (c) That they be entitled to retire from the pastorate on the ground of age only when sixty years of age.
- (d) That in and from 1879 the payments to the claimants of the Yorkshire Society, on the ground of age or infirmity, shall be—
  - Ministers, per annum, £45.
  - Widows, per annum, £30.
  - Widows with 1 child under 16 years of age, £35 per annum.
  - Widows with more than 1 child under 16 years of age, £40 per annum.
  - Orphans under 16 years of age—1, £12 per annum; 2, £18 per annum; 3, £24 per annum; more than 3, £30 per annum.

(4) That the final agreement be printed in the Report of the Annuity Fund for 1879.

## VII.—AUGMENTATION FUND.

*Chairman*—Rev. G. SHORT, B.A.

*For Committee, Lists of Subscriptions, &c., see Baptist Union Annual Report.*

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE RULES FOR ADMINISTERING THE PASTORS' INCOME AUGMENTATION FUND:—

1. The income of the Fund, after deducting working expenses, shall be distributed among those Pastors of contributing churches whose salaries are not less than £60 nor more than £150 a year. The items included in computing the stipend of a pastor are pew rents, weekly offerings, and other contributions within the church and congregation.

2. The pastor must have held office in the church on 1st October preceding the date of application, and have continued in the same pastorate until 30th June in the year of distribution.

3. The form of application, duly filled in, together with a Beneficiary subscription of £10, must be in the hands of the Secretary not later than 30th June, otherwise the case will be ineligible.

4.—A church or an individual contributing not less than £10 per annum shall be entitled to recommend an application, or two contributors of £5 each may join in a recommendation; but the recommendations shall not be in excess of the contributions—i.e., they shall be at the rate of one recommendation for each £10 contributed.

5. The Beneficiary subscription from a church recommended in accordance with Rule 4 shall, if the case be approved by the Committee, be returned to the Pastor with an addition of not less than £10 from the voluntary funds.

6. The Secretary shall be authorised to receive applications not recommended according to Rule 4, to make inquiries respecting them, and to report thereon to the Committee; but no grant shall be made to such cases, except from a surplus left after meeting the claims of recommended cases, under Rule 4. Each application, whether recommended or otherwise, must be approved by the Committee before receiving a grant.

7. A church which has been constituted within two years of date of application shall be ineligible.

8. After receiving help for three years, a church shall be required to furnish a detailed report of its financial condition, and assistance from the Fund shall be discontinued unless the report be approved by the Committee.

9. A declaration by the Pastor as to his income shall be made at the foot of the schedule as follows:—"My annual income from all sources, whether mentioned in the foregoing items or not, does not exceed £150."

The amount distributed in December, 1894, to 181 pastors, was £3,442.

## VIII.—EDUCATION FUND.

*Chairman*—Mr. R. GOODMAN.

*For Committee, Lists of Subscriptions, &c., see Baptist Union Annual Report.*

This Fund, under direction of the Baptist Union, aids Baptist pastors, by grants of money towards the cost of educating their sons and daughters. The schools are selected by the parents, subject to the approval of the Committee, and the grants are seldom renewed beyond three years.

### THE FOLLOWING ARE THE RULES FOR ADMINISTERING THE EDUCATION FUND:—

1. That for the education of any child accepted by the Committee a sum not exceeding £15 per annum be granted by the Society in case of Boarding Schools, and in case of Day Schools a sum not exceeding £7 10s. per annum.\*
2. That no child shall be admitted under eleven years of age, nor older than fourteen years, and the term of grant shall not exceed one year, unless specially determined by the Committee.
3. That subscribers of £10 per annum to the Fund may nominate one child for election in case of Boarding Schools, and subscribers of £5 per annum may nominate similarly in case of Day Schools.

|                       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |   |   |
|-----------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|---|---|
| INCOME FOR 1894       | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | £106 | 0 | 7 |
| GRANTS VOTED FOR 1894 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 85   | 0 | 0 |

## IX.—BOARD OF INTRODUCTION AND CONSULTATION.

*Chairman*—REV. J. JENKYN BROWN.

### CONSTITUTION AND BYE-LAWS.

1. That a Board be elected by the Council of the Baptist Union for the purpose of introducing Pastors and Churches to each other, and for consultation in regard to ministerial settlements.
2. That the Board consist of twenty members of the Council, together with the Officers.
3. That the Board be appointed at the first meeting of the Council after its election.
4. That the action of the Board be limited for the present to the Churches in the following Associations, and that the members of the Board be resident in the

\* For several years past the Committee have voted not more than £7 10s. per annum in any case.

districts into which the Associations are grouped, in the proportion of two members to each district :—

|                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><i>First District.</i><br/>Northern. Yorkshire.</p>                                                                 | <p><i>Sixth District.</i><br/>London. Herts Union.<br/>Beds Union. (Baptist Churches only.)</p>               |
| <p><i>Second District.</i><br/>Shropshire.<br/>Lancashire and Cheshire.</p>                                            | <p><i>Seventh District.</i><br/>Southern.<br/>Wilts and East Somerset.</p>                                    |
| <p><i>Third District.</i><br/>East Midland. West Midland.<br/>Worcestershire.</p>                                      | <p><i>Eighth District.</i><br/>Kent and Sussex.<br/>Home Counties.</p>                                        |
| <p><i>Fourth District.</i><br/>Oxfordshire. Berkshire.<br/>Buckinghamshire. Northamptonshire.<br/>Huntingdonshire.</p> | <p><i>Ninth District.</i><br/>Monmouthshire, English.<br/>Gloucestershire and Herefordshire.<br/>Bristol.</p> |
| <p><i>Fifth District.</i><br/>Cambridgeshire. Norfolk.<br/>Suffolk and Norfolk Union.<br/>Essex Union.</p>             | <p><i>Tenth District.</i><br/>Western. Devonshire.<br/>Cornwall.</p>                                          |

5. That the following be the bye-laws of the Board:—

- (A) That the Board meet quarterly, and that in the interim the Secretary, along with a member of the Board residing in the district to which the vacant pastorate belongs, be empowered to act.
- (B) That when desirable a communication be sent to churches without pastors giving particulars of the nature and objects of the Board.
- (C) That ministers of churches desirous of introduction or advice with a view to settlement apply to the Secretary of the Board.
- (D) That brethren who are accredited by the Board be placed on the register of ministers desiring settlement.
- (E) That all the transactions of the Board be strictly confidential.
- (F) That until the first name introduced to a Church by the Board has been dealt with, no second name be mentioned.
- (G) That the Board undertake to furnish information as to character and general fitness for ministerial work.
- (H) That the Board undertake to furnish to applying Churches information respecting the character and suitability of any Ministers who may be before them as candidates for the pastorate.
- (I) That the Secretary of the Union be the Secretary of the Board.

#### REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE VARIOUS DISTRICTS, 1894-95.

|                  |    |                                                |
|------------------|----|------------------------------------------------|
| First District.. | .. | Mr. J. J. Gurney, J.P., and Rev. A. P. Fayers. |
| Second " ..      | .. | Revs. C. Bonner and C. Williams.               |
| Third " ..       | .. | " J. J. Brown and W. Woods.                    |
| Fourth " ..      | .. | Mr. D. Clarke, C.A., and Mr. R. Cleaver, J.P.  |
| Fifth " ..       | .. | Revs. T. G. Tarn and T. M. Morris.             |
| Sixth " ..       | .. | " F. A. Jones and J. Stuart.                   |
| Seventh " ..     | .. | " J. Hasler and Mr. W. B. Wearing.             |
| Eighth " ..      | .. | " D. Davies and N. Dobson.                     |
| Ninth " ..       | .. | " R. Glover, D.D., and Mr. H. Rogers, J.P.     |
| Tenth " ..       | .. | Mr. T. Penny and Rev. S. Vincent.              |

## X.—COMMITTEE OF ARBITRATORS.

Rev. J. ANGUS, D.D., London, *Chairman*.

Mr. W. B. BEMBRIDGE, J.P., Ripley, Derby.

Mr. D. Clarke, C.A., High Wycombe.

Rev. J. CLIFFORD, D.D., London.

Rev. E. PARKER, D.D., Manchester.

RULES ADOPTED BY THE ASSEMBLY AT MANCHESTER, OCTOBER 11TH, 1872.

(1) The Arbitration Committee shall have all the powers, and be governed by all the laws, belonging or applicable to Arbitrators legally appointed.

(2) The Arbitration Committee shall undertake the reference of any dispute cognisable by law, arising within or respecting any Church in the Baptist Union, which shall be duly submitted to it by the parties.

(3) The Arbitration Committee may delegate to any one or more of its members the duty of making investigations or taking evidence; but every award shall be made at a meeting of the Committee, and shall be deemed to be the act of the whole Committee, three members being a quorum, and every award shall be signed by at least three members on behalf of the whole Committee.

(4) The award of the Arbitration Committee shall be final.

(5) The Arbitration Committee may, from time to time, make Bye-laws for the management of its business, and particularly may require of Applicants a deposit for payment of necessary expenses, as a preliminary condition of reference.

(6) The Arbitration Committee shall take up any matter cognisable by law duly submitted to it; it may also, in its discretion, undertake any reference respecting ecclesiastical matters or discipline in our Churches, duly submitted to it, though such matter may not be cognisable by law.

In order to preserve intact the inalienable rights of Christian liberty, it is declared by this minute that reference to the Arbitration Committee shall be wholly voluntary.

BYE-LAWS ADOPTED BY THE COMMITTEE OF ARBITRATORS, APRIL 30TH, 1873.

(1) That the designation of the Committee in all documents shall be sufficient if named as "THE COMMITTEE OF ARBITRATORS OF THE BAPTIST UNION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND."

(2) That, in order to satisfy the Committee that some difference between brethren exists which may properly be referred to its decision, the general nature of such difference shall be stated in writing, and be signed by the parties, who thereby shall express their consent to submit their differences to the award of the Committee, the statement consent in writing to be left, as a preliminary step, in the hands of the Secretary.

(3) That all written statements made to the Arbitrators or to the Secretary shall be regarded by them respectively as "private and confidential," until the final decision or award be made and announced in writing to both parties.

(4) Having regard to Rules 1 and 4, unanimously passed at the Autumn Meeting of the Baptist Union on the 11th October, 1872, it is agreed that no statement in writing or submission to the Arbitrators or any other paper shall be given up to either party to be used in a Court of Law or Equity, either before or subsequently to the publication of an award, without the written consent of each of the Committee of Arbitrators.

(5) That no fee or pecuniary reward shall be made or accepted by the Arbitrators for their services. Necessary expenses shall be provided for by *deposits*, to be made by each of the parties with the Secretary, equal in amount, before the case can be heard, which deposits shall be returned wholly or in part, and in such proportions as the Committee may direct.

(6) That for the purpose of remunerating the Secretary for his services, a small *payment* (the amount whereof to be determined by the Committee) shall be made to

him by each party on presentation of the submission or statement in writing, signed by the parties in difference.

(7) That, excepting cases of special business appointed for consideration by the Committee (and of which proposed appointment mention shall be particularly made in the notices of the meeting), the Committee shall meet in London.

(8) That of all meetings of the Committee a week's notice at least shall be given, which may be done by the Secretary, with consent of the Chairman, or by the Chairman as convener of the Committee.

(9) That suitable account books be provided in which shall be entered by the Secretary all deposits, receipts, and payments.

## XI.—THE LIBRARY

In the Gallery of the MISSION HOUSE, 19, Furnival-street, E.C., is designed mainly for the preservation of Literary Works written by Baptists or relating to the history of the Baptist Denomination.

### *Presented during the past year:—*

By the Author—

Memorials of Bromsgrove Church. By Rev. J. Ford.

By the Author—

- (1) Primitive Preaching;
- (2) The Grand Old Book. By Rev. A. McCaig, B.A., LL.B.

By the Author—

Life and Labours of Rev. H. W. Holmes. By Rev. T. R. Lewis.

By the Author—

English Nonconformity. By Rev. E. C. Pike, B.A.

By the Author—

Armenian Crisis. By Rev. F. D. Greene, M.A.

By Rev. J. R. Godfrey—

The Barton Church Magazine, 1893-4.

By Mr. J. Hooper—

Baptist Manuals. 4 vols.

By the late Rev. F. Perkins—

The Baptist Reporter. 5 vols.  
 The Baptist Repository. 4 vols.  
 The Christian Witness. 7 vols.  
 The Church. 5 vols.  
 The Evangelical Register.  
 The Gospel Herald.  
 The Monthly Christian Spectator.

By Rev. J. Saunders—

Buckinghamshire Association Circular Letter, 1844.

### THERE ARE THREE CATALOGUES—

I.—ALPHABETICAL. II.—ARRANGED ACCORDING TO SUBJECTS.

III.—ARRANGED ACCORDING TO AUTHORS.

An order to use the Library must be obtained of the Secretary of the Baptist Union. Books are not allowed to be taken away.

Baptist Authors are requested to present to the Library a copy of each of their works during the year of publication.

Works on Ecclesiastical History and Modern Criticism are specially needed to add to the many valuable works already in the Library.

The Secretary will be greatly obliged if friends having copies of the *Baptist Manual* will communicate with him on the subject.

## PART II.

### BAPTIST UNION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

#### PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESSES AND PAPERS READ BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY.

##### 1863.—*London.*

|                                                     |                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Progress of the Baptists in the last Sixty Years .. | Rev. J. Angus, D.D.     |
| State of the Baptist Denomination in Wales ..       | Rev. T. Thomas, D.D.    |
| State of the Baptist Denomination in Scotland ..    | Rev. J. Patterson, D.D. |
| State of the Baptist Denomination in Ireland ..     | Rev. C. J. Middleditch. |

##### 1864.—*London.*

|                                             |                           |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| President's Address .. .. .                 | Rev. J. P. Mursell.       |
| The Spiritual Aspects of the Churches .. .. | Hon. and Rev. B. W. Noel, |
| Our Associations .. .. .                    | Rev. C. Williams. [M.A.]  |
| Chapel Building Finance .. .. .             | Mr. A. T. Bowser.         |
| Ecclesiastical Relations .. .. .            | Rev. C. Stovel.           |

##### *Birmingham.*

|                                                                    |                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| President's Address .. .. .                                        | Rev. J. P. Mursell.       |
| Romanism and Rationalism .. .. .                                   | Rev. G. Gould.            |
| The General Baptist Denomination .. .. .                           | Rev. W. Underwood, D.D.   |
| The Influence of the Present Times on Personal<br>Religion .. .. . | Rev. C. M. Birrell.       |
| Church Work in large Towns .. .. .                                 | Rev. J. P. Chown. [M.A.]  |
| Individual Effort for the Conversion of Sinners ..                 | Hon. and Rev. B. W. Noel, |

##### 1865.—*London.*

|                                                  |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Baptists: Their Existence a Present Necessity .. | Rev. J. Angus, D.D. |
| Difficulties of the Village Ministry .. .. .     | Rev. J. T. Brown.   |

##### *Bradford.*

|                                                                                                   |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Christian Churches: their success proportionate<br>to the presence and grace of the Holy Spirit.. | Rev. J. Angus, D.D.    |
| Our Colleges .. .. .                                                                              | Rev. N. Haycroft, M.A. |
| Our Associations .. .. .                                                                          | Rev. J. Mursell.       |

1866.—*London.*

- The Nature and Claims of Dissent .. .. Rev. J. Aldis.  
 Religious Beneficence among the Baptists .. Rev. W. R. Stevenson, M.A.

*Liverpool.*

- The Duty and Advantages of Domestic Worship .. Rev. J. Aldis.  
 The Financial Duties of the Deacon's Office .. Mr. James Benham.  
 Thoughts on Public Worship .. .. Rev. S. G. Green, B.A.  
 The British and Irish Baptist Home Mission .. Rev. C. Kirtland.  
 The Jamaica Insurrection .. .. Rev. E. B. Underhill, LL.D.

1867.—*London.*

- Sacerdotalism in the Church of England .. .. Hon. and Rev. B. W. Noel,  
 The Ritualism of Churchmen and the Duties of [M.A.]  
 Dissenters .. .. Rev. C. Vince.

*Cardiff.*

- A Brief View of the Churches associated in the } Hon. and Rev. B. W. Noel,  
 Union .. .. } M.A.  
 Baptist Principles and Religious Liberty .. .. Rev. W. Walters.  
 Woman's Work in the Church .. .. Rev. J. Jenkyn Brown.  
 Ministerial Education in Wales .. .. Rev. T. Davies, D.D.  
 The Sacramental Theory of the Lord's Supper .. Rev. G. Gould.

1868.—*London.*

- The Special Duties of Baptists at the present time Rev. F. W. Gotch, LL.D.  
 National Education .. .. Rev. S. G. Green, B.A.

*Bristol.*

- Christ the Centre .. .. Rev. F. W. Gotch, LL.D.  
 Ministerial Failures .. .. Rev. W. Landels, D.D.  
 The Baptist College, Bristol; its History, Students,  
 and Treasures .. .. Rev. F. Bosworth, M.A.

1869.—*London.*

- The Unstable and the Stable .. .. Rev. W. Brock, D.D.  
 Church Membership, its Law and its Method .. Rev. C. Bailhache.

*Leicester.*

- Our Position to-day .. .. Rev. W. Brock, D.D.  
 The Policy of Nonconformists in view of Eccle-  
 siastical Disestablishment .. .. Rev. C. Williams.  
 The Best Means of Overtaking the Religious  
 Destitution of our large Towns .. .. Rev. C. Short, M.A.  
 The Relation of the Sunday-school to the Con-  
 gregation and the Church .. .. Mr. S. R. Pattison.  
 Precision in Doctrine .. .. Rev. D. Gracey.  
 The Essential Spirit of Puritanism in Relation to  
 the Needs of To-day .. .. Rev. W. T. Rosevear.

1870.—*London.*

- The Foundation of our Faith .. .. Rev. W. Robinson.  
 Improvement in the Mode of Public Worship .. Rev. C. Stanford, D.D.

*Cambridge.*

- A Few Lines of Baptist History and their Lessons .. .. Rev. W. Robinson.  
 The Influence of Business on the Christian Life.. .. Rev. J. J. Goadby.  
 Missing Links in our Church Life .. .. .. Rev. W. Brock, jun.

*1871.—London.*

- The Character Demanded by the Times .. .. Rev. C. M. Birrell.  
 The Best Means of Evangelizing the Masses .. .. Mr. H. M. Bompas, M.A.

*Northampton.*

- Northampton Memories .. .. .. Rev. C. M. Birrell.  
 Arbitration .. .. .. Mr. S. R. Pattison, F.G.S.  
 Education for the Ministry .. .. .. Rev. S. G. Green, D.D.

*1872.—London.*

- The Kingdom of Christ in Relation to the Aspects  
 of the Present Time .. .. .. Rev. T. Thomas, D.D.  
 The Divine Order of Christian Work .. .. .. Rev. J. Culross, D.D.

*Manchester.*

- The Baptists and Christian Union .. .. .. Rev. T. Thomas, D.D.  
 Our Progress: Statistical and Spiritual .. .. .. Rev. J. Angus, D.D.  
 The Religious Aspect of National Education .. .. .. Rev. C. Stovel.

*1873.—London.*

- Our Position as Baptists .. .. .. Mr. E. B. Underhill, LL.D.

*Nottingham.*

- The History of Baptist Missions .. .. .. Mr. E. B. Underhill, LL.D.  
 The Changes Required in Sunday-school Education .. .. .. Rev. R. Evans.  
 The Promotion of Spiritual Life among the  
 Ministers of the Churches .. .. .. Rev. G. Short, B.A.  
 The Increase of Spiritual Life in our Churches .. .. .. Rev. T. Goadby, B.A.  
 An Appeal for our Foreign Missions .. .. .. Rev. C. B. Lewis.  
 Ritualism .. .. .. .. Rev. W. Landels, D.D.

*1874.—London.*

- The Rule of our Fellowship .. .. .. Rev. C. Stovel.  
 The Revival in the North of England .. .. .. Rev. J. Murseil.

*Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

- The Privileges of our Fellowship .. .. .. Rev. C. Stovel.  
 How may Members of Churches best help their  
 Ministers? .. .. .. .. Rev. J. Watson.  
 British and Irish Home Missions .. .. .. Rev. J. Bigwood.  
 The Desirability of a Closer Connection between  
 the Baptist Union and the leading Baptist  
 Societies .. .. .. .. Rev. R. Glover.

*1875.—London.*

- The Gospel for the Day .. .. .. Rev. A. McLaren, D.D.  
 Our Relation to Certain Religious Aspects of the  
 Time .. .. .. .. Rev. C. Bailhache.



*Plymouth.*

|                                                                                  |                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| The Outward Business of the House of God ..                                      | Rev. A. McLaren, D.D.  |
| Brethren Lately Deceased .. .. .                                                 | Rev. R. James.         |
| The Early Baptists in Devon: their History,<br>Sufferings, and Character .. .. . | Rev. F. Bosworth, M.A. |
| The Services to be Rendered by Young Men in<br>the Work of the Churches .. .. .  | Rev. T. Wilkinson.     |

*1876.—London.*

|                                                                           |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Our Denominational Position Internally and<br>Externally Surveyed .. .. . | Rev. W. Landels, D.D. |
| Religious Education in Board Schools .. ..                                | Rev. E. C. Pike, B.A. |

*Birmingham.*

|                                                  |                               |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Our Duty as Baptists .. .. .                     | Rev. W. Landels, D.D.         |
| Religious Life in the Rural Districts of England | Rev. J. Clifford, M.A., LL.B. |

*1877.—London.*

|                                |                   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Christ and the Church. . . . . | Rev. J. T. Brown. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|

*Newport, Monmouthshire.*

|                                                                                    |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| The Ministry and Work of the Church in<br>Relation to the People of Our Lord .. .. | Rev. J. T. Brown.        |
| The Evangelization of Cities and Villages. . .                                     | Rev. J. H. Millard, B.A. |
| Welsh Churches and their Lessons .. ..                                             | Rev. J. Owen.            |

*1878.—London.*

|                                                                                                    |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Ministerial Apprenticeship .. .. .                                                                 | Rev. H. S. Brown. |
| The Best Method of Calling Forth and Cultiva-<br>ting Local Evangelists in our Churches ..         | Rev. J. Aldis.    |
| The Best Means of Using Unpaid Local<br>Evangelists in our Churches in Town and<br>Country .. .. . | Rev. J. R. Wood.  |

*Leeds.*

|                                                                                 |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| An Appeal to Well-Educated Young Men to Enter<br>the Christian Ministry .. .. . | Rev. H. S. Brown.        |
| Forms of Worldliness Prevalent in the Christian<br>Church .. .. .               | Rev. R. H. Marten, B.A.  |
| Home Mission Work .. .. .                                                       | Rev. J. H. Millard, B.A. |

*1879.—London.*

|                                               |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Our Present Outlook .. .. .                   | Rev. G. Gould.    |
| The Evangelistic Work of the Baptist Union .. | Rev. E. G. Gange. |

*Glasgow.*

|                                                                                                |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| The Use and Disuse of Confessions of Faith ..                                                  | Rev. G. Gould.       |
| Our Attitude in Relation to the Prevalent Un-<br>settlement of Religious Opinion and Belief .. | Rev. W. Medley, M.A. |

*1880.—London (twice)*

|                                                                      |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| The Past and the Present .. .. .                                     | Rev. F. Trestrail, D.D. |
| On the Moral Tendency and Influence of Infidelity                    | Rev. F. Trestrail, D.D. |
| The Claims of Mission Work on the Support of<br>the Churches .. .. . | Rev. J. B. Myers.       |

|                                                                                                          |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| The Reality and Power of Evangelistic Work<br>Dependent on the Spiritual Life of the<br>Churches .. .. . | Rev. J. W. Lance. |
| The Spirit and Method of Evangelistic Work ..                                                            | Rev. H. E. Stone. |
| Union Funds and Home Missions .. .. .                                                                    | Rev. W. Sampson.  |

1881.—*London.*

|                                                                              |                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Our Union in Connection with the First Principles<br>of Divine Truth .. .. . | Rev. H. Dowson.       |
| The Present Position and Prospects of the Annuity<br>Fund .. .. .            | Rev. W. Landels, D.D. |

*Portsmouth and Southampton.*

|                                                                                         |                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Spiritual Life in Connection with the Assemblies<br>and Operations of the Union .. .. . | Rev. H. Dowson.            |
| The Condition and Needs of our Village Churches                                         | Rev. G. W. Humphreys, B.A. |
| Christian Liberty in Relation to Modern Life ..                                         | Rev. W. Brock.             |
| Evangelistic Labour a Necessity of Christian Life                                       | Rev. J. Stuart.            |

1882.—*London.*

|                                             |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| The Spirit we need for our Time and Work .. | Rev. J. J. Brown.   |
| The Church and the World .. .. .            | Mr. W. P. Lockhart. |

*Liverpool.*

|                                                                   |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Practical Aspects of Church Life .. .. .                          | Rev. J. J. Brown. |
| The Duties and Responsibilities of Church Mem-<br>bership .. .. . | Rev. R. Lewis.    |
| Evangelistic Church Work in Large Towns ..                        | Rev. T. V. Tymms. |

1883.—*London.*

|                                        |                   |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Christ in Christian .. .. .            | Rev. J. P. Chown. |
| The Union and the Associations .. .. . | Rev. W. Woods.    |

*Leicester.*

|                                                                                            |                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Lessons from Leicester .. .. .                                                             | Rev. J. P. Chown.     |
| The Changes Passing over Religious Thought,<br>and the Spirit in which we should meet them | Rev. B. Bird.         |
| Christians not in Church Fellowship .. .. .                                                | Rev. W. C. Upton.     |
| Church Life and Discipline .. .. .                                                         | Rev. W. R. Skerry.    |
| Church Finance .. .. .                                                                     | Mr. W. Payne.         |
| Family Religion .. .. .                                                                    | Rev. C. Stanford D.D. |

1884.—*London.*

|                                             |                      |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| The Gift of Prophecy .. .. .                | Rev. R. Glover, D.D. |
| Truths Essential to Church Prosperity .. .. | Rev. W. Anderson.    |
| Glad Service .. .. .                        | Rev. J. Aldis.       |

*Bradford.*

|                                                                                         |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| The Work of the Church To-day .. .. .                                                   | Rev. R. Glover, D.D.   |
| The Economy of Spiritual Power in our Churches                                          | Rev. W. S. Davis.      |
| The Pastor in the Sunday School .. .. .                                                 | Rev. S. G. Green, D.D. |
| Juvenile Discipleship, and How to Deal with it ..                                       | Rev. J. R. Wood.       |
| The Progress of the Baptist Denomination during<br>the last Twenty Years .. .. .        | Rev. J. Angus, D.D.    |
| The Progress of the Church of Christ in this<br>Country during the last Twenty Years .. | Rev. C. Williams.      |

1885.—*London.*

|                                             |                            |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Signs of Revival .. .. .                    | Rev. S. G. Green, D.D.     |
| The Responsibilities of Church Members.. .. | Mr. J. Templeton, F.R.G.S. |
| The Quiet Heart .. .. .                     | Rev. J. Culross, D.D.      |

*Swansea.*

|                                                                          |                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| The Kingdom of Christ .. .. .                                            | Rev. S. G. Green, D.D.     |
| The Religious Condition of Wales .. .. .                                 | Rev. J. Jones (Felinfoel). |
| The Public and Private Use of the Revised Version of the Bible .. .. .   | Rev. H. C. Leonard, M.A.   |
| The Answer of the Christian Church to the Bitter Cry of the Poor .. .. . | Rev. W. Edwards, B.A.      |
| Elder Classes: the Link Between the Sunday School and the Church .. .. . | Mr. J. E. Tresidder.       |

1886.—*London.*

|                                                               |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| A Plea for Union among Baptists .. .. .                       | Rev. C. Williams.    |
| The Attitude of the Rural Populations to Christianity .. .. . | Rev. T. M. Morris.   |
| The Difficulties of our Village Churches .. ..                | Rev. G. Jarman.      |
| Our Duties as a Denomination to the Rural Districts .. .. .   | Rev. J. J. Brown.    |
| The Strength and Beauty of the Sanctuary ..                   | Rev. F. Tucker, B.A. |

*Bristol.*

|                                                                                 |                             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| A Plea for Puritanism.. .. .                                                    | Rev. C. Williams.           |
| A Ministry of Power the Necessity of the Times                                  | Rev. J. Clifford, M.A., D.D |
| Suggestions for the Formation of a Board of Reference .. .. .                   | Mr. W. M. Fuller.           |
| The Training of Sunday School Teachers ..                                       | Mr. A. Sindall.             |
| The Spiritual Harvest of the Sunday School ..                                   | Mr. G. White.               |
| The Best Means of Maintaining the Spirituality of our Church Membership .. .. . | Rev. J. T. Briscoe.         |
| The Best Methods of Using the Power of our Churches .. .. .                     | Rev. J. R. Wood.            |

1887.—*London.*

|                               |                       |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| The Testimony of Life .. .. . | Rev. J. Culross, D.D. |
| Our Prayer Meetings .. .. .   | Rev. J. Aldis.        |

*Sheffield.*

|                                                            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Dost Thou Believe on the Son of God? .. ..                 | Rev. J. Culross, D.D.              |
| The Churches and the Coming Ministry .. ..                 | Rev. G. P. Gould, M.A.             |
| The Work of the Church amongst the Young ..                | Rev. S. R. Aldridge, B.A., [LL.B.] |
| Fellowship Considered in some of its Ideal Aspects .. .. . | Rev. E. Medley, B.A.               |
| Church Fellowship .. .. .                                  | Rev. W. Landels, D.D.              |

1888.—*London.*

|                                                                                                       |                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| The Great Forty Years; or, the Primitive Christian Faith, its real Substance and best Defence .. .. . | Rev. J. Clifford, M.A., D.D |
| The Supernatural the Essential Element in Church Life .. .. .                                         | Rev. T. G. Tarn.            |
| Lay Preaching and Rural Nonconformity.. ..                                                            | Rev. W. Bishop.             |

*Huddersfield.*

|                                                                                   |                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| The New City of God; or, the Primitive Christian Faith as a Social Gospel .. .. . | Rev. J. Clifford, M.A., D.D. |
| The Perils of a Pleasure-loving Age; with Special Reference to the Young .. .. .  | Rev. T. V. Tymms.            |
| The Cultivation of the Devout Life.. .. .                                         | Rev. F. B. Meyer, B.A.       |
| Family Religion .. .. .                                                           | Rev. W. Cuff.                |

1889.—*London.*

|                                                                                           |                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Our Life in Christ, that Life for Him: or, Christ Living in us, we Living for Him .. .. . | Rev. J. T. Wigner.    |
| Young Women's Guilds .. .. .                                                              | Mrs. Edward Medley.   |
| Guilds for Young Men.. .. .                                                               | Mr. D. F. Gotch.      |
| Higher Biblical Criticism .. .. .                                                         | Rev. J. W. Todd, D.D. |
| The Relations of Employer and Employed in the Light of the Social Gospel .. .. .          | Mr. T. W. Bushill.    |

*Birmingham.*

|                                                                       |                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Christian Citizenship .. .. .                                         | Rev. J. T. Wigner.          |
| Woman's Work in the Church .. .. .                                    | Mrs. Dawson Burns.          |
| Child Life in England: its Perils and our Duties .. .. .              | Rev. B. Waugh.              |
| Some Phases of Ministerial Life and Work .. .. .                      | Rev. J. Culross, M.A., D.D. |
| The Development and Perfecting of the Work of Local Preaching .. .. . | Mr. Alderman W. R. Wherry.  |

1890.—*London.*

|                                                                     |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| An Effective Ministry of the Word .. .. .                           | Rev. J. Owen.          |
| Sunday Morning Classes for Adults .. .. .                           | Mr. Alderman W. White. |
| Centre and Suburb: a Plea for Christian Work in Large Towns .. .. . | Rev. J. J. Brown.      |
| The Growth of Clericalism .. .. .                                   | Rev. C. W. Vick.       |

*Cardiff.*

|                                                                                  |                                             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| The Free Churches and the People .. .. .                                         | Rev. J. Owen.                               |
| The Culture of the Devout Life .. .. .                                           | Revs. J. P. Clark, M.A., and J. K. Russell. |
| The Organisation of Local Preachers .. .. .                                      | Mr. G. M. Carlile.                          |
| The Instruction of our Young People in Nonconformist Principles .. .. .          | Mr. C. A. Vince, M.A.                       |
| The Claim which our Churches have on the Best Services of their Best Men .. .. . | Rev. W. Brock.                              |
| Charm in Church Life .. .. .                                                     | Rev. G. Hawker.                             |

1891.—*London.*

|                                                                      |                             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| A Voice from the Pew .. .. .                                         | Col. J. T. Griffin.         |
| Evangelistic and Philanthropic Work outside our own Churches .. .. . | Rev. J. P. Tetley.          |
| The Right Use of Wealth .. .. .                                      | Mr. A. Briggs, J.P.         |
| The Sense of Responsibility for Personal Sin .. .. .                 | Rev. G. Hill, M.A.          |
| Individualism and Socialism.. .. .                                   | Rev. J. G. Greenhough, M.A. |

*Manchester.*

|                                                                                                    |                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| The Greater Forty Years; or, The Progress of Christ's Kingdom during the last Four Decades .. .. . | Col. J. T. Griffin.          |
| Our Colleges .. .. .                                                                               | Rev. J. Culross, D.D.        |
| The Work of the Church for Elder Scholars .. .. .                                                  | Mr. A. White.                |
| Women's Work among the Sick Poor .. .. .                                                           | Miss Farrer, M.B., B.S.      |
| Women's Work in Connection with the Social Condition of the Poor .. .. .                           | Miss Edith A. Angus.         |
| The Christian Conception of Society .. .. .                                                        | Rev. J. Clifford, M.A., D.D. |

1892.—*London* (twice).

|                                                                       |                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| The Witness of the Bible to itself .. ..                              | Rev. R. H. Roberts, B.A.     |
| Baptist Church Extension in Large Towns ..                            | Rev. J. H. Shakespeare, M.A. |
| The Witness of the Bible to the Kingdom of<br>Heaven upon earth .. .. | } Rev. R. H. Roberts, B.A.   |
| Divine Power, the Need and the Heritage of<br>Christian Workers .. .. |                              |
|                                                                       | Rev. W. J. Hendersson, B.A.  |

1893.—*London*.

|                                               |                              |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Our Greatest Need .. ..                       | Rev. T. M. Morris.           |
| Church Worship—                               |                              |
| Prayer .. ..                                  | Rev. J. Bailey, B.A.         |
| Praise .. ..                                  | Rev. H. Bonner.              |
| Labour Problems in the Light of the Gospel .. | Rev. J. C. Carlile, M.L.S.B. |

*Reading.*

|                                                                                     |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Our Proper Work .. ..                                                               | Rev. T. M. Morris. |
| The Better Equipment of Sunday School<br>Teachers in View of the Demands of our Age | Rev. C. Brown.     |

1894.—*London*.

|                                                                                                |                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Baptists in Relation to other Christians and to<br>some of the Special Questions of the Day .. | Rev. G. Short, B.A. |
| Ministerial Life and Work—                                                                     |                     |
| The Aim and Results of an Evangelical Ministry                                                 | Rev. W. E. Winks.   |
| The Distinctively Pastoral Relation of the<br>Minister to his People .. ..                     | Rev. L. G. Carter.  |
| The Spirit in which we should regard the Present<br>Phases of Biblical Criticism .. ..         | Rev. S. Vincent.    |

*Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

|                                                  |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| The Religious Instruction of the Young .. ..     | Rev. G. Short, B.A. |
| Young People's Societies of Christian Endeavour  | Rev. J. Stuart.     |
| Indifference to Religion: its Roots and Remedies | Rev. J. R. Wood.    |
| Broken Ideals .. ..                              | Rev. J. Thew.       |

1895.—*London*.

|                                                  |                             |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| A Puritan Message to the Democracy .. ..         | Rev. J. G. Greenhough, M.A. |
| The Betting Fever .. ..                          | Rev. J. Baillie.            |
| Our Church Polity in relation to the Churches .. | Rev. R. Glover, D.D.        |
| Our Church Polity in relation to the Pastors ..  | Rev. J. Thew.               |
| Consecration to Christ .. ..                     | Rev. B. Bird.               |

*Portsmouth.*

|                                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| A Free Churchman's Thoughts about the Church | Rev. J. G. Greenhough, M.A. |
| Hymnody in our Churches .. ..                | Rev. S. G. Green, D.D.      |
| Hymnody in Mission Services .. ..            | Rev. F. C. Spurr.           |
| " Help Clement also " .. ..                  | Rev. W. J. Styles.          |

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE SPRING ASSEMBLY,

HELD IN

LONDON,

*April 22nd, 23rd, 24th and 25th, 1895.*

---

MONDAY, APRIL 23RD.

BLOOMSBURY CHAPEL.

HOME MISSION SERMON.

At noon, Rev. H. Arnold Thomas, M.A., of Bristol, preached the Annual Sermon on behalf of the Home Mission, from Romans x., 1.

FIRST SESSION.

DEVOTIONAL SERVICE.

At three o'clock a Devotional Service was held, conducted by the retiring President, Rev. G. Short, B.A. Prayer was offered by Rev. D. P. McPherson, B.D., of Exeter, and Mr. H. Dibben, of London.

---

NEW PRESIDENT.

At the close of this service, Mr. Short introduced, as his successor to the Chair, Rev. J. G. Greenhough, M.A., whose first business was to appoint the following gentlemen as

## SCRUTINEERS

For the election of the Council and the Vice-President:—  
Rev. A. B. Middleditch (Convener), Mr. J. Carter, Mr. J. A. Curtis, Rev. R. A. Elvey, Rev. F. James, Mr. H. W. Pewtress, Mr. J. Ryan, Mr. J. Sheen, and Mr. H. W. Smith.

## ANNUAL REPORT.

The Annual Report of the Council, copies of which had been circulated in the Assembly, was adopted on the motion of the Secretary, seconded by Mr. J. A. Compston, of Leeds.

## HOME MISSION CENTENARY.

The following resolution was moved by Rev. C. Brown, of London, seconded by Mr. Alderman D. Clarke, of High Wycombe, Chairman of the Home Mission Committee, and carried unanimously:—

"That this Assembly having heard the Report of the Council with regard to the urgent need for a larger income on behalf of the Home Mission, in order to continue the work already undertaken, and meet the pressing and increasing call for further help, and in view of the interesting fact that the Mission will attain its Centenary in 1897, hereby resolves that the Churches and Associations be requested to arrange for the making of collections and the gathering of subscriptions to further the work of the Mission, and worthily commemorate the Centenary by securing an adequate permanent increase of the Fund, and authorizes the Council to make an appeal accordingly."

## ELECTION OF VICE-PRESIDENT.

Rev. A. B. Middleditch, on behalf of the Scrutineers, announced, in accordance with Bye-law I., as the result of a second ballot, the election of Rev. Thomas Vincent Tymms, of Rawdon College, as Vice-President of the Union for the ensuing year, and Mr. Tymms briefly responded, accepting the office.

## ELECTION OF OFFICERS AND AUDITORS.

The election of the Officers of the Union and of Auditors for its Funds was moved from the Chair, seconded by Mr. R.

Cleaver, J.P., of Northampton, and unanimously carried as follows:—

(1) Officers :—(a) Treasurer—Mr. W. W. Baynes, J.P.

(b) Secretary—Rev. S. H. Booth, D.D.

(2) Auditors :

(a) General Expenses Fund—Mr. W. E. Cove and Mr. B. W. Chandler, F.C.A.

(b) Home Mission Fund—Mr. H. R. Parker, Mr. H. Potter and Mr. B. W. Chandler, F.C.A.

(c) Church Extension Fund—Mr. A. T. Chew, Mr. R. Gordon and Mr. B. W. Chandler, F.C.A.

(d) Annuity Fund—Mr. A. Faulkner, Mr. A. Gurney Smith and Mr. B. W. Chandler, F.C.A.

(e) Augmentation Fund—Mr. J. Winterton and Mr. B. W. Chandler, F.C.A.

(f) Literature and Education Funds—Mr. Percy C. Webb and Mr. B. W. Chandler, F.C.A.

On the motion of the Secretary, the Session was adjourned at 5 p.m.

## PUBLIC WORSHIP.

At seven o'clock, worship was conducted by the Vice-President, who read Psalm cxlv. and Acts iii., 24 to iv., 12.

## PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS.

The President then delivered the following address :—

### *A PURITAN MESSAGE TO THE DEMOCRACY.*

AMONG the various centenary celebrations of recent years there has been perhaps none more remarkable than the latest—the tercentenary of Archbishop Laud. It is not surprising that it awakened little interest—that most Churchmen ignored it, and not a few wished it had been let alone. The surprising thing is that it should have been thought of at all. To set up an image of Laud, and summon all men by sound of clerical sackbut and psaltery to come and bow down to it, is one of those anachronisms at which patience grows angry and charity smiles. The Bishop of Peterborough half apologized for the attempt by confessing that the search for heroes in those times was fruitless. We can



understand his difficulty, though we do not share it. The exigencies of his position limited the field of his research; yet surely the annals of the Episcopal Church are not so barren of great names and memories worth reviving, that it must needs give this man a foremost place in its martyr roll, and invest him with the saint's aureola. The man who represented and embodied in his small person and unexpansive mind all those distorted views and stifling principles which our English nation has grown out of, and is almost ashamed to remember: the sworn foe of political and religious liberty, the champion of a close and cruel intolerance, the fussy inquisitor, the ubiquitous spy, the man who lost the patriot in the priest, the Christian in the ecclesiastic, the man in the machinery, the idolator of form and uniform, slave of etiquette and master of postures, who substituted gewgaws for grace, candles for conscience, rubrics for righteousness, and dead works for a living God. Surely it were better that this man should be allowed to slumber on in the oblivion to which kindly time has consigned him. There are some graves which it is well not to disturb. Even after the lapse of centuries the ashes do not smell sweet. *Requiescat!* we can easily forgive if we are only permitted to forget.

But this attempt to glorify Laud deserves our commendation in one respect. In these days it is refreshing to find people who are not ashamed of their forefathers—who believe that great men lived before the giants of the nineteenth century arose, and that the past is not a museum of forsaken idols and fossilised stupidities, but a pantheon of hallowed figures and a storehouse of inspiring memories. To mistake the objects of our reverence is an intellectual or moral blunder, but to have no reverence at all is the sin against the Holy Ghost. To glorify those who were unworthy of it is to follow marsh lights instead of heavenly stars, but to recognise no light save that which flashes from modern mirrors is to see our own faces in a glass and call them the faces of the Almighty. This age is too much disposed to fling scorn upon the dead: to fancy that their heroisms were crazes, their ideals delusions, and their thoughts childish gropings in the dark. We are afraid of not being up to date. The charge of being old-fashioned frightens a great many people out of their convictions, and some few out of their wits. We must have new altars, new prophets, and, alas, a "new woman." Our systems have issued from the Patent Office marked absolutely original. Our "isms" are of yesterday if they are not of to-day. Some of our theologies are like spring birds recently fledged—vain enough to think that their untried wings can carry them higher than St. Paul's soarings. We have even new Churches of which our fathers were ignorant—a Labour Church, a Church of Humanity, a

Church of Our Father, and a Church born in an Editor's room begotten by a Reviewer of Reviews, and happily stillborn. "*Mons parturit et nascitur ridiculus mus.*" There is a popular idea that this modern age sprang fully formed like Athena from some Zeus's wise head: there was no groaning and travelling in pain to produce it. It was not the fruit of other men's labour. It was self-created. Its own wisdom laid the egg from which it was hatched.

But this self-conceit is the child of ignorance. If we despise our fathers it is because we do not understand them. We are so engrossed with the novel and the newspaper that we have not time to look back, and we think the clatter of modern tongues perfect music because they are the only voices we have heard.

And not to know the past is to misread the present. The problems of to-day are the outcome of many yesterdays. He who knows not what his fathers thought cannot think wisely himself. There is historical continuity in all things. We cannot build lasting fabrics with absolutely new material; there must be at least the old rock underneath if the bricks and mortar are modern. Our secularisms, socialisms, materialisms, agnosticisms, some of our very humanitarianisms have no solidity because they have no underground. We have seen them "spreading like a green bay tree," and we shall see the other thing which the Psalmist saw. They are the seed on stony ground which springs up forthwith, because it has no root and presently withers away. Men do not live on fashions but on faiths. We get our opinions, fads and fashions from floating things in the circumambient air; convictions are rooted in the deep soil of the past. Our thoughts are shaped, coloured and directed by the movements and exigencies of the time, but if they have any substance it is supplied by the best thoughts and doings of the great ones whom we have left behind.

"Those dead but sceptred sovereigns who still rule our spirits from their urns."

Forgive this somewhat stale philosophy, and bear with me as I try to point the application. I wish to speak about the men whom Laud vainly tried to squeeze into his ecclesiastical moulds, and shape into an unlovely and diminutive uniformity: the men with whom he carried on that battle of the dead letter against the living spirit, which always ends in one way, and which ended for him in a way that was not convenient. I wish to ask if those old Puritans have any message for the new age—for the democracy in particular, and if possible to look at certain questions of the day through Puritan eyes.

Perhaps to the general world whose fashion is to sneer at these men that it may be saved the trouble of understanding them, the proposal to learn anything from this quarter may seem as absurd as to animate fossils, or push back the wheels of time. But not to you: "Ye are the children of the prophets," not yet wholly ashamed of your ancestry, possessing, I trust, some of their spirit, and at least patient enough to bear with one who thinks that they were far above our scorning, and that some of the light which they had was not only clearer than Laud's candles, but more heavenly than the electric brilliance in which we walk.

I am not going to do them injustice by unmeasured and unqualified praise. Walking in their company one should at least learn to be honest and truthful, for they were nothing if they were not that; and either to extenuate their faults or laud extravagantly their virtues would be to offend their memories and prove that we are wanting in their best qualities. We understand many things better than they did. We take wider views because we stand upon their shoulders, and illumination from various sources has fallen upon human problems, and upon God's own revelation, which they were not privileged to see. The heavens have not been shut up through these centuries, nor has the praying heart found the vision always sealed and waited in vain for the fuller light to break through the clouds. To accept the Puritan theology as a complete and authoritative statement of God's thought is to credit men with omniscience, and to place a human limitation on the outflow of the Divine Spirit. To moor ourselves to that old anchorage is indeed to be safe from "every changeful wind of doctrine," but it is also to feel no more the mighty current of living spiritual force which bore them on to greatness.

The soul of Puritanism lives for ever, but some of the forms in which it appeared fall away. The body decays, it is even buried, the spirit survives. Every earnest age is animated by it afresh. Whenever Christ's power is unusually felt Puritanism comes from its grave again like Lazarus, but not to walk among living men in the grave clothes in which it was buried. It is arrayed in new garments of beauty and praise.

We have learned things which they knew not, or only saw "through a glass darkly," and which we would not willingly let go. We would not exchange the throbbing, tender, pitiful heart of this age for the sterner thoughts which gave them heroic strength, but often froze up the fountain of their tears. The sweet humanities of our times, the gentler sentiments, the broader charities, the larger hopes, we would not lose, even to get back their more virile faith, and rock-like righteousness.

They saw the majesty and sovereignty of God, His holiness and power, with eyes of awe and reverence to which we are strangers. They stooped lower at His feet in self-abasement than we do, and therefore were lifted up higher. But in veiling their faces from the splendour they lost sight of that rainbow which is around the throne, and of which the rain-drops are surely Divine tears. They believed that the throne of the universe was established in righteous and irresistible power, and the touch of Almighty power upon them made them mighty, but they sometimes forgot that in the midst of the throne there is a gentle and suffering Lamb, and that the central and deepest force of all is love, pity, and self-sacrifice. We know these things better than they did, not because we are wiser, more thoughtful, more logical, better theologians, we are not; but because we have done what the Master advised, we have carried into the study of these things more of the child's heart, and "the things which were hidden from the wise and prudent have been revealed unto babes."

I am more anxious, however, to emphasise the points in which they were, and still are, our masters. It is far easier to criticise their limitations than to take a just measure of their moral magnitude. The nineteenth century cannot get a proper perspective of the seventeenth. We are too luxurious to appreciate the Puritan's simplicities, too much the servants of forms and conventions to understand his rigorous sincerities, too pleasure-loving to give him credit for an honest disdain of the world's frivolities. Above all, we are not sufficiently imbued with religious thought to enter into the feelings of men who lived in the presence of God continually, who felt His hand upon them in their daily thoughts and work, who talked about Him as naturally as we talk about the weather or politics or business, and who carried a spirit of prayer into every resolve and act of their lives. Think how far we have left that religious atmosphere behind in which five hundred English gentlemen, members of Parliament, could kneel down together on the floor of the House of Commons, crying to God on behalf of their poor country, and shedding tears copiously as they prayed. Imagine the present House of Commons doing this, with Mr. Labouchere leading the supplications; think what a power of imagination is needed to reproduce that scene, and then judge how remote that world is from ours. It is so much the fashion now, indeed, to keep what religious convictions we have discreetly hidden in our own breasts, save on the stated occasions of worship, that we find it hard to believe in the absolute sincerity of men who spoke without reserve, in all scenes and companies, in letters and business transactions and

political speeches, about their faith in God, and the solemnities of the world to come; and alas! there are comparatively few men now who could do it without some measure of affectation and unreality, because there are few who walk close enough to God to give the clear and honest ring to such language. We would gladly forego some of our modern accomplishments and crafts to get back the temper and spirit of men who did all their work under the great Taskmaster's eyes; who needed no press criticism to keep them up to their public duties; no paid overseers to watch them at their humbler labours, who believed that every word, action, and thought was weighed and scanned by Him, who walked always in the searching light of Divine omniscience, and in view of the judgment throne. It would save us from some fears and forebodings concerning the immediate future; it might even be better for our commercial interests, and it would certainly contribute greatly to the purifying of national morals if that searching light were felt a little more on the Stock Exchange, in the rooms where limited liability companies are floated and directed, and in the factories where the operative thinks that it is to the interest of his class to do as little work as possible. In these days when the law is so imposingly elaborate, and yet so impotent; the press so lynx-eyed, and yet so blind; and Trades' Unions so solicitous about increase of wages and shortening of hours, and often so indifferent about the conscientious discharge of duty, it would be an advantage, indeed, if we could add to the resources of civilization a little more of what those less polished fathers of ours called the fear of God.

And, truly, if the new democracy were not so intolerant of everything that is old, it might improve its temper and learn some lessons of moderation, and even of wisdom in the Puritan school. That school was the Bethlehem of the new age. The open Bible gave it birth, and it was cradled in Puritan homes. Then and there man discovered his own worth. He swept aside priestly veils and laid himself open to the direct light of God, and in that light he stood self-revealed. It showed him the infinite value of the individual soul, the preciousness of each single life in the eyes of the Redeemer, and the unconquerable energy of each single soul when allied by faith with the Almighty. There he found himself exalted to be a king and priest by divine right, ennobled by the imposition of a mightier hand than that of princes, raised immeasurably in the scale of being, and energized with a wonderful consciousness of human dignity. Puritanism was the upspringing of a new and larger manhood, in the presence of which titles and degrees, social distinctions, intellectual superiorities, and even royal pretensions became of slight and

almost contemptible importance. From that fountain issued the ever broadening current of modern democracy which is carrying us all along to unknown and doubtful issues, issues however, which are only to be dreaded if the religious spirit which originated the movement is trampled out by gross material and secular forces. The Puritans believed that man was great not by virtue of his humanity, but by virtue of his kinship with God. He was nothing unless he was a temple of the Divine. It was the fatherhood of God that ennobled him. It was faith and spiritual receptivity that made him strong. It was moral qualities that gave him all his worth. They knew nothing of the modern rant which claims for all men a natural equality, which professes a sort of sublime indifference to moral distinctions, which demands for the indolent and thriftless the rewards of the sober and dutiful, and which in its insane endeavours to force a general levelling up would bring about a universal levelling down. The Puritans were not so blind to facts. The common talk about human equality is mere bubble blowing. Start from a religious foundation and there is some ground for it. Set it in the light of God and it may bear examination; acknowledge that we are the children of God, and alike dear to Him, and it may be thought of, but apart from that it is a theory which explodes in laughter. It is absurd to suppose that all inequalities are produced by social conditions. They are aggravated and intensified, undoubtedly, but with the most favourable social conditions most of them would remain. We are not born equal or gifted equally. We are born with an amazing and sometimes awful diversity of mental and bodily powers, clever and dull, feeble as cripples or abounding in energy, capable of only the lowest work, or fit for works of genius. And no contrivances can make men equal. Though you were to proclaim equality by a thousand Acts of Parliament you would not render it a fact or induce the world to believe it. And in every society, no matter how constituted, and though you employed all the machinery which collectivism could devise to chain men down to the same level, the inequality would assert itself, and there would be leaders and led, and the morally strong would get to the front, and the weak would be left in the rear, and in spite of all you could do to prevent it there would be diversity of rewards.

It is only in the sight of God and in our relationship to God that there can be anything approximating to human equality. Some puny crippled child says to his big strong brother, "I am in all things equal to you," and the brother good-humouredly laughs. "Yes," the feeble one says, "for my father thinks as much of me as he does of you. I am as dear in my mother's eyes as you

are." Then the big brother takes the little one up in his arms and says, "Yes, that is true, we are equal, and for father's sake and for your sake because you are so weak, I will help to carry you until we reach the journey's end." I can understand that. That is Christian equality. Whatever we are, strong or feeble, brilliant or commonplace, capable of the highest work or only fit for drudgery, we have the same place at God's feet, the same share in His love. He does not think less of us because we can only limp along in the rear. "It is not His will that the least of His little ones should perish," and it is only as men feel that and recognise the obligation of brotherhood, and not by any forcing socialistic process, that we can attain to any real sense of human equality.

The doctrine of human brotherhood has no meaning save that which the Puritans gave to it. They found it in the Divine fatherhood. If they put limits upon the Divine fatherhood which to some of us are unwarranted, that is not the question. At least they were not guilty of the modern absurdity of thinking that there can be a family without a parentage. To-day some of the men who are most urgent in pressing the claims of human brotherhood are the men who want us to throw down our altars and put God out of our thoughts. We are to worship humanity, without knowing whence it came or whither it goes. They do not believe that we ever had a father, but they are clamorous in asserting that we are brothers. It is possible that we came not from Adam but from apes—nay, the latest scientific theory is that the origin of all things was a cell—the word is spelt with a "c"—and yet we are all brothers. What stuff is this? What is it but stealing the clothes of Christianity and rejecting the living body of it? It is playing with fine words that once had a meaning and have lost it. What makes brotherhood but fatherhood? How can there be a family if there has never been a parent? All this is juggling with names, and not even clever jugglery, for a child can see through the trick. Fraternity on a basis of materialism and agnosticism is an inverted pyramid, or like a spinning-top kept going by incessant lashing. There is no reason apart from God why the man of refinement and elevated thought should admit to brotherhood the man of soddened intellect and coarse nature; no reason why the strong should bear the burdens of the weak; no reason why the dismal science of political economy should not have free course, and self-interest be made supreme. It is only as we walk in the light Divine that we have fellowship one with another. We are united in family bonds by that same "golden chain of prayer" which binds us to the feet of the Father, and without that all the grand humanitarian sentiments

which are so much boasted of would perish as lighted faggots go out when they are flung off from the parent fire.

The aim and ideal of modern democracy points to the equal elevation of all, and to that end it seeks the sweeping away of law-made distinctions, and of all fictitious and artificial superiorities. It is an ambition with which in all its nobler aspects we are in profound sympathy. Our ears are open to the bitter cries of city life, to the complaints of the unprivileged classes, and our hearts are with them in their aspirations after a better lot. If it were otherwise we should have no part with the Master. We want to see men everywhere rise to a proper conception of manhood, and endowed with power to become sons of God. "It shall come to pass in that day that the feeblest shall be as David and David as an angel of God." But the way to accomplish that is not to bring David down to the stature of the feeblest. The Puritan doctrine of election finds little favour now either among the proletariat or in Christian circles. It is often treated with a grimace, and to venture a word in its defence would be to place oneself among antiquarian curiosities. Yet the derision which it provokes is the derision of superficial minds—minds which have not discernment enough to distinguish between the husk and the grain. There is an imperishable body of truth beneath the changing form. "The outward man perisheth, but the inward man is renewed from day to day." There is always an election of grace. God carries the world forward by the instrumentality of leading spirits. He lifts the mass of men up through the few who are specially endowed with gifts and goodness; the sunlight shines upon the hilltop before it reaches the valleys below; the earth is saved by the salt of the earth. If we have no excellence in the front ranks we shall have less than mediocrity in the host behind. One may discern in the democracy a growing impatience of every kind of superiority. Its cry is "Make no more giants, God, but elevate the race"; and that cry recalls an older saying, "Whom the Gods wish to destroy they first make mad." If God makes no more giants we shall all be dwarfs. Let us beware lest in our crusade against individualism we crush individuality, and in our impatience of social differences abolish moral excellence. Pictures of a socialistic paradise, where all shall be equally strong and happy, are charming in the distance; seen close at hand they are made up of men and women as dull and uniform as waxwork, and all small. We look for the kingdom of God, and lo, we find a kingdom of Liliputians. If there be no free play for the individual forces there will be a speedy decay of manhood. We grieve over the evils wrought by excessive competition. They



are manifest and deplorable, but the dead level and torpor that would ensue from the absence of competition would be hideous to contemplate. The schemes, organizations and trades' unions which would provide compulsorily for the indolent and improvident, secure a minimum wage for the worthy and the worthless, remove all incentives to superior industry, and chain the aspiring men down to the heels of the sluggish, would arrest all growth, clip the wings of energy and genius, and corrupt the very springs of honesty. In like manner, to propose that Government shall do everything for us is to propose that we abdicate and lose the power of doing anything for ourselves. To make the Government our nursing mother is not far removed from a return to babyhood. My Puritan blood revolts against Government drill. People who believe that religion needs no State support cannot consistently draw the line there. The State is no wiser than the average contents of the ballot-box, and its hands are bandaged in red tape. It is sufficiently clever to fashion imitative functionaries and automata; but manhood develops on surer lines when the State secures it room to work in, and then for the most part leaves it alone. If we have to submit to the rule of majority, there should be surely some limit to its power. The rights of man are more sacred than the whims of the greater number. The majority may be as unreasonably despotic as those Stuarts against whom our Puritan fathers fought, and collectivism may crush personal liberty as cruelly as Laud's forcing presses tried to do. We shall not raise the stature of the masses by cutting off all the tall men's heads; we shall not accelerate the forward movement of humanity by tying up the feet of the foremost. Give us more giants, God, for we want to see the race elevated. Give us more elect men. There never was a time when leaders were more needed; leaders who lead and are not content to follow; living and original voices, not mere echoes; men who believe in principles more than in policy, in conscience more than in votes, in the approval of God more than in the applause of the crowd; above all, men "predestinated to be conformed to the image of Christ," that the world in following them may come nearer to Him whose face they shew. Without them the march of the democracy will be but "the blind leading the blind until they both fall into the ditch."

The secular temper of the new age needs leavening with the spirit of the Puritans. Those men believed that righteousness exalted a nation, and that if we would have other things added we must seek *first* the kingdom of God. They verily thought that life was more than meat, and the body more than raiment, and that a man's well-being did not consist exclusively in "the abundance of the things" which he possessed. They kept

moral and spiritual ideals ever before them. The Millennium for which they looked was not earth-born but heaven descended. It was not a paradise of material comforts but a sphere in which God's will would be supreme, and the blessings of obedience would fall upon a regenerate humanity. No lower ideal than that can ever be entertained by those who call themselves the children of the Puritans. We are confronted now by a very different spirit. There is a widespread conviction or sentiment that nothing more is needed for the redemption of society but a rearrangement of social conditions; salvation will be wrought by science and sanitation; the heart will be cleansed by an external application; lusts, envies, and hatreds will cease when the body's cravings are satisfied. Take care of the animal in man, and the spiritual will take care of itself. Brighten the material surroundings and you will bring in the golden age, and men will love as brothers, and peace will flow "as a river, and righteousness as the waves of the sea."

On the top of these vain dreams there comes the clamour for a social gospel, though what that phrase means it is not always easy to define. The preacher is to put into the back-ground the eternal truths that he may cater for temporal wants. He is "to forsake the word of God and serve tables;" he is to forget the soul's hunger in appealing for the necessities of the body. He is to resign the prophet's functions for the more popular arts of the demagogue. We are told even that if Christ were to come again He would come as a social reformer, as the champion of the labour party; to multiply loaves, and double wages, and satisfy the physical cravings of man. And our answer to all this is that if Christ were to come again He would come as He came before, to deliver men from the bondage of the devil and to save people from their sins, whether poor people or rich people. He would compassionate now as He did then, the sufferings, hunger, ignorance and wants of the toiling, groaning multitude. He would appeal to those who love Him to busy themselves in relieving every kind of human need. But His great work would still be to convince the world of sin, righteousness, and a judgment to come, to prove to men that the main cause of their misery is not in things external, but in their enmity to God, and the evil of their own hearts, and to lift them up by faith, repentance, and regeneration to a new and happier life.

And we cannot and dare not preach any other Gospel. Our work is moral and not political. Our weapons are spiritual, not carnal. It would be a happy thing indeed if we could raise all political and secular things to the high religious level as the Puritans did, but the tendency against which we have

to guard is the reverse process, the letting down of religion to the secular plane, the surrender of the Divine ideal to the pressure of the lower nature. It is ours to declare with unwavering voice that "The Kingdom of God cometh not with observation," not from the outside, but grows up within. Each man must be made sober, pure, unselfish and loving by having a new nature given from above before the Millennium can come. Each member of society must have the heavenly mind before the whole of society can be coloured with heavenly hues, and the only way to happiness, whether for the individual or the race, leads through the straight gate which the Incarnation opened—the way of forgiveness, cleansing and renewal by the Holy Ghost.

I have said comparatively little about the Puritan theology, and about the Puritan anthropology nothing at all, nor will I speak of it save one word: We have all reacted more or less from their severe and uncompromising doctrine of total human depravity. Have not some in their revolt from that extreme position swung to a far more perilous extreme? The Puritans believed without qualification in what a greater Puritan called "The exceeding sinfulness of sin." Scoffers tell us that they exaggerated the disease in order to magnify the remedy. And it is true that the grace was very wonderful in their eyes, because the abyss from which it had saved them was so profound and dark. "Deep called unto deep"; redeeming love opened itself out to them in all its grandeur and pathos, because the guilt had been so great and the mercy so undeserved. Verily, sin was to them a terrible fact, the one grim reality compared with which physical pain, blood drops, tears, and even death, might be thought of as small evils. How much of this moral sensitiveness have we retained? The temper and spirit of the new age have very little of it. We are all shocked by the sight of bodily pain; we quiver like sensitive plants at the very thought of blood, and there is a weak sentimentality which would spare the most brutal offender the touch of the lash; but sin: what do we feel about that? The sense of sin in the democracy is conspicuously wanting. There is a keen sense of injustice and of wrong done by man to man, especially of wrong done to the unprivileged classes; but of sin, in the true meaning of that word, there is little or none. Nor is this defect confined to one class. We hear common talk about sin and moral responsibility, and we meet with it in a certain class of light literature, which threatens to remove and destroy all sense of wrong-doing, to strike at the very roots of conscience, and to obliterate the eternal distinction between right and wrong. Sin, nay even crime, have come to be regarded in some quarters not

as things to be reprehended, but rather to be pitied. They are the result of inheritance, or a mental defect, or a disease, or a fault of training, or the inevitable effect of environment; something to be deplored and sympathised with, and treated with lavender water and tears, and it is supposed that God will so regard them, and make things all smooth and well with the worst offender at the end. Ah, well! I have something of the Puritans, and prefer as they did the old Bible ways, which have no respect for all this effeminate and hysterical sympathy, which waste no pity on confirmed wrong-doers, which uphold the sanctity of conscience, which are compassionate with the erring, and merciful to the penitent, but ever indignant and wrathful with those who harden themselves in their iniquity. If our theologies are defective, the defects generally have their origin here. They have no sufficient conception of the righteousness of God because they do not recognise the guilt of man, and they make even the Divine love a flaccid and almost immoral benevolence because they do not see anything to provoke its indignation. It is through the consciousness of sin that we reach up to the unsearchable riches of His grace, to the fact and mystery of Atonement, and to that very holiness without which no man can see God. And if we do not believe in the sin of the human heart, if we do not believe that sin is the one great evil of humanity, the one and only thing which God hates with an eternal hatred, we might as well tear up our creeds, burn our Bibles, and beg one another's pardon for wasting our lives in preaching a useless Gospel.

And now I come to the finish. I have not said these things to you because I think you need to be reminded of them, and because I fear you have become unfaithful to your best traditions. I have ventured to speak in this way because, though in some points you may differ from me, I am persuaded that on the main lines your thoughts run with mine. I would fain believe, and do believe, that whatever changes have affected our denominational faith and life, they have left unimpaired the richest and noblest elements of our Puritan inheritance. If we have lost a little we have surely gained more. Were one of these fathers to re-visit us I think he would bring less of the spirit of criticism than the spirit of congratulation. I can fancy him saying, "You are not so distinctly separate from the world as we were. You do not look upon its lighter diversions with our stern and scornful eyes. Perhaps we were somewhat too rigid, but may not you be getting a little too lax? We read nothing but grave and devout books, and our children's lives were a little too dull because we did not give them a touch of romance. Perhaps you are wiser in letting imagination have fuller play, but your popular literature is now so mixed, so

sensuously realistic, some of it so defiled, that the young heart, and the old heart, too, can hardly escape contamination if it be allowed the free run of the field. You have made your public worship far less sombre than that which we knew. There is more beauty in your sanctuaries, and that is well if there be also as much strength. Your sermons have been cut shorter and shorter, chiefly in compliance with the dictates of the least religious. Take care that they do not dwindle to the vanishing point. You have pleasant Sunday afternoons, and sometimes pleasant Sunday evenings. I can forgive you, though that was not our way. I understand your difficulty; you belong to a pleasure-loving generation, which will hardly enter the Lord's house unless pleasure is written over the portals, and is reluctant to take its heavenly bread without a thick coating of earthly sugar—only remember that the religious life cannot be nourished wholly on sweets. You love music in your services better than we did, though we did not hate it so fiercely as is commonly reported. We swept the organs and choirs from the churches only because they had first driven out everything else, and it seems as if history were repeating itself, and you would by-and-by have to borrow our broom again." These things the Puritan might say, but I think he would also say, "You have kept the Faith; you have jealously preserved the truths for which we fought and suffered; you have not cut away the Bible with German scissors. All that was deepest in us is as deep in you. You have the same sense of human unworthiness; the same trembling, yet mighty clinging to the Cross; the same impassioned love for Him who died thereon. He is to you as He was to us, Deity Incarnate, and the fairest of the sons of men. On His human side you understand Him better than we did, and have caught more of the spirit of His earthly ministry. Your sympathies are wider, if not stronger, than ours. You think less of the elect, but you have more solicitude for the world at large. The enthusiasm of humanity burns in you with a purer flame, and you have more hope than we had of bringing the whole guilty world to the Redeemer's feet."

In some such language would a truth-loving Puritan speak now if he could address us; and that at least is the voice in which I would speak. We cannot go back, and we would not if we could. My whole point has been not that the former days were better than these, but that there were some things in the former days which we should do well to recover if we have lost them, and to hold fast if we still retain. But if the Church of to-day could learn some things from the Puritans it could teach them more. It works in broader fields. It is more in touch with universal needs. It feels more the throbbings and heavings

of the great human sea. Its heart is expanded with nobler charities, and its eyes shine with the light of a fuller promise. There has seldom been a time when the Church had a more forward look, when its veins and arteries were pulsing with more varied activities, when it had more assurance of the Master's living presence, and more confidence in His final and complete victory. And rarely has there been a time when its tendency and urgent and pathetic desire were more towards unity, towards the solid front which is needed by those who are fighting the Lord's battle.

Thank God, we as a denomination are *one* and in harmony, and yet not quite. There is a little rift in the lute; would to God it were healed. Would that those who went out from our Union could understand that their God-appointed place is with us. There passed away from us not long ago, it still seems but yesterday, one who was called, half in playfulness and half in reverence, "the last of the Puritans." He was not the last—there are many left, but none that could measure themselves against him, or wield with such power the sword of the Spirit. His memory will be forever sweet, and men can still conjure with his name. It were cruel to use the name for any office save that of love and healing. That grave which is still to all, a regret, which is to many a shrine of inspiration, should also be our place of re-union. If Jacob and Esau, who had so little in common, could join hands and mingle tears beside Isaac's grave, should not we who are one in all dear things let that grave bring us together again? There is nothing to forgive—there are only some things to forget, and, indeed, they are almost forgotten—let it be altogether. I know that if he could speak to us now from the clearer light in which he walks it would be to say, "Children, love one another." And if by these trembling words I could make all our brethren feel this as I feel it myself, I should be indeed thankful to God for this alone that you have called me to occupy this privileged position.

The Session closed at 8.48 p.m. with the Benediction.

TUESDAY, APRIL 23RD.

BLOOMSBURY CHAPEL.

SECOND SESSION.

---

The President took the Chair at three o'clock. Prayer was offered by Revs. E. Carrington, of Sheffield, and T. W. Medhurst, of Cardiff.

### THE BETTING FEVER.

Rev. J. Baillie, of London, read a paper on "The Betting Fever." Revs. W. Evans, of Leicester, followed with some remarks upon the subject, and also seconded the following resolution, which had been moved by Mr. S. Watson, of London:—

"That this representative meeting views with the greatest distress, the growth of gambling amongst all classes of the community, and would earnestly call upon the Legislature to turn their serious attention to this unspeakable evil, and, with a view to its abatement and ultimate suppression, to enforce the laws already existing, and enact such other measures as will bring about this desirable object."

### ATROCITIES IN ARMENIA.

Mr. T. H. Bennett, of Derby, moved, and Rev. F. E. Robinson, B.A., B.D., of Leighton Buzzard, seconded, the following resolution, which was carried unanimously:—

"This Assembly emphasizes the action of the Council of the Baptist Union in protesting against the atrocities which, on evidence which cannot be ignored, have been perpetrated on Armenian Christians, and implores Her Majesty's Government, in accordance with treaty obligations, to take immediate steps to prevent the continuance of such barbarous persecution."

It was also resolved, on the motion of Rev. J. Clifford, D.D., of London, that the Officers of the Baptist Union be deputed to attend the Conference of the Anglo-Armenian Association on 7th May. Rev. G. Short, B.A., of Salisbury, seconded, and at his suggestion, it was agreed that Dr. Clifford be also asked to represent the Union on that occasion.

---

### BOARD OF CONCILIATION.

The following resolution was moved by Mr. Alderman G. White, J.P., of Norwich, seconded by Rev. W. J. Tomkins, of Rushden, and carried unanimously :—

"In view of the derangement to trade, of the widespread misery to families, and of many and often aggravated social evils consequent upon strikes and lock-outs, this Assembly of the Baptist Union appeals to Parliament, without distinction of party interests, on principles of fair dealing, to appoint a National Board of Conciliation to which disputes between employers and employed may be referred, with a view to settlement with promptitude and justice."

### DISESTABLISHMENT IN WALES.

Rev. W. Thomas, of London, moved, and Rev. E. C. Pike, B.A., of Exeter, seconded, the following resolution, which was carried unanimously :—

"The Assembly of the Baptist Union records its satisfaction at the second reading by a substantial majority, of the Bill for the Disestablishment and Disendowment of the Episcopal Church in Wales, and hopes that with all proper dispatch such Bill in its main provisions will become law, believing—as this Assembly has always affirmed—that all State Establishment of Religion is opposed to the progress of Christ's Kingdom on earth, and consequently to the best interests of the nation."

### TEMPERANCE REFORM.

The following was unanimously adopted, upon the motion of Rev. R. Richard, of Bristol, seconded by Rev. S. Vincent, of Plymouth :—

"This Assembly expresses its approval of the provisions of the Bill which has just been introduced to the House of Commons by the Chancellor of the Exchequer to establish local control over the traffic in intoxicating liquor, and urges that the Bill be pressed forward with the utmost energy, so that it may speedily become law."

The President pronounced the Benediction, and the Session closed at 5.10 p.m.

---

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 24TH.

*MEMORIAL HALL, FARRINGDON  
STREET, E.C.*

HOME MISSION AND CHURCH EXTENSION  
MEETING.

At half-past five o'clock refreshments were served, and at a quarter to seven o'clock the Chair was taken by Mr. Alderman E. Wood, J.P., of Leicester.



Prayer was offered by Rev. G. Hider, Mission Pastor, Great Sampford, Essex.

After the Secretary had made a statement regarding the Home Mission and Church Extension Funds, addresses were given by (1) Rev. A. C. Batts, of Upwell, on "The Position and Prospects of Village Nonconformity;" (2) Rev. C. Joseph, of Portsmouth, on "Christ and Civic Life;" and (3), Rev. W. J. Woods, B.A., Secretary of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, on "The Free Churches in English Cities."

The Vice-President pronounced the Benediction.

---

## THURSDAY, APRIL 25TH.

### BLOOMSBURY CHAPEL.

### THIRD SESSION.

---

The President took the chair at ten o'clock.

Prayer was offered by Rev. G. E. Ausden, of Smarden, and Mr. T. Whittard, of Cheltenham.

### DEPUTATION FROM SCOTLAND.

The President cordially introduced Rev. D. W. Jenkins, of Glasgow, President of the Baptist Union of Scotland, who was present to represent that body, and he conveyed its fraternal greeting to the Assembly in a short address.

### THE MINISTRY AND THE CHURCHES.

Rev. R. Glover, D.D., of Bristol, gave an address on "Our Church Polity in relation to the Churches," and after prayer by Rev. W. Townsend, of Canterbury, Rev. J. Thew, of Leicester, read a paper on "Our Church Polity in relation to the Pastors." Mr. W. Payne, of London, then led in prayer, and discussion ensued, in which Rev. J. E. Bennett, B.A., of London; Mr. F. E. Smith, of Sheffield; Rev. G. Jarman, of Bristol, and Rev. E. C. Pike, B.A., of Exeter, took part. It was unanimously resolved, upon the motion of Rev. J. T. Brown, of Northampton, seconded by Rev. S. P. Carey, M.A., of Loughborough:—

"That the Council be requested to take into their serious consideration, the question of how to secure a closer fellowship between our Churches, and to deal with those sources of weakness affecting our ministry which have been pointed out by Dr. Glover and Mr. Thew; and that a report be rendered to the Assembly at the earliest possible moment."

### THE POPE'S LETTER.

The following resolution was moved by Rev. R. Glover, D.D., of Bristol, seconded by Rev. E. Medley, B.A., of London, and carried :—

“ That the Officers of the Union be requested to prepare and submit to the Autumn Assembly a letter to the Pope in reply to his recent invitation to English Christians to return to the Church of Rome.”

### CLOSING ADDRESS.

Rev. B. Bird, of Plymouth, gave the closing Address to the Assembly on “ Consecration to Christ.”

### CONCLUSION OF SESSIONS.

The Vice-President offered prayer, and this terminated the third and last Session of the Spring Assembly.

At the kind invitation of the London Baptist Association, the members of the Assembly partook of luncheon in the King's Hall, Holborn Restaurant, at two o'clock.

---

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE AUTUMN ASSEMBLY,

HELD IN

PORTSMOUTH,

*October 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th, 1895.*

---

MONDAY, OCTOBER 7TH.

HOME MISSION AND CHURCH EXTENSION  
MEETING,  
TOWN HALL.

---

At 5 p.m. refreshments were kindly provided by the Local Committee, and

At 7 p.m. the Chair was taken by Rev. C. Joseph, Chairman of the Local Committee, who gave a cordial welcome to the Union on behalf of the Churches in Portsmouth.

Prayer was offered by Rev. F. W. Reynolds, Mission Pastor, Redruth.

After the Secretary had made a statement regarding the Home Mission and Church Extension work of the Union, addresses were given by (1) Mrs. Bonwick, of London, on "The Evangelization of the Villages"; (2) Rev. J. H. Shakespeare, M.A., of Norwich, on "Some Conditions of Social Progress"; and (3) Rev. W. Cuff, of London, on "Men, Money and Movement."

---

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 8TH.

AT 7.30 P.M. A

## SPECIAL SERVICE

was held in Farcham (Wesleyan) Chapel by Rev. A. F. Riley, of London.

---

## WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 9TH.

At 7.30 a.m. Sermons were preached at (1) Kent-street Chapel, Portsea, by Rev. J. Wilson, M.L.S.B., of Woolwich, from Luke xv., 3 to 10; and (2) Elm-grove Chapel, Southsea, by Rev. J. W. Ewing, M.A., of London (to Christian workers), from Daniel xi., 32.

## FIRST SESSION.

## LAKE ROAD CHAPEL.

At 10.6 a.m. the President, Rev. John Gershom Greenhough, M.A., took the Chair. After prayer, offered by Rev. F. Pugh, of Swindon, and Mr. Councillor J. Baker, of Othery, the President delivered his address as follows:—

IN the first address which I was privileged to give from the Presidential chair, I ventured to lead your thoughts on somewhat secular lines, and to examine, though I trust with Christian eyes, some of the problems and ideals which are agitating the popular mind. I had in view the mass of people whom, in religious phraseology, we roughly call the world, and though I did not overlook the welcome fact that in the great multitude which makes up the democracy there are not a few to whom Christ and Christian thoughts are dear, my glances were directed chiefly to those who would hardly regard themselves as belonging to the household of Faith, and whose main interests are not centred in what we call the Kingdom of God. And that has suggested the subject of my present address. For when we talk about the "World" we think of its co-relative the Church, and I have a notion that the imaginary Puritan whom I brought into your Assembly to discourse on the spirit and temper of the modern age, would hardly have been willing to retire until you had patiently endured his utterances on this dearer, if not greater, theme. I will not, however, introduce him to you again, but simply give you in my own poor words

*"A FREE CHURCHMAN'S THOUGHTS ABOUT THE CHURCH."*

And here the track on which I have to lead you has been well trodden. Your eyes must be content to rest on familiar objects, and your ears to suffer that which has become almost stale by repetition. The theme is one which hardly admits of novelty. My main purpose will be to re-state the things which are commonly believed among us, and "to stir up your pure minds by way of remembrance."

You will neither expect nor desire a discussion of the various questions of ecclesiastical polity which are suggested by the word Church, nor would it be profitable, even if it were within my capacity, to defend by force of argument those principles of Church life and government which we deem sacred and true. This Presidential chair is not the place for elaborate apologetics, nor would this Assembly, with all its intellectual keenness and long-suffering patience, be willing to follow any one less than a Doctor of Divinity through the dusty archæological chambers into which such a discussion would draw it. My task is both simpler and more practical. It is not to establish principles, but merely to emphasize and apply them.

Our idea of the Church needs no cumbrous and circumlocutory definition. When I address you first as representatives of Baptist churches, and then, lifting the survey over a wider ground, forget the sect in the community, and think of you as members of the one great family of faith, as living stones in that living temple which Christ doth fill, I have given you implicitly our conception of the Church, and expressed the only two meanings of that word which the Scriptures sanction by usage, and to which we attach any importance. We believe that wherever there is a company of men and women, be they few or many, united for the worship and obedience of Jesus, and seeking to do His will as the only will which they regard as authoritative and Divine, there is a Church. His own words carry us behind all ecclesiastical tradition and debate, and enable us to dispense with them: "Where two or three are gathered together in My Name there am I in the midst." All the essentials of a Church are briefly expressed in that. It is the charter of our ecclesiastical freedom. There is no question about the consecration of the building when He condescends to enter; no doubt about the validity of sacraments where the real presence is enjoyed; no need of bishops when the one Archbishop presides; no want of the Holy Ghost where He breathes upon the faces of His disciples; and no longing for communion unrealized, where souls are joined in mystical fellowship with Him. Where these conditions are satisfied a Church is found. And we have but to group together mentally these small com-

munities in one great aggregate, to gather in one comprehensive and illumined vision all the assemblies in earth and heaven and all the individual hearts which are conscious of the same beloved Presence and inspired by the same sentiments, and there grows up before us that one vast eternal house which He has built, and is still building, for His praise, and which we call the Holy Catholic Church.

We do not *talk* about Catholicity in the confession of a creed and then empty the word of its meaning in practice. "God has brought us forth into a large place." We spurn with mingled charity and disdain the limitations which human pride or short-sighted zeal have put upon Christ's grand conception of His own household. We quietly ignore, if we do not despise, the narrowness of vision or vulgarity of sentiment which claims for a party what belongs to a commonwealth and regards as the monopoly of a sect that which is the universal privilege of believers. When we speak of *the* Church it is not with the insolent exclusiveness which violates brotherhood to exalt a class, but with the humbler glorying which loses self in the contemplation of a vast and innumerable fraternity.

To tell us that the Church is only found in conjunction with a certain rigid and unexpansive form of ecclesiastical discipline and polity, that there is no Church without a graduated hierarchy, a stereotyped creed, a certain confined channel of grace, and a real or fictitious line of apostolical successors, is to tell us that there can be no living body and throbbing heart without a particular fashion of dress: or that there can be no Divine force without one unvarying kind of machinery. It is to cramp the Holy Ghost within the confines of a system, and to reduce the manifold wisdom of God to the uniformity of a pattern.

The Church in all its essentials existed before ecclesiasticism was born, and it would remain in all essentials were every known form of ecclesiasticism dead and forgotten. If it does not date back to the twelve who formed the first company of disciples, it certainly dates back to that somewhat larger company on whom the affusion of Pentecost came. That Divine outpouring made the Church if it did not fall on one. There in substance and all fundamental things, there in its typical and prophetic beginnings, was the Church which was to fill the world with the witness of Christ's grace. A band of men and women, fired with the love of their crucified and risen Lord, and mighty through the power of the Holy Ghost, without organization, without machinery, without bishop, priest, liturgy, or ecclesiastical building, yet with all the equipment needed for their holy work and warfare; whatever came afterwards was but development, adaptation, organization, and expansion. And the Church

of to-day, with all its manifold machinery, methods, and forms, is in all indispensable things just that little company indefinitely multiplied, with the same unseen Presence lending its forces, and the same unction from above conferring upon it superhuman gifts. It comprises, just as it did when the Apostle described it, all "the faithful in Christ Jesus called to be saints," all to whom the Name is inestimably dear, His Person their worship, His Word their unquestioned law, who love Him with a love that is more than human, who trust Him with a trust stronger than life, whose eager and fervent desire is to get His truth made known, His redeeming power proved, and His Name lifted above every name "until at the Name of Jesus every knee shall bow." In that Church we humbly and reverently trust that we have part, and if there be any other we know it not, nor should we aspire to a place in it, though it were the very highest.

There are certain words such as heresy and schism, which ecclesiastics have always employed as bogies to frighten children. We are too familiar with them to be scared. There has recently come from the pen of one whom we revere, that venerable statesman who has retired from the political arena to think and write thoughts dearer to him than any which he found there, a generous plea for modern heresy and schism. We do not lightly challenge the utterances of such a man, and we should be wanting in spiritual sensitiveness if we did not appreciate the pathetic tenderness of his tone, but when we find ourselves classed under one or both of those heads, and the Church defined as a visible organization whose corporate unity Christ designed and provided for by an unbroken line of apostolical succession, we feel that the hand which was intended to soothe has barely escaped inflicting a wound. We quietly repudiate those two words. They are offensive, however gently administered. If the writer had known how offensive I think he would not have used them. We know no heresy and schism except that which denies saving truth, or severs itself from the body of Christ, and we are more than innocent of both offences. It is strange how the most gifted minds may fail to see beyond the boundaries of the system in which they have been trained, may mistake the shibboleths of a regiment for the watchwords of the Christian army, and while burning with the desire to be both just and generous, may misunderstand the very alphabet of those who belong to another school. We have never dissented or separated ourselves in any degree from the company, visible and invisible, of the faithful, or from Him who is its living Head; we have only parted from a politico-ecclesiastical organization. We do not violate the unity of the Spirit, because we claim for the Spirit a diversity of

operations, and if it seems to devout minds like that whose words I have quoted, that the witness of the Church for Christ is seriously weakened by its want of uniform order and centralized authority, our answer is that the real witness power of the Church is not in the imposing grandeur of an artificial solidarity, but in the measure of its service and moral elevation. Christ does not extend and perpetuate belief in Himself through hierarchies and sacramental machinery and cunningly carved channels of grace, but by reproducing Himself in the lives of disciples, by multiplying fair images of Himself in the faces and hearts of those who love Him. And any Christian community which can show this proof of His presence and inworking power may fairly answer every question about its catholicity in the proud words of an Apostle, "Henceforth let no man trouble me, I bear in my body the marks of the Lord Jesus."

Now these principles, clearly understood and firmly held, will determine our attitude towards some of those questions which are everywhere exciting, and perhaps suggesting larger hopes, to the Christian mind. One of the most important of these is the problem of Christian union, though that is not one question, but many, according to the more or less ambitious views which suggest it. With some it takes the form of a practical proposal to draw into closer bonds the Protestant Evangelical bodies; with others it is a scheme of vast dimensions but Utopian character that aims at nothing less than the re-union of Christendom; while a third party with more vague clarity than vital conviction would construct a Universal Church on the creedless basis of good fellowship. Whatever form the question takes there is no doubt that it is arousing the widest possible interest. There is not a Christian conference or Church gathering held without some earnest utterance of a desire to discover what is practicable in this direction. A hundred gifted pens have expressed the longing of devout hearts for its attainment. The secular press, which does not readily lend its columns to religious topics, has devoted large space to its discussion. It has converted a Swiss mountain valley, erewhile the secluded haunt of tourists, into the happy meeting ground of world scattered divines, and perhaps made some sanguine dreamers think that "In this mountain the House of the Lord shall be established, and all nations flow unto it." It has elicited from the Archbishop of Canterbury a manifesto which follows an apostolic precedent in "becoming all things to all men," and "giving no offence in anything," which is for the most part sweetly vague, innocently unmeaning, and only strong at the point, if there be a point, where it claims for his own communion unrivalled authority and unique importance; and it has drawn from the amiable tenant of



the Vatican a curious perversion of history, an emphatic re-assertion of errors which are revolting to every Protestant mind, and an exhortation to charity and meekness which contrasts strangely with the spirit that has usually ruled in that quarter.

Now I need not say that we follow these movements of thought not only with profound interest, but with prayerful sympathies. We rejoice in that deep undercurrent of unity which is beginning to be felt by the lovers of Jesus beneath the surface volume of denominational life, and we are anxious to take our full part in emphasizing essential oneness, and bringing into heartier co-operation those who are already closely akin in spirit, purpose and truth. But it is well that we should try to understand first, what is possible? and secondly, what is desirable? Many of the contributors to this discussion have but reminded us of the proverb that "In all labour there is profit, but the talk of the lips tendeth to penury," and some of them, instead of encouraging our hopes, have rather suggested despair. Between men who glory in the principles and doctrines of the Reformation and men whose eyes are towards Rome, who are avowedly much more wishful to fraternize with foreign hierarchies than to join hands with their Christian fellow-countrymen, a closer approach is hardly within the range of present possibility. When men are willing to go with almost obsequious steps and cap in hand to beg for papal recognition of their orders, and their Primate can hardly conceal his disappointment that the Pope, like the deities on Carmel, "answers them not at all," they not only furnish what to a Protestant nation is an unedifying and humiliating spectacle, but they make us feel that there must be an entire change of spirit, and perhaps a new baptism of the Holy Ghost, before union between them and ourselves can be even thought of. And, further, when an assembly of bishops proposes as a basis of re-union the recognition of the historical Episcopate, we should regard it as an insult if we did not more charitably assign it to ignorance of our position. They seem incapable of understanding that we attach no value whatever to those orders which are with them of supreme importance, that we regard their solicitude in this matter, however conscientious it may be now, as the outgrowth of an anxiety to exalt the privileges of a priestly caste. We honour all the good and devout men who fill the Episcopal seats, and thank God for the gifts of mind and spirit which they have brought into the service of the Church. We are all richer when any of the real "Kings of the Earth do bring their glory and honour" into any part of the Holy City. All things are ours, whether Paul, or Apollos, or Cephas, or a golden-tongued Chrysostom, or modern bishops like those of

Worcester and Ripon, but our honour is given to the bishop who has proved his calling of God, and not to the bishop who has received his call from the first minister of the Crown. Our honour is given to the sanctified culture and energies, and not to any imaginary grace which the office confers, and to admit for the sake of union that our ministry needs their ordination would be to put in doubt our calling of God to submit to fallible human judgment the Divine gift of prophesying, and, in fact, to confess that our whole history has been a mistake, and some of our dearest convictions a folly and delusion.

Let it be clearly understood that union on any of these lines is not only unattainable, but to us well-nigh unthinkable.

Moreover, it is well that we should have a clear definition of aims. Do we all mean the same thing when we use the same language? Are some of us wrestling with substantial things and others only beating the air? Pope, Cardinal and Primate seem to be engaged in fondly nursing a dream, while we are praying for the realization of something both possible and substantial. When *we* talk about union, we mean a brotherhood of hearts amid a diversity of forms and administrations; when they talk about it they are thinking of a centralized human authority which shall either make different things one by giving them the same name, or secure the obedience of uniformity. The first would be valueless, even if it were not dishonest; the second is not within human power unless it should please God to re-create men all in one mould. It belongs to the region of fantastic imaginations. Some of us are too busy to pursue the rainbow, or start off again in search of the philosopher's stone, and we are all too old to cry for the moon, if we are not too wise. To have "the single eye" in the Saviour's sense is to be "full of light," but to have "the single eye" in the priest's sense is to dispense with the faculty of vision. We cannot, and we would not if we could, crush individuality, and force all minds through the same plaster of Paris cast. That is only man's narrowness and poverty challenging and defying God's rich diversity. It is not possible, and if it were possible we should oppose it with all our energy and prayer. It would produce sameness at the expense of force, originality, and life, and make peace through mental and spiritual torpor.

When the Archbishop of Canterbury writes, "We know that our divisions are a chief obstacle to the progress of the Gospel," we both assent to the proposition and we dissent from it. The obstacle is not in our divisions, but in the spirit that divides. In no other department would a proper division of labour be regarded as a hindrance to progress and production. The hindrance lies not in the multiplicity of operations, but in the

want of sympathy and mutual recognition among the workers. It is not our divisions that retard the Gospel, but the envies, jealousies, prides, and uncharities which we bring into them, the poverty of love and imagination which claims for a small arc of the circle all the grace which God makes to flow through the whole circumference; the ungenerous competition which cares not how it weakens its neighbour's part of the wall if it may but strengthen its own; the personal vanities and disputes about the infinitely little, which needlessly multiply congregations; the haughtiness which monopolises a parish and insolently ignores all Christian fellow-labourers; the occasional malignity which puts the dissenting sanctuary and the beer-house into the same class, and the general waste of energy which compasses sea and land to make a proselyte when it might be moving heaven and earth to make a Christian. These are the things which grieve the hearts of all good men, and cause the enemies of the Lord to blaspheme, and these, alas! spring from unsanctified human nature to whatever system it belongs.

We ought not to allow ourselves to be befooled by any inconsiderate outcry against divisions, or be tempted to overlook the strength of denominationalism while lamenting and confessing its weaknesses and abuses. Let us not in our zeal for union give the world the impression that we are apologizing for our existence. I for one must decline to take part in that act of humiliation. The forces making for Religion in this land have been immeasurably augmented by the different channels and agencies through which they have operated. Let Collectivists argue if they will, that one centralized and unified Christian community would have done Christ's work better than separate organizations directed by the same free spirit; the facts of history are on the side of the Individualist in this as in other things. Even in the kingdom of God it is not monopolies that produce the grandest results. The witty Frenchman sneers at this little island of ours with its hundred religious sects, but these sects prove not less the intensity and earnestness of the religious element than its impatience of authority, and though we should be well content with a smaller number, we would rather have ten thousand sects than a land like the Frenchman's neighbour, Spain, where one sect dominates and cultivates the whole field and brings forth chiefly tares and corruption. The Pope, in that address which I have referred to, heaves a profound sigh of regret for the days when the Church was one. We cannot conjure up the ghost of a sigh. It never *was* quite one in the sense which he implies; there was always just enough independence of thought and just enough of dissent to prevent its sluggish waters from stagnating into death. But when it

was nearest one, in the Romish sense, then was it most fit to be "spued out of" the mouth of Christ, and most a bye-word among the nations. Let us not forget the immense service which has been rendered to the Saviour's cause by the generous rivalry of the denominations, by their unconscious provoking one another to good works, and the saving agencies, countless in number and variety, which they have initiated. Especially let not that community which almost begrudges the denominations a place be unmindful of the immeasurable stimulus which it has received from their presence and labours. Let us remember, too, what is true now and always has been, that they are not the mere offspring of human caprice and error, but part of God's deliberate design for the ampler manifestation of His truth. His many-coloured wisdom shines forth more freely and beautifully through many windows. The full harmonies of His voice are better heard through many instruments. His saving grace reaches more hearts through many channels. The inspired seer tells us that he saw in the City of God twelve gates, and he probably knew the Divine mind better than those who would make one gate wide enough to admit all, and close the rest.

No, it is not by the effacement of denominational lines that we shall attain the end we all desire. A far nobler unity is within our reach, and, indeed, to all evangelical bodies is fast coming. It will have come when these various communities have equally grasped the central truth that "Christ is all and in all," Christ exalted above all, Christ loved better than all! That is the watchword of union; that is the grand Catholic note. If we love our creeds and forms and dignities and orders and ecclesiastical idols and sects and parties better than we love Him, unity is impossible, but if we truly lift His Name above all these names, unity is in our hands already. Details will slowly settle themselves if devotion to Him and adoration of His divine Person be the predominant sentiment. If there are thousands—as there undoubtedly are in every branch of Christ's Church—to whom He is the source of all spiritual life, aspiration and hope, the name loved best, the joy of all joys, the end of all desire, then the prayer for unity has been already answered for them, and in no other way but by the deepening in the whole Church of this spirit of concentrated love, can the prayer be answered for the rest.

There is one thing more to be kept in mind in our endeavours after a wider and richer fellowship. It is possible even in this to lose the substance in clutching at the shadow and to secure peace by the semi-denial of our deepest convictions. If faith profit nothing without charity, even charity is not worth winning by the sacrifice of faith. There must be great beliefs in common,

or unity is a mere pretence. It is of no use joining hands around an empty shrine or marching together under a flag which means nothing in particular. It is easy to mistake pulpy sentiment for charity and to prostitute that angelic grace to the service of a loose indifferentism. In fact, the charity which believes that there is an equal amount of good in everything is not far removed from the cynical indifference which thinks there is no particular good in anything. The Church has been defined by one who ought to know, and who, moreover, sang an immortal song in praise of charity, as the "pillar and ground of the truth," and we at least are not likely to ignore that part of her function. A pillar and basement are intended to support something positive and substantial, and not a structure of airy negations and cloudy sentiments. We have never put our trust in creeds drawn up by human hands, nor are we likely to begin. We have no particular reverence for those ancient documents in which mysteries are set forth in bad metaphysics, more unintelligible than the mysteries themselves. We have no thirty-nine articles to stand as sentinels over the faith; nor do we believe that any number of such sentinels would keep dishonest men out of the fold. Elastic consciences will wriggle through any net, no matter how closely the meshes are drawn. But we cling—and always have clung—to those great and vital truths which have been substantially the heritage and jealously preserved treasure of the Universal Church, and only on the basis of these are we prepared to recognise communion. If men think they have part in the Church who have given up nearly every one of her distinctive doctrines, who call in question the incarnation, the divinity of our Lord, and it may be the supernatural and miraculous, it is not for us to deny their claim. We leave that to our Master's wiser judgment; but we should be guilty of disloyalty to Him if, for the sake of charity, we were to put the same light estimate upon these things which they do. And if we are told, as we shall be, that some of these men are great, tender, and reverent souls, we cheerfully admit it, we even confess that we are far behind them in graces of spirit; but we cannot on that account consent to forego our witness, nor can we understand how those to whom Christ is only human should wish to have fellowship in worship with those who pray to Him as Divine. One would rather have supposed they would say: "Ephraim is joined to idols, let him alone." No, there must be something like oneness in vital truths, or there will only be the semblance of unity and communion, and there is no attraction to us in a feast of brotherhood from which all the choicest viands are gone; the table covered with little more than empty dishes,

and the guests only able to talk about surface things because, in their deepest beliefs, they are far apart. We are ready to work with all good men in furthering moral and righteous ends. In warring against iniquity we need not arrest the march to test the orthodoxy of the soldier by our side, and, indeed, men who have any sort of sincere Christian or religious convictions are incomparably nearer to us than those who have none. "I am a companion of all them that fear Thee, and of them that keep Thy precepts." But we must part company at those hallowed places where our Master meets with us, unless their lips and ours can say together, "My Lord and my God," foreven brotherhood must not be bought at the price of truth, and there is nothing in the world worth gaining by the sacrifice of honesty.

But while we will have no part in building up a comprehensive Church on the ruins of precious belief we should be careful to give a place in it to all the faithful, irrespective of condition and party. The Church is the Household of God. It is the place where a Father's welcome awaits all the children who seek His face, and where every one, no matter to what rank or section he belongs, should feel at home. It is the region of grand equalities, where the world's poor distinctions are forgotten in the profound needs felt by all, and in the condescending grace which stoops as much to save the greatest as the lowliest. The Church knows nothing about either the classes or the masses. These are terms which Society recognizes, but which have, or ought to have, no meaning in the fraternity of faith. The Church degrades itself when it takes sides. It is neither the paid retainer of the rich, nor the one-sided champion of the poor. It is the impartial servant of all alike. It cannot play the part of flatterer and cover with smooth words the weaknesses and vices of any class without forgetting its high calling, and losing its strength and purity; and if it is ever guilty of stirring up hatred and exasperating division when it should be healing breaches and kindling love it forfeits all right to its Master's name. Its part is to warn, rebuke, exhort and render equal justice fearlessly to every one, and to represent, as far as it can, that great Judge with whom there is no respect of persons. A Church which includes only one class is but a maimed and half-developed member of the body of Christ. It violates one of the primary conditions of its existence. A Church of millionaires would be a laughing stock. A Church of capitalists would die of its own surfeit if it survived the sneers of the world, and a labour Church is no less a travesty and a contradiction of the Divine idea. A Church must be Catholic in the social sense as well as the theological. If rich and poor cannot meet together there we shall look in vain for the Master's presence. If the

labourer says, "I will have no dealings in worship with the employer," God will "cover Himself with a cloud which prayers cannot pass through," and if there is any sanctuary in which the labourer finds no welcome, God will remain outside with him, and the worshippers will be left to their respectabilities and idols. The Church is not a society, club, or a workman's federation, but the place of the Father's feet, where love makes all men equal.

And, further, if it would retain and fill its God-appointed place it will be the servant of the people and not of a party. The Church wears no political badge, and uses no political shibboleths. It has done this in times past, and always to its own loss and shame. It has too often, alas! made itself the obsequious servitor of parties that opposed human progress, and defrauded justice, and the penalty has been the sacrifice of its influence and the dwindling of its light. The Church has never gained anything but dishonour and enfeeblement from its political alliances, and never will. It can only be free to serve Christ, and become the minister of all by holding itself loose from these entanglements. The members of our Churches will be, individually, as they always have been, eager politicians, and their sympathies will always be given to that which makes for advance, righteousness, and equality of human opportunity, but, as Churches, we are unpledged and unattached. There is no section of Christ's one household which can afford to write over its doors, "We are all of one political colour here." If men are one with us in the great things of faith, we ask no questions about the other things. Our pulpits should give no voice to party cries—they should be lifted above the arena of political debate. They abuse their privilege when they become the mouthpieces of a section. They only use it nobly when they speak as God's messengers to all. Whether our ministers should take a leading part in politics outside is a matter which I am not presumptuous enough to discuss, and were I to express an opinion it would clash with the views of men far better and wiser than myself. If they can do it without imperilling their higher functions, without suffering a lowering of tone in their higher work, it is well. But some of us have lost all desire to take that part since we struck what seemed to us a deeper vein. It may be that we are nervously afraid of losing the fine spiritual touch which our weapons need if we engage too much in the rougher work. Perhaps we can never quite forget that the minister is hardly a free agent, that he cannot divest himself of his representative character, that he is supposed to be speaking for his people, and not simply for himself. Possibly we are ambitious to be true successors of those Apostles who gave themselves up wholly to the ministry, and certainly we need all the strength we have for the special

work which the grace of God has made our own. On that point, however, I speak with modest hesitation, but with none whatever on the duty of keeping the sanctuary clear from the dust and contentions of the political world. There no word should be uttered which betrays political bias—there the words of mercy and judgment should be heard, words of warning and words of promise, great truths and great principles, burning utterances of indignation against manifest wrong, appeals steeped in love and hope to all the weary and the sinful. There the strife of tongues should be allayed, and the worshipper forget, in blessed moments of elevation, by what party name he is called. A Church is the peculiar possession of Christ, and can never lend itself to a party.

I do not think we can form too high an estimate of the work of a Church, nor can we demand from it a greater service than that which its Master asks, but we may easily mistake its functions, and by requiring from it that which is no part of its calling may cripple its true ministry, and even degrade it. The Church is to shed its influence everywhere, but it is not to meddle everywhere. It is to teach politicians righteousness, but not to be a politician; it is to help in making good and honest business men, but it is not to do their business for them; it is to furnish the principles by which all social problems must be solved, but it is not to undertake the solution of the problems; it is to give its sanction to pure recreation, and to utter its warning against all that defiles, but it is no part of its function to provide entertainment; it is to prescribe the diet, but not to be a purveyor of the food; it is to salt every department of human activities, if it can, but chiefly by attending to its own special calling. That calling is, above all things, to bear persistent witness for Christ, to keep His changeless image before the changeful minds and fashions of men, to teach them to do and observe all things which He commanded, to preach His Gospel and to exemplify it, to bring men under His saving power, and to raise their thoughts above the secular and material, to the spiritual, eternal and divine. A Church which is not doing that, whatever else it may be doing, is as salt that has lost its savour. Though it gain the whole world by ministering to men's lower desires it will but have lost its own soul and perhaps theirs.

Let our own Churches at least be on their guard against every temptation to substitute pleasurable devices for exercises of devotion, and sacred concerts for prayer and praise and the preaching of God's word. We thank God for the ministry of song. It will lift us up like angel's wings if we use it soberly, but nothing needs more to be kept in its own place and due proportion—to have too much of it can only gratify a religious



self-indulgence. A Church may be inspired by heavenly melodies, and it may fall asleep and die to that sound if it hears no other. The modern tendency to disparage the teaching function will, if yielded to, be fatal to the Nonconformist Churches. They at least cannot live by music and æsthetics; they can only live by strong convictions, by intelligent apprehension of the truth, by prayerful study of God's word, and by that preaching which has always been God's instrument for soul-saving and the building up of holy lives. The Churches which still believe in the foolishness of preaching will need patience and grace enough to resist the attractive fashions of the day, but they will prove in the long run by their stability and growth that "the foolishness of God is still wiser than men."

And now I have but one word to add, and it may seem superfluous and even absurd. If we are to claim our part in the one great Church of Christ we must be *alive*, with ears open to His calls, with eyes that survey the wider fields before us, with hearts and minds that have understanding of the times. This is not a happy time for a slumberous and backward Church to live in, for the age, whatever its defects, is in grim earnest, and has nothing but scorn for the laggards. But this is a magnificent time for a Church which feels the Master's power within it and is burning to be in front of His battle. We are in the midst of a wide-spread religious revival which is not shewn by multitudes of conversions, but less ostentatiously in the deepening of the religious sentiment in nearly all classes of men. No observant eye can have failed to mark the reaction from materialism, agnosticism and negativism which is everywhere at work and constantly increasing. The witness of it comes from most unexpected quarters. Frederick Harrison, the Positivist, speaks almost the language of a Christian as he interprets the returning sigh of the human heart for something which Science and Nature cannot give. A statesman who was half regarded as an Agnostic, surprises the world by a positive treatise on the bases of belief. The scientific world has changed its tone from an almost aggressive hostility to Christianity to one of respectful and even reverent sympathy. The School of Huxley, with its coarse and well-nigh brutal antagonism to revealed truth, passed away with him who was its chief prophet. The stream of fictional literature, in which there is no God and no hope, is beginning to sicken those who have been long drinking of it, and in the great mass of the people there is a distinct turning towards the thoughts and ideals of Jesus if there is no direct movement towards the Churches. In the Church of Christ itself there is a growing impatience of mere negativism, of criticism which only whittles down and destroys, and an

urgent demand for something that the feet can stand on and the heart hold fast. And truly the army of the Lord is feeling the impulse of this great spiritual movement. Its thoughts are all in the direction of advance, it is full of the energy of hope.

It is not the time for any denomination to stand still, "to let I dare not, wait upon I would," and to acknowledge before the world that its faith is too small to do more than hold its own. If a Church does not attempt larger things it loses what it has already gained. If it does not move forward with the moving host it not only loses the inspiration which comes to the host, but it severs itself from the Master who always marches in front, and it is slowly deserted by all the eager and ardent spirits. If our foreign missions are to sound the retreat for want of men and means—if our home missions are to languish crippled on the bed of annual deficits—if Church extension is to fail because the enthusiasm which God has kindled in a few souls provokes no answering fire in the rest—I shall then begin to believe that we *are*, what the oracles of the hierarchy tell us, schismatics, for these things can only be where a Church is no longer in living union with its Lord, and no longer feels the vitalizing, energizing current of His blood.

But I name the thing only to reject and spurn it. "I am persuaded better things of you though I thus speak." Our denomination has often had its moments of apathy or its moods of weariness, but it has soon recovered from them, and sprung up again to new and nobler enterprise. So it will be now. I will not finish with a despondent word or in accents of rebuke. I will rather beseech you by the mercies of God, by the passion of Jesus Christ, by the memories of all the grace you have received, and all the great things which the Lord has enabled you to do, by your illustrious traditions, and the names of your sainted dead, by all your martyrs and heroes, by all your past glories and all your hopes of future reward, to answer the calls which God makes upon you, and to command His blessing by expecting and attempting greater things.

### THANKS TO PORTSMOUTH FRIENDS.

On the motion of Miss Hearn, of Northampton, seconded by Mr. W. Goode Davies, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, it was unanimously and cordially resolved:—

"That the Assembly hereby expresses its most cordial thanks to the friends of all denominations in Portsmouth and the district, and especially to the pastors, deacons, and members of the Baptist Churches, for their abounding hospitality to the members of the Baptist Union during its Sessions, and for the Christian courtesy they have shown to their guests; also to the Local Committee for the admirable arrangements they have

made, and to the Mayor and Corporation for the generous way in which they have granted the use of the Town Hall for the public meetings of the Union."

Rev. J. P. Williams and Mr. T. Whitley responded on behalf of the Local Committee, as did also Rev. J. Oates (Congregational) on behalf of friends of other denominations.

## LOCAL DELEGATIONS.

On behalf of a delegation of Ministers of the Portsmouth and Gosport Nonconformist Association, Rev. J. Kemp, Honorary Secretary, read the following address:—

To the Members of the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, met in Annual Assembly at Portsmouth, October 9th, 1895.  
Honoured fathers and brethren,

The members and friends of the Portsmouth and Gosport Nonconformist Association, representing the Congregational, Wesleyan, Bible Christian, Presbyterian, Primitive Methodist, and Baptist Churches of this town and district, desire to offer you their most respectful and cordial greeting on this your second visit to our ancient borough.

We gratefully recognize that in the Providence of God the Baptists have been able for centuries to bear faithful testimony to the great central truths of our holy religion; and that, through good report and ill, you have upheld the banner of civil and religious freedom; and that for more than a hundred years you have been distinguished leaders in the noble enterprise of evangelizing the heathen world.

We rejoice also that amid the dangers which now threaten the principles of religious liberty, your Churches remain faithful to their noblest traditions. The rising tide of Sacerdotalism imposes upon all Protestant Christians a fresh responsibility in safe-guarding the ramparts of truth.

We believe that the vital doctrines of our Evangelical Nonconformity can alone counteract the subtle forces which are seeking to destroy the work accomplished by our Puritan fathers. The immediate access of the soul to God, the conscious sense of sins forgiven, the sanctifying presence of the Holy Spirit in the believer's life, the atoning virtue of the sacrifice of Christ availing to the uttermost of man's need—these and other vital truths of Christianity alone can repel the insidious advances of sacerdotal assumption.

In the defence and propagation of these, and all leading principles of our common Evangelical faith, we are devoutly thankful to know that we stand in unbroken phalanx, with firm front to all the adversaries of the truth as it is in Christ.

We trust that this unity will be greatly strengthened by your visit to our town; and that your sojourn with us may be to you a season of refreshing from the presence of the Lord, as well as an occasion of spiritual quickening to all the Churches in this neighbourhood.

We pray that the benedictions of heaven, promised to those who dwell in brotherly unity, may rest like the dew of Hermon upon all the Churches—both yours and ours—and that the universal Church of Christ may be filled with the fruits of righteousness which are by Jesus Christ, unto the glory and praise of God.

Signed on behalf and by order of the Association,

A. E. SHARPLEY, B.A., *President.*

JOHN KEMP, *Honorary Secretary.*

Rev. Walter C. Talbot (Congregational), and Rev. C. H. Floyd (Chairman of the Portsmouth District of the Wesleyan Methodists), spoke in the name of the delegation, and the President replied.

On behalf of the Hampshire and Isle of Wight Band of Hope Union, Mr. W. Miller, Honorary Secretary, read the following address :—

To the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland in Conference at Portsmouth.

9th October, 1895.

Amongst the many addresses which will be presented to you on the occasion of your visit to our ancient Borough, we on behalf of the Hampshire and Isle of Wight Band of Hope Union, embracing nearly 200 Bands of Hope and Juvenile Temperance Societies, with a membership of 23,000, including Portsmouth Union, with 66 Societies and 12,000 members, unite in giving you a hearty welcome, and in offering you our sincere congratulations, expressing an earnest desire that the deliberations of this Conference will tend to waken and deepen the interest of all those who are engaged in the extension of Christ's Kingdom.

The organization which we represent stands foremost in the ranks of social reform, having a twofold aim : that of inculcating in young people the principles of total abstinence from the use of intoxicating drinks, and that of promoting habits of truth, self-control, and thrift, thereby conducing to good citizenship.

We rejoice to know that during the past ten years a more active interest has been taken in our movement throughout the United Kingdom, and in the spread of our principles. Physiological lectures have been given in Elementary Schools—in which Portsmouth and other parts of this county have taken a prominent position—Workhouse Bands of Hope have been established, visits paid to industrial homes, and last, but not least, a growing interest is being taken in our Christian Churches and Sunday Schools.

There is room in our ranks for all willing and earnest workers, for we are fighting no imaginary foe ; we, therefore, realizing the supreme importance of our work amongst the young, invite your hearty co-operation in the various districts represented here.

We wish you God-speed in the noble work in which you are engaged, and pray that the blessing of the Almighty may rest upon your labours.

Signed on behalf of the Union,

B. M. PORTSMOUTH, *President*,  
R. OLDFIELD, *Treasurer*,  
W. WILLIAMS, *Chairman*,  
W. MILLER, *Hon. Sec.*,  
W. CORNER, *President, Portsmouth Band  
of Hope Union.*

Miss Emily Weston spoke in the name of the delegation.

On behalf of the Portsmouth Temperance League (adult societies), Mr. W. Miller read the following address:—

To the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland in Conference assembled at Portsmouth.

9th October, 1895.

The Adult Temperance Societies of the town, as represented in the "Portsmouth Temperance League," give a most cordial welcome to your Assembly on this your visit to our ancient Borough, and we most earnestly pray Almighty God that your deliberations may be crowned with success, and may be a means of blessing to many, not only in this town, but throughout the area covered by your Union. Our League has brought temperance workers of all classes more closely together, having affiliated societies from the B.W.T. Associations, C.E.T.S., Good Templars, Rechabites, Sons of Temperance, Sons of Phœnix, and Bands of Hope and Temperance Societies from various Nonconformist Churches; and, although the various branches have different modes of working, we recognise in the "drink traffic" one common enemy to all that is best and noblest in mankind, and all the societies are working in their own way for its removal from our midst. We are proud to know in the Baptist Union there are many stalwart workers for the Temperance cause, who fully understand our work and its difficulties. We are able to welcome you to a town represented by two Members of Parliament pledged to the hilt to support Temperance Legislation. We earnestly trust that among the many momentous questions that will be brought before your Conference during its sittings time will be found for the consideration and advancement of the Temperance movement. We thank you for affording us this opportunity of welcoming you among us, and pray that the blessing of Almighty God may crown your deliberations.

Signed on behalf of the League,

WILLIAM WARD, *President.*

JOHN CULL, *Hon. Secretary.*

Rev. E. C. Chorley (Wesleyan) spoke in the name of the delegation.

On behalf of the Portsmouth Sunday School Union, Mr. W. C. Ransom read the following address:—

To the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland assembled at Portsmouth,

October, 1895.

Gentlemen,

We, the undersigned, as representing the Portsmouth Sunday School Union, comprising 45 schools, 1,240 teachers, and 13,757 scholars, beg to extend to you our most hearty welcome and greeting.

It is our desire and prayer that you may experience, from the Sessions and meetings at which you gather for deliberation in the interests of Christ's Kingdom, great blessing and stimulus, both in your own spiritual life and, on your return, in the various churches of which you are the honoured representatives.

Looking upon Sunday School work as "the Church's mission to the young," we feel that the interests of both are inseparably bound together,

and, therefore, that the benefits and privileges which accrue to yourselves must in turn tell for the good of this branch of Christian work.

Trusting that much good may be the outcome of these great meetings,

We are,

On behalf of the Portsmouth Sunday School Union,

HENRY MARTIN, *President*,

W. LONGYEAR, *Chairman of Committee*,

W. C. RANSOM, *General Secretary*.

In a few appreciative words the President responded to the messages of the Temperance and Sunday School delegations, and the Session was closed with the Benediction at 1 p.m.

## SECOND SESSION.

### LAKE ROAD CHAPEL.

The President took the Chair at 3.5 p.m., and prayer was offered by Rev. E. W. Tarbox, of Guildford.

#### THE POPE'S LETTER.

In place of a letter to the Pope as directed by the Assembly on 25th April, 1895, the Vice-President submitted an "Address to the English People," respecting "The Pope's Letter" on Christian Reunion, the adoption of which was seconded from the Chair. After discussion in which Rev. J. Lewitt, of Cheltenham; Rev. S. J. Jones, of Liverpool; Mr. R. Cleaver, J.P., of Northampton; Rev. T. M. Morris, of Ipswich; Rev. S. Vincent, of Plymouth; Rev. E. B. Woods, B.A., of Manchester; Mr. F. A. Freer, of Bristol; Rev. J. E. Jasper, of London; Rev. G. Short, B.A., of Salisbury; Rev. E. C. Pike, B.A., of Exeter; Rev. J. Collins, of Lymington; Rev. H. Hardin, of Montacute, and A. H. Lee, of Walsall, took part, it was eventually resolved upon the motion of Rev. G. P. McKay, of London, seconded by Rev. T. W. Medhurst, of Cardiff:—

"That the Address be referred back to the Officers, in order that it may be turned into an 'Open Letter' to the Pope, and forwarded to him accordingly."

The following is therefore the final form of the document:—

*An Open Letter to Pope Leo XIII., respecting his Letter to the English People, dated April 14th, 1895.*

In common with all "Englishmen who glory in the Christian name," we have carefully read the Letter addressed to us on Easter Sunday, 1895, and cordially reciprocate the good wishes therein expressed. We earnestly

join in prayer to the Great Head of the Church that all who are united to Him by Faith, and are thus united to each other as members of His twice-born family, may speedily be united in visible bonds of mutual love, common service, harmonious worship, and undivided testimony to the world. We share the conviction that our Lord's prayer for His disciples reveals the eternal and invincible purpose of the Father's grace, and, therefore, undismayed by the disorders and strife which have weakened the Church and now hinder the triumphs of the Gospel, we believe that disciples are being "perfected into one" through the discipline of ages, and that all things—even those which now distress us—are working together for the ultimate consummation of our Lord's desire.

But inasmuch as the Unity which Christ prayed for can only come to pass by our ceasing to be "children tossed to and fro and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, in craftiness after the wiles of error" (Ep. iv., 14), and by our universal attainment to "the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God: unto a full grown man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ" (Ep. iv. 4), we deem it our duty to contribute towards this end by speaking in love what we believe to be the truth concerning those historical causes of ecclesiastical division, which compel us to maintain the Protest of our fathers against certain doctrines and practices of the Roman Church.

It would be untimely for us to traverse in detail the account given in the Letter, of Augustine's mission to the Anglo-Saxons, but we cannot admit its accuracy in many important particulars. We honour the desire of Pope Gregory to evangelize the pagan races which had driven out the already Christianized British people from the Eastern portions of this island, but we deplore the claim made by Augustine, as Gregory's representative, to be received as the ecclesiastical superior of the British Bishops. In that claim, with its disastrous consequences, we see a prominent illustration of the divisive influence which the assertion of supremacy by Roman Pontiffs has incessantly wrought in this fatherland, and we applaud the repudiation of it by the ancient British Church.

Descending to the Sixteenth Century, we observe that the Letter before us speaks of the efforts made by former Popes to oppose the Reformation and to minimize its results. The nature of these efforts is not referred to, but they are written in characters of blood upon our annals; and we lament that no confession of sin has ever been made on account of them by the official heirs of persecuting Popes and Bishops. We rejoice to hear, not threatenings, but kindly invitations to-day; yet, while hailing this new tone, we find no indication of changed principles or abated demands for absolute submission. We look back with devout thankfulness to God for those events of the Sixteenth Century which the Pope regrets. We mourn over the violence of the struggle, and the civil and military complications which obscured the religious issue and injured the spiritual life of that age; but the religious freedom then partially obtained, and since increased, is a heritage in which we exult, and it is impossible for us to regard with seriousness any proposals for unity which involve a surrender of that privilege for which so many of our forefathers suffered bonds, impoverishment, and death.

We cannot adopt the position that complete unity of opinion is an indispensable condition of Christian fellowship or inter-communion, but reunion with the Roman Church is rendered impossible by the maintenance of beliefs and practices which we deem subversive of the first principles of Christ; e.g., at the present hour we, in common with a vast majority of English Christians, lie under the solemnly pronounced "Anathema" of the Roman Church, because we deny the following propositions:—

1. "That it is a dogma divinely revealed that the Roman Pontiff when he speaks *ex cathedra*, . . . is possessed of . . . infallibility . . . and

that therefore such definitions of the Roman Pontiff are *irreformable*."—*Decrees of the Vatican Council*.

2. That the Apostle Peter was "appointed the Prince of all the Apostles and the visible Head of the whole Church Militant," and "that the Roman Pontiff is the successor of blessed Peter in this primacy."—*Ibid*.

3. That the Virgin Mary and other saints are our intercessors in heaven, and that "it is good and useful suppliantly to invoke them."—*Decrees of the Council of Trent*.

4. That "honour and veneration" are to be given to "images of Christ, of the Virgin . . . and of the other saints," also to "the relics of saints."—*Ibid*.

5. That "there is a Purgatory, and that the souls there detained are helped by the suffrages of the faithful."—*Ibid*.

6. That Christ instituted an order of sacrificing Priests to "offer His own body and blood."—*Ibid*.

7. That the Lord's Supper is a propitiatory sacrifice in which bread and wine become the very body of Christ, and as such are offered to God.—*Ibid*.

8. That sacramental confession and penance were instituted by Christ.—*Ibid*.

9. That in "absolution" sentence is pronounced by the priest as a judge.—*Ibid*.

10. That "the power of granting Indulgences was granted to the Church."—*Ibid*.

11. That Baptism is necessary to salvation, and that by it we are made entirely a new creature.—*Ibid*.

Without discussing these doctrines, we reaffirm our conviction that they are anti-Christian; and that the Papal assertion of authority to define the doctrine of the Universal Church, and to anathematize all who think otherwise is an attempted usurpation, which only fails to excite indignation because so manifestly futile and absurd that it rather commands our compassion. Until such pretensions have been abandoned, overtures from Rome can only betray a pitiable failure to understand the minds of most Englishmen to-day.

While thus refusing to subject ourselves to spiritual and intellectual bondage for the sake of unity, we invite Pope Leo XIII. to seek unity with us in "the Liberty wherewith Christ hath made us free;" and we beseech all who now acknowledge his Primacy, to re-examine their position in the light which shines from the mind of Christ through those Scriptures which they and we revere.

We gladly note the Catholic sentiments expressed by the Archbishop of Canterbury in his Pastoral Letter of August 30th, 1895. With him we deplore "the recent appearance within the Established Church of certain foreign usages and forms of devotion;" and earnestly hope that his wise counsel will help to preserve the blessings of the Reformation, in so far as they are possessed by the Church over which he presides. We join with him in deprecating the narrow and schismatic spirit of the Pope's Letter, which ignores the existence of any Church outside the Roman communion, and hail with satisfaction his opinion that an intelligent aspiration after unity "must take account of Eastern churches, of non-Episcopal churches and bodies on the continent, at home, and among the multiplying populations of the new world."

We respectfully call the attention of Pope Leo XIII. to the large measure of brotherly love and fellowship already subsisting between ourselves and many Reformed Churches in English-speaking lands. Differing as we do, on various points of Church Polity, Biblical Interpretation, and the Administration of Ordinances, we are becoming increasingly conscious of our essential oneness in loyalty to Christ as the sole Head of the Church. We respect each other's fidelity to conviction, and are more truly one in this, even when it keeps us somewhat apart, than we should be if loyalty to the Master were



sacrificed for the sake of a premature abolition of denominational distinctions. In this spirit we can work and worship side by side; and shall continue to pray without ceasing for the visible fulfilment of the Saviour's desire. Such prayer may be answered in part by judgments which will make the House of God to tremble, and consume whatever is perishable in ecclesiastical systems; but the trials and changes of the coming age can have no terror for those who love truth more than their own opinions, and are more solicitous for the Kingdom of God than for their own institutions.

We grieve to know that there are many Englishmen who do not glory in the Christian name; and we fear that they are encouraged in their unbelief by the faults and divisions of the Church. We are not surprised that the spectacle of what is called Christendom should seem to throw doubt on the Divine origin of the Church and on her future glory and triumph. We submit, however, that the troubled history of Churches confirms our faith that the Ideal Church after which all are striving is no vain dream, but a Divine thought given to the world by our Founder, and so imperishable that after eighteen centuries of comparative failure it is sought more ardently and with more definite conceptions of its worth and world-wide significance than at any former time. We invite men to judge and condemn our defects; but we entreat them not to spurn the Ideal because too sublime for present attainment, or because it has been travestied by unworthy institutions in the past. In many of the greatest matters of belief all Christians are agreed. We differ in things supplementary, and in our modes of presenting God's message to man, and man's worship to God; but we all believe that every good thing comes down from the Father, and that all human aspirations, prayer, praise, and service ascend to the Father through the Son of Man. Finally, we desire to unite with all our fellow Christians in praying earnestly for that Visible Unity which will be the crowning evidence of Christianity; and will usher in the ultimate desire of Christ for mankind:—"that the world may know that Thou didst send Me and lovedst them, even as Thou lovedst Me."

(Signed) On behalf of the Baptist Union, assembled in Portsmouth, October 9th, 1895.

J. G. GREENHOUGH, *President*.

T. VINCENT TYMMS, *Vice-President*.

SAMUEL HARRIS BOOTH, *Secretary*.

## "THE CHILDREN IN THE SANCTUARY."

With the concurrence of Mr. G. A. Hutchison, of Leytonstone, and Rev. F. A. Jones, of London, who had been announced to open a Conference on this subject, it was agreed, in consideration of the lateness of the hour, to defer the discussion until the Spring Assembly.

The Benediction was pronounced by Rev. G. Short, B.A., of Salisbury, and the Session closed at 4.25 p.m.

## SERMONS TO CHILDREN.

At 6 p.m. Sermons to children were preached at (1) Victoria-road Chapel, Forton, by Rev. G. Hay Morgan, B.Sc., of London, from Cant. ii., 15; (2) Lake-road Chapel, by Rev. C. Bonner, of Southampton, on "Christ, the Magnet of Souls"; and (3) Elm-grove Chapel, Southsea, by Rev. E. Medley, B.A., of London, from 2 Kings, v. 1-3.

## PUBLIC MEETING, TOWN HALL.

At 7 p.m. the Chair was taken by Sir John Baker, M.P. Prayer was offered by Rev. B. Brigg, of Margate. Addresses were given as follows:—(1) Rev. W. E. Blomfield, B.A., B.D., of Coventry, on "The Present Crisis in the Education Question"; (2) Rev. E. G. Gange, of London, on "Spiritual Power"; and (3) Mr. Alderman G. White, J.P., of Norwich, on "The Relation of Total Abstinence Associations to Social Reform."

---

## SPECIAL SERVICES

were held as follows:—7.30 p.m.: (1) Emsworth, Rev. F. Thompson, of Luton; (2) Avenue-road, Gosport, Rev. R. G. Fairbairn, B.A., of Cheltenham; (3) Newport, I.W., Rev. T. Phillips, B.A., of Kettering; (4) Bell-street, Romsey, Rev. A. B. Middleditch, of London; (5) George-street, Ryde, I.W., Rev. F. C. Spurr, of London; (6) Sandown, I.W., Rev. T. Hancocks, of Ramsgate; (7) Shirley, Rev. W. H. McMechan, of London; (8) Waterlooville, Rev. F. C. Player, B.A., of Wolverhampton; (9) West Cowes, I.W., Rev. C. Williams, of Accrington; and (10) City-road, Winchester, Rev. P. H. Smith, of Northampton (at 8 p.m.).

---

## THURSDAY, OCTOBER 10TH.

At 7.30 a.m. a Sermon was preached in Elm-grove Chapel, Southsea, by Rev. F. B. Meyer, B.A., of London, from Acts. xi, 15.

## THIRD SESSION.

### LAKE ROAD CHAPEL.

The President took the Chair at 10.5 a.m. Prayer was offered by Rev. W. Evans, of Downton, and Rev. C. E. P. Antram, of Stocksfield.

## ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.

The following resolution was moved by Rev. C. Williams, of Accrington, seconded by the Secretary, and after remarks by Rev. I. A. Ward, of Sheffield, Mr. T. H. Engall, of London,

Rev. W. Woods, of London, and the Vice-President, was carried unanimously :—

"That this Assembly rejoices in the spread of education in our land, especially in the good work accomplished by School Boards since 1870, and demands that the School Board system shall be extended to every part of the country, and a Board School be placed within easy and reasonable distance of every family. That the Assembly renews its protest against the support from public funds of sectarian schools, and claims that no denominational formulary shall be taught in any State-aided school, that all scholars and teachers, whatever their religious opinions, shall be equally treated in all public elementary schools, and that all such schools shall be under the management of boards elected by the public. The Assembly also instructs the Council to co-operate with other representative Unions and Conferences in the formation of a National Vigilance Committee for the maintenance of the rights of Nonconformists."

### DISESTABLISHMENT.

It was resolved, on the motion of Mr. J. R. Smith, J.P., of Southampton, seconded by the Secretary :—

"That this Assembly emphatically renews its solemn protest against all Establishments of religion by the State as unjust in principle, mischievous in operation, and totally at variance with the spirit of the religion of Jesus Christ. That the Assembly recognises and deplores the long catalogue of persecutions, wrongs, and sufferings which have been inflicted upon the noblest men by Established Churches, in the name of our Lord and Master; that the same spirit is inherent in all established churches, however the form may be modified; and that such establishments of religion have in every age injured the spirituality, the purity, and the usefulness of the Church of Christ. That the Assembly, therefore, calls upon the Free Churches of the United Kingdom, by the memory of the sufferings and sacrifices of their fathers, by their love of a pure and free Gospel, and by their loyalty to the Lord Jesus Christ, the Founder and sole Ruler of the Church, to realize their responsibility and bounden duty to promote, by all lawful means, the disestablishment and disendowment of the Churches 'by law established' in England, Scotland, and Wales."

### TEMPERANCE REFORM.

The following resolution was moved by Mr. T. Kyffin Freeman, F.G.S., F.S.S., of London, seconded from the Chair, and carried unanimously :—

"That this Assembly regards with shame and sorrow the vice and misery which spring from the liquor traffic; and in view of the universal testimony of philanthropists, magistrates, and Her Majesty's judges, that drink is the fruitful source of the poverty and crime which crowd our work-houses and prisons, the Assembly expresses its conviction that experience has shown that irresponsible magistrates are unfit to be a licensing body, and hereby calls upon the Government to prepare some scheme by which the people may control the issue of licenses to houses intended for their use. That the Assembly is also of opinion that all clubs in which intoxicating liquors are sold should be licensed, and be subject to police supervision, as in the case of houses now licensed."

---

### "HYMNODY IN OUR CHURCHES."

A paper on this subject was read by Rev. S. G. Green, D.D., of London, which was further discussed in relation to Mission Services by Rev. F. C. Spurr, of London.

Then followed a

#### DEVOTIONAL ADDRESS

by Rev. W. J. Styles, of London, on Phil. iv., 3, "Help... Clement also."

Rev. T. M. Morris pronounced the Benediction, and so terminated at 1.4 p.m. the third and last Session of the Autumn Assembly.

### PUBLIC WORSHIP.

#### TOWN HALL.

At 3 p.m. a Sermon was preached by Rev. Charles New, of Hastings, from Mark ix., 29.

### CLOSING PUBLIC MEETING.

#### TOWN HALL.

At 7 p.m. the Chair was taken by Mr. E. Robinson, J.P., of Bristol.

Prayer was offered by Rev. D. Davies, of Brighton.

Addresses were given as follows:—(1) Rev. J. Owen, of Swansea, on "An Evangelical Revival"; (2) Rev. J. Thomas, M.A., of Liverpool, on "The Sacerdotal Revival"; and (3) Rev. W. L. Watkinson, of London, on "The Influence of Sacerdotalism on National Prosperity."

At the meetings in the Town Hall on Monday, Wednesday and Thursday evenings organ recitals and choral selections were given under the direction of Mr. W. E. Green, and at the last meeting his efficient services, together with those of the organist and the choir, were suitably acknowledged on behalf of the Council of the Baptist Union, by the Secretary.

---

## PART III.

# BAPTIST SOCIETIES, COLLEGES, PUBLICATIONS, &c.

### I.—SOCIETIES.

#### THE BAPTIST BOARD.

Originated Jan. 20, 1723. President, Rev. A. B. Middleditch; Vice-President, Rev. W. Hamilton; Secretaries, Rev. J. H. Cooke, Ramleh, Coolhurst-road, Crouch End, N., and Rev. E. T. Davis, Sidcup R.S.O.; Committee, Revs. J. W. Boud, G. T. Ennals, W. H. King, R. E. Sears, G. Simmons, and W. J. Styles.

(For List of Members, see last page.)

#### RULES.

1. That the design of this Society is to afford an opportunity of mutual consultation and advice on subjects of a religious nature, particularly as connected with the interests of the Baptist Denomination.
2. That this Society do consist of approved Ministers of the Baptist Denomination, being, or having been, Pastors, residing in or about the Cities of London and Westminster.
3. That any Candidate for admission into this Society shall express his desire to the Secretary in writing, or through some Member of the Board; and that his application having been laid before one meeting shall be decided at another, a majority of at least two-thirds of the Members present being necessary for his admission.
4. That this Society transact its ordinary business at meetings to be holden on the last Tuesday in each month, beginning with October, and ending with the following May, and that the meeting in March be the annual meeting of the Board.
5. That at the Annual Meeting of the Board, the Rules shall be read, the proceedings of the year reported, the expenses defrayed, a report for the general body of the three Denominations prepared, a Secretary chosen for the year ensuing, and any other business transacted that may be deemed necessary.
6. That Special meetings of the Board be summoned whenever necessary in the judgment of the Secretary, or upon a requisition signed by six Members.
7. That the expenses of the Board be met by a levy on the Members, to be agreed upon at the Annual Meeting; and that any individual not having paid, for a period of two years, his proportion of the sum called for, and not paying on a final application within three months after the expiration of this period, be no longer considered a Member.
8. That the Rules of the Board shall not be altered except at an annual meeting, or at a meeting specially called for the purpose.
9. That when any of the brethren are removed by death the Secretary be requested to ascertain the time and arrangements of the funeral, and communicate the same to the Members of the Board, in order that each of the brethren may have the opportunity of testifying his respect by attending.

#### THE WIDOWS' FUND OF MEMBERS OF THE BAPTIST BOARD.

*Instituted 1872.*

*Treasurer*—Mr. H. WOOD, J.P.

*Honorary Secretary*—Rev. W. J. STYLES, 1, College-street, Islington, N.

**OBJECT.**—To provide a sum (at present about £25) available for the widow; or if there be no widow, for the young children, if any, *immediately* on the death of a Beneficiary Member.

All accredited Baptist Ministers within the Metropolitan area (whether belonging to the Baptist Board or not) can be *Beneficiary* Members. The subscriptions of *Honorary* Members are gratefully received.

**BENEFICIARY SUBSCRIPTIONS.**—10s. 6d. if not more than 45 years of age; 15s. 9d. if above 45; £1 1s. if above 50, on joining, and similar amounts on the death of a member. A donation of five pounds or an annual subscription of One Guinea entitles to Honorary Membership.

## PARTICULAR BAPTIST FUND.

*Formed 1717.* **OBJECTS.**—For the relief of ministers and churches of the Particular Baptist denomination in England and Wales; the education of young persons of the same persuasion for the ministry; donations of books to young ministers; and for any other charitable purpose (consistent with the general design) which the managers shall approve.

|                                        |             |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|
| INCOME, year ending Feb., 1895 .. .. . | £3,086 5 11 |
| EXPENDITURE, ditto .. .. .             | 2,984 5 3   |

*Treasurers*—Mr. J. J. SMITH, J.P., REV. S. H. BOOTH, D.D., and Mr. C. PRICE.

*Secretary*—Mr. R. GRACE, 160, The Grove, Camberwell, S.E.

•• This Fund is managed by the Pastors and Messengers annually appointed by those churches which have subscribed towards the capital and make annual collections. Applications to be made in writing, addressed to the Secretary, the last week in August.

## BAPTIST BUILDING FUND.

*Formed 1824.* 1. The object of this Fund is to assist, by loan without interest, in the building, enlargement, or repair of, or in the removal of building debts on, places of worship, including therein buildings for Sunday schools, class rooms, lecture rooms, and Home Mission halls in connection therewith, belonging to the Evangelical Churches of the Baptist Denomination throughout the United Kingdom; and also to undertake the custody of title deeds and other documents relating to any place of worship, school, college, or other property held in trust for any purpose of the Denomination. 2. Forms for the preparation of trust deeds for chapel property, and directions for the appointment of new trustees from time to time, are supplied gratis on application to the Honorary Secretary.

N.B.—In 1891 the funds of the General Baptist Building Fund, amounting to £6,400, were joined to the previous capital, which amounted to £43,000, in pursuance of a request intimated in a Resolution unanimously passed at a Session of the Baptist Union in 1889, and in accordance with Resolutions passed by the General Baptist Association, at Burnley, in June, 1891, and by Subscribers to the Baptist Building Fund at a Special General Meeting in October, 1891—the Amalgamated Fund continuing under the title of "The Baptist Building Fund."

|                                           |                                    |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1894-5—                                   |                                    |
| INCOME—                                   | Balance brought forward - £294 2 9 |
| Subscriptions and Donations .. .. .       | 210 13 2                           |
| Congregational Collections .. .. .        | 51 4 8                             |
| Liverpool Auxiliary .. .. .               | 53 9 9                             |
| Rent of Peniel Chapel .. .. .             | 58 1 8                             |
| Donation subject to Interest .. .. .      | 60 0 0                             |
| Loans repaid .. .. .                      | 10,637 0 0                         |
|                                           | <hr/> 11,364 12 0                  |
| EXPENDITURE—                              |                                    |
| Loans to 41 Churches .. .. .              | £10,915 0 0                        |
| Annuities in respect of Donations .. .. . | 64 18 4                            |
| Working Expenses .. .. .                  | 251 7 1                            |
| Balance at Bankers' .. .. .               | 133 6 7                            |
|                                           | <hr/> 11,364 12 0                  |

The Capital of the Fund is £51,442 17s. 1d.

*Trustees*—W. B. BEMBRIDGE, J.P., E. MOUNSEY, J.P., E. RAWLINGS, and  
W. R. RICKETT.

*Committee.*

|                         |                      |                             |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Avery, Rev. W. J.       | Fletcher, Rev. J.    | Pewtress, Mr. S.            |
| Benham, Mr. W. J., B.A. | Gordon, Mr. R.       | Stoneman, Mr. J.            |
| Benson, Mr. J.          | Griffiths, Mr. R. F. | Underhill, Mr. E. B., LL.D. |
| Bentley, Rev. W.        | Hill, Mr. H.         | Wilkin, Mr. M. H.           |
| Bowser, Mr. W. A.       | Mote, Mr. J.         | Wood, Mr. H., J.P.          |
| Chapman, Mr. J. W.      | Olney, Mr. T. H.     | Woollacott, Mr. J. C.       |
| Cowdy, Mr. J.           | Payne, Mr. W.        |                             |

*Treasurer*—Mr. J. B. MEAD, Endsleigh, Wickham-road, Brockley, S.E.

*Auditors*—Mr. J. WATES and Mr. G. ROBERTSON.

*Honorary Secretary*—Mr. J. HOWARD, 42, Old Broad-street, E.C.

*Solicitor*—Mr. S. WATSON, 12, Bouverie-street, Fleet-street, E.C.

*Secretary for Deeds*—Rev. W. BENTLEY, 227A, Brooke-road, Upper Clapton, N.E.

*Travelling Secretary and Collector*—Rev. F. H. NEWTON, 18, Ribblesdale-road,  
Hornsey, N.

*Bankers*—LONDON AND COUNTY BANK, Lombard-street, E.C.

DEPOSITORY FOR TITLE AND TRUST DEEDS.

A Strong Room, fire-proof, has been provided in the basement of the Baptist Mission House, Fournival Street, where the Deeds of Chapel and other property connected with the Baptist denomination will be securely kept, under the guardianship of the Baptist Building Fund. Officers of Churches are strongly advised to avail themselves of the security for their Chapel Deeds thus offered to them. For Forms of Application apply to Rev. W. Bentley, 227A, Brooke-road, Upper Clapton, N.E.

BAPTIST TOTAL ABSTINENCE ASSOCIATION.

*President*—Mr. Alderman G. WHITE, J.P., Norwich.

*Treasurer*—Mr. J. B. MEREDITH, Hawthorndene, Sydenham-road, Croydon.

*Committee.*

|                     |                          |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Rev. D. Burns, D.D. | Rev. G. H. Morgan, B.Sc. | Mr. T. K. Freeman. |
| " J. H. Cooke.      | " J. Parker, M.A.        | " R. F. Griffiths. |
| " R. A. Elvey.      | " J. E. Shephard.        | " G. Pedley.       |
| " A. C. Gray.       | " W. Stott.              | " J. Wates.        |
| " F. C. Hughes.     | Mr. S. B. Burton.        | " H. Wood, J.P.    |
| " W. J. Mills.      | " J. T. Dunn.            |                    |

*Hon. Secretary*—Mr. J. T. SEARS, J.P., 11, Crane-court, Fleet-st., E.C.

*General Secretary*—Rev. H. TROTMAN, 133, Spring Vale-road, Sheffield.

*Travelling Secretary*—Rev. J. M. HEWSON, 4, The Avenue, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

This Association was formed to utilize to the greatest advantage the Total Abstinence power existing in the churches of the Baptist denomination. The Travelling Secretary devotes the whole of his time to visiting the churches and assisting in the formation of Temperance Societies and Bands of Hope. Its monthly organ is *The Bond of Union*.

All abstaining Baptist ministers, deacons, elders, professors and students of Baptist colleges, and abstaining delegates to the Baptist Union, and other Baptists who abstain, and contribute to the funds of the Association a donation of £5, or a subscription of at least 2s. 6d. per annum, are eligible for membership. The *Bond of Union* is sent, post free, to all subscribers of 5s. and upwards. The present ministerial membership is 1,424, and 206 students.

**PLEDGE.**—I hereby agree, by Divine assistance, to abstain from all intoxicating drinks as a beverage, and to promote the practice of abstinence throughout the community.

## METROPOLITAN TABERNACLE COLPORTAGE ASSOCIATION.

*Founded 1866 by the late Rev. C. H. SPURGEON.*

*President*—Rev. T. SPURGEON.

*Vice-President*—Rev. J. A. SPURGEON, D.D., LL.D.

*Honorary Secretary*—Mr. C. P. CARPENTER.

*Secretary*—Mr. A. E. ALDER.

**OBJECT.**—The increased circulation of religious and healthy literature, blended with personal evangelistic effort by means of Christian Colporteurs, who devote all their time and visit every accessible house with Bibles and good books and periodicals for sale, and perform other missionary services, such as visitation of the sick and dying, and conducting meetings and open-air services as opportunities occur. The Association is unsectarian in its operations, "doing work for the friends of a full and free Gospel anywhere and everywhere," and a strict supervision is exercised over the books and periodicals issued for sale.

Last year seventy-three Colporteurs were employed in twenty-four counties. Expenditure, £5,663 os. 7d. Sales, £8,125 8s. 10d.

The average cost of a Colporteur is £80, but the Committee will appoint a man to any district for which £45 a year is subscribed. For further information, application should be made to the "Secretary," Metropolitan Tabernacle Colportage Association, Pastor's College, Temple-street, Southwark, S.E.

## SOCIETY FOR AGED OR INFIRM BAPTIST MINISTERS.

*Formed 1816.* **OBJECT.**—"The relief of Baptist ministers, being Beneficiary members, when they appear to be permanently incapacitated for pastoral duties by reason of age or infirmity."

|                                                  |         |    |    |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| CAPITAL invested .. .. .                         | £13,204 | 0  | 0  |
| INCOME, year ending June, 1895 .. .. .           | 621     | 12 | 11 |
| RECEIPTS on account of Capital.. .. .            | 471     | 11 | 11 |
| 19 Shares to Claimants at £32 10s. each. .. .. . | 617     | 10 | 0  |

Number of Beneficiary Members, 115.

*Treasurer*—Rev. J. CULROSS, M.A., D.D., Bristol.

*Secretary*—Mr. W. SHERRING, Bristol.

*Trustees*—Mr. W. SHERRING, Mr. G. H. LEONARD, J.P.,  
Mr. C. TOWNSEND, J.P.



*Committee.*

Brown, Rev. C., London.  
 Brown, Rev. J. J., Birmingham.  
 Burton, Rev. W., Minehead.  
 Evans, Rev. G. D., Totnes.  
 Glover, Rev. R., D.D., Bristol.  
 Gower, Rev. H. F., Bath.  
 Hawkes, Mr. W., J.P., Devonport.  
 Henderson, Rev. W. J., B.A., Bristol.  
 Hepburn, Mr. T. H., Hele.  
 Humphreys, Rev. G. W., B.A., Wellington.

Jarman, Rev. G., Bristol.  
 Knee, Rev. H., Bristol.  
 Medway, Mr. H. A., Bristol.  
 Moore, Rev. H., Bristol.  
 Penny, Mr. T., Taunton.  
 Skerry, Rev. W. R., London.  
 Tratman, Mr. A. R., Bristol.  
 Vincent, Rev. S., Plymouth.  
 Wood, Rev. J. R., London.

## BAPTIST WESTERN SOCIETY

FOR WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.

*Formed 1807.* OBJECT.—The relief of necessitous Widows and Orphans of ministers of the Baptist denomination, in the counties of Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Hants, Wilts, Gloucester, and Somerset, including the city of Bristol.

|                                              |        |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|----|---|
| CAPITAL INVESTED .. .. .                     | £8,227 | 13 | 0 |
| INCOME, year ending June, 1895 .. .. .       | 407    | 0  | 5 |
| RECEIPTS on account of Capital .. .. .       | 330    | 8  | 8 |
| 7 Widow Claimants, £34 18s. 6d. each .. .. . | 244    | 9  | 6 |
| 4 Widows and Children .. .. .                | 159    | 15 | 6 |

Number of Beneficiary Members, 62.

*Treasurer*—Rev. J. CULROSS, M.A., D.D.*Secretary*—Mr. W. SHERRING, Bristol.

*Trustees*—Mr. G. H. LEONARD, J.P., Mr. W. SHERRING, Mr. C. TOWNSEND, J.P.,  
 Mr. T. H. HEPBURN.

## BAPTIST TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY.

*Formed 1841.* OBJECT.—"To disseminate by means of tracts, books and other publications, the truths of the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the teaching of the New Testament Scriptures respecting Christian Baptism."

|                                               |        |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------|----|---|
| INCOME, year ending December 31, 1894 .. .. . | £1,035 | 6  | 2 |
| EXPENDITURE .. .. .                           | 1,039  | 13 | 2 |

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEE FOR 1895.

*Treasurer*—Mr. M. H. WILKIN, Hampstead, N.W.*Editor*—Rev. E. PARKER, D.D., Baptist College, Brighton-grove, Manchester.*Committee.*

## LIFE MEMBERS.

Bell, Mr. J. A., London.  
 Bland, Rev. S. K., Ipswich.  
 Box, Rev. J., London.  
 Cattell, Rev. J., Bessels Green.  
 Davies, Rev. Prof. G., D.D., Bangor.  
 Lynn, Rev. J. H., London.

Morris, Rev. J. A., Aberystwyth.  
 Parker, Rev. E., D.D., Manchester.  
 Reynolds, Rev. P., London.  
 Shaw, Mr. W. D., J.P., Longwood,  
 Huddersfield.

## ORDINARY MEMBERS.

Archer, Rev. G., Huddersfield.  
 Baillie, Rev. J., London.  
 Briggs, Rev. H., Todmorden.  
 Brown, Rev. H. D., M.A., Dublin.  
 Cuff, Rev. W., London.  
 Davies, Rev. D., Brighton.  
 Davies, Rev. Prof. T. W., B.A., Nottingham.  
 Hughes, Rev. J. S., Warrington.  
 Jenkins, Rev. D. W., Salendine Nook.

Marshall, Rev. J. T., M.A., Manchester.  
 Moore, Rev. S. H., New Malden.  
 Parry, Rev. A. J., Cefn Mawr, Ruabon.  
 Tarn, Rev. T. G., Cambridge.  
 Thomas, Mr. A., M.P., Cardiff.  
 Thomas, Rev. J., M.A., Liverpool.  
 Towler, Rev. R. E., Manchester.  
 Williams, Rev. C., Accrington.  
 Williams, Rev. R. E., London.  
 Wood, Mr. H., J.P., London.

*Hon. Secretary*—Mr. J. C. WOOLLACOTT, Tintern Cottage, New Malden.

*Trade Manager*—Mr. LUKE W. BICKEL.

*Collectors*—Mr. A. WHITEHEAD, Wood-villa, New Hey, near Rochdale.  
and Mr. W. K. BLOOM, 331, West Green Road, Tottenham, N.

*Depository and Book Room*—16, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.

## THE BAPTIST UNION OF WALES.

See "Associations," Part VI.

## THE PROVIDENT SOCIETY FOR AGED AND INFIRM BAPTIST MINISTERS IN WALES AND MONMOUTHSHIRE.

*Established* 1872. *OBJECTS*.—"To enable Ministers of the Baptist denomination in Wales and Monmouthshire to meet the exigencies of old age, sickness and death."

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| INCOME for 1894 .. .. .  | £350 5 3   |
| CAPITAL invested .. .. . | 2,739 17 3 |

Number of aged ministers relieved during the year, by £11 11s. 7d. each, 16.

Number of Members, 149. Annual Subscription, £1.

*Chairman*—Rev. W. HARRIS, Aberdare.

*Secretary*—Rev. W. MORRIS, Treorky, Pontypridd.

*Treasurer*—Mr. D. DAVIES, Merthyr.

*Trustees*—Rev. C. GRIFFITHS, Bristol; Rev. J. G. LEWIS, D.D., Swansea;  
Mr. D. DAVIES, Merthyr; Rev. W. EDWARDS, B.A., D.D., Cardiff; and  
Rev. H. C. WILLIAMS, Corwen.

## BAPTIST BUILDING FUND FOR WALES.

*Formed* 1862. *OBJECT*.—"To assist, by loan without interest, in the building, enlargement, or repair of places of worship belonging to the Particular or Calvinistic Baptist denomination in Wales and Monmouthshire."

### CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

|                                           |             |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|
| To Loans in hands of the Churches .. .. . | £7,748 15 0 |
| Swansea Harbour Trust .. .. .             | 500 0 0     |
| Balances .. .. .                          | 27 0 6      |
|                                           | <hr/>       |
|                                           | £8,275 15 6 |

*Chairman for 1895-96*—Rev. D. DAVIES, Llandudno.

*Hon. Treasurer*—Mr. D. DAVIES, 3, Glebeland, Merthyr Tydvil.

*Hon. Solicitor*—Mr. J. JONES PUGHE, Pontypridd.

*Hon. Secretary*—Mr. I. PHILLIPS, Burry Port R.S.O., Carmarthenshire.

## WELSH BAPTIST ASSURANCE TRUST, LIMITED.

*Chairman*—Mr. O. LEWIS, St. Briavel's, Coleford, Glos.

*Treasurers*—Mr. W. R. EDWARDS, J.P., Carmarthen; Mr. R. D. EVANS, M.D., Festiniog.

*Solicitor*—Mr. J. JONES PUGHE, Pontypridd.

*Secretary*—Mr. I. PHILLIPS, Brynteg, Burry Port R.S.O., Carm.

CAPITAL, £10,000 in 2,000 Shares of £5 each.

OBJECT.—"To carry on the business of insurance of chapels, schools, class-rooms, vestries, &c., with their fittings; houses, colleges, libraries, and other property belonging to the Baptist denomination in Wales and Monmouthshire, or its Associations in the same."

## WELSH BAPTIST TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY.

*Established 1879.*

*President*—Rev. J. W. MAURICE, Dinas Cross.

*Vice-President*—Mr. R. WILLIAMS, Garn, Dolbenmaen.

*Secretary*—Rev. J. GRIFFITHS, Llanfairfechan, N. Wales.

*Treasurer*—Mr. S. ELLIS, Llanfair, Welshpool.

*Auditor*—Mr. H. ABRAHAM, Porth.

The Society was formed for the purpose of combining the temperance power of the churches to check the great evil of intemperance. By its means the Colleges are visited annually by members of the Committee, who address the students; the conferences of the Associations are addressed; a paper is read at a meeting held in connection with the annual meetings of the Welsh Baptist Union; and various other agencies are employed. Almost all the students, and a majority of the ministers, enrol themselves as members of the Society.

## BAPTIST UNION OF SCOTLAND.

See "Associations," Part VI.

## BAPTIST HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR SCOTLAND.

CHIEFLY FOR THE HIGHLANDS AND ISLANDS.

*Formed 1816.* OBJECT.—"The dissemination of the Gospel of Christ in Scotland."

INCOME for 1894-5, from Subscriptions, Donations, and

|                  |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| Legacies .. .. . | £2,250 17 10 |
|------------------|--------------|

EXPENDITURE for 1894-5—Salaries and Missionaries'

|                                  |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Travelling Expenses, &c. .. .. . | 2,402 9 11 |
|----------------------------------|------------|

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Legacy Fund .. .. . | 715 17 11 |
|---------------------|-----------|

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Oban Fund .. .. . | 44 13 3 |
|-------------------|---------|

*Hon. Treasurer*—Mr. W. O. GIBB, 21, Royal Terrace, Edinburgh.

*Secretary*—Mr. P. WAUGH, 69, Morningside Drive, Edinburgh.

*The Committee consists of members of Baptist Churches in Scotland.*

Twenty-three missionaries are supported, in whole or in part, by this Society. They are distributed as follows:—In the Shetland Isles, 3; in the Orkney Islands, 2; Caithness, 2; Forfarshire, 1; Perthshire, 1; Hebrides, 6; Argyllshire, 2; Ayrshire 2; Lanarkshire, 1; Roxburghshire, 1; Fifeshire, 2.

## BAPTIST UNION OF SCOTLAND LOAN AND BUILDING FUND.

*Established 1878.*

OBJECT.—"To assist in the liquidation of Chapel debts by loans of money, without interest, and in the building, enlargement, or repair of places of worship connected with the Baptist denomination in Scotland."

|                                      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |        |    |   |
|--------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--------|----|---|
| Capital                              | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | £3,943 | 3  | 1 |
| Subscriptions, 1894-95               | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2      | 12 | 0 |
| Balance in Bank                      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 120    | 4  | 1 |
| Advanced to Churches during the year | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 800    | 0  | 0 |

*Trustees*—Mr. J. WILSON, Falkirk; Mr. H. BOWSER, and Mr. J. NIMMO, Glasgow; Mr. T. G. COATS, Paisley; and Mr. J. WALCOT, Edinburgh.

*Convener*—Mr. J. WALCOT, Edinburgh.

*Law Agent*—Mr. T. WHITE, S.S.C., Edinburgh.

## BAPTIST UNION OF SCOTLAND MINISTERS' PROVIDENT FUND.

*Established 1874.*

|                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |    |    |
|-----------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|----|----|
| INCOME, 1894-95 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | £277  | 4  | 4  |
| EXPENDITURE     | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 195   | 5  | 0  |
| CAPITAL         | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,100 | 12 | 10 |

## BAPTIST UNION OF SCOTLAND BENEFICIARY FUND.

*Established 1869.*

OBJECT.—"The relief of aged and infirm ministers in Scotland."

|                           |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   |
|---------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|---|
| INCOME, 1894-95           | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | £36 | 11 | 0 |
| EXPENDITURE               | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70  | 5  | 0 |
| BALANCE AT CREDIT OF FUND | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 252 | 9  | 5 |

## SCOTTISH BAPTIST TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY.

OBJECT:—"To promote the practice of Total Abstinence among the ministers, students, members, and adherents of the Baptist Churches in Scotland, and to further the interests of the Temperance cause in General.

*President*—Mr. R. LOCKHART Edinburgh.

### *Vice-Presidents.*

Rev. W. GRANT, Edinburgh.  
Rev. R. MACNAIR, M.A., M.D., Edinburgh.  
Rev. W. TULLOCH, Edinburgh.

Rev. A. WYLIE, M.A., Edinburgh.  
Rev. F. H. ROBERTS, Glasgow.  
Mr. A. COATS, Paisley.  
Rev. JOHN CROUCH "

*Hon. Treasurer*—Mr. J. S. BONE, 1, Park-terrace, Langside, Glasgow.

*Hon. Secretary*—Mr. F. SPITE, 6, The Crescent, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire.

### *Committee.*

Black, Mr. W., Edinburgh.  
Johnston, Mr. J. W. "  
McKenzie, Mr. "  
Macdonald, Rev. G. "  
Tait, Rev. D. "  
Thomson, Mr. A. B., M.A., Edinburgh.  
Urquhart, Mr. A., S.S.C. "  
Watson, Mr. J. "  
Way, Rev. T. W. "  
Brown, Mr. A. K., Glasgow.  
Elder, Rev. J. "  
Graham, Mr. J. C. "  
Last, Rev. E. "  
Lockhart, Mr. D. "  
Millar, Rev. W. J. "  
Parker, Mr. A. "  
Sharp, Mr. G. "  
Young, Mr. A. "  
Bisset, Rev. A., M.A., Aberdeen.  
Dingwall, Mr. A. "  
Gibb, Mr. A. "  
Scott, Mr. F. J. "  
Seivwright, Mr. J. "  
Watt, Mr. W. "  
Macintosh, Rev. W., Airdrie.  
Edwards, Rev. H., Anstruther.  
Fortune, Mr. R. "  
Thomson, Mr. P. "

Carter, Mr. J., Dundee.  
Clark, Rev. D. "  
Ireland, Mr. D. "  
Lawson, Mr. J. "  
Lister, Rev. T. W. "  
Hagen, Rev. J. T., Dunfermline.  
Johnston, Rev. J. B., M.A., Galashiels.  
Thomson, Rev. A., Galashiels.  
Chrystal, Rev. J. R. B.D., Hamilton.  
Seaman, Rev. W., Hawick.  
Farquhar, Rev. J., M.A., Paisley.  
M'Alpine, Mr. A., Paisley.  
McCallum, Mr. J. M. "  
Robinson, Rev. J. A. G., M.A., Perth.  
McKinlay, Mr. A., Rothesay.  
Swan, Mr. A., Stirling.  
Yuille, Rev. G. "  
Brown, Mr. G., Greenock.  
Corbet, Rev. A. "  
Glendening, Rev. R. E., Elgin.  
Richards, Rev. W., Leith.  
Brown, Rev. H. D., Ayr.  
Hourston, Mr. D. "  
Nicolson, Rev. W. B., M.A., Kirkintilloch.  
Payne, Rev. A. J., Peterhead.  
Hirst, Rev. S., St. Andrews.  
Connor, Rev. J., Motherwell.

## BAPTIST UNION OF IRELAND.

See "Associations," Part VI.

## IRISH BAPTIST HOME MISSION.

*Founded 1814 as the Baptist Irish Society.*

*Chairman*—Rev. H. D. BROWN, M.A., Glengyle, Rathgar, Dublin.

*Treasurer*—Mr. H. A. GRIBBON, Holme Lea, Coleraine.

*Secretary*—Mr. T. R. WARNER, Rockefeller House, Harcourt Street, Dublin.

*General Committee.*

Atkinson, Mr. E. D., Tandragee.  
 Banks, Rev. S. J., Banbridge.  
 \*Bennett, Mr. B., Waterford.  
 \*Brown, Rev. H. D., M.A., Dublin.  
 Bury, Mr. A. U. G., M.A., Dublin.  
 Carson, Rev. R. H., Tubbermore.  
 \*Clark, Rev. R., Belfast.  
 \*Crosthwaite, Dr. Davenport, Dublin.  
 Dixon, Mr. J. L., Dublin.  
 Donald, Rev. C. S., Belfast.  
 \*Drummond, Mr. W. H., Dublin.  
 Froste, Mr. R. P., B.A., Dublin.  
 \*Glendinning, Mr. R. G., Belfast.  
 \*Graham, Mr. H. H., Belfast.  
 \*Gribbon, Mr. H. A., Coleraine.  
 Haughton, Mr. R. S., Dublin.

\*Irwin, Mr. W., Donaghmore.  
 Kirker, Mr. H., Banbridge.  
 La Touche, Mr. J., J.P., D.L.,  
 Brannoxtown.  
 \*M'Kelvey, Mr. D., Belfast.  
 McIntosh, Mr. H., Belfast.  
 Nixon, Surgeon F. A., Dublin.  
 \*Pearson, Mr. J. D., Dublin.  
 Prendreigh, Mr. A., Cork.  
 Wallace, Mr. J. R., Limerick.  
 \*Warner, Mr. T. R., Dublin.  
 Warner, Mr. W. C., sen., Dublin.  
 \*Waters, Surgeon-Major, C.B., J.P.  
 Tubbermore.  
 Weatherup, Mr. J., Carrickfergus.

\* These constitute the Executive Committee.

|                                  |             |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| INCOME for the year 1894 .. .. . | £2,154 15 5 |
| EXPENDITURE .. .. .              | 2,410 15 3  |

Eighteen agents employed.

## BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

(Mission House, 19, Furnival-street, E.C.)

*Formed 1792.*

|                                                                          |               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| GROSS RECEIPTS, year ending March 31st, 1895 .. .. .                     | *£62,999 18 3 |
| GROSS EXPENDITURE do. .. .. .                                            | 71,700 3 6    |
| CASH RECEIPTS, during same period, for Centenary Fund .. .. .            | 4,825 13 11   |
| EXPENDITURE, during same period, on account of<br>Centenary Fund .. .. . | 22,821 13 8   |

\* These totals do not include amounts raised and expended at mission stations.

COMMITTEE AND OFFICERS, 1895-96.

*Treasurer*—Mr. W. R. RICKETT.

*Hon. Secretary*—Mr. E. B. UNDERHILL, LL.D.

*General Secretary*—Mr. A. H. BAYNES.

*Association Secretary*—REV. J. B. MYERS.

*Secretary of Bible Translation Society Auxiliary*—REV. W. HILL.

*Committee.*

Atkinson, Rev. J. H., Liverpool.  
 Bailey, Rev. J., B.A., Sheffield.  
 Baillie, Rev. J., London.  
 Barran, Mr. A., Leeds.  
 Bird, Rev. B., Plymouth.  
 Briscoe, Rev. J. T., Bristol.  
 Brown, Rev. C., London.  
 Chown, Mr. J., London.  
 Clarke, Mr. D., C. A., High Wycombe.  
 Collier, Mr. E. P., J.P., Reading.  
 Davies, Rev. D., Brighton.  
 Dobson, Rev. N. Deal.

Evans, Rev. B., Aberdare.  
 Forbes, Rev. J. T., M.A., Edinburgh.  
 Gange, Rev. E. G., London.  
 Glover, Rev. R., D.D., Bristol.  
 Gould, Rev. G. P., M.A., London.  
 Gray, Rev. R., Birmingham.  
 Greenhough, Rev. J. G., M.A., Leicester.  
 Griffiths, Mr. R. F., London.  
 Hawker, Rev. G., London.  
 Henderson, Rev. E., London.  
 Hill, Rev. G., M.A., Nottingham.  
 Lush, Mr. Percy J. F., M.R.C.S., London.

Marnham, Mr. F. J., Addlestone.  
 Marnham, Mr. J., J.P., Boxmoor.  
 Martin, Rev. T. H., Glasgow.  
 Mead, Mr. J. B., London.  
 Medhurst, Rev. T. W., Cardiff.  
 Medley, Rev. E., B.A., London.  
 Morris, Rev. J. A., Aberystwyth.  
 Morris, Rev. T. M., Ipswich.  
 Morris, Rev. W., Treorky.  
 Olney, Mr. T. H., London.  
 Owen, Rev. J., Swansea.  
 Parkinson, Mr. W. C., L.C.C., London.  
 Payne, Mr. W., London.  
 Penny, Mr. T. S., Taunton.  
 Phillips, Rev. T., B.A., Kettering.  
 Price, Mr. C., Hampstead.

Roberts, Rev. J. E., M.A., Manchester.  
 Shakespeare, Rev. J. H., M.A., Norwich.  
 Short, Rev. G., B.A., Salisbury.  
 Skemp, Rev. C. W., Bradford.  
 Skerry, Rev. W. R., London.  
 Smith, Mr. J. J., J.P., Watford.  
 Spurrier, Rev. E., Colchester.  
 Tarn, Rev. T. G., Cambridge.  
 Thew, Rev. J., Leicester.  
 Vincent, Rev. S., Plymouth.  
 Wherry, Mr. Alderman W. R., J.P., Bourne.  
 Whitley, Mr. T., Southsea.  
 Williams, Rev. H. C., Corwen.  
 Wood, Rev. J. R., London.

#### And the Officers of the Zenana Mission.

*Auditors*—Messrs. J. JENNINGS, H. KEEN, and W. W. PARKINSON.

*Bankers*—Messrs. BARCLAY, BEVAN, TRITTON & CO., 54 Lombard Street, E.C.

#### Honorary Members of Committee.

Having rendered important Services to the Society.

Aldis, Rev. J., Beckington.  
 Allisop, Rev. S. S., Ripley, Derby.  
 Angus, Rev. J., D.D., London.  
 Barrass, Rev. T., Peterborough.  
 Baynes, Mr. W. W., J.P., D.L., Bromley.  
 Bembridge, Mr. W. B., J.P., Ripley, Derby.  
 Bompas, Mr. H. M., Q.C., London.  
 Booth, Rev. S. H., D.D., London.  
 Bowser, Mr. H., Glasgow.  
 Brown, Rev. J. J., Birmingham.  
 Brown, Rev. J.T., Northampton.  
 Burton, Mr. S. B., Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 Clifford, Rev. J., M.A., D.D., London.  
 Culross, Rev. J., D.D., Bristol.

Edwards, Rev. E., Torquay.  
 Green, Rev. S. G., D.D., London.  
 Gurney, Mr. J. J., J.P., Newcastle.  
 Landels, Rev. W., D.D., Edinburgh.  
 McLaren, Rev. A., D.D., Manchester.  
 McMaster, Mr. J. S., Toronto.  
 Muller, Professor, Amsterdam.  
 Orton, Rev. W., Leicester.  
 Rawlings, Mr. E., London.  
 Robinson, Mr. E., J.P., Bristol.  
 Spurgeon, Rev. J. A., D.D., London.  
 Underwood, Rev. W., D.D., Derby.  
 Wheeler, Rev. T. A., Norwich.  
 Williams, Rev. C., Accrington.

*Honorary Members of Committee (ex-officio)*, being Presidents or Principals of Denominational Colleges, in accordance with Regulation, p. 116.

Davies, Rev. Gethin, D.D., Bangor.  
 Davies, Rev. T. W., B.A., Nottingham.  
 Edwards, Rev. W., D.D., Cardiff.  
 Henderson, Rev. W. J., B.A., Bristol.

Parker, Rev. E., D.D., Manchester.  
 Roberts, Rev. R. H., B.A., London.  
 Tymms, Rev. T. V., Rawdon.

#### PLAN AND REGULATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

*Name*.—The name by which the Society has been, and is, designated, is "THE BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY," including "The Particular Baptist Missionary Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Heathen," which was formed in 1792, and "The General Baptist Missionary Society," which was formed in 1816.

*Object*.—The great object of this Society is the diffusion of the knowledge of the religion of Jesus Christ throughout the whole world, beyond the British Isles, by the preaching of the Gospel, the translation and publication of the Holy Scriptures, and the establishment of schools.

*Members*.—The following persons shall be considered members—viz., pastors of churches making an annual contribution; ministers who collect annually; and all Christian persons concurring in the objects of the Society, who are donors of ten pounds or upwards, or subscribers of ten shillings and sixpence annually to its funds.

*General Meeting of Members*.—A General Meeting of Members only shall be held annually, at which the Committee and Officers shall be chosen for the year ensuing, the Auditors of accounts appointed, and any other business pertaining to the Society transacted.

In choosing the Committee and Officers, the Chairman of the Meeting shall receive all names which it may be intended to propose. Out of the list so obtained, forty members of the Committee shall be chosen by ballot, those who have the greater number of votes being the parties elected, and the members so elected shall be empowered to fill up the number to fifty-four members, as required by the following rule, from the list of nominations presented at the Annual Meeting.

*Committee.*—That the affairs of the Society shall be conducted by a Committee of fifty-four persons, two-thirds of whom shall be residents beyond twelve miles of St. Paul's; the Committee to meet monthly, or oftener, in London, on a fixed day, for the despatch of business; seven members to be deemed a quorum; the Committee to be empowered to fill up vacancies

*Public Meetings.*—A Public Meeting of the Society shall be held annually, when the list of the Committee shall be read, the accounts presented, and the proceedings of the previous year reported. The Committee shall also be empowered to summon Public Meetings in London or elsewhere, whenever the interests of the Society may seem to require.

*Corresponding Members.*—All Treasurers and Secretaries of Missionary Auxiliaries shall be CORRESPONDING MEMBERS of the Committee, together with such persons as it may be found necessary to add to their number.

*Honorary Members.*—The General Meeting of Members shall also be empowered to appoint as HONORARY MEMBERS of the Committee any who have rendered important services to the Society; provided the nomination of such Honorary Members of Committee shall proceed only from a resolution of the General Committee of the Society, or from six members of the Society who are combined therein.

*Honorary Members (ex-officio).*—Presidents or Principals of Denominational Colleges shall be *ex-officio* Members of the Committee of the Society.

*Members of the Society entitled to Vote at Committee Meetings.*—All Honorary and Corresponding Members of the Committee, and all Ministers, who are Members of the Society, who may occasionally be in London; and also Ministers residing in London, similarly qualified, together with the Treasurers and Secretaries of London Auxiliaries, shall be entitled to attend and vote at the Meetings of the Committee.

*Funds.*—All moneys received on behalf of the Society shall be lodged in the hands of the Treasurer, or of Trustees to be chosen by the Society. When the amount received shall exceed the sum needed for the current expenses of the month, it shall be invested in the Public Funds, until required for the use of the Mission.

*Alteration of Constitution.*—No alteration in the constitution of the Society shall be made without twelve months' notice having been given at a previous Annual General Meeting.

*For further Particulars see Report published by the Baptist Missionary Society.*

## THE LADIES' ASSOCIATION FOR THE SUPPORT OF ZENANA WORK IN INDIA AND CHINA.

(IN CONNECTION WITH THE BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.)

*President*—MRS. RICKETT.

*Treasurer*—MRS. UNDERHILL.

*Hon. Secretaries* { Miss A. G. ANGUS } 5, Ellerdale-road, Hampstead, N.W.  
                           { Miss E. A. ANGUS }  
                           { Miss H. C. BOWSER, Sunnyside, Richmond Road, Ealing, W.

The object of this Society is to send the Gospel to the women of India and China, and it is carried on by lady missionaries and native Bible-women and school teachers. Zenanas are visited, schools established, and evangelistic, medical and



village work maintained in 26 different stations, with a staff of 58 lady visitors and 200 native agents. Boarding, normal, and day schools contain 3,300 pupils, and 2,000 pupils are in Zenanas under regular instruction.

*Committee.*

Baillie, Mrs.  
Barnard, Mrs.  
Barran, Miss.  
Baynes, Mrs. A. H.  
Byerley, Miss.  
Caine, Mrs.  
Campagnac, Mrs.  
Cowdy, Miss.  
Fletcher, Mrs.  
George, Mrs.  
Gould, Mrs. A. P.  
Gould, Mrs. H. P.  
Green, Mrs.

Hawker, Mrs.  
Henderson, Mrs. E.  
Hill, Mrs. W.  
Japp, Miss  
Johnson, Mrs. G. L.  
Kemp, Miss E. G.  
Lewis, Mrs. P.  
Medley, Mrs. E.  
Murrell, Mrs.  
Olney, Miss A.  
Parkinson, Mrs.  
Roberts, Mrs. R. H.  
Robinson, Mrs. E.  
Williamson, Mrs. R.

Rooke, Mrs. A. B.  
Rose, Mrs. H.  
Salter, Miss  
Skerry, Mrs.  
Smith, Mrs. J. J.  
Southwell, Miss.  
Spurgeon, Mrs. J. A.  
Sturt, Mrs.  
Trafford, Mrs.  
Tritton, Miss.  
Warrington, Miss.  
Watson, Mrs. S.  
Whitley, Mrs.

And the Treasurer and Secretaries of the Baptist Missionary Society.

*Honorary Members:* Mrs. J. F. Smith and Mrs. Sale.

|                                      |    |    |        |
|--------------------------------------|----|----|--------|
| INCOME, year ending March 31st, 1895 | .. | .. | £9.005 |
| EXPENDITURE                          | .. | .. | 9.255  |

## YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION IN AID OF THE BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

*Founded 1848. OBJECTS:*—"To diffuse a missionary spirit, especially among the young, by the dissemination of missionary information, the establishment of missionary libraries, and the delivery of lectures; to form and encourage Sunday School and other juvenile missionary auxiliaries; and to promote systematic efforts on behalf of missions."

All moneys received by the Association for the Baptist Missionary Society are paid over direct, the working expenses being met by separate subscriptions.

*President*—Mr. H. M. BOMPAS, M.A., Q.C.

*Vice-Presidents.*

Rev. J. ANGUS, D.D.  
Mr. A. H. BAYNES.  
Mr. W. J. BENHAM, B.A.

Mr. T. H. OLNEY.  
Mr. W. R. RICKETT.  
Mr. E. B. UNDERHILL, LL.D.

*Treasurer*—Mr. F. J. MARNHAM.

*Acting Hon. Secretaries*—Messrs. J. EVERETT, F. W. FORD, and H. E. WOOD, 19, Farnival-street, E.C.

*Committee.*

Bell, Mr. D. S.  
Bond, Mr. A.  
Dyer, Mr. W. G.  
Evans, Mr. H. W.  
Field, Mr. F. E.  
Ford, Mr. F. W.

Judd, Mr. G. H.  
Lovejoy, Mr. T.  
Maynard, Mr. J.  
Myers, Rev. J. B.  
Page, Mr. J. B.  
Parkinson, Mr. W. W., L.C.C.  
Wood, Mr. H. E.

Shepherd, Mr. A. J.  
Taylor, Mr. W.  
Thomson, Mr. H. O.  
Tucker, Mr. F. E.  
Tyner, Mr. R. H.  
Westwood, Mr. W. J.

One representative from Regent's Park College; one from Metropolitan Tabernacle College; and two representatives from each School.

*School Visitor*—Mr. J. EVERETT.

*Auditors*—Mr. C. E. SMITH and Mr. W. W. PARKINSON, L.C.C.

## BIBLE TRANSLATION SOCIETY.

*Formed 1840.* OBJECT.—"It shall be the object of this Society to aid in printing and circulating those translations of the Holy Scriptures from which the British and Foreign Bible Society has withdrawn its assistance, on the ground that the words relating to the ordinance of Baptism have been translated by terms signifying immersion; and further to aid in producing and circulating other versions of the Word of God similarly faithful and complete."

INCOME, year ending March 31st, 1895 .. .. . £1,276 2 8  
EXPENDITURE .. .. . 1,239 9 3

*Treasurer*—Mr. E. B. UNDERHILL, LL.D., Derwent Lodge, Thurlow-road, Hampstead, N.W.

*Secretary*—Rev. W. HILL, 9, St. Julian's-road, Kilburn, N.W.

*Committee.*

|                                       |         |                                       |
|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| Angus, Rev. J., D.D.                  | London. | Davies, Rev. G., D.D., Bangor.        |
| Baynes, Mr. A. H.                     | "       | Davies, Rev. T. W., B.A., Nottingham. |
| Booth, Rev. S. H., D.D.               | "       | Edwards, Rev. W., D.D., Cardiff.      |
| Clifford, Rev. J., M.A., D.D.         | "       | Henderson, Rev. W. J., B.A., Bristol. |
| Gould, Rev. G. P., M.A.               | "       | Landels, Rev. W., D.D., Edinburgh.    |
| Green, Rev. S. G., D.D.               | "       | Marnham, Mr. J., J.P., Boxmoor.       |
| Griffiths, Mr. R. F.                  | "       | Morris, Rev. J. A., Aberystwyth.      |
| Myers, Rev. J. B.                     | "       | Morris, Rev. T. M., Ipswich.          |
| Rickett, Mr. W. R.                    | "       | Owen, Rev. J., Swansea.               |
| Roberts, Rev. R. H., B.A.             | "       | Parker, Rev. E., D.D., Manchester.    |
| Scorey, Rev. P. G.                    | "       | Shaw, Mr. T., Huddersfield.           |
| Willis, Mr. W., Q.C.                  | "       | Short, Rev. G., B.A., Salisbury.      |
| Wood, Rev. J. R.                      | "       | Tilly, Rev. A., Cardiff.              |
| Barrass, Rev. T., Peterborough.       |         | Tymms, Rev. T. V., Rawdon.            |
| Brown, Rev. J. J., Birmingham.        |         | Wheeler, Rev. T. A., Norwich.         |
| Brown, Rev. J. T., Northampton.       |         | Williams, Rev. C., Accrington.        |
| Culross, Rev. J., D.D., Bristol.      |         | Williams, Rev. H. C., Corwen.         |
| Wherry, Mr. Ald. W. R., J.P., Bourne. |         |                                       |

## GERMAN BAPTIST MISSION.

COMMITTEE FOR DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS SENT OUT FROM GREAT BRITAIN.

*Treasurer*—Rev. P. W. BICKEL, D.D., Hamburg.

*Secretary*—Pastor K. MASCHER, Dresden.

|                                 |                              |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Pastor WIEHLER, Bremen.         | Pastor R. KROMM, Breslau.    |
| " E. MILLARD, Wiesbaden.        | " WEERTS, Frankfurt-on-Main. |
| " L. HORN, Elbing.              | Herr PIELSTICK, Hamburg.     |
| Rev. F. B. MEYER, B.A., London. |                              |

*Treasurer for Great Britain*—Mr. M. H. WILKIN, Hampstead, N.W.

*Hon. Secretary for Great Britain*—Mr. W. S. ONCKEN, Sunny Bank, Lincoln.

Amount received during 1894-95 in Great Britain, £499 6s. 3d.

SUMMARY FOR JANUARY 1ST, 1895, comprising the Churches in Germany, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, Holland, Roumania, Bulgaria and South Africa.

|                            |        |                                  |        |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|
| Number of Churches .. .. . | 163    | Number of Sunday Schools .. .. . | 513    |
| " Members .. .. .          | 31,399 | " Sunday Scholars .. .. .        | 21,460 |

Amount contributed by the German Churches to the work of this Mission, about £25,540.

N.B.—Five German Churches in South Africa, with 928 members, are included in the above summary. The Russian Churches, of which there are 48, have formed a separate Union, with a membership of over 15,000. The proceedings are in the Lettish, Esthonian and German languages. The 25 Danish Churches have also formed a separate Union, numbering 3,000 members.

## STRICT BAPTIST MISSION.

*Formed 1860.* OBJECT.—"The diffusion of the Gospel in heathen lands, and the formation of churches in accordance with the principles of Strict Communion Baptists."

|                                                            |    |        |    |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|----|----|
| INCOME, 1894, including balance from 1893 of £455 16s. 8d. | .. | £1,949 | 6  | 10 |
| EXPENDITURE .. .. .                                        | .. | 1,362  | 12 | 8  |
| BALANCE in hand .. .. .                                    | .. | 586    | 14 | 2  |

*President*—Mr. J. BOX.

*Vice-President*—Mr. R. E. SEARS.

*Treasurer*—Mr. W. ABBOTT.

*Hon. Secretaries*—Mr. J. BRISCOE, 58, Grosvenor-road, Highbury New Park, N.; Mr.

I. R. WAKELIN, 33, Robert-street, Hampstead-road, N.W.; and Mr. F. J.

CATCHPOLE, 11, Jerningham-road, New Cross, S.E.

This Mission has two centres of evangelical work—in India and Ceylon. In India there are eighteen stations and fifty-three sub-stations, with sixty-eight workers; in Ceylon there are four stations, and five workers.

## BAPTIST DEACONESSES' HOME AND MISSION.

59, DOUGHTY STREET, LONDON, W.C.

*Superintendent*—Rev. W. BROCK, 16, Ellerdale-road, Hampstead, N.W.

*Acting Treasurer*—Mr. S. THOMPSON, 11, Wood-street, E.C.

*Secretary*—Rev. E. HENDERSON, 21, Victoria-road, Clapham, S.W.

*Committee.*

Baillie, Rev. J.  
Chown, Mrs.  
David, Mr. A. J., LL.M.  
Denny, Mrs.  
Gordon, Mrs.  
Gould, Mr. A. P., M.S.  
Grigg, Mr. F. R.  
Hudson, Mrs.

Lush, Mr. Percy J. F., M.R.C.S.  
McKay, Rev. G. P.  
Micklem, Mr. N., LL.B.  
Page, Rev. W., B.A.  
Skerry, Rev. W. R.  
Stiff, Mr. E.  
Thompson, Mrs. S.  
Vick, Rev. C. W.

The Central Mission is in Dorrington-street, Leather-lane, E.C., and the neighbourhood around. Seven sisters are engaged there, in visiting, nursing, and conducting meetings. A medical dispensary is open every Friday afternoon for the poor, and is conducted by Dr. Lush. There are also five sisters at work in various parts of London, in connection with Baptist Churches, and under the superintendence of their ministers.

|                      |      |    |   |
|----------------------|------|----|---|
| INCOME, 1894 .. .. . | £906 | 19 | 4 |
|----------------------|------|----|---|

HOME OF REST FOR BAPTIST MINISTERS  
AND MISSIONARIES.

CEFN-Y-COED, LLANFAIRFECHAN, NORTH WALES.

*President*—Rev. A. McLAREN, D.D., Manchester.

*Vice-Presidents.*

Baynes, Mr. A. H., London.  
Booth, Rev. S. H., D.D., London.  
Brown, Rev. J. T., Northampton.  
Clifford, Rev. J., D.D., London.  
Culross, Rev. J., D.D., Bristol.  
Glover, Rev. R., D.D., Bristol.  
Greenhough, Rev. J. G., M.A., Leicester.  
Medley, Rev. W., M.A., Rawdon.

Parker, Rev. E., D.D., Manchester.  
Rickett, Mr. W. R., London.  
Roberts, Rev. R. H., B.A., London.  
Shakespeare, Rev. J. H., M.A., Norwich.  
Short, Rev. G., B.A., Salisbury.  
Tymms, Rev. T. V., Rawdon.  
Williams, Rev. Chas., Accrington.

*Committee of Management.*

Atkinson, Rev. J. H.  
 Bonner, Rev. C.  
 Bowser, Rev. S. W., B.A.  
 Lewis, Rev. R.

McLaren, Rev. A., D.D.  
 Macalpine, Mr. G. W., J.P.  
 Roberts, Rev. J. E., M.A.  
 Streuli, Rev. A. W. H.

*House Committee.*

Rev. J. E. ROBERTS, M.A., Rev. A. W. H. STREULI, and the WARDEN.

*Warden and Treasurer (pro. tem.)*—Rev. C. BONNER, Southampton.

The Home of Rest is open throughout the year, and is under the care of a Lady Superintendent. Baptist Ministers or Missionaries, alone or with their wives, can, when in need of change, find a home there. All provision is made for comfort and recreation, at a much smaller cost than that incurred in the usual way of taking a holiday. Particulars may be had of the Warden.

## II.—COLLEGES.

## BRISTOL.

*Instituted 1770.*

|                                        |              |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|
| INCOME, year ending June, 1895 .. .. . | £1,900 16 10 |
| EXPENDITURE .. .. .                    | 1,878 19 5   |

Present number of Students, 22.

*Trustees*—Mr. T. H. HEPBURN, Mr. E. ROBINSON, J.P., Mr. W. SHERRING, Mr. C. TOWNSEND, J.P.

*Joint Presidents* { Rev. J. CULROSS, M.A., D.D.  
 { Rev. W. J. HENDERSON, B.A.

The Study of Classical and General Subjects is pursued in the classes of Bristol University College.

During 1895, in the University of London, Mr. H. G. Hore passed the Intermediate Arts Examination, and Mr. A. Moore and Mr. J. Thomas matriculated, the former in the First Division and the latter in the Honours Division.

*Treasurer*—Mr. E. ROBINSON, J.P., Bristol.

*Secretary*—Rev. R. GLOVER, D.D., 15, Westfield Park, Bristol.

*Financial Secretary*—Rev. H. KNEE, Wellington House, Ashley-road, Bristol.

## MIDLAND.

## NOTTINGHAM.

*Instituted 1797 in London. Removed to Wisbech 1814, to Loughborough in 1825, to London in 1841, to Leicester in 1843, to Nottingham in 1857, to Chilwell in 1861, and to Nottingham in 1883.*

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| INCOME, year ending June, 1895 .. .. . | £961 0 0 |
| EXPENDITURE .. .. .                    | 960 0 0  |

Present number of Students, 14.

*Principal and Tutor in Biblical Languages and Biblical Theology*—

Rev. T. W. DAVIES, B.A.

*Warden*—Rev. W. EVANS.

*Warden Elect*—Rev. T. BARRASS.

*Hon. Medical Officer*—Mr. J. WATSON, M.B., C.M., M.R.C.S.

The Study of Classical, Mathematical, and Literary Subjects is pursued in the classes of Nottingham University College.

During 1895, in the University of London, Mr. J. H. Rushbrooke matriculated in the First Division and Mr. P. G. R. Monk in the Second Division.

*Treasurer*—Mr. J. S. SMITH, Mountsorrel, Loughborough.

*Hon. Secretaries*—Rev. W. EVANS, Leicester, Rev. R. SILBY, Nottingham, and  
(Finance) Mr. W. HUNT, Nottingham.

*Life Governors.*

Mr. W. B. Bembridge, J.P.  
† Mr. A. Bradley.

Mr. R. F. Griffiths.  
Mr. J. S. Smith.

Mr. Alderman W. R. Wherry, J.P.

*Elected Members of Council.*

\* Aked, Rev. C. F.  
Atkinson, Rev. J. H.  
\* Barrass, Rev. T.  
Bennett, Rev. J. E., B.A.  
\* Bishop, Rev. W.  
\* Carey, Rev. S. P., M.A.  
Carrington, Rev. E.  
Clark, Rev. J.  
\* Clifford, Rev. J., M.A., D.D.  
\* Coleman, Rev. E. E.  
\* Douglas, Rev. J., B.A.  
Ford, Rev. R. C., M.A.  
Godfrey, Rev. J. R.  
Handford, Rev. R. F.  
Harris, Rev. W. F.  
Jenkins, Rev. R.  
Jones, Rev. W. R.  
\* McElwee, Rev. G. M., M.A., B.Sc.  
Payne, Rev. C.  
\* Vick, Rev. C. W.  
Ashby, Mr. W.  
† Barwick, Mr. E.  
Bennett, Mr. T. H.  
† Bexon, Mr. A.  
† Bishop, Mr. C. T.  
† Booker, Mr. F. W.  
† Bright, Mr. J.

† Bright, Mr. L.  
† Brownsword, Mr. A.  
† Cholerton, Mr. G.  
† Clark, Mr. W. B.  
† Cullen, Mr. A. H.  
† Forth, Mr. C.  
\* Granger, Prof. F. S., D. Lit., M.A.  
† Hall, Mr. S.  
† Harrison, Mr. Alderman T. H., J.P.  
Hoffman, Mr. G.  
† Mallet, Mr. J. T.  
Pochin, Mr. J.  
\* Stevenson, Mr. P. H.

*Representatives of Baptist Union.*

Booth, Rev. S. H., D.D.  
Williams, Rev. C.

*Representatives of East Midland Association.*

\* Ashwell, Mr. H., J.P.  
Woods, Rev. W.

*Representatives of West Midland Association.*

Brown, Rev. J. J.  
Lee, Rev. A. H.

\* Academic Committee.

† Finance and Reference Committee.

† House Committee.

RAWDON, NEAR LEEDS.

*The "Northern Baptist Education Society," formed at Horton, Bradford, 1804.*

*College removed to Rawdon, 1859.*

*Present number of Students, 25.*

|                                                |        |    |    |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|----|----|
| INCOME, for year ending June 30, 1895 .. .. .  | £1,431 | 15 | 11 |
| EXPENDITURE .. .. .                            | 2,057  | 14 | 2  |
| SPECIAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO ARREARS FUND, 1895 .. | 625    | 0  | 0  |

COMMITTEE FOR 1895-96.

*President and Tutor in Theology*—Rev. T. V. TYMMS.

*Tutor in Greek and Philosophy*—Rev. W. MEDLEY, M.A.

*Tutor in Hebrew, Greek Testament, and English*—Rev. D. GLASS, M.A.

During 1895, at Edinburgh, Mr. W. H. Holdsworth took the degree of M.A.; and in the University of London, Mr. C. A. Charter took the degree of B.A.

*Treasurers*—Sir JOHN BARRAN, Bart., Leeds; Mr. W. TOWN, Keighley.

*Secretary*—Rev. C. W. SKEMP, Bradford.

*Finance Secretary*—Mr. W. R. BILBROUGH, Leeds.

*Members of the Committee.*

|                                          |                                         |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Arthur, Rev. D., Haworth.                | Hunter, Rev. W. J., Kirkcaldy.          |
| Bailey, Rev. J., B.A., Sheffield.        | Illingworth, Mr. W. K., Leeds.          |
| Barran, Mr. A., Leeds.                   | Jones, Rev. W., Hebden Bridge.          |
| Benskin, Rev. F. J., Huddersfield.       | Lewis, Rev. R., Liverpool.              |
| Best, Mr. W., Bradford.                  | Macalpine, Mr. G. W., J.P., Accrington. |
| Bilbrough, Mr. A., Leeds.                | Martin, Rev. T. H., Glasgow.            |
| Birkinshaw, Mr. J. R., Bradford.         | Medley, Rev. E., B.A., London.          |
| Bonner, Rev. C., Southampton.            | Mursell, Rev. J., Derby.                |
| Bonner, Rev. H., Birmingham.             | Paget, Mr. S., Keighley.                |
| Bowser, Rev. S. W., B.A., Birkenhead.    | Porteous, Rev. J., Burton-on-Trent.     |
| Bright, Mr. J., Nottingham.              | Pratt, Mr. J. H., Rawdon.               |
| Brooke, Mr. Ald. J., J.P., Huddersfield. | Riley, Rev. A. F., London.              |
| Chown, Mr. J., London.                   | Roberts, Rev. J. E., M.A., Manchester.  |
| Davies, Mr. W. G., Newcastle-on-Tyne.    | Scholefield, Mr. J. W., J.P., Bootle.   |
| Fayers, Rev. A. P., Rawdon.              | Skerry, Rev. W. R., London.             |
| Fearnside, Mr. E., Leeds.                | Smith, Mr. F. E., Sheffield.            |
| Forbes, Rev. J. T., M.A., Edinburgh.     | Spencer, Mr. T., Manchester.            |
| Fyfe, Mr. J. R., Shipley.                | Stuart, Rev. J., Watford.               |
| Gray, Rev. R., Birmingham.               | Taylor, Mr. R., Southport.              |
| Green, Rev. S. W., M.A., London.         | Thew, Rev. J., Leicester.               |
| Greenhough, Rev. J. G., M.A., Leicester. | Town, Mr. J., Leeds.                    |
| Greenwood, Mr. J. F., Oxenhope.          | Walker, Mr. A., Lindley.                |
| Haslam, Rev. J., Gildersome.             | Watson, Mr. R., Rochdale.               |
| Hill, Rev. G., M.A., Nottingham.         | Watts, Mr. H., Liverpool.               |
| Horsfall, Mr. J. C., Sutton-in-Craven.   | Whitewood, Mr. J. E., Ben Rhydding.     |

*Honorary Members of the Committee.*

|                                        |                                       |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Acworth, Mr. J., Bradford.             | Henderson, Rev. W. J., B.A., Bristol. |
| Aldis, Rev. J., Beckington.            | McLaren, Rev. A., D.D., Manchester.   |
| Crossley, Mr. D., J.P., Hebden Bridge. | Morris, Rev. T. M., Ipswich.          |
| Eaton, Mr. J., Sheffield.              | Mounsey, Mr. E., J.P., Liverpool.     |
| Green, Rev. S. G., D.D., London.       | Williams, Rev. C., Accrington.        |

## REGENT'S PARK.

*Instituted at Stepney, 1810. Removed to Regent's Park, 1857.*

INCOME, 1894-95 .. .. . £4,382

Present number of Ministerial Students, 29; Ministers educated from commencement, 400.

*Emeritus Principal*—REV. J. ANGUS, M.A., D.D.*Principal and Theological Tutor*—REV. R. H. ROBERTS, B.A.*Tutor in Philosophy and in New Testament Exegesis*—REV. S. W. GREEN, M.A.*Tutor in Church History and in Hebrew*—REV. G. P. GOULD, M.A.*Tutor in Classics, &c.*—MR. C. McEVoy, B.A., and Browne Medallist.*Treasurer*—MR. E. B. UNDERHILL, LL.D.*Secretary*—REV. W. W. SIDEY, 54, Lansdowne-road, Tottenham.*Committee.*

|                         |                              |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Angus, Mr. C. J.        | Cooke, Rev. J. H.            | Page, Rev. W., B.A.    |
| Baillie, Rev. J.        | East, Rev. D. J.             | Price, Mr. C.          |
| Balding, Mr. E.         | Freeman, Mr. T.              | Rawlings, Mr. E.       |
| Baynes, Mr. A. H.       | Gange, Rev. E. G.            | Rickett, Mr. W. R.     |
| Benham, Mr. W. J., B.A. | Green, Rev. S. G., D.D.      | Skerry, Rev. W. R.     |
| Bergin, Rev. J. M.      | Lush, Mr. P. J. F., M.R.C.S. | Thomas, Rev. E.        |
| Booth, Rev. S. H., D.D. | Marnham, Mr. H.              | Todd, Rev. J. W., D.D. |
| Chown, Mr. J.           | Medley, Rev. E., B.A.        | Weymouth, Dr.          |
|                         | Wood, Rev. J. R.             |                        |

The following Managers of the Baptist Fund have been elected by the Fundees to serve on the Committee during the ensuing year, viz. :—

|              |                       |                      |
|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Mr. J. Easty | Mr. P. Cadby          | Rev. W. T. Henderson |
| Mr. R. Grace | Mr. J. J. Smith, J.P. |                      |

The Session begins early in September. All applications to be sent in by the 15th of the preceding May.

During 1895, in the University of London, Mr. F. J. Shipway and Mr. W. A. Benton matriculated in the First Division, and Mr. D. J. Evans passed the Intermediate Arts Examination in the Second Division. At St. Andrews, Mr. J. E. Ennals, B.A., passed the second and final examination for the degree of B.D.

## PASTORS'.

*Instituted at Camberwell, 1856. Removed to Metropolitan Tabernacle, 1861.*

|                                         |    |    |    |        |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------|----|----|----|--------|----|---|
| INCOME, year ending December 31st, 1894 | .. | .. | .. | £4,068 | 2  | 9 |
| EXPENDITURE                             | .. | .. | .. | 5,188  | 19 | 2 |

Present number of Students, 55.

*President*—Rev. J. A. SPURGEON, D.D., LL.D.

*Tutors*—Rev. F. G. MARCHANT, Rev. A. M'CAIG, B.A., LL.D., and Rev. W. USHER, M.D.

*Tutors of Evening Classes*—Messrs. S. JOHNSON, and T. F. BOWERS, B.A.

*Secretary*—Mr. E. H. BARTLETT.

During 1895, in the University of London, Mr. S. S. Sarson, Mr. E. P. Wright and E. M. Yeomans matriculated in the Second Division.

## MANCHESTER.

BRIGHTON GROVE, MANCHESTER.

*Established as the "Baptist Theological Institution," at Bury, October, 1866.*

Present number of Students, 19.

*President and Theological Tutor*—Rev. E. PARKER, D.D.

*Tutor in Classics, Hebrew, and Philosophy*—Rev. J. T. MARSHALL, M.A., Lond.

*Treasurer*—Mr. W. D. SHAW, J.P., Huddersfield.

*Secretary*—Rev. H. ELLIS, M.A., Farsley, near Leeds.

*Collector*—Rev. R. E. TOWLER, Eltham Terrace, Levenshulme, Manchester.

### Committee.

Bayley, Mr. C. H., Oswestry.

Crabtree, Mr. S., Bradford.

Delday, Mr. J. H., Scarborough.

Elias, Mr. J., Liverpool.

Fairbank, Mr. C., Ogden.

Fisher, Mr. H., Marsden.

Hanson, Mr. G. H., Huddersfield.

Harvey, Mr. W., Nantwich.

Hirst, Mr. W., Golcar.

Hurst, Mr. John, Rochdale.

Illingworth, Mr. W., Bradford.

Lewis, Mr. B., Cardiff.

Maden, Mr. J. H., Ramsbottom.

McMaster, Mr. J. S., Toronto.

Marshall, Mr. J. D., Farsley.

Mellor, Mr. D., Bradford.

Mitchell, Mr. J., Bradford.

Moulson, Mr. W., J.P., Bradford.

Pearce, Mr. Joseph, Leeds.

Shaw, Mr. Geo., Huddersfield.

Smith, Mr. J., Lindley, Huddersfield.

Sykes, Mr. T. E., Huddersfield.

Taylor, Mr. E., Milnsbridge.

Watson, Mr. P., Bradford.

White, Mr. J., Bradford.

Whitehead, Mr. W. A., Bradford.

Whiteley, Mr. J. W., Rishworth.

Wilkin, Mr. M. H., London.

Wilson, Mr. George, Bramley.

Together with (a) Ministers educated in the College, (b) Pastors of churches giving to the College an annual collection, and (c) Ministers accepted as Associates of the College.

## CARDIFF.

*Originally the Welsh and English Baptist Education Society. Instituted at Abergavenny, 1807. Removed to Pontypool, 1836, and to Cardiff, 1893.*

|                                  |    |    |    |    |        |   |   |
|----------------------------------|----|----|----|----|--------|---|---|
| INCOME, year ending June, 1895.. | .. | .. | .. | .. | £1,319 | 2 | 9 |
| EXPENDITURE .. .. .              | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,482  | 7 | 8 |

Present number of Students, 24.

*President*—Rev. W. EDWARDS, B.A., D.D.

*Tutor*—Rev. J. M. DAVIES, M.A.

During 1895, in the University of London, two students matriculated in the First Division, and in the University of Wales, one student matriculated in the First Division.

*Chairman*—Mr. H. PHILLIPS, J.P., Newport.

*Treasurers*—Mr. Councillor W. EDWARDS, J.P., Maindee, Newport, and Mr. Alderman R. CORY, J.P., Cardiff.

*Secretaries*—Revs. D. B. JONES, Caerleon, Mon., and W. MORRIS, F.R.G.S., Treorky, Pontypridd.

*Auditors*—Mr. D. JONES, Pontnewynydd, and Mr. T. JAMES, Blaenavon.

## ABERYSTWYTH.

*Instituted at Haverfordwest, 1839. Removed to Aberystwyth, 1894.*

|                                              |    |    |    |    |      |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|------|----|---|
| INCOME, year ending August 1st, 1895 .. .. . | .. | .. | .. | .. | £622 | 12 | 6 |
| EXPENDITURE .. .. .                          | .. | .. | .. | .. | 920  | 7  | 6 |

Present number of Students, 16. Educated from commencement, 295.

*Tutors*—Revs. J. A. MORRIS, and T. WILLIAMS, B.A.

*Treasurers*—Mr. J. ROWLANDS, Haverfordwest, and Mr. J. MORGAN, J.P.; Aberystwyth.

*Secretaries*—Revs. J. JENKINS, Newport, Pembrokeshire; B. THOMAS, Letterston, Pembrokeshire, and D. F. ELLIS, Aberystwyth.

The College Term begins the Fourth Wednesday in October and ends the Second Wednesday in August.

## BANGOR.

*Instituted at Llangollen, 1862. Removed to Bangor, 1892.*

|                                             |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |
|---------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|--------|----|----|
| INCOME, year ending Dec. 31st, 1894 .. .. . | .. | .. | .. | .. | £1,290 | 19 | 11 |
| EXPENDITURE .. .. .                         | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,248  | 9  | 6  |

Present number of Students 24. Ministers educated from commencement, 168.

*Principal and Tutor in Theology, Apologetics and Hebrew*—  
Rev. G. DAVIES, D.D.

*Tutor in Greek Testament, Philosophy and Church History*—  
Rev. S. MORRIS, M.A., (Lond.).

(Arts Students attend the classes and lectures at the University College.)

During 1895, in the University of Wales, Mr. E. C. Jones and Mr. D. O. Griffiths matriculated.

*Treasurer*—Mr. R. BECK, Bangor.

*Secretaries*—(Minutes) Rev. J. GRIFFITHS, Llanfairfechan; and (Honorary) Rev. O. DAVIES, D.D., Carnarvon.

The Session begins in October and ends the last week in June.



## DR. WARD'S TRUST.

*Trustees*—Rev. J. ANGUS, D.D., Rev. S. G. GREEN, D.D.,  
Mr. E. RAWLINGS.

*Treasurer*—Mr. J. J. SMITH, J.P.

*Hon. Secretary*—Rev. S. H. BOOTH, D.D., 19, Furnival-street, E.C.

John Ward, LL.D., a Professor in Gresham College, who died in 1758, had, in 1754, put in trust £1,200 Bank Stock, to be applied after his decease to the education for the Ministry of two young men or more, whose parents shall be Protestant Dissenters, living in England, or who shall have resided in England at the time of their decease (preference being given to those of Baptist parentage), and who when applying shall declare their intention to give themselves to the work of the ministry in South Britain. Such young men shall have made a good proficiency in the Latin and Greek languages, and the Exhibition shall be for their improvement in these languages, and for the acquisition of Hebrew. A Scheme by the Charity Commissioners (July, 1863) comprises these particulars, and also directs that an Exhibitioner shall not be more than twenty-one years at the time of his appointment, and shall not retain his appointment after the age of twenty-five years. The Scheme also directs that each Exhibitioner shall, during the tenure of his appointment, attend some established University or other Educational Institution in the United Kingdom, where provision is made for their preparing for a Degree, as determined by the Trustees. The number of Students at present aided by the Trust is five.

## SCOTLAND.

## THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE, GLASGOW.

Instituted 1894, in place of the Theological Hall of the Baptist Union of Scotland, which was instituted in 1869. The new College is in no way connected with the Baptist Union of Scotland. It is intended to provide for a complete course of ministerial education, which will comprise:—(1) A course in Arts in a Scottish University, qualifying for the M.A. Degree; and (2) a course in Theology, embracing (a) Biblical and Systematic Theology; (b) Biblical Criticism and Exegesis; (c) Church History and Apologetics, including the Historical position and Principles of the Baptists; (d) Homiletics and General Pastoral Work.

*President*—Prof. J. COATS, M.D.

*Vice-Presidents.*

BOWSER, Mr. H.  
NIMMO, Mr. J.

WALCOT, Mr. J.  
WILSON, Mr. J.

*Treasurer*—Mr. G. W. ELSMLIE.

*Joint Secretaries*—Mr. A. NIMMO, M.A., and Mr. C. H. BOWSER.

*Trustees.*

Bowser, Mr. H.  
Nimmo, Mr. J.  
Somerville, Mr. R., M.D.

White, Mr. T., S.S.C.  
Wilson, Mr. J.

*Tutors—*

Biblical and Systematic Theology—Rev. A. WYLIE, M.A.

Biblical Criticism and Exegesis—Rev. J. COATS, M.A.

Church History and Apologetics—Rev. J. McLELLAN.

Homiletics and General Pastoral Work, including the Historical Position and Principles of the Baptists—Rev. T. H. MARTIN.

## IRELAND.

ROCKEFELLER HOUSE, HARCOURT-STREET, DUBLIN—TRAINING INSTITUTE.

*Instituted 1892.*

Present Number of Students, 8.

*President*—Rev. H. D. BROWN, M.A.*Vice-Presidents.*

Mr. D. CROSTHWAIT, LL.D. | Mr. J. LA TOUCHE, D.L., J.P.

*Secretary*—Mr. T. R. WARNER.*Treasurer*—Mr. F. A. NIXON, F.R.C.S.I.*Committee.*

Adam, Mr. J.  
 Beater, Mr. O. P., M.D., LL.B.  
 Beater, Mr. H. W.  
 Bennett, Mr. B.  
 Clark, Rev. R.  
 Drummond, Mr. W. H.  
 Froste, Mr. R. P., B.A.  
 Gibb, Rev. A. G., M.A.

Glendinning, Mr. R. G.  
 Gribbon, Mr. H. A.  
 Haughton, Mr. R. S.  
 Lloyd, Mr. T. E.  
 O'Hara, Mr. E.  
 Pearson, Mr. J. D.  
 Warner, Mr. W. C.  
 Waters, Brigade-Surgeon, C.B., J.P.

*Principal*—Mr. A. BURY, M.A., T.C.D.*Mathematical Tutor*—Mr. S. WILLIS (Siz., First Honorman T.C.D.).*English*—Mr. E. RONEY.

## III.—PUBLICATIONS.

## THE UNION MISSION HYMNAL.

(See under "Literature Fund" of the Baptist Union, page 35.)

## (1) PSALMS AND HYMNS.

First published in 1855.

## (2) PSALMS AND HYMNS, WITH SUPPLEMENT.

First published in 1881.

## (3) "THE TREASURY" CONGREGATIONAL TUNE BOOK.

Published 1886.

**(4) PSALMS AND HYMNS FOR SCHOOL AND HOME.**

Published 1882.—Enlarged 1892.

**(5) "THE TREASURY" SCHOOL AND HOME TUNE BOOK.**

Published 1883.—Enlarged 1892.

**(6) YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION HYMNS.**

Also Hymn Sheets—Special for Various Occasions. Seventeen different sorts.

Published 1887—1894.

The entire profits of these six publications and hymn sheets are yearly distributed amongst the widows and orphans of Baptist ministers and missionaries. The amount distributed in 1895 was £950; and the total amount thus distributed is £19,526.

The next distribution will take place in April, 1896.

*Trustees.*

Angus, Rev. J., D.D., London.  
 Baynes, Mr. A. H., London.  
 Booth, Rev. S. H., D.D., London.  
 Bowser, Mr. H., Glasgow.  
 Brown, Rev. J. J., Birmingham.  
 Brown, Rev. J. T., Northampton.  
 Chown, Mr. J., London.  
 Culross, Rev. J., D.D., Bristol.  
 Edwards, Rev. W., D.D., Cardiff.  
 Glover, Rev. R., D.D., Bristol.  
 Green, Rev. S. G., D.D., London.  
 Landels, Rev. W., D.D., Edinburgh.

Maclaren, Rev. A., D.D., Manchester.  
 Mead, Mr. J. B., London.  
 Medley, Rev. E., B.A., London.  
 Roberts, Rev. R. H., B.A., London.  
 Shaw, Mr. W. D., J.P., Huddersfield.  
 Todd, Rev. J. W., D.D., London.  
 Tymms, Rev. T. V., Rawdon.  
 Underhill, Mr. E. B., LL.D., London.  
 Wheeler, Rev. T. A., Norwich.  
 Williams, Rev. C., Accrington.  
 Wood, Rev. J. R., London.

*Treasurers*—Mr. J. B. MEAD, Endsleigh, Wickham-road, Brockley, S.E.,  
 and Mr. J. CHOWN, Springfield, Brondesbury Park, N.W.,

*Honorary Editor of Tune Book*—Mr. J. B. MEAD.

*Bankers*—Messrs. BARCLAY, BEVAN & CO., 54, Lombard-street, E.C.

*Secretary and Manager*—Mr. H. W. PEWTRESS, 22A, Furnival-street, E.C.,  
 to whom application for Grants to Widows should be made before 25th March.

*Published by the Psalms and Hymns Trust*, 22A, Furnival-street, E.C.

Remittances to be made payable to the Secretary, as above.

## (1) THE BAPTIST HYMNAL.

First published in 1879. Profits devoted to Denominational objects, *e.g.*, the Annuity and the Home Mission Funds of the Baptist Union, the Midland College, and the Baptist Building Fund.

## (2) THE UNION HYMNAL.

Same book as the Baptist Hymnal, with undenominational title for the use of Union Churches.

## (3) THE SCHOOL HYMNAL.

Published in December, 1880. A Collection of 343 hymns for the young, for use in Sunday Schools and families.

## (4) THE INFANT-CLASS HYMNAL.

A Selection of Hymns from the preceding, for use in Infant Classes and Religious Services for Young Children.

## (5) THE SCHOOL HYMNAL TUNE BOOK.

Published in May, 1882. Containing tunes for all the hymns in the School and Infant Class Hymnals, as well as for the hymns of peculiar metre in the Baptist Hymnal.

*Editor of Tune Book*—Mr. J. ADCOCK, Nottingham.

The Baptist Hymnal and four following publications, which were formerly the property of the General Baptist Association, are now issued solely under the direction of the undermentioned Trustees:—

Bembridge, Mr. W. B., J.P., Ripley.  
 Chapman, Mr. J. W., London.  
 Clifford, Rev. J., D.D., London.  
 Fletcher, Rev. J., London.  
 Harrison, Mr. Alderman T. H., J.P.,  
 Derby.  
 Hill, Mr. H., Nottingham.

Jones, Rev. J. C., M.A., Spalding.  
 Mallet, Mr. J. T., Brighton.  
 Pike, Rev. E. C., B.A., Exeter.  
 Roberts, Mr. C., London.  
 Underwood, Rev. W., D.D., Derby.  
 Wherry, Mr. Alderman W. R., J.P.,  
 Bourne.

*Treasurer*—Mr. J. T. MALLET, Brighton.

*Secretary*—Mr. P. H. STEVENSON, 2, Vickers-street, Nottingham.

*Publishers*—E. MARLBOROUGH & CO., 51, Old Bailey, London.

## SELECTION OF HYMNS.

First published in 1829, by Trustees, for the benefit of the widows of Baptist ministers and missionaries.

GRANTS from the commencement till 1892 .. .. . £13,625 0 0

*Trustees*—Mr. A. H. BAYNES, London; Mr. F. W. CARTWRIGHT, London.  
Mr. J. EASTTY, London; and Mr. C. PRICE, London.

*Treasurer and Secretary*—Mr. A. H. BAYNES, 19, Furnival-street, E.C.

Applications should be addressed to the Secretary in the month of September.

*Publishers*—Messrs. PEWTRESS & Co., 51, Old Bailey.

\*.\* An edition is now published, under the title of "THE SELECTION ENLARGED," containing a large proportion of the Psalms and Hymns by Dr. Watts which are generally used in Public Worship.

## OUR OWN HYMN-BOOK.

Compiled by the late Rev. C. H. SPURGEON.

To be had of the Publishers, Messrs. PASSMORE & ALABASTER, 4, Paternoster-buildings, Paternoster-row, London, E.C.

## IV.—PERIODICALS.

## YEARLY.

BAPTIST HAND-BOOK. Two Shillings. Clarke & Co., 13, Fleet-street, E.C., and Veale, Chifferiel & Co., Limited, Cursitor-street, Furnival-street, E.C.

BAPTIST ALMANACK. Twopence. R. Banks, Racquet-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

SPURGEON'S ILLUSTRATED ALMANACK. One Penny. Passmore & Alabaster.

## MONTHLY.

BAPTIST MAGAZINE. Sixpence. Alexander & Shephard.

BAPTIST MESSENGER. One Penny. Elliot Stock.

BAPTIST VISITOR. One Halfpenny. Baptist Tract Society.

BOND OF UNION. One Penny. Sears & Sons, 11, Crane-court, Fleet-street.

CHURCH AND HOUSEHOLD. One Penny. Marlborough & Co.

EARTHEN VESSEL AND GOSPEL HERALD. Twopence. R. Banks, Racquet-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

MISSIONARY HERALD. One Penny. Alexander & Shephard.

JUVENILE MISSIONARY HERALD. One Halfpenny. Alexander & Shephard.

SWORD AND TROWEL. Threepence. Passmore & Alabaster.

## WEEKLY.

THE FREEMAN. One Penny; per annum, post free, Six and Sixpence. Alexander & Shephard.

THE BAPTIST. One Penny; per annum, post free, Six and Sixpence. Elliot Stock.

## WELSH.

THE WELSH BAPTIST HAND-BOOK. One and Sixpence, One Shilling, and Sixpence. Yearly. Llewelyn Griffiths, Cwmavon, Glam.

YR ADRODDIAD. Yearly. Sixpence. Jenkin Howell, Aberdare.

SEREN CYMRU (*Star of Wales*). Weekly. One Penny. W. M. Evans, Carmarthen.

SEREN GOMER. Bi-monthly. Sixpence. Jenkin Howell, Aberdare.

Y GREAL (*The Magazine*). Monthly. Threepence. W. Williams, Llangollen.

YR ATHRAW (*The Teacher*). Monthly. One Penny. W. Williams, Llangollen.

YR HERALD CENADOL (*Welsh Missionary Herald*). Monthly. One Penny. Lewis Evans, Cadoxton, Barry, Cardiff.

YR HAUWR (*The Sower*). Monthly. One Penny. Baptist Union of Wales Sunday School Committee.

THE BAPTIST RECORD. Monthly. One Penny. Date & Buston, Cardiff.

---

## SCOTCH.

THE SCOTTISH BAPTIST MAGAZINE. Monthly. One Penny. Morrison & Gibb, 31, Edinburgh.

---

## IRISH.

THE IRISH BAPTIST MAGAZINE. Monthly. One Penny. W. W. Cleland, Belfast.

---

## PART IV.

---

# INSTITUTIONS & GENERAL RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES

IN WHICH BAPTISTS ARE MORE OR LESS INTERESTED.

---

## UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:

BURLINGTON GARDENS, LONDON, W.

VISITOR—THE QUEEN.

*Chancellor*—The Rt. Hon. Lord HERSCHELL, D.C.L., F.R.S.

*Vice-Chancellor*—Sir JULIAN GOLDSMID, Bart., M.A., M.P.

*Registrar*—Mr. A. MILMAN, M.A.

This important corporation was created by Royal Charter, in the seventh year of the reign of William IV., and the first year of the reign of Queen Victoria, 1837. "To hold forth to all classes and denominations of Our faithful subjects, without any distinction whatsoever, an encouragement for pursuing a regular and liberal course of education; and considering that many persons do prosecute and complete their studies both in the United Kingdom and elsewhere, to whom it is expedient that there should be offered such facilities, and on whom it is just that there should be conferred such distinctions and rewards, as may incline them to persevere in these their laudible pursuits; *We do*, by virtue of our prerogative royal, and of our special grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, by these presents, for Us, our heirs and successors," constitute William, Duke of Devonshire, &c., &c., one body politic and corporate, by the name of "*The University of London*," "for the purpose of ascertaining, by means of examination, the persons who have acquired proficiency in literature, science, and art, by the pursuit of such course of education, and of rewarding them by academical Degrees and certificates of proficiency, as evidence of their respective attainments, and marks of honour proportioned thereunto."

The original charter provides, that not only University College, and King's College, London, shall issue certificates to candidates for degrees in arts or laws, but also all other institutions, "corporated or unincorporated, established for the purpose of education, whether in the metropolis or elsewhere, which the Sovereign, under her sign-manual, shall authorise to issue such certificates." But the present charter, obtained in 1863, allows Degrees in Arts, Science, and Law to be conferred on any candidate who may have evinced sufficient merit at the specified examinations, whether he has studied at any college or not.

By a Resolution of the Senate passed July 27th, 1881, the Titles of the Examinations until then known as the First B.A., First B. Sc., First LL.B., First M.B., and First B.Mus., were changed to those of Intermediate Examinations in Arts, Science, Laws, Medicine, and Music, respectively.

### EXAMINATIONS FOR MATRICULATION.

One commences on the second Monday in January, and the other on the second Monday in June. The pass list contains three divisions—Honours, First and Second Division.

## EXAMINATIONS FOR DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF ARTS (B.A.).

*The Intermediate Examination in Arts* commences on the third Monday in July. *The Examinations for Honours* take place in the same week and the following week.

*The Degree Examination* commences on the fourth Monday in October. *The Examinations for Honours* take place in the fourth, fifth and sixth weeks after the Pass Examination.

## MASTER OF ARTS (M.A.).

The Examinations for the Degree of Master of Arts commence—Branch I. (Classics), on the first Monday in June; Branch II. (Mathematics), the second Monday in June; Branch III. (Mental and Moral Science), the third Monday in June; Branch IV. (any two of the following subjects: English Language and Literature, including Anglo-Saxon Language and Literature; French Language and Literature; German Language and Literature; Italian Language and Literature; the Celtic Languages and Literature; Hebrew Language and Literature, including Syriac Language and Literature; Sanskrit Language and Literature; Arabic Language and Literature), on the fourth Monday in June.

## DOCTOR OF LITERATURE (D.LIT.).

The Examination for the Degree of *Doctor of Literature* takes place on the first Tuesday in December.

EXAMINATIONS IN THE HEBREW TEXT OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, IN THE GREEK TEXT OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, IN THE EVIDENCES OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION, AND IN SCRIPTURE HISTORY (A FIRST AND A FURTHER EXAMINATION, WITH AN INTERVAL OF ONE YEAR AT LEAST BETWEEN THEM),

Take place on Tuesday and Wednesday in the week following the conclusion of the B.A. Examinations for honours.

## BACHELOR OF SCIENCE (B.SC.).

*The Intermediate Examination in Science* commences on the third Monday in July. *The Examinations for Honours* take place in the same week, and the first week and the second week after the Pass Examination.

*The Degree Examination* commences on the third Monday in October. *The Examinations for Honours* take place in the third, fourth and fifth weeks after the Pass Examination.

## DOCTOR OF SCIENCE (D.SC.).

The Examination for the Degree of *Doctor of Science* takes place within the first twenty-one days of June, and is mainly based on a Thesis upon some branch of Science written and published by the candidate. The Examiners are at liberty to test the candidate's knowledge to any extent they may deem desirable; or they may, when the Thesis is of a high order of merit, pass him without further examination.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS (LL.B.).

The Intermediate and Degree Examinations for the Degree of *Bachelor of Laws* take place within the first fourteen days of January. Examinations for *Honours* take place in the second week after the Pass Examinations.

## DOCTOR OF LAWS (LL.D.).

The Examination for the Degree of *Doctor of Laws* takes place in January, in the week next but one following the LL.B. Examination.

## PROVINCIAL EXAMINATIONS

For Matriculation, for the Examination in Arts, for the Intermediate Examination in Science, and the Preliminary Examination in Medicine, are also held in various towns and colleges upon application being made to the Senate of the University.



For full particulars respecting fees, subjects, honours, exhibitions, see the Calendar of the University of London for the current year, or "The Regulations," which may be obtained on application to "The Registrar of the University of London, Burlington-gardens, London, W."

N.B.—*All the foregoing Examinations, and likewise those in Medicine and in Music, together with all the Scholarships, Prizes, &c., attached thereto, are now open to WOMEN upon precisely the same conditions as to men.*

## SENATUS ACADEMICUS OF THE ASSOCIATED THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES, BRITISH AND COLONIAL.

### CONSTITUTION.

The Senatus consists of the Professors of the Associated Colleges, together with a delegation of three other gentlemen from each college, and such ministers as hold the diploma of Fellow. It is empowered to institute examinations in Theological and Biblical subjects, including Ethical Philosophy and Church History; and to grant certificates to those candidates who pass such examinations.

### EXAMINATION FOR THE DIPLOMA OF ASSOCIATE (A.T.S.).

Candidates are required to show a competent knowledge of Apologetical and Doctrinal Theology, Exegesis of the Old and New Testaments, Homiletics, Church History, and Philosophy. If in one of the associated colleges, they must produce certificates of character and standing from the tutors; if ministers, from the Secretary of the Baptist Union or of the County Association. Prizes are awarded to present students who distinguish themselves in the examination.

### EXAMINATION FOR THE DIPLOMA OF FELLOW (F.T.S.).

Associates may gain this by satisfying the Examiners in two separate years as to two or more of these branches:—Hebrew and Chaldee, Greek Testament, Septuagint and Vulgate, Theology, History of Christianity, &c., Apologetics.

Sixteen colleges are now members, including Rawdon, Manchester, Bangor, Aberystwyth, Cardiff, Regent's Park, and Midland; and more than fifty Baptist ministers hold its diplomas.

It is under consideration to apply for power to grant degrees.

The Examinations are held in June; particulars can be obtained of Rev. W. Farrer, LL.B. (one of the Registrars), New College, South Hampstead, N.W.

The following Students passed in 1895:—

*Honours Division.*—(1) with £20 Prize, Arthur Herbert West, B.A., Regent's Park; (6) David Jerman, Manchester.

*First Division.*—(1) John Bell, Regent's Park; (4) Ralph Holme, Midland, and Wm. A. Livingstone, Manchester, *equal*; (16) Robert William Davies, Bangor; (20, with another) Arthur Spelman Culley, Regent's Park; (23) George William Bloomfield, Manchester.

*Second Division.*—(2) John Richard Phillips, Bangor.

Rev. William Ernest Blomfield, B.A., B.D., of Coventry, passed with credit the first half of the further (or Fellowship) Examination.

[*Mem.*—The Senatus does not give honours in single subjects, but only in the Examination as a whole. The marks obtained by a candidate are furnished to the authorities of his College for their private information, not for publication].

## DISSENTING DEPUTIES.

This important Association has now existed for upwards of a century and a half. It originated in a general meeting of the Protestant Dissenters of London, held in November, 1732, to consider an application to Parliament for the repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts. The want of a permanent body to superintend the civil concerns of Dissenters being strongly felt, it was resolved at a subsequent meeting held in January, 1735-36, that deputies from the several congregations in London

should be chosen for that purpose. The first meeting of the deputies was held at Salters' Hall Meeting, January 12th, 1736-37. Dr. Benjamin Avery in the chair. The succession of gentlemen who have occupied the chair is as follows:—

|      |                                |      |                                                  |
|------|--------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 1737 | Benj. Avery, LL.D., deceased.  | 1844 | John Remington Mills, deceased.                  |
| 1764 | Jasper Manduit, deceased.      | 1853 | Sir Samuel Morton Peto, Bart., M.P., deceased.   |
| 1771 | Thomas Lucas, deceased.        | 1855 | Apsley Pellatt, M.P., deceased.                  |
| 1777 | William Bowden, deceased.      | 1864 | Sir Samuel Morton Peto, Bart., M.P., deceased.   |
| 1779 | Nathaniel Polhill, deceased.   | 1869 | Sir Charles Reed, M.P., LL.D., F.S.A., deceased. |
| 1782 | George Brough, deceased.       | 1875 | Henry Richard, M.P., deceased.                   |
| 1785 | Edward Jefferies, deceased.    | 1889 | Mr. William Woodall, M.P.                        |
| 1802 | Ebenezer Maitland, deceased.   |      |                                                  |
| 1805 | William Smith, M.P., deceased. |      |                                                  |
| 1831 | Henry Waymouth, deceased.      |      |                                                  |

COMMITTEE OF DEPUTIES OF THE THREE DENOMINATIONS, PRESBYTERIAN, INDEPENDENT, AND BAPTIST, IN AND WITHIN TWELVE MILES OF LONDON, APPOINTED TO PROTECT THEIR CIVIL RIGHTS FOR THE YEAR 1895.

*Chairman*—Mr. W. WOODALL, M.P., Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.

*Deputy-Chairman*—Mr. Alderman EVAN SPICER, Belair, Dulwich, S.W.

*Treasurer*—Mr. W. HOLBORN, Fern Lodge, Campden-hill, Kensington, W.

- Mr. A. H. Baynes, 19, Furnival Street, E.C.  
 „ W. W. Baynes, J.P., Pickhurst Wood, Bromley, Kent.  
 „ W. T. Bolton, 4, Cumberland-park, Acton, W.  
 „ W. S. Caine, M.P., 33, North Side, Clapham, S.W.  
 „ J. Clapham, Queen's Head-street Board School, Essex-road, N.  
 „ J. J. Corbin, 85, Gresham-street, E.C.  
 „ J. Easty, 86, Grange-road, Bermondsey, S.E.  
 „ W. S. Gard, Trewithen, Roslyn-hill, Hampstead, N.W.  
 „ W. G. Snowden Gard, 20, Upper Park-road, N.W.  
 „ W. Hazell, M.P., 15, Russell-square, W.C.  
 „ J. Laughland, 17, Highbury New-park, N.  
 „ H. Lee, J.P., 25, Highbury Quadrant, N.  
 „ B. S. Olding, Lissant House, St. Mary's-road, Long Ditton, Surrey  
 „ S. Robjohns, Marchmont, Hatherley-road, Sidcup R.S.O.  
 „ E. Unwin, Woodcote, Burnt Ash Hill, S.E.  
 „ G. S. Warmington, Stonycroft, 146, Burnt Ash-hill, Lee, S.E.  
 „ S. Watson, 179, New Park-road, Brixton-hill, S.W.  
 „ J. Carvell Williams, M.P., 21, Hornsey Rise-gardens, N.  
 Sir W. H. Wills, Bart., M.P., 25, Hyde Park-gardens, W.

*Secretary*—Mr. A. J. SHEPHEARD, 31 and 32, Finsbury-circus, E.C.

## LONDON NONCONFORMIST COUNCIL OF EVANGELICAL FREE CHURCHES.

*President*—Rev. J. CLIFFORD, D.D.

*Treasurer*—Mr. R. W. PERKS, M.P.

*Honorary Secretaries*—Revs. J. MATTHEWS, W. J. AVERY, A. JEFFREY, and J. JACKSON (Memorial Hall, E.C.).

**OBJECTS:**—To furnish opportunities to Evangelical Nonconformists for taking concerted action upon questions affecting their common interests, or bearing upon the social, educational, moral, and religious welfare of the people. The Council will, as occasion requires, endeavour to influence public opinion upon such subjects as the following:—1. The moral state of London, and the best methods of suppressing intemperance, gambling, sweating, overcrowding, and social vice. 2. The social condition of the people, and the causes that hinder the acceptance of the Gospel of Christ. 3. The rescue and restoration of the lapsed and lost, and the

removal of the causes of their degradation. 4. The liquor traffic and public house licences, the opium monopoly, the prohibition of the liquor traffic in heathen countries, the importance of moral character in our legislators, the adoption of arbitration in industrial and international disputes, religious persecution in rural districts. 5. The religious visitation of hospitals, workhouses, lodging houses, prisons, &c.; and the question of hospital nursing. 6. The representation of Nonconformists on Boards of Guardians, School Boards, County Councils, &c.

**MEMBERSHIP.**—The Council shall consist of the Minister and two representative members of each congregation within the Metropolitan area.

## COUNTY PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

### FOR THE BENEFIT OF CONGREGATIONAL AND BAPTIST MINISTERS AND THEIR FAMILIES.

1. Bedfordshire and Huntingdonshire Provident and Benevolent Society. Formed 1812. For Nonconformist ministers who, through age or infirmity, retire from the pastorate, their widows and orphans. Secretaries, Rev. J. Brown, B.A., D.D., Bedford; Rev. P. Griffiths, 2, Heyworth-road, Clapton, N.E. Treasurer, Mr. C. P. Tebbutt, Bluntisham, Hunts. *Funds*, £6,100 invested. Distributed at last annual meeting, £244.

2. Cambridgeshire Benevolent Society, for the relief of necessitous Dissenting Ministers' widows and orphans. Capital, £4,385 3s. 1d., 2½ per cent. Consols. Established 1807. Secretary, Mr. G. E. Foster, Cambridge.

3. Essex and Herts Benevolent Society for the relief of necessitous widows, and the children of Protestant Dissenting Ministers; and also of such ministers as through age or infirmity may be incapacitated for public service. Established 1789. Trustees, Mr. Ernest Ridley, Chelmsford, Mr. J. G. Smith, Watford, Herts, Mr. F. A. Wells, Chelmsford. Treasurer, Mr. F. A. Wells, London Road, Chelmsford. Secretary, Rev. E. T. Egg, Woodford Green, Essex. Amount of Funded Property, £9,300. Terms of Membership—(1) All Protestant Dissenting Ministers who have accepted an invitation to the stated discharge of the pastoral office in any congregation, in either of the two counties, are eligible for admission to beneficiary membership, provided that they make application to the Society *within four years* from the date of such acceptance, and provided also that at the time of his application he is not more than 48 years of age. (2) Every minister who wishes to become a Beneficiary member must be nominated by two members to whom he is personally known, at one general meeting, and be proposed and seconded (by proxy) by two other members, to whom also he is personally known, at the next general meeting. The payment of personal and congregational subscriptions is due from the time of nomination. (3) Personal Subscription, £1 1s.; Congregational Subscription, not less than £2; Beneficiary Life Membership, £10 10s.; Gentleman's Life Membership, £10 10s.; Lady's Life Membership, £5 5s. (4) In removing to some other county of the United Kingdom, or to the Continent, or to the Colonies, a minister is at liberty to continue his membership, or he may have his personal contributions returned to him on application to the Treasurer. The Committee are very desirous that both ministers and churches of the two denominations in the counties of Essex and Herts should take a greater interest in this Society, and they urge that further particulars should be obtained from the Secretary. An effort is being made to raise the capital of the Society to £10,000.

4. Watkinson's Trust. Secretary, Mr. W. Theobald, Cressing, near Braintree. The interest of £1,518 2½ per cent. Consols. The trust deed declares—"That the income of the charity property shall be from time to time applied for and towards the relief, support and maintenance of poor Protestant Dissenters, ministers of the Gospel, commonly called Baptists and Independents, within the county of Essex. Or for and towards the relief and support of poor widows of such poor ministers aforesaid, as such of the major part of the trustees see fit." The proceeds of the charity are appropriated yearly in the month of July.

5. Kent Union Society, for the benefit of aged and infirm ministers of the Gospel in the county of Kent and the widows and orphans of ministers. Instituted 1802. The ministers assisted are only such as, being members of the Society, are, through age and infirmities, incapable of exercising the pastoral office. This Society partakes both of an equitable and benevolent character. Application for membership to be made within three years after the commencement of ministerial work in the county. Secretary, Rev. G. W. Cowper-Smith, Tunbridge Wells.

6. Norfolk. The Norfolk Protestant Dissenters Benevolent Society. Instituted 1800. Income, 1894-5, £444 10s. 11d. Beneficiaries 1894-5, 18. The Beneficiary members of this Society are ministers who through age or infirmity are rendered incapable of public service; also the necessitous widows and orphans of such ministers. Secretary, S. Cozens Hardy, Norwich.

7. Northamptonshire Baptist Provident Society. Instituted at Kettering in 1813. Capital, £7,392 10s. 10d. Beneficiary members—widows and orphans of ministers, and disabled or retiring ministers. Treasurer, Mr. D. F. Gotch, Chesham House, Kettering.

8. The Suffolk Benevolent Society for the Relief of Necessitous Widows and Orphans of Protestant Dissenting Ministers, and also of such Ministers as, through age or infirmity, may be incapacitated for public service in the county of Suffolk. The annual meeting is held on the third Friday in June. Hon. Secretary, Mr. H. F. Harwood, Tuddendam Hall, Ipswich. Hon. Treasurer, Mr. J. V. Webb, Combs, Stowmarket.

AGED PILGRIMS' FRIEND SOCIETY. Treasurers, Mr. F. A. Bevan, 54, Lombard-street, E.C., Mr. W. J. Parks, 32, The Chase, Clapham Common, S.W. Secretary, Mr. J. E. Hazleton; Office, 83, Finsbury Pavement, E.C. Instituted 1807. For giving life pensions of 5, 7, and 10 guineas per annum to the aged Christian poor of both sexes, and of every Protestant denomination, who are not under 60 years of age, and give Scriptural evidence that they are of "The Household of Faith." During the last 89 years it has been the Lord's almoner in relieving the temporal necessities of upwards of 6,000 of His aged disciples. At the present time there are 206 pensioners on the 10, 338 on the 7, and 792 on the 5 guinea list. Upwards of £8,700 per annum is distributed in pensions alone. In the *Asylum* at Camberwell, 42 of the pensioners are provided with a comfortable home, coals, medical attendance, etc. The *Asylum* at Hornsey Rise accommodates 120 pensioners, the Home at Brighton 7 pensioners, and the Stamford Hill Home 9 pensioners. All the inmates of the Asylums and Homes enjoy the same privileges.

APPRENTICESHIP SOCIETY. President, Mr. J. Wates. Vice-President, Mr. M. Holmes. Treasurer *pro tem.*, Mr. J. Snow. Secretary, Mr. J. R. V. Marchant, 1, Gray's Inn-square, W.C. Object—To assist by grants of money Congregational or Baptist ministers or their widows in apprenticing their children or otherwise preparing them for business.

ARMY SCRIPTURE READERS AND SOLDIERS' FRIEND SOCIETY. President, General Right Hon. Viscount Wolseley, K.P. Secretary, Col. Philips, late 4th Hussars. Office, 112, *St. Martin's-lane*, W.C.

BIBLE LANDS (OR TURKISH) MISSIONS AID SOCIETY, 7, Adam Street, Strand, W.C. Honorary Secretary, Rev. W. A. Essery. Bankers, Messrs. Barclay, Bevan, Ransom, Bouverie & Co., 1, Pall Mall East, S.W. President, Earl of Aberdeen. Treasurer, Lord Kinnaird.

BOOK SOCIETY, FOR PROMOTING RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE AMONG THE POOR. 28, Paternoster-row, E.C. Instituted 1750. Treasurer, Mr. W. Payne. Secretary, Mr. W. S. Payne.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY, 55, New Broad-street, E.C. Patron, H.R.H. The Prince of Wales. President, Mr. A. Pease. M.P. Treasurer, Mr. J. Allen. Secretary, C. H. Allen, F.R.G.S. Assistant Secretary, J. E. Teall. Organ of the Society, *The Anti-Slavery Reporter*, bi-monthly. Price 1d. Free to subscribers of 10s. and upwards.

**BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY**, 146, Queen Victoria-street, London, E.C.  
Formed 1804. Secretaries, Rev. J. Sharp, M.A., and Rev. W. M. Paull.

**BRITISH AND FOREIGN SAILORS' SOCIETY, SAILORS' INSTITUTE**, Mercers'-street, Shadwell, E. Established 1818. Treasurer, Sir J. C. Dimsdale. Secretary, Rev. E. W. Matthews. Association Secretary, Mr. G. Clarke, R.N. Sustains and assists 150 agents in 97 home and foreign ports. Income last year, £24,922 5s. 3d.

**BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY**, Temple Chambers, Temple Avenue, London, E.C. Formed 1808. President for 1895-96, Right Hon. A. J. Mundella, M.P. Treasurer, Mr. J. G. Barclay. Secretary, Mr. A. Bourne, B.A. Normal Colleges and Practising Schools—Male: Borough-road (Isleworth), and Bangor; Female: Stockwell, Darlington, Swansea, and Saffron Walden.

**BRITISH SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL AMONG THE JEWS**. Formed 1842. Secretary, Rev. J. Dunlop. Accountant, Mr. H. J. Wesson. Offices, 96, *Great Russell-street, Bloomsbury, W.C.*

**CENTRAL ASSOCIATION FOR STOPPING THE SALE OF INTOXICATING LIQUORS ON SUNDAY**. President, Mr. A. Pease, M.P. Vice-Presidents, the Archbishop of Canterbury; Duke of Westminster, K.G.; Mr. W. S. Caine, M.P.; Rev. C. Garrett; Rev. A. McLaren, D.D., &c., &c. Treasurer, Mr. G. C. Haworth, J.P. Hon. Secs., Mr. R. Whitworth, Rev. Canon Stowell, M.A., Rev. W. Young, B.A. Travelling Secs., Mr. E. Thomas, 14, Brown-street, Manchester (Northern District); Rev. J. Seager, 12, Coburg-road, Montpelier, Bristol (South-Western District); Mr. J. Roles, 34a, Corporation-street, Birmingham (Midland District); Mr. W. Copleston, 4, Burton-road, Thornton Heath, S.E. (London and South-Eastern District). General Secretary, Mr. J. W. Causar. Offices, 14, *Brown-street, Manchester*. Organ, *Sunday Closing Reporter*.

**CENTRAL YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION**, Exeter Hall, Strand, W.C., 186, Aldersgate-street, E.C., and 59 and 60 Cornhill, E.C. Formed 1844. General Secretary, Mr. J. H. Putterill. Financial Secretary, Mr. C. Hooper.

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY**. Established 1856 (in connection with the Reformatory and Refuge Union). To rescue and to assist to maintain destitute and neglected children. Secretary, Mr. A. J. S. Maddison. Office, 32, *Charing Cross, S.W.*

**CHILDREN'S SPECIAL SERVICE MISSION**. Instituted 1868. President, Rev. E. A. Stuart, M.A. Treasurer, Mr. J. E. Mathieson. Hon. Children's Evangelists, E. Arrowsmith and J. Spiers, 13a, Warwick-lane, Paternoster-row, E.C., and others. Hon. Sec., T. B. Bishop. Secretary, Mr. H. Hankinson. Office of *Our Own Magazine, The Children's Scripture Union*, and *Golden Bells Hymn Book*, 13a, *Warwick-lane, Paternoster-row, E.C.*

**CHINA INLAND MISSION**. (Non-denominational.) Directors of the Mission, Rev. J. Hudson Taylor, M.R.C.S., F.R.G.S., Newington Green, N.; Mr. T. Howard, Westleigh, Bickley, Kent. Treasurer, Mr. R. Scott, 12, Paternoster-buildings, E.C. Council: T. Howard, Westleigh, Bickley, Kent. Chairman. W. Hall, 17, St. Faith's-road, West Norwood, S.E.; R. H. Hill, 3, Lombard-court, E.C.; W. Sharp, 13, Walbrook, E.C.; P. S. Badenoch, 108, Newington Green-road, N.; R. Scott, 12, Paternoster-buildings, E.C.; W. B. Sloan. Secretary, W. B. Sloan. Offices of Mission, Newington Green, N. Present Staff of the Mission, 630 missionaries and associates and wives of missionaries, 309 native helpers as pastors, evangelists, colporteurs, Bible-women, &c., and 108 unpaid native helpers. Stations and Out-Stations occupied (in fourteen provinces): Cheh-Kiang Province, 66; Kiang-su Province, 7; Gan-hui Province, 20; Hu-peh Province, 3; Kwei-chau, Province, 6; Si-chuen Province, 18; Shan-si Province, 50; Shan-tung Province, 6; Shen-si Province, 18; Ho-nan Province, 6; Yun-nan Province, 6; Kan-suh, 6; Kiang-si, 27; Chih-li Province, 5. Income for 1894, £33,158 18. Monthly record of information, *China's Millions*. Published by Morgan & Scott, 12, Paternoster Buildings.

**CHRISTIAN EVIDENCE SOCIETY.** President, The Archbishop of Canterbury. Vice-President, Sir G. G. Stokes, Bart., F.R.S. Secretaries, Rev. C. L. Engström, M.A.; Rev. T. T. Waterman, B.A. Office, 13, *Buckingham-street, Strand, W.C.* Objects:—To declare and defend Christianity as a Divine Revelation. To controvert the errors of Atheists, Agnostics, Secularists, and other opponents of Christianity. To counteract the energetic propagandism of Infidelity, especially among the uneducated. To meet the difficulties and strengthen the faith of the doubting and perplexed. To instruct the young in the Evidences of Christianity. Methods of Operation:—Sermons, lectures, popular controversial addresses, classes, publications, tracts, conversations, and correspondence. It removes serious obstructions which lie in the way of those who preach the Gospel of Christ; and, being catholic in its character, it claims support from all who are interested in the defence of our common Christianity. There is a speciality in the work which is necessitated by the religious unrest and questionings of the times; and the sphere of operation is not occupied by any other organisation whatever.

**CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION SOCIETY.** Instituted 1825. President, Sir G. Williams. Treasurer, Mr. T. Dence. Secretary, Rev. R. Mackay. Office, *Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, E.C.* Object:—To advance evangelical religion by promoting the preaching of the Gospel, the establishment of prayer meetings and Sunday-schools, the circulation of the Scriptures and religious tracts and books, systematic visitation from house to house, by specially qualified Deaconesses, who are affiliated to Churches in different parts of London and the suburbs, and by such other means as the Committee may from time to time approve.

**CHRISTIAN LITERATURE SOCIETY FOR INDIA,** 7, Adam-street, Strand, W.C. Formed 1858. Secretary, Rev. G. Patterson. Assistant Secretary, W. J. Wintersgill.

**CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY,** Salisbury-square, Fleet-street. Secretaries, Rev. H. E. Fox, M.A. (Honorary); Rev. B. Baring-Gould, M.A., Rev. F. Baylis, M.A., Rev. G. F. Smith, M.A., Rev. P. I. Jones, M.A., Rev. W. E. Burroughs, B.D., Mr. E. Stock (Editorial), and Mr. D. M. Lang (Lay).

**COLONIAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.** (Congregational.) Address, Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, E.C. Secretary, Rev. D. B. Hooke.

**CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH-AID AND HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY,** Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, London, E.C. Treasurer, Mr. G. N. Ford, Manchester. Secretary, Rev. W. F. Clarkson, B.A. Income (1894), £28,428. The objects of the Society are:—1. To call forth the resources of the Churches for wise and systematic use in Home Mission work. 2. To assist Churches which are unable to meet their financial requirements. 3. To provide for a more adequate remuneration of ministers who are doing good work in necessitous districts. 4. To enlist lay agency for the preaching of the Gospel in villages and remote places, and the establishment and maintenance of Sunday-schools. 5. To form district auxiliaries for gathering information and raising funds for the County Unions. 6. To increase the influence of Free Church principles.

**CONGREGATIONAL PASTORS' INSURANCE AID SOCIETY,** Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, E.C. Treasurer, Mr. E. Unwin. Secretary, Rev. F. Sweet. Capital, £5,717. Grants made in 1894-5, £247.

**CONGREGATIONAL SCHOOL,** Caterham Valley, Surrey. Founded 1811. President and Treasurer, Rev. J. Viney. Secretary, Rev. H. Grainger.

**COUNTRY TOWNS' MISSION,** 18, New Bridge-street, London, E.C. Treasurer, Mr. H. C. Nisbet. Secretary, Mr. G. H. Mawer.

**DISCHARGED PRISONERS' (METROPOLITAN) AID SOCIETY.** Established 1864. Aids "short-term" male prisoners from H.M.'s Prison, Pentonville; also from other prisons in town or country on communication from the authorities or friends. Mr. T. R. Price, 10 Freegrove-road, Holloway, N., Secretary. Has a "Home" at 10, Freegrove-road, Holloway, N. Cases assisted in 1894, 1,320; cases assisted since formation, 19,591. Income, 1894, £698 19s. 5d. Agent, Mr. W. Langmaid. Office, 15, *Buckingham-street, W.*

**DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES FOR ORPHAN AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN.** Founder and Director, Dr. T. J. Barnardo, F.R.C.S.E., 18 to 26, Stepney Causeway, London, E. Treasurer, Mr. W. Fowler. Secretary, Mr. J. Odling. *Eighty-four* separate homes, comprised in fifty-one different Institutions, are now comprehended under this title, in which nearly 5,000 rescued destitute and orphan children are now in residence. The Homes include the following branches:—*Home for Working and Destitute Lads*, 18 to 26, Stepney-causeway, London, E.; *Leopold House Orphan Home for Little Boys*, 199, Burdett-road, E.; *Nursery Home for Very Little Boys*, Teighmore, Gorey, Jersey; *Open-all-Night Refuges for Homeless Boys and Girls*, 6, 8, and 10, Stepney-causeway, London, E.; *Labour House for Destitute Youths*, 622 to 626, Commercial-road, E.; *Village Home for Orphan and Destitute Girls*, Barkingside, Ilford, Essex; *Babies' Castle*, Hawkhurst, Kent; *Her Majesty's Hospital for Waif Children*, 13 to 19, Stepney-causeway, E.; *Servants' Free Registry and Home*, Sturge House, 32, Bow-road, E.; *Shelter for Girls*, Alfred Street, E.; *Factory Girls' Club and Institute*, Copperfield-road, E.; *The "Beehive" Working Home (for Older Girls)*, 273, Mare-street, Hackney, N.E.; *Rescue Home for Young Girls in Danger* (Private Address); *City Messenger Brigade*, Head Offices, 18 to 26, Stepney-causeway, E.; *Union Jack Shoeblack Brigade and Home*, Three Colt-street, Limehouse, E.; *Wood chopping Brigade and Aërated Water Factory*, 622, Commercial-road, E.; *Farm School* (Mr. R. Phipps, J.P.), Bromyard, Worcester; *Burdett Dormitory*, Burdett-road, E.; *Convalescent Seaside Home*, Felixstowe, Suffolk; *Jones Memorial Home for Incurables*, 16, Trafalgar-road, Birkdale, Southport; *Home for Girl Orphans*, 3, Bradninch-place, Exeter; *Children's Free Lodging Houses*, 81, Commercial-street, Spitalfields, and 12, Dock-street, Leman-street, E.; *Emigration Depot and Distributing Homes*: "Hazelbrae," Peterborough, Ontario (for Girls); 214, Farley-avenue, Toronto, Canada (for Younger Boys); Industrial Farm, near Russell, Manitoba (for Young Men); *Boarding-Out Scheme*, Head Offices; *Blind and Deaf Mute Branch*, Head Offices; *Branch for Crippled and Deformed Children*, Head Offices; "The Children's Fold," 182, Grove-road, E.; *Shipping Agency*, Head Offices, with branches at Yarmouth and Cardiff; *Free Meal Branch*, Head Offices, and Edinburgh Castle, etc.; *Copperfield-road Schools*, Copperfield-road, E.; *The People's Mission Church*, "Edinburgh Castle," Limehouse, E.; *St. Ann's Gospel Hall*, Limehouse, E.; *Cabmen's Shelter*, Burdett-road, E.; *Edinburgh Castle Coffee Palace*, Rhodeswell-road, E.; *Dublin Castle Coffee Palace*, 39 and 41, Mile End-road, E.; *The East London Tract and Pure Literature Depot*, Rhodeswell-road, E.; *Evangelical Deaconess House*, 403 and 405, Mile End-road, E.; *Dorcas House*, Carr-street, Limehouse, E.; *Earl Cairns Mission Hall*, Salmon's-lane, Limehouse, E.; *Gloucester Place Mission Hall*, Salmon's-lane, E.; "The Institute," 212 Burdett-road, E.; *East London Medical Mission*, 224, High-street, Shadwell, E.; "An Ever Open Door," Eight Rescue Branches in Bath, Birmingham, Bristol, Cardiff, Leeds, Liverpool, Newcastle-on-Tyne and Plymouth.

**ELMSLIE SCHOLARSHIP FUND.**—The death of the Rev. W. G. Elmslie, M.A., D.D., Professor of Old Testament Literature in the Presbyterian College, London, which occurred in November, 1889, gave rise to the formation of a "Memorial Fund," which amounted to about £2,000, contributed chiefly by friends in connection with the Baptist, Congregationalist, and Presbyterian communions. Of this the sum of £1,000 was placed in trust for the benefit of Dr. Elmslie's son, while the remaining £1,000 was placed in trust for the purpose of founding "one or more Elmslie Scholarships for the promotion of Old Testament and Semitic learning among the denominations in England and Wales known as Independents, Baptists, and Presbyterians." The trustees acting under the directions of the Trust Deed have appointed a committee selected from the three denominations named, who have the conduct of the examinations, &c. The committee consists of the Revs. J. Clifford, D.D., J. O. Dykes, D.D., A. M. Fairbairn, D.D., R. H. Roberts, B.A., O. C. Whitehouse, M.A., and John Watson, M.A.; Messrs. A. H. Baynes, F.R.G.S., A. N. Macnicoll, and P. H. Pye-Smith, M.D., together with the trustees Messrs. G. W. Knox, B.Sc., H. M. Matheson, and H. M. Murray, M.D. The scholarships are to be open for competition "to all theological students who shall then be in their last year of study or preparation for the

Holy Ministry at any of the colleges in England or Wales connected with, or from time to time generally understood as connected with, any of the denominations known as 'Independent or Congregational,' 'Baptist,' and 'The Presbyterian Church of England,' to be awarded and held upon such terms and conditions as shall from time to time be directed by the committee. All detailed informations as to the examinations can be obtained from the principals of the various colleges.

EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE, 7, Adam-street, Adelphi, W.C., Formed 1846. General Secretary, Mr. A. J. Arnold; Deputation Secretary, Rev. C. B. Nash.

EVANGELICAL CONTINENTAL SOCIETY, Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, E.C. Secretary, Rev. G. H. Giddins.

EVANGELIZATION SOCIETY, for employing men of all sections of the Church and of all ranks in life in preaching the Gospel throughout England, Scotland and Wales. Hon. Secretary, Capt. W. E. Smith, 21, Surrey-street, Strand, W.C., and (Scottish Branch) The Secretary, Grove-street Institute, Glasgow.

FEMALE AID SOCIETY AND FEMALE MISSION TO THE FALLEN, OR WOMAN'S MISSION TO WOMEN (in connection with Reformatory and Refuge Union). Established 1858. Upwards of 25,000 have had a fresh start in life. Hon. Sec., Mr. W. T. Paton. Secretary, Mr. A. J. S. Maddison. Office, 32, *Charing Cross, S.W.*

FEMALE SERVANTS' HOME SOCIETY. Formed 1836. Secretary, Mr. C. S. Thorpe, Offices, 79, *Finsbury-pavement, E.C.*

GROTTO HOME FOR DESTITUTE LADS, 55, Paddington-street, W. (in connection with the Reformatory and Refuge Union). Office, 32, *Charing Cross, S.W.*

HOME AND SCHOOL FOR THE SONS AND ORPHANS OF MISSIONARIES, Blackheath, Kent. Established 1842. Head Master, Mr. W. B. Hayward, M.A., late Scholar of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. The school is first grade, with alternative classical, modern or commercial courses for boys above fourteen years of age. Pupils must be above six and under twelve years of age on admission. £21 per annum for each boy over ten years of age, and £18 for each boy under that age, are the payments by the parents or guardians, the difference in the cost of maintenance and education being met by subscriptions and donations. There are at present two leaving scholarships, viz., "The Haworth" and "The Basil Memorial," each of the value of £50 per annum for two years, open to sons of missionaries only. Pupils, other than sons of missionaries, are admitted to the school on terms to be obtained direct from the Head Master. Present number 73, of whom 67 are sons of missionaries. Hon. Treasurer, Mr. E. Unwin, Woodcote, Burnt Ash Hill, Lee, S.E. Hon. Secretaries, Rev. R. W. Thompson, London Mission House, 14, Blomfield-street, E.C.; and Mr. A. H. Baynes, Baptist Mission House, 19, Fournier-street, E.C.

HOMES FOR LITTLE BOYS, Farningham and Swanley, Kent. Secretaries, Messrs. A. E. Charles & W. Robson. Offices, 25, *Holborn-viaduct, E.C.*

HOMES FOR WORKING BOYS IN LONDON. Founded 1870. 1. Pelham House, 30, Spital-square, Bishopsgate, E. 2. Hanbury House, 22, Dorchester-place, Blandford-square, N.W. 3. Haddo House, 88, Blackfriars-road, S.E. 4. Rossie House, 35, Lamb's Conduit-street, W.C. 5. Howard House, 14, Fournier-street, Spitalfields, E. 6. Tyndale House, 29, Whitehead's-grove, Chelsea, S.W. 7. Macgregor House, 9, Wine Office-court, E.C. Treasurer, The Hon. T. H. W. Pelham, Deene House, Putney-hill, S.W. Secretary, W. Denham, 18, Buckingham-street, Strand, W.C.

IRISH EVANGELICAL SOCIETY AND CONGREGATIONAL HOME MISSION, Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, E.C. Secretary, Rev. R. H. Noble.

LADY HEWLEY CHARITY. For assisting poor Congregational, Presbyterian, and Baptist Ministers in the five Northern counties of England, or widows and daughters of such ministers, or ministers disabled from duty who have been located in these northern counties. There are almshouses at York connected with the charity. Clerk to the Trustees, A. Armour, Cereal Court, Brunswick-street, Liverpool.



**LONDON AGED CHRISTIAN SOCIETY**, 32, Sackville-street, W. President, Mr. J. T. Morton. Hon. Secretary, The Rev. Prebendary Webb Peploe, M.A., Secretary, Colonel Hamilton Northcote, R. M. Artillery. Collector, Mr. S. Vaughan. Bankers, Messrs. Drummonds & Co. This Society grants monthly pensions of Ten Shillings to poor members of "The Household of Faith" over 65 years of age, residing within five miles of St. Paul's Cathedral, nominated by Subscribers. Annual Subscribers of £4 4s., or four Annual Subscribers of £1 1s. each, may recommend Candidates.

**LONDON CITY MISSION**, 3, Bridewell-place, New Bridge-street, E.C. Formed 1835. Treasurer, F. A. Bevan, Esq. Secretaries, Revs. R. Dawson, B.A., and T. S. Hutchinson, M.A. Number of Missionaries, 477.

**LONDON CONGREGATIONAL UNION**, Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, E.C. Treasurers, Mr. W. Holborn, and Mr. Edward Spicer, J.P. Secretary, Rev. A. Mearns. Superintendent of Philanthropic Work, Mr. E. W. Gates. Nett Income, Church Aid, Chapel Building and Philanthropic Funds for 1894, £6,258. Objects:—1. To promote the spiritual intercommunion of the Congregational Churches of the Metropolis; to aid such of them as may be weak; to facilitate the expression of their opinions upon religious and social questions, and in general to advance their common interests. 2. To promote the erection or enlargement of Congregational Chapels and Mission Halls, and to secure sites for Chapels and Halls. 3. To raise and distribute a Fund for carrying on philanthropic work, and in other ways to help the sick and destitute poor.

**LONDON FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY**.—Probational Home, 21, Old Ford-road, Bethnal Green, E.; Training Home, 191, High-street, Stoke Newington, N. Secretary, Mr. W. E. Page.

**LONDON FEMALE PREVENTIVE AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTION** (known also as "Friendless and Fallen"). Established 1857. Objects:—1. To afford protection to friendless virtuous young women in circumstances of moral danger. 2. To train friendless young girls for domestic service. 3. To seek to reclaim the fallen. Training Home for friendless young girls, 7, Parson's-green, Fulham, S.W.; Homes for respectable young women and friendless girls in moral peril, 459 and 461, Holloway-road, N.; Rescue Homes, 200, Euston-road, N.W.; Milton House, Fernshaw-road, Brompton, S.W.; 35, Eden-grove, Holloway-road, N.; 5, Parson's-green, Fulham, S.W.; Open-all-Night Refuge, for the immediate reception of both classes, 37, Manchester-street, King's Cross, W.C. The inmates are fed, clothed, housed, instructed and placed out in service or otherwise suitably provided for. The benefits conferred are absolutely free. There is no barrier to admission on the ground of creed, class or country. Secretary, Mr. W. J. Taylor, 200 Euston-road, near Gower-street, N.W.

**LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY**, 14, Blomfield-street, London Wall, E.C. Secretaries, Rev. R. W. Thompson (Foreign); Rev. A. N. Johnson, M.A. (Home); and Rev. G. Cousins (Editorial). Treasurer, Mr. A. Spicer, M.P.

**LORD'S DAY OBSERVANCE SOCIETY**. Established 1831. Secretary, Rev. F. Peake, M.A., LL.D. Office, 20, Bedford-street, Strand, W.C.

**MIDNIGHT MEETING MOVEMENT**. Begun in 1859. Secretary, Mr. C. W. McCree, Office, 8a, Red Lion-square, W.C.

**MILL HILL SCHOOL**, LONDON, N.W. This is a public school, not a proprietary school. Founded in the year 1807, it was re-organised under the authority of the Court of Chancery, in 1869, on the model of the great Public Schools; and is conducted on thoroughly unsectarian principles. The inclusive fees for yearly boarders are—under twelve years of age, 22 guineas a Term; under fourteen, 25 guineas; above fourteen, 28 guineas. The sons of Christian ministers are eligible for election by the Governors to "Ministerial Exhibitions," whereby the fees are reduced to forty guineas a year. There are valuable Entrance Scholarships, £30 to £90 a year, tenable so long as the holders remain at the school. The Bousfield Scholarship, founded by the late Mr. Robert Bousfield, of the annual value of £50, is tenable for three years at University College, or, for a ministerial candidate, at New College, London.

Court of Governors—Rev. J. Angus, D.D., Mr. R. W. B. Buckland, Mr. E. S. Curwen, Rev. J. O. Dykes, D.D. Mr. G. Elliott, Mr. E. H. Mayo Gunn, Mr. T. A. Herbert, B.A., LL.B., Mr. J. Howard, Mr. G. W. Knox, B.Sc., Mr. H. Marnham, Mr. N. Micklem, M.A., Mr. S. S. Pawling, Mr. J. Powell, Mr. P. H. Pye-Smith, M.D., F.R.S., Mr. T. Scrutton (Treasurer), Mr. A. Spicer, M.P., and Mr. Percy C. Webb. Head Master, Mr. J. D. McCLURE, M.A., LL.M., Trinity College, Cambridge. Boarding-House Master, Mr. E. W. HALLIFAX, M.A. Secretary, Mr. E. HAMPDEN-COOK, M.A., Mill Hill School, N.W.

**MINISTERS' SEASIDE HOME, MORTHOE, NORTH DEVON.** This Home has been established, and is open all through the year, to meet the needs of Ministers of all denominations and their wives, with only limited incomes, who may require seaside change. The scale of payment is graduated according to ministerial stipend. The property is invested in nineteen Trustees. The annual expenses are met by donations and subscriptions. All enquiries and applications for entrance may be addressed to the Warden, the Rev. U. R. Thomas, Redland, Bristol.

**NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION.** President, Right Hon. A. J. Mundella, M.P.; Chairman and Treasurer, Hon. E. L. Stanley; Secretaries, Mr. T. E. Minshall and Mr. B. Whishaw, B.A. Offices, 35 and 36, *Outer Temple, London, W.C.* Objects:—1. To promote a system of national education which shall be efficient, progressive and unsectarian, and shall be under popular control; and also to oppose all legislative and administrative proposals having a contrary tendency. 2. To secure the universal establishment of School Boards in districts of suitable area, and having under their control unsectarian schools within reasonable reach of the population requiring them. 3. To secure Free Schools, on the condition that every school receiving a grant in lieu of fees shall be under public representative management during the ordinary school hours. 4. To obtain facilities for the better training of elementary teachers in unsectarian institutions, under public management, in addition to the existing means of training.

**NATIONAL REFUGES FOR HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN.** Founded in 1843 by the late William Williams. There are eight Homes on shore, in or near London, for Boys and Girls, and the training ships *Arethusa* and *Chichester*, moored off Greenhithe, Kent. Boys trained from the commencement, 11,285; girls, 2,253. No votes required. Urgent cases admitted *at once*. President, the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Jersey, G.C.M.G.; Chairman and Treasurer, Mr. W. E. Hubbard; Deputy-Chairman, Mr. C. T. Ware; Secretary, Mr. H. B. Wallen; Finance and Deputation Secretary, Mr. H. G. Copeland. Bankers, London and Westminster Bank, 214, High Holborn, W.C. London office, 164, *Shaftesbury-avenue, W.C.*

**NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN** (Incorporated by Royal Charter), 7, 8, 9 & 10, Harpur-street, London, W.C. Director and Secretary, Rev. B. Waugh.

**NAVAL AND MILITARY BIBLE SOCIETY** (1780), 32, Sackville-street, W. Hon. Secretaries, Admiral Sir F. L. McClintock, Colonel F. White. Secretary, Mr. S. Rayson. Bankers, Messrs. Herries, Farquhar & Co.

**NONCONFORMIST GRAMMAR SCHOOL, BISHOP'S STORTFORD** (an hour's ride from London). Head Master, the Rev. R. Allott, M.A., with seven Assistant Masters. Fees—14 to 18 guineas per term, inclusive. Seven scholarships tenable in the School. Two Exhibitions tenable at the Universities. Certified Laboratory. Carpentry. New Swimming Bath. Healthy situation. The School is a Centre for Science and Art Examinations. Full Prospectus of the Head Master.

**NORTH AFRICA MISSION.** This Mission seeks to evangelize the Moslems, Jews, and Europeans in North Africa. Its present sphere embraces five large countries, viz., Morocco, Algeria, Tunis, Tripoli, and Egypt. The Mission Staff consists of eighty-six workers, including five qualified doctors, and several trained nurses. Communications should be sent to the Hon. Sec., E. H. Glenny, 21, Linton-road, Barking.

OPEN AIR MISSION, 11, Adam-street, Strand, W.C. Formed 1853. Hon. Secretary, Major G. Mackinlay. Secretary, Mr. F. Cockrem.

ORPHAN HOMES OF SCOTLAND AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN'S EMIGRATION HOMES, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire. *City Orphan Home, Working Boys' Home, Children's Night Refuge, Young Women's Shelter, and Mission Hall*, 13, James Morrison-street, Glasgow. *Canadian Distributing Home*: Fairknowe, Brockville, Ont., Canada. *National Consumptive Hospitals for Scotland*, Bridge of Weir. Communications to be addressed to Mr. W. Quarrier, Orphan Homes of Scotland, Bridge of Weir.

ORPHAN WORKING SCHOOL, SENIOR BRANCH, Haverstock-hill, N.W. JUNIOR BRANCH, ALEXANDRA ORPHANAGE, Hornsey Rise, N. CONVALESCENT HOME, Harold Road, Margate. Instituted 1758. Secretary, Mr. A. C. P. Coote, M.A. Offices, 73, *Cheapside, London, E.C.*

PALESTINE EXPLORATION FUND. To obtain Materials for the elucidation of the Scriptures by means of Archæology, Manners and Customs, Topography, Geology, Botany, &c., of the Holy Land. The work proposed for 1895-6 is the continuation of the researches in Jerusalem, Eastern Palestine, &c., and the publication of the work already done. Office, 24, *Hanover-square, W.* Secretary, Mr. G. Armstrong.

PEACE SOCIETY. Secretary, W. E. Darby, LL.D. Office, 47, *New Broad-street, Finsbury, E.C.*

PROTESTANT ALLIANCE. Object: "The Maintenance and Defence of the Scriptural Doctrines of the Reformation against all encroachments of Popery," and for this purpose "to unite Protestants of all Denominations in demanding that the national support and encouragement given to Popery should be discontinued." Secretary, Mr. A. H. Guinness, M.A. Office, 430, *Strand, W.C.*

PROTESTANT UNION. Trustees, Rev. Dr. Angus, Rev. Dr. Kennedy, Mr. J. Spicer, Mr. E. Pye-Smith Reed, Secretary, Rev. F. Sweet. Office, *Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, E.C.* This Union, which is a ministerial Mutual Assurance Society, was formed in 1798, for the benefit of Protestant ministers of all denominations. Capital, £73,379. Payments to widows, £2,021; to children, £972.

RAGGED SCHOOL UNION, 37 Norfolk-street, Strand. Formed 1844. *Holiday Homes Fund. Poor Children's Aid Society. Ragged Church and Chapel Union.* President, Right Hon. Earl Compton, M.P. Treasurer, Mr. F. A. Bevan. Secretary, Mr. J. Kirk.

REBECCA HUSSEY'S BOOK CHARITY. For making grants of religious and useful books to Parish Libraries, Schools, and other Institutions. Mr. J. M. Clabon, 21, Great George-street, Westminster.

REEDHAM ORPHANAGE, Purley, Surrey. Instituted 1844. Treasurer, Mr. H. C. O. Bonsor, M.P. Secretary, Mr. J. R. Edwards. Office, 35, *Finsbury Circus, E.C.*

REFORMATORY AND REFUGE UNION. Established 1856. Secretary, Mr. A. J. S. Maddison. Office, 32, *Charing Cross, S.W.* Chairman of Committee, Rev. T. Turner.

REFORMATORY AND REFUGE UNION PROVIDENT AND BENEVOLENT FUND. Established 1876. To provide assistance to Widows and Orphans of Officers who have served in Institutions in connection with the Reformatory and Refuge Union; and to the Officers themselves, if through accident or ill-health they become incapacitated. Secretary, Mr. A. J. S. Maddison. Office, 32, *Charing Cross, S.W.*

RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY, 56, Paternoster-row, E.C. Founded in 1799. Treasurer, Mr. E. Rawlings. Hon. Secretaries, The Rev. Canon Fleming, B.D., and Rev. J. Stoughton, D.D. Secretaries, Rev. L. B. White, D.D., and Rev. S. G. Green, D.D. Association Secretaries—England, Rev. C. Williams, Rev. W. J. Wilkins, and Rev. A. Mercer, B.A.; Wales, Hon. Sec., Rev. T. Levi; Scotland, Rev. T. Boyd, M.A.; Ireland, Rev. W. Irwin, D.D.; Continent, Rev. J. Craig, D.D.; Corresponding, Mr. D. J. Legg.

ROYAL NAVAL SCRIPTURE READERS' SOCIETY, 112, St. Martin's-lane. Secretary, Admiral H. Campion, C.B.

SCHOOL OF HANDICRAFTS FOR DESTITUTE BOYS, Chertsey, founded by Dr. Hawksley (in connection with the Reformatory and Refuge Union). Office, 32, *Charing Cross*, S.W.

SEAMEN'S CHRISTIAN FRIEND SOCIETY. Head-quarters, *St. George's-street, London Docks, E.* Office, 255, *Burdett-road, Limehouse, E.* Secretary, Rev. G. J. Hill.

SOCIETY FOR THE LIBERATION OF RELIGION FROM STATE-PATRONAGE AND CONTROL. Treasurers, Mr. A. Illingworth and Mr. B. S. Olding. Parliamentary Chairman, Mr. J. Carvell Williams, M.P. Secretaries, Messrs. J. Fisher and S. Robjohns. Office, 2, *Serjeants'-inn, Fleet-street, E.C.*

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING FEMALE EDUCATION IN THE EAST. Formed 1834. Secretary, Miss Webb, 267, *Vauxhall Bridge-road, S.W.*

SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED AND INFIRM PROTESTANT DISSENTING MINISTERS. Treasurer, Mr. P. Cadby. Secretary, Rev. P. G. Scorey, Ellesmere, *Venner-road, Sydenham, S.E.* Instituted 1818. The persons relieved by this Society are Protestant Dissenting Ministers of the Presbyterian, Independent, and Baptist denominations in England and Wales, accepted and approved by their respective denominations, who have resigned their pastoral office in consequence of incapacity, by age, or other infirmities. Number of cases relieved during the year, 63. The grants amounted to £753. The Society confers on every contributor of £105 the right to nominate one minister to be placed on the list of Annual Recipients.

SOCIETY FOR THE RESCUE OF YOUNG WOMEN AND CHILDREN. Instituted 1853. Secretary, Mr. C. S. Thorpe. Offices, 79, *Finsbury-pavement, E.C.*

STOCKWELL ORPHANAGE FOR FATHERLESS CHILDREN, Clapham-road, London, S.W. Income £11,129 14s. 3d. Expenditure, £13,006 9s. 6d. Trustees and Committee of Management, Rev. J. A. Spurgeon, D.D., (President), Rev. C. Spurgeon, Rev. T. Spurgeon, Mr. T. H. Olney, Mr. C. F. Allison, Mr. W. Higgs, Mr. J. Stiff, Mr. J. Hall, Mr. J. Buswell, Mr. J. E. Passmore, Mr. W. Mills, Mr. F. Thompson, Mr. S. R. Pearce. Master, Rev. V. J. Charlesworth. Secretary, Mr. F. G. Ladds. Fatherless children, boys between the ages of six and ten, girls from seven to ten, are received, when there are vacancies, irrespective of creed and locality, but those of Baptist Ministers are considered specially by the Trustees. Applications, giving full particulars, should be addressed in writing to the Secretary, at the Orphanage.

SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION, 56, Old Bailey, and 57, Ludgate-hill, E.C. Formed 1803. Hon. Secretaries, Messrs. E. Towers, C. Waters, J. Edmunds, and W. H. Groser, B.Sc.

SURREY MISSION SOCIETY. Formed at Tooting, A.D. 1797, for preaching the Gospel in the villages of the County. It embraces Christians of all Evangelical denominations. It has only a small income and a few village chapels. Hon. Secretary, Rev. I. Doxsey, F.S.S., 186, *The Grove, Camberwell, S.E.*

TRINITARIAN BIBLE SOCIETY (for the circulation of Uncorrupted Versions of the Word of God), 25, New Oxford-street, W.C. Instituted 1831. Clerical Secretary, Rev. E. W. Bullinger, D.D. Hon. Lay Secretary, Mr. H. C. Nisbet, 35, *Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.*

WALTHAMSTOW HALL, SEVENOAKS (Institution for the Education of Daughters of Missionaries). Treasurer, Mr. S. Scott, 66, *Widmore-road, Bromley, Kent.* Honorary Secretary, Mrs. Pye-Smith, *St. Katherine's, Sevenoaks.* Cash Secretary, Miss Mary Towne, 28, *Walford-road, Stoke Newington, N.* Lady Principal, Miss Unwin. Depends for support on payment from pupils, and on private and congregational offerings. The fees are £15 15s. per annum under twelve, and £21 over twelve. A charge of £6 per annum for those under twelve, and £9 for those over twelve, if clothing is provided.

**WESLEYAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY**, 17, Bishopsgate-street Within. Treasurers, Mr. T. M. Harvey, and the Rev. J. H. Rigg, D.D. Secretaries, Revs. G. W. Olver, B.A., F. W. Macdonald, and M. Hartley. Honorary Secretary, Rev. E. E. Jenkins, M.A., LL.D.

**WIDOWS' FUND. THE SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF PROTESTANT DISSENTING MINISTERS** of the Three Denominations. Founded in 1733. During the past year 232 widows were helped by grants amounting to £2,772. Treasurer, Mr. W. Edwards. Secretary, Mr. R. Grace, 160, The Grove, Camberwell, S.E.

**WORKING MEN'S EDUCATIONAL UNION.** Supplies Pictures and Diagrams suitable for popular lectures. Now transferred to the Religious Tract Society, 56, Paternoster-row, where lists may be obtained free.

**YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.** London Office, 16a, *Old Cavenish-street, W.* Honorary Secretaries, The Hon. Emily Kinnaird and Miss Morley, Secretary, Mr. H. Kidner.

**ZENANA MEDICAL COLLEGE**, 58, St. George's-road, S.W. To train ladies to be Missionaries. Lady President, H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught. Hon. Treasurer, Mr. G. J. Green. Hon. Secretary, Dr. G. de G. Griffith.

# PART V.

## DEATHS OF MINISTERS AND MISSIONARIES

TO NOVEMBER, 1895.

| NAME.                             | FORMERLY AT                         | AGE | DATE OF DEATH. |    |      |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|----------------|----|------|
| Banks, R. Y. . . . .              | Egerton Fostal . . . . .            | 85  | March          | 24 | 1895 |
| Bloomfield, J. . . . .            | Gloucester . . . . .                | 76  | May            | 13 | 1895 |
| Charles, F. A. . . . .            | Weston-super-Mare, Bristol-rd       | 57  | Jan.           | 9  | 1895 |
| Cook, J. . . . .                  | Sutton (Suffolk) . . . . .          | 51  | March          | 29 | 1895 |
| Davies, T. (D.D.) . . . . .       | Haverfordwest, Bethesda . . . . .   | 83  | March          | 9  | 1895 |
| Davis, J. . . . .                 | Dover, Tabernacle . . . . .         | 66  | March          | 11 | 1895 |
| Davis, W. S. . . . .              | Nottingham, Carrington . . . . .    | 55  | Dec.           | 30 | 1894 |
| Dean, W. . . . .                  | Yarmouth, I.W. . . . .              | 81  | Jan.           | 22 | 1895 |
| Dearle, G. B. . . . .             | Pulham St. Mary . . . . .           | 67  | March          | 24 | 1895 |
| Ellis, W. C. . . . .              | Cutsdean . . . . .                  | 85  | Nov.           | 7  | 1895 |
| Evans, H. R. . . . .              | New Wells . . . . .                 | 58  | May            | 13 | 1895 |
| Evans, T. R. . . . .              | Shepshed . . . . .                  | 63  | June           | 11 | 1895 |
| Evans, W. . . . .                 | Cefncymerau . . . . .               | 76  | June           | 20 | 1895 |
| Fishbourne, G. W. . . . .         | Stratford, The Grove . . . . .      | 78  | Dec.           | 22 | 1894 |
| Foskett, L. R. . . . .            | Tring, New Mill . . . . .           | 37  | Dec.           | 15 | 1894 |
| Howell, J. . . . .                | Mountain Ash . . . . .              | 47  | June           | 29 | 1895 |
| Johnson, B. . . . .               | Raglan . . . . .                    | 72  | April          | 13 | 1895 |
| Johnston, R. . . . .              | Hanley . . . . .                    | 69  | June           | 19 | 1895 |
| Jones, D. . . . .                 | Liverpool, Walton . . . . .         | 56  | Aug.           | 26 | 1895 |
| Jones, J. . . . .                 | Speen . . . . .                     | 85  | March          | 16 | 1895 |
| Jones, R. . . . .                 | Mochdre . . . . .                   | 70  | July           | 13 | 1895 |
| Jones, W. . . . .                 | Fishguard . . . . .                 | 60  | March          | 24 | 1895 |
| Jones, W. M. (D.D.) . . . . .     | Finsbury, Seventh Day Baptist       | 77  | Feb.           | 22 | 1895 |
| Kitching, H. . . . .              | Portsmouth, Landport . . . . .      | 69  | Oct.           | 21 | 1895 |
| MacKenna, A. . . . .              | India (B.M.S.) . . . . .            | 63  | Aug.           | 11 | 1895 |
| Macmaster, R. P. . . . .          | Darlington . . . . .                | 64  | March          | 26 | 1895 |
| M'Mechan, W. H. . . . .           | Barnes . . . . .                    | 52  | Nov.           | 18 | 1895 |
| Mathias, J. G. . . . .            | Pontlottyn . . . . .                | 55  | Feb.           | 18 | 1895 |
| Maynard, G. B. . . . .            | Hatherleigh . . . . .               | 79  | May            | 5  | 1894 |
| Morris, J. S. . . . .             | Bow, Empson-street . . . . .        | 55  | Oct.           | 1  | 1895 |
| Nicholas, J. . . . .              | Caersws . . . . .                   | 83  | April          | 26 | 1895 |
| Owen, J. T. . . . .               | Woking . . . . .                    | 35  | Feb.           | 19 | 1895 |
| Owen, W. . . . .                  | Narberth . . . . .                  | 82  | Feb.           | 19 | 1895 |
| Parkinson, J. . . . .             | Nuneaton . . . . .                  | 64  | June           | 12 | 1895 |
| Passey, T. . . . .                | Ruardean Hill . . . . .             | 24  | March          | 23 | 1895 |
| Platten, H. . . . .               | Birmingham, Hagley-road . . . . .   | 57  | Jan.           | 11 | 1895 |
| Reynolds, G. . . . .              | Kidwelly . . . . .                  | 72  | March          | 29 | 1895 |
| Roberts, E. (D.D.) . . . . .      | Pontypridd . . . . .                | 75  | March          | 30 | 1895 |
| Roberts, G. H. . . . .            | Carmarthen, Priory-street . . . . . | 64  | June           | 7  | 1895 |
| Roberts, J. . . . .               | Cefnbychan . . . . .                | 54  | July           | 8  | 1895 |
| Sear, G. . . . .                  | Wem . . . . .                       | 73  | Sept.          | 17 | 1895 |
| Speed, R. . . . .                 | Bishop Burton . . . . .             | 63  | May            | 17 | 1895 |
| Stephens, J. M. (B.A.) . . . . .  | Hereford . . . . .                  | 52  | Oct.           | 6  | 1895 |
| Taylor, B. . . . .                | Pulham St. Mary . . . . .           | 78  | March          | 29 | 1895 |
| Taylor, J. . . . .                | Denholme . . . . .                  | 76  | Jan.           | 8  | 1895 |
| Thomas, S. . . . .                | Howey . . . . .                     | 82  | June           | 26 | 1894 |
| Webb, S. R. (M.D.) . . . . .      | Congo (B.M.S.) . . . . .            | 28  | April          | 12 | 1895 |
| Wilkins, H. . . . .               | Cheltenham, Salem . . . . .         | 48  | March          | 3  | 1895 |
| Wilks, E. D. . . . .              | Kingsbridge . . . . .               | 61  | Dec.           | 25 | 1894 |
| Williams, J. P. (LL.D.) . . . . . | Pontlottyn . . . . .                | 67  | June           | 20 | 1895 |
| Williams, W. T. . . . .           | Gelligaer, Horeb . . . . .          | 46  | Jan.           | 20 | 1895 |
| Wood, J. H. . . . .               | Monk's Kirby and Pailton . . . . .  | 86  | May            | 19 | 1895 |
| Wyard, G. . . . .                 | Stevenage . . . . .                 | 63  | Aug.           | 30 | 1895 |

# MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MINISTERS, TO NOVEMBER 14TH, 1895.

\* \* *Memoirs which were not received by November 14th will appear in the Hand-Book for 1897.*

---

1. BANKS, ROBERT YOUNG, the third of four brothers in the ministry, entered into rest 24th March, 1895, at the advanced age of eighty-five. His parents were Baptists, and he was born at Ashford, Kent. When very young he manifested love to the Saviour. Under the preaching of his eldest brother, C. W. Banks, he was brought into the liberty of the Gospel. He then became an earnest student of the Bible, and exercised his gifts in the preaching of salvation by Christ. At the hearty invitation of the Baptist Church at Egerton, Kent, he gave up business in which he had been successful, accepted the pastorate there, and remained for more than thirty years. The truths he preached to his flock he followed in his life. In trouble and joy, in prayer and praise, in private and public, he was the true Christian soldier. His whole life was spent in his native county, and there, where he had lived and laboured, he laid down his armour, and patiently waited the summons calling him away. Grace enabled him to do this, and he often expressed his resignation to the Divine will in Job's words: "All the days of my appointed time will I wait till my change come." It came, and found him ready. His tabernacle dissolved slowly; but strength was given equal to the day of trial, and his spirit returned unto God who gave it. It was on the Lord's Day morning while in prayer that his speech failed him, so that he could not proceed but regaining it he went to the usual service. In reading, it again failed, and he was taken from the pulpit to his home. Though somewhat restored he was not again permitted to preach.

"For ever with the Lord!  
Amen, so let it be;  
Life from the dead is in that word,  
'Tis immortality."

—S. J. B.

2. BLOOMFIELD, JOHN, who died on 13th May, 1895, at the age of seventy-six years, was born at Stowmarket, Suffolk, on 13th August, 1818. His long and honourable connection with Gloucestershire commenced when he was quite a young man and held his first pastorate at Bethel Chapel, Cheltenham. He afterwards received and accepted a call to Salem Chapel, Meards Court, London, and subsequently left there for Westgate Chapel, Bradford. Mr. Bloomfield remained in Yorkshire until 1870, when he responded to the invitation of the Gloucester Baptists to become the minister of Brunswick-road Church. His high Christian character, mature experience, and genial kindness eminently qualified him for the large sphere of usefulness which the Church then offered, and from the commencement his ministry proved highly successful. There were crowded congregations and numerous additions to the Church, and it soon became evident that a scheme of extension must be carried out. The schoolroom was taken down and the site used for enlarging the chapel, which became, in the main, a new building. The sitting accommodation was increased from 550 to 1,050, and the work was completed at a cost of about £3,000. The church and congregation threw themselves heartily into the effort made to obtain the requisite funds, and they were led by Mr. Bloomfield, who was personally most successful in obtaining outside assistance towards the object. The Church secured the temporary use of the British Schools for the purposes of the Sunday school until 1884, when the Raikes' Memorial Schools were erected on the site adjoining the chapel, at a total cost, including the land, of £3,500. Mr. Bloomfield commenced his pastorate on 3rd July, 1870. He remained at

Brunswick-road until December, 1886, when he determined to retire from the stated ministry; and he carried with him into his well-earned retirement the respect of all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance. But his retirement did not mean the severance of his connection with Gloucester, for until the last year of his life he continued to evince a lively interest in educational and other matters. He assisted the Brunswick-road Church as far as his strength allowed, both on anniversary and other occasions. He was first Vice-Chairman and then Chairman of the Gloucester School Board, and a member of the Infirmary Committee, and he won the confidence and esteem of his fellow-citizens in other capacities. He attended the meetings of the School Board for the last time on 19th November, 1894. When Mr. Bloomfield's contemplated retirement became known it was proposed by his friends to raise a testimonial in the shape of a fund sufficient to purchase him an annuity, and upwards of £460 was contributed by friends of all denominations from far and near. In politics he was an ardent Liberal, and he was ever ready to assist the cause of progress whenever opportunity offered. At a meeting held at the Corn Exchange in July, 1892, Mr. Bloomfield said: "A man who becomes a religious teacher does not cease to be a citizen, but the responsibilities of citizenship are rendered all the more solemn by the very fact that such a man is a minister of religion. A minister of religion should be concerned for the consolidation of everything that is good, and he should try to get rid of everything that is evil and against the interests of the people." Mr. Bloomfield in due course occupied the presidential chair of the Gloucestershire and Herefordshire Association, and for some years he was on the Committee of the Baptist Missionary Society. The following from the Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol was read at the funeral service:—"I am really greatly grieved that dear, good and kind Mr. Bloomfield has been called from us; yet of no one could it be more truly said that he has verily been called Home. I had a great regard for him, not only for the genial kindness which he ever showed towards me, but from the deep conviction I had of his love and devotion to our dear Lord and Master, and of his faithfulness in all his ministerial work. I greatly grieve that I did not call on him before I left Gloucester, but I knew not that he was in a precarious state. Pray convey to all his friends my sincere condolence and my warm appreciation of his high Christian character and true Christian sympathies. To-day he has been often in my thoughts, and always with the feeling *Requiescat in pace*."—*Abridged from the "Gloucester Journal."*

3. CHARLES, FREDERICK ALDIS, the youngest son of Mr. John Charles, of Broomhall Park, was born in Sheffield, and educated at Chesterfield Grammar School, where he distinguished himself as a scholar. In early life Mr. Charles became a member of Townhead Baptist Church, and there in various ways he sought to further the interests of Christ's Kingdom among men. After leaving school it was intended that he should follow a commercial life, and so he entered his father's business at Kelliam Rolling Mills, Sheffield, in 1852, and there remained until 1858. He thus acquired that keen, practical ability which ever marked his after life as a Christian minister. The desire to help men by preaching the Gospel of the Saviour grew until he determined to obey the Apostle's mandate: "Let no man seek his own, but each his neighbour's good," and, although a promising future opened before him in business, he disregarded pecuniary allurements and rewards, and as one who could honestly have said, "What things were gain to me these have I counted loss for Christ," he steadfastly set his heart upon the work of the ministry. He entered Rawdon College as a lay student under the care of the Rev. S. G. Green, D.D., and there he studied for a year before becoming a ministerial student in 1859. After six years of conscientious preparation, he accepted his first charge at Whitehaven. Thence, in order to be near his father, he removed to Nottingham, and became pastor of a church at Basford. When he resigned that charge, he served the churches in the district for a time by his occasional ministrations. In 1876 Mr. Charles became pastor of the Church at Grange-road, Darlington, and finally he accepted the pastorate at Bristol-road, Weston-super-Mare. His ministry began there on the first Sunday in February, 1885, and was diligently continued until the end of 1894, when in December of that year he resigned owing to ill-health. He survived only a few days, for he died on January 9th, 1895. A local authority says that during his residence in Weston he was for many years secretary to the British Schools, and showed his deep interest in the hospital, not only by frequent visits to that institution, but also by the special lecture which he prepared every year on



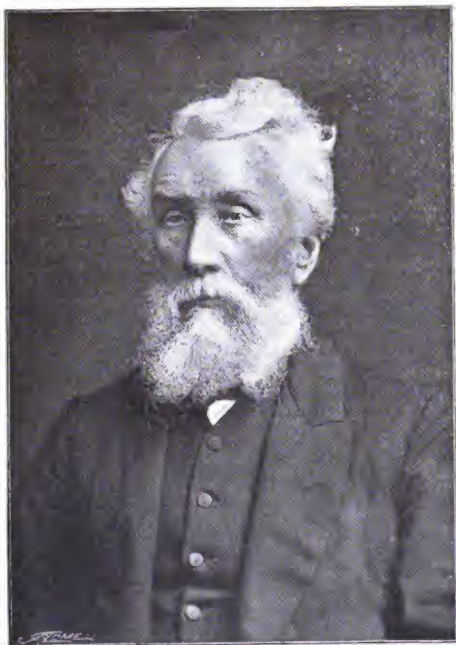
behalf of its funds. Mr. Charles had for years contributed many articles to several magazines and newspapers. Within a short time before his death he published three booklets which will have more than a transitory interest—"The Preaching for To-day," "The Relationships of Life in the Light of Christianity," and "Charles Kingsley." The last of these has been most favourably reviewed by the Press, and has had a wide circulation. His kindly visitation of the sick and poor, his generosity, his ever-ready help to those in embarrassment, will not soon be forgotten. In writing to a friend a little time before his death, he says, "We disappear one by one—into the dark—but each may throw his comrades a token—before he goes. . . . Take my poor witness. There is one clue—one only—goodness—the surrendered will—everything is there—all faith—all religion—all hope for rich or poor." "Thy will be done."—J. W.

4. COOK, JONATHAN, who died on 29th March, 1895, at the age of fifty-one years, was a member of the church at Waldringfield, and preached in neighbouring churches until he accepted an invitation to the pastorate at Sutton, near Woodbridge, in 1883, where he continued until his death. He was an earnest, devoted, peace-loving, and truthful Christian. All he did was with a whole-hearted desire to glorify God, and he was too unselfish to study his own interests. During his last illness he was happy in the Lord, and peacefully waited the call home. Resting upon the Rock of Ages, he was perfectly ready.—J. A.

5. DAVIES, THOMAS, was born November 12th, 1812, at the Wern Fawr Farm, St. Mellons, three miles from Cardiff, on the way to Newport, Mon. His parents occupied a good position in the world, and were held in great respect in the neighbourhood. All the children became useful, and, in many cases, prominent members of the Baptist Churches after the good example set them by their parents. Thomas received what was, for those times, a good day school education. At the age of sixteen he took a situation at Dowlais. It was during his stay there that he was baptized by Rev. David Saunders, and received into the Church at Zion, Merthyr Tydvil. Soon after, he and some others, united to form the Caersalem Church, Dowlais, now one of the largest in the Principality. In his eighteenth year he returned to his home and joined the Church at Castletown, the pastor of which was the well-known Welsh bard Evan Jones, "Gwrst." He was one of the founders of the Sunday school at St. Mellons, and soon afterwards he started preaching services in the same place. When, eight years ago, the foundation stone of the present handsome chapel at St. Mellons was laid, Dr. Davies told the large audiences that as a young man—a farmer's son—he had carted most of the stones of the old chapel. In 1831 he removed to Cardiff to study under the direction of the late Rev. William Jones, of Bethany. Among those who signed his application for college training was Christmas Evans, then pastor of the Tabernacle, Cardiff. At the close of the trial sermon the great preacher put his hand on young Thomas Davies' shoulder and said in Welsh, "Well done, my boy: you will make a preacher: I will gladly sign your application." In 1832 he was admitted into Bristol College, under the presidency of the Rev. T. S. Crisp. Among his fellow-students were the Rev. J. T. Brown, Northampton, and the late Doctors Benjamin Davies and F. W. Gotch; the late Dr. F. Trestrail had just left the college. For four years Mr. Davies worked with commendable diligence and success, at the end of which time he accepted an invitation from the English Church, Merthyr Tydvil. He found a small congregation, a small church, and a small and altogether miserable chapel in an out-of-the-way part of the town. There he remained for twenty years accomplishing a really wonderful work. The attendance and the membership grew, well-to-do families were first drawn to the chapel, and then joined the church. The place was soon found to be too small, and in 1843 what was then one of the finest chapels in Wales was erected in the main thoroughfare of the town. This was soon filled and the organizations of the church prospered greatly. "High Street Chapel," Merthyr, and its popular pastor were much talked of throughout the Principality. Mr. Davies threw himself heart and soul into the public movements of the town. During the Chartist riots he used to go fearlessly into the most boisterous meetings, and he never failed to get a hearing. His influence in the town was unique. The present writer was for two years pastor of the same Church, and it is his deliberate conviction that no public man in Merthyr Tydvil ever so completely gained the ear

and the heart of the population as did Thomas Davies. In 1856 Haverfordwest lost David Davies—a man who was equally weighty in character and brilliant as a preacher. Thomas Davies, of Merthyr, was unanimously and cordially invited to succeed him as president of the college and pastor of the Church. To the great joy of all concerned the invitation was accepted, and, in 1857, he entered upon his new duties. The result to the college was a large increase in the income, with a corresponding growth in the number of students. Annual written examinations were introduced, the standard of admission was raised, and many other improvements were effected. In many respects he was an ideal President. His judgment and presence of mind were quite remarkable. He was extremely bright and cheerful in his temperament, and no one could more easily or more pleasantly overcome a difficulty than he could. He was the youngest old man I ever knew, to the last he was as playful as a boy, and as willing to take in new ideas, if they were well-supported, as an ardent youth with his career before him. His shrewdness and common-sense amounted almost to genius, and it was these qualities, rather than large stores of learning, that constituted his strength as teacher and as president. In the sermon class, he would be sure to hit off the principal defects of the sermons, and by mimicry, sarcasm, and wit, make them ridiculous. Like his predecessor, David Davies, though not to the same extraordinary degree, the late Dr. Davies had also much ability in reconstructing a new sermon after he had torn the old one into shreds. His younger days belonged to a period when opportunities for drinking deep of the well of knowledge were few; but his knowledge was wide, and it bore directly upon the work he had to do, and I was always struck with the aptitude and force with which in classroom, in pulpit, and on platform, he could use the knowledge he had. For eleven years it was my pleasure to be classical tutor during his presidency. From 1857 to 1865, the late Rev. T. Burditt, M.A., was Dr. Davies's assistant at the Bethesda Church as well as at the college. From 1865 to 1886, Dr. Davies was sole pastor of the Church. From 1886 to 1894, the Rev. R. O. Johns was co-pastor. Dr. Davies resigned the presidency of the college in 1894, having held the position for thirty-six years. From the time he entered the ministry up to the day of his death he was never out of a pastorate, so that he was in the ministry of the Baptist denomination fifty-nine years. For many years he was Vice-President of the Haverfordwest School Board. In 1874, he occupied the position of President of the Welsh Baptist Union. In 1886, he received a testimonial of £430 in appreciation of his services. In 1889, a beautifully executed oil portrait was presented to him. He was for several years before his death one of the Vice-Presidents of the Bible Society. Of literary work he did practically nothing, though the few articles he wrote and the college reports he issued, show he had great power for concise and pointed writing. He died rather suddenly on 9th March, 1895, leaving behind him a good name and an abiding influence for good.—T. W. D.

6. DAVIS, JAMES, who died 11th March 1895, at the age of sixty-six years, was born in Liverpool, and baptized when only twelve years old in Soho-street Chapel by Rev. R. Lancaster, pastor of the Church. His father had been a deacon, as well as the superintendent of the Sunday school. The immediate occasion of his religious decision was the last sermon preached by the Rev. Moses Fisher (Mr. Lancaster's predecessor), who died shortly afterwards. Starting on a business career in the office of a cotton broker, he did not enter Rawdon (then Bradford) College until he was twenty-one years of age. He was the first *alumnus* of that institution who matriculated at London University, but he was prevented from taking his degree by his early settlement, in 1885, as co-pastor with Mr. Winter, at Counterslip Chapel, Bristol. He subsequently held pastoral charges in Teignmouth, at Banbury for twelve years, and at Dover. He had considerable classical scholarship and acquaintance with modern languages, and his conversational powers were great. As a preacher he found delight in his work. In the sick-room his cheery manner and childlike faith were specially welcome. It is impossible to estimate how much good he did by his custom of quietly and earnestly speaking to people, whenever he had an opportunity, words of spiritual appeal and counsel, and they were generally received with courtesy and gratitude by rich and poor alike. When, a few months before his death, he retired to Weston-super-Mare, into the midst of his happy family circle, and with the longing still to do some work, those who loved him thought they saw the brightness of sunset in his life. The Master has called him

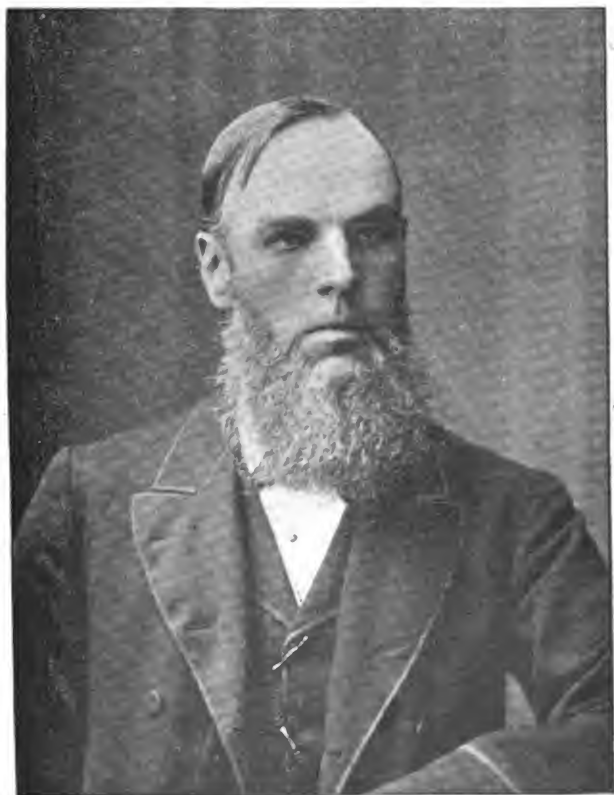


THOMAS DAVIES, D.D.

to the highest service, where, to use his own words concerning a brother minister whose sermons he edited for the Press, "No faculty will be left unexercised, no gift will be wasted, and the endowments of the soul will find a scope of action surpassing our grandest conceptions." One of his remarks during his last illness was this: "I am in God's hands, whether it be His will to heal me or to take me to heaven." In this spirit of calm trust and hope he lived and preached, and bore the burden of life (which at times pressed sorely), and died, leaving behind him in the memory of those who knew him the image of a true friend as well as of a happy, earnest, ever-ready servant of the Lord.—M. M. D.

7. DAVIS, WILLIAM STEADMAN, who died at St. Leonards on 30th December, 1894, was born in 1839. He was the third son of the Rev. Joseph Davis, then minister of Blackfriars, London. His boyhood was spent in the village of Arnsby and at Southsea, and he was taught in various schools. He learned the business of cabinet-making in London, during which time he joined his father's old church, under the Rev. William Barker, to whose ministry and kindness he always felt indebted. With other young men he began to write and talk. Encouraged to enter the ministry, he read with his eldest brother before entering college. While at Sadden he was most welcome in the colleges and the school; his picturesque, pathetic, grave, and trenchant style made him acceptable as a preacher, and his industry won him a good place in the entrance examination at Rawdon, which he never lost. He was from childhood a great reader—a devourer of history, biography, and poetry. He was very select in his choice of books, and did not leave a mean one on his shelves. He was never the technical scholar; it was the living nature and human character that attracted him. His preaching was, perhaps, strongest in dealing with ethical and personal topics. He was once fond of John the Baptist; the severity, directness, and picturesqueness of the martyr-prophet touched his sympathies. Before leaving college he was called to the Church at Queen's Park, Manchester, where his ministry was happy and useful, and he was respected and beloved. Thence he moved to Huntingdon. His stay there was cut short by Mrs. Davis' illness, and he removed to Ryde. He afterwards ministered for short periods at Carrington, Nottingham; and at Haslingden. Illness closed his work at both places, but in each of them he is still loved. While at Ryde his most familiar and best-loved brother, Benoni, died at Ventnor. This was a great blow to him, and some think he never quite recovered the shock. Behind his reserved and silent manner there was a well of sincerity and affection for those who tapped it; and, curiously, he was much drawn to those whose personal qualities contrasted most with his own. His intimate friends were not many; it would be hard to find his enemy; he was a man to rely on. His later was not like his earlier preaching; it was weaker in attractive qualities, and stronger in reflection and argument and doctrine and spirituality. This was the result of maturity and of labour. His sermons never cost him nothing, they had to be prepared, and though his temperament was even, their effect was delicately dependent on his surroundings. His life may be best summed up in one phrase; it was a "patient continuance in well-doing." He has the honour and eternal life that follow it.—J. U. D.

8. DEAN, WILLIAM, was born at Chard, Somerset, February 17th, 1814. In early life he was engaged in the boot and shoe trade, and carried on business at Newport, I.W., as a leather cutter for many years, during which he was connected with the Church at Castlehold. He began preaching at Broughton, Hants, where he was very useful, and where his labours are still remembered with thankfulness. Many of the villages around Broughton shared in his earnest and affectionate ministrations. A friend who knew him well during his residence at Newport thus writes of him and his work at that period: "I remember his coming to Newport many years ago. His services as a local preacher were in great demand. The various Nonconformist churches of the island gave him a hearty welcome, and profited greatly by his ministry. One of the foremost in promoting unity, he was ready to serve Independents, Wesleyans, Primitive Methodists, Bible Christians, Free Wesleyans, or Baptists, and as he preached the Gospel in its breadth and fulness, his ministry was equally acceptable to all. I had the privilege of often travelling with him to the west end of the island, where in turn we preached at Freshwater, Colwell, Yarmouth, Wellow, &c. With all his quiet, unassuming manner, he had great resources of spiritual knowledge, and his faith was based on principle and intense



WILLIAM STEADMAN DAVIS.  
(From Photograph by A. Debenham, Ryde I.W.)

conviction. He had the 'faith working through love.' As a preacher, he was a 'workman that needeth not to be ashamed.' . . . His spiritual fervour and intense earnestness were highly valued by the village communities. At times his voice would tremble with emotion . . . and his great concern was for the spiritual good of the people. His name is fragrant in all the churches at Roud, Chilleston, Wootton Bridge, Swanmore, St. Helens, Sea View, and Porchfield, as well as in other parts of the island. Always on the side of freedom in politics and in religion, he never failed to promote good feeling and to secure a recognition of the rights of others." The writer's acquaintance with Mr. Dean dates from the year 1879 only, about a year after his settlement at Yarmouth, I.W. This step he took on the recommendation of Dr. Trestrail. There he toiled faithfully, and won the respect of all. He was permitted to serve this Church for fourteen years, when, in 1892, increasing years and infirmities compelled him to resign. He continued, however, to be at least nominally pastor, and took the services one Sunday in the month, when he presided at the Lord's Supper. Even this limited service had eventually to be relinquished, but he preached occasionally as long as his strength permitted. After a protracted and painful illness, born with great patience, he passed away to the presence of the Lord he had so long and conscientiously served, on the 22nd January, 1895.—J. C.

9. DEARLE GEORGE BIRD, was a native of London. His father was a man esteemed for his strict integrity, though he was an avowed Deist. When his son was quite a lad he became deeply impressed, and at the age of sixteen was baptized by Rev. James Nunn at Beulah Strict Baptist Church. From that time he was a most ardent worker in the Sunday school and in other religious institutions connected with the Church. When twenty-six years of age, he left London for Norwich, where for many years he practised as a dentist, and for nearly forty years devoted all his spare time and religious enthusiasm to the service of the Strict Baptist Churches, especially in the Norfolk villages. During this time he was pastor of the Churches at Felthorpe, Shelfanger, and at Pulham St. Mary in which he continued until his death. His home and social life were characterized by deep affection and devotion and a perennial cheerfulness, and his religious and public life was marked by an unswerving fidelity to those truths he held to be in accord with God's Word. He was a bold defender of Strict Baptist principles, fearlessly denouncing the errors he thought other Churches were teaching. As a Non-conformist of a pronounced type, and a Radical in politics, he took great interest in all national questions, believing that the religion of Jesus should have complete sway over the entire life of man. During his residence in Diss, where he spent the last thirteen years of his life, he took an active part in public affairs as a member of the School and Local Boards. His life was in perfect harmony with the truths he loved and taught; and his death, though tragic, was simply the fulfilment of his own desire, for more than once he had been heard to say that if he had any choice about dying, he would prefer to die preaching. On Sunday afternoon, 24th March, 1895, his earthly ministry was abruptly concluded while he was preaching from the text "Lovest thou Me more than these?" (John xxi., 15.) For at 3.15, when the gale, which devastated the Eastern counties, was at its height, without a moment's warning a portion of the roof was blown off, and a chimney and gable end wall were precipitated into the chapel. Tons of brick and mortar came crushing through, striking the pastor violently on the head. Although everything was done that could be done, he never recovered consciousness until the following day, when he was translated to perfect service in the more immediate presence of the King he had so long loved and faithfully served. He was sixty-seven years of age.—R.D.

10. EVANS, HUGH REES, was born at Llanllugan, in the county of Montgomery, about 1837. His parents were in straitened circumstances, and his health, when a child, was very feeble, and never became very strong at any time of his life. His educational advantages were very small, only just enough to enable him to read and write. He spent some years as a farm servant, and when, by an accident, he lost one of his legs, he was apprenticed to a tailor who was a deacon and the leader of the singing at Llanllugan Chapel. Mr. Evans was ardently fond of reading, and out of his scanty means he bought candles, so that he might sit up all night to read some favourite book. He was baptized at an early age at Llanllugan or Llanfair-

Caereinion, and soon after commenced to preach. In 1869 he was invited to take charge of the church at New Wells, and he accepted the invitation, and continued to minister there with much acceptance and success for twenty-five years. His health failed and he resigned in 1894, but he continued to preach occasionally until within a few weeks of his death, which took place in May, 1895. As a man Mr. Evans was quiet, peaceful, and unassuming, and was held in high esteem by all who knew him. As a preacher he was above the average, for his sermons were well thought out, his outlines were clear, and his delivery was marked with great earnestness, pathos, and vigour.—D. E. H.

11. EVANS, THOMAS RHYS, was born at Sirhowy, Monmouthshire, in 1832. His parents were distinguished for their godliness and sterling worth, and very early in life he was received as a member of the Siloh Baptist Church, Tredegar, then under the pastoral care of the Rev. W. Roberts. According to the custom of the Welsh churches he was soon invited to give expression to his religious feelings at the weekly service, which he did in so promising a manner that the church urged him to consecrate his life to the work of the ministry. After he had spent a year at Merthyr Tydfil, under the tuition of Rev. T. Davies, he applied in 1854 for admission to Pontypool College, and was accepted. At the close of an honourable college course, he accepted an invitation to become the pastor of the church at Usk, which he filled successfully for two or three years. About 1861 he removed to Countesthorpe, to assist the venerable Rev. Shem Evans, of Arnsby, who had the oversight of the united churches of Arnsby and Countesthorpe. His relations with the venerable pastor were of the happiest kind, for as a son with a father "he served in the Gospel." But when the new chapel was built at Countesthorpe the two churches became independent of each other, and Mr. T. R. Evans was invited to assume the sole pastorate. For ten years he carried on a vigorous and faithful ministry, and on leaving, in 1872, for Shepshed, he was presented with several valuable presents, and his name is still lovingly remembered in Countesthorpe. At Shepshed, in the maturity of his powers and in the prime of his strength, he unreservedly threw himself into all manner of work. He ungrudgingly gave much strength and time to educational matters, and not deeming political questions as something "common or unclean," he earnestly and boldly advocated the principles of Progressive Liberalism. But his greatest solicitude was for the spiritual welfare of the church. For this he toiled "in season and out of season," and his labours were richly blessed. Towards the end of 1890 his health failed, and he tendered his resignation of the pastorate and removed to Leicester. For a time he rendered valuable service to many churches in the county, until one day he was suddenly smitten with a deadly disease. He died 11th June, 1895.—W. E.

12. EVANS, WILLIAM, of Cefncymerau, passed away on 20th June, 1895, after a brief illness, which lasted for a few hours only. He was the son of Evan Evans, who was for many years pastor of the Church at Garn, Dolbenmaen, Carnarvonshire. William was one of a family of seven children. He was baptized in March, 1840, and about twelve months after he began to preach the Gospel. He was ordained to the ministry at Garn in 1848. About 1850 he settled in Llanbedr, Merionethshire, and took the oversight of the little Church at Cefncymerau. Though he was not a popular preacher, in his quiet way he made his message tell with his hearers all through his long stay. He saw many additions to the Church, so that his ministry showed steady, though slow, growth. Soon after his settlement at Cefncymerau the chapel was rebuilt, and he worked very hard to pay off the debt. A new Church was also started at Harlech, and a neat little chapel was built there, which is now filled. Some years before his death Mr. Evans gave up the charge of the two Churches. He had his share of sorrow, for he buried his only daughter when she was four years old, and his wife was an invalid for many years before her death in January, 1893. Mr. Evans was a man of sterling character, and a thorough Christian. His successor at Cefncymerau testifies to the exceedingly kind, respectful and harmonious spirit in which Mr. Evans worked with him after his resignation of the pastorate.—G. W.

13. FISHBOURNE, GEORGE WILLIAM, who died on 22nd December, 1894, at the age of seventy-eight years, was a resident in London before his admission to Stepney College, and his ministry commenced in 1838. On the 19th January, 1840, he settled as pastor of the Church in Guernsey, and removed to Bow in September,

1846. His ministry at The Grove Chapel, Stratford, E., began in 1853 and terminated in 1866, when he removed to Bognor, and for a time took the oversight of the Congregational church in that town, without, however, ceasing to be a Baptist. West Brighton became his place of residence in 1884, and there he died. He was Financial Secretary of Regent's Park College from 1851 to 1893. His son and all the friends who could have given fuller details of his life have pre-deceased him.—J. A.

14. FOSKETT, LOUIS ROBERT, after a lingering and painful illness, heroically borne, went home early in the morning of 15th December, 1893, at the age of thirty-seven years. He was always bright and hopeful even in the darkest day. Chelsea was his birthplace, and there he was trained in a godly home. When school days were over he commenced work as an electrical engineer. Very soon after his conversion, which took place in September, 1874, he was baptized by the late Rev. John Teall, and became a member of the Strict Baptist Church, worshipping in Queen-street Chapel, Woolwich, where he was a very useful worker, both as a Sunday school teacher and a village preacher. In 1877 he was admitted to the Pastors' College, and continued there three years. His first settlement as pastor was at Shepton Mallet and Croscombe in the Bristol Association, where he remained for seven years. His other pastorate was at New Mill, Tring, in the Hertfordshire Union, also of seven years' duration. There is a coincidence in the fact that the call to his second charge came at the same time of the year and almost on the same date as the first; both were held for the same period. His last duty in the first Church was to receive two new members, and there were also two to be received on the last Sunday of his second pastorate. The work of the ministry was an intense delight to him. Preaching was his chief pleasure, and the wonder is that he did not die in the pulpit, for he told a friend after preaching his last sermon that he had to hold on to the sides of the pulpit as for very life. The thought of being able to leave the membership of the Church at New Mill as large as it was when he undertook the charge was a source of great comfort and joy to him. All that medical skill and affectionate nursing could do for him was most cheerfully done, though with much self-denial on the parts of others. The immediate cause of death was hæmorrhage of the lungs, but for years, inflammation, congestion, pleurisy and influenza had undermined his strength. During the last few hours he had a terrible fight for breath, but the end was calmness and peace. In full possession of all his mental faculties, he turned his face to his beloved wife, and, in a clear voice, he said, "The battle's won." The next moment he had gone to his reward. He was a man of deep conviction, of fearlessness in speech, and one of the most devoted of all the followers of the late President of the Pastors' College.—C. P.

15. HOWELL, JOHN, was a native of Carmarthenshire. His early education was scanty. At Aberdare he worked underground whilst quite a boy. He thirsted for knowledge, and began preaching when very young. In 1870 he entered Pontypool College, and at the close of his course he settled as pastor of the Welsh Church at Cwmpark. He was there for two years, when he was invited to the pastorate of the English Church at Tonypany. Eighteen months later he was invited to the English Church, Nazareth, Mountain Ash, and there he spent eighteen years in active work. He was a thoughtful and earnest preacher, a painstaking pastor, and an excellent public man. He was foremost in every good movement. The late Lord Aberdare esteemed him very highly, and all regarded him as a leading citizen. He was a member of the Local Board for years, worked hard in connection with the Reading Room and the Hospital; he was one of the most prominent members of the Glamorganshire English Association, and a journalist of much ability. For some years he had not been strong, on account of overwork, but his energy and enthusiasm were unbounded. He died at the early age of forty-seven years, deeply regretted by a large circle of friends, and mourned by a united and loving Church. Three branches in connection with his Church were established by his instrumentality at Miskin, Cefnpenar, and Newtown. He served for years on the Llanwonno School Board, and his work was as effective as it was varied. His lectures on Palestine, Brittany, &c., in which countries he had travelled much, were greatly appreciated. He felt a deep interest in the welfare of Brittany. He was held in the highest esteem for all his work.—W. E.

16. JOHNSON, BENJAMIN, was the son of Edward Johnson, paper manufacturer, Hoarwithy, near Ross, Herefordshire. He was born 17th October, 1822, and was the youngest of thirteen children. When he was quite young his parents removed to



Whitebrook, near Monmouth, and it was there he was brought to Christ under the ministry of the Rev. W. Lloyd. He commenced preaching at Llandogo when he was seventeen years of age, and during the pastorate of the Rev. M. Philpin. He served his apprenticeship as a painter and plumber, and worked at that trade for a few years, but feeling that he was called to the work of the Christian ministry he placed himself under the private tuition of the Rev. J. Wright, of Layshill, Herefordshire. In 1845 he was invited to become the pastor of the Church at Garway, near Ross, and in addition to his pastoral work he discharged the duties of schoolmaster in connection with "Gough's Charity." Thirteen years of earnest and faithful toil were spent there, during which he had also under his pastoral supervision the Churches at Norton and Orcop. He preached thrice every Sunday, and his name is still very lovingly remembered by the old members. In 1858 Mr. Johnson removed to Raglan, Monmouthshire, where he toiled diligently and successfully for the long period of thirty-seven years. There also he was schoolmaster as well as pastor, and preached three times regularly every Lord's Day. During his ministry at Raglan, a new chapel was erected (in 1861-2), and through his indefatigable efforts the building was soon free from debt. On the completion of the twenty-fifth year of his pastorate there, he was presented with a handsome testimonial (a purse of money) from his Church and congregation, and about the same time he was elected president of the Monmouthshire English Association. Mr. Johnson was a splendid type of a country pastor, and most loyally, but unostentatiously, did he work for his Master in a Church and Tory-ridden village. He was in reality one of Christ's "good and faithful" servants, and he entered into the "joy of his Lord" on 13th April, 1895. The day after his death Mrs. Johnson died, and, amid many tokens of respect, both were buried the same afternoon at Kingcoed, a preaching station connected with the Church at Raglan. Verily, in "death they were not divided," and their end was peace, accompanied with an abundant "entrance into the everlasting Kingdom of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ."—D. B. J.

17. JOHNSTON, ROBERT, died at his residence, 70, The Avenue, Castle Hill, Ealing, W., on 19th June, 1895. He was born in London in August, 1826, and received his education at the Blue Coat School. A boy of quiet disposition and bookish tastes, he took less than the average schoolboy's interest in sport, and very early in life he was, to use his own familiar phrase, "converted to God." His parents—members of the Church of England—destined him for a commercial life, and he was in the employ of Messrs. Unite, of Edgware Road, W., when, in 1865, he was asked to accept the pastorate of the Baptist Church at Hanley. That position he filled with marked success for two or three years, but, as continued residence in that part of the country was injurious to his health, he returned to London, and resumed his connection with Messrs. Unite, under whom he held a responsible post, until his death. On his retirement from the pastorate at Hanley the church presented him with a handsome clock as a token of its appreciation of his loving and faithful service. For a short time he resided at Shepherd's Bush, and then removed to Ealing. There—in Kirchen Road—he commenced what proved to be his life work. For some time before he left London for Staffordshire he and Mrs. Johnston were in charge of a boys' home in Paddington, and out of that grew a Youths' Christian Association. Soon after he settled in Ealing he founded such an Association there. It began in a very small way—with the gathering of a few youths on Sunday afternoon in one of his rooms. But Mr. Johnston's earnestness and unassuming love for lads soon attracted others, and he found, although he had once or twice enlarged his house for the purposes of the Mission, as it came to be called, that it afforded insufficient accommodation for the Sunday afternoon class, and he therefore built in The Avenue a house with a large comfortable room attached, in which the class met. At one time the Mission numbered nearly 150 members. When Mr. Johnston found that it was competing with the Sunday Schools, he raised the age of admission from twelve to fifteen years. His success must be attributed to his personal character, to the fact that his strong religious convictions were wedded to perfect human sympathy. In other directions he found scope for his burning zeal for the regeneration of mankind. An earnest teetotaler, he often appeared on temperance platforms, and he was an acceptable preacher at the Ealing Dean Primitive Methodist Chapel and elsewhere. He rendered valuable help to the Ealing Branch of the Sunday School Orchestral Band. Mr. Johnston, who was a member of the Ealing Dean Church, lost no opportunity of protesting against

attempts to substitute the dogmas of any Church for personal faith. He wished his "boys," as he lovingly called them, to be connected with some religious organization, but he never attempted to dictate in regard to their choice. By his death Ealing loses one of its notable figures, a man who could ill be spared.—Abridged from *The Middlesex County Times*.

18. JONES, DANIEL, was one of the most brotherly, large-hearted, and helpful of our ministers, and one whose loss must long be felt. Born at Bassaleg 14th November, 1839, he entered Haverfordwest College in 1860. He had been some time in business, and had saved money to pay his college expenses. He was pastor at Shrewsbury from 1864 to 1868, and at Stourbridge from 1869 to 1873. He then removed to Liverpool, and was for some time actively connected with the National Education League. This work secured for him the acquaintance and warm personal esteem of many leading men of different public bodies. He was at that time and until 1879 the pastor of Old Swan Church, for which a chapel was built mainly through his untiring efforts. From there he went to Fabius Chapel, Everton-road, and he continued in that pastorate until 1888. Mr. Jones toiled against great discouragement among a very poor population, but with unflinching energy and hopefulness, and there are many at that place who remember with life-long gratitude his devoted ministry. From 1888 to 1892 he was Deputation for the British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews. During the latter part of that time he rendered valuable service to the Walton Church, then without a pastor, and on resigning his post with the Society he became in 1892 pastor of that Church. In 1894 failing health compelled Mr. Jones to resign, and he then left for Sydney in search of health, which seemed at first to be returning to him. He undertook a very hopeful pastorate at Ashfield, N.S.W., when suddenly graver symptoms developed, and he was taken to his rest on 26th August, 1895. In addition to all that has been recounted, he was for some years secretary of the Liverpool Baptist Union, of which he was also chairman; and in all the work of the County Association he took a deep interest, and gave to it valuable help. On his departure from Liverpool many friends of various denominations contributed to raise a fund to defray the expenses of the voyage, and the warm expressions of esteem which accompanied the gifts testified to the worth of Mr. Jones and of his work. "Jesus Christ and Him crucified," was the inspiration of his truly devoted and beautiful life.—J. W. S.

19. JONES, JOHN, was born 10th April, 1810, in the county of Radnor. In his early days he was proficient in athletics, in which he often joined his companions on the Sabbath. Sometimes he felt the stings of conscience, and then he would loiter behind and fall upon his knees under some hedge and cry for pardon. At length God, by His gracious Spirit, wrought the work of saving grace in the young man's heart, whereupon he felt a strong desire to lead his comrades from their follies into the light and joy of salvation. Soon he began to preach and showed much aptitude and zeal in the work. He received, and accepted, a call to settle over the Church at Madley in 1830. Mr. Jones removed to Raglan, thence to Layshill, and, later on, successively to Kidderminster, Oundle, Knighton, Llangwam and Usk. His last charge was at Speen, Buckinghamshire, where he remained ten years and reached his ministerial jubilee. He continued to reside in the place until his death, which occurred 16th March, 1895. After he resigned the pastorate he occasionally conducted services for some of the neighbouring Churches. He was devoted to preaching, and had a fine commanding presence and a good voice. To some he doubtless appeared harsh, but he had a kind heart, and, true to his Divine Master, and severe upon looseness in life or laxity of doctrine, "Christ and his Cross" was all his theme.—C. S.

20. JONES, ROBERT, was born at a farmhouse called Tyn-y-Coed, in the parish of Llanystumdwy, Carnarvonshire, 28th November, 1825. He commenced his religious life with the Independents, by whom he was invited to exercise his gifts as a preacher of the Gospel, and, having done so for some time with much acceptance, he entered Bala College, where he studied for two or three years. After leaving college he was for some time pastor of the Independent Church at Rowen, Carnarvonshire, but having changed his views in regard to Baptism he was baptized at Carnarvon, and in 1866 became the pastor of the Baptist Churches at Newchapel

and Cwmbellau, Montgomeryshire. After he had been there about seven years he resigned. He was then without a pastorate for some time; but the Church at Cwmbellau again invited him to become their pastor in 1875. He did so, and continued until 1878, when he took charge of the Church at Mochdre, in the same county. Advancing age and feeble health compelled him to resign in 1894. He preached occasionally at Mochdre and the churches in the neighbourhood up to the time of his death, which took place on 13th July, 1895. Mr. Jones was a man of unblemished character, an able preacher, and a careful pastor; but of a quiet and retiring disposition. He was not a man to take the lead, but to work quietly out of sight. He was for some years the agent of the Bible Translation Society in his part of the country; and in many other ways he did much unostentatious work for the Master.—J. G.

21. JONES, WILLIAM, was born at Brymbo, Denbighshire, August, 1835. His father, J. R. Jones, was a poet of considerable reputation, and the author of some well-known Welsh hymns. The son was baptized in his eighteenth year by the Rev. R. A. Jones, of Llanfair, and on 25th November, 1855, he commenced to preach. Though his first attempts at preaching did not give any indication of his future eminence, it was evident that he was endowed with talents of no mean order. After the usual course of training at Haverfordwest College, he settled as minister at Penyfron, Flintshire. The Church at Penyfron was small, and not likely to confer much distinction on its pastor. The situation was trying, and many a man might have been so influenced by the unfavourable environment as to sink in despair; but he mastered the circumstances, turned his disadvantages to advantage, and made the best possible use of his time in studying the Holy Scriptures and various philosophical writers, and so cultivated the acquaintance of the best society in the form of authors ancient and modern. He would lose himself entirely in the society of Hamilton, Kant, Hegel, and others, whose productions he would read with sympathetic interest, but also with careful discrimination. The Church at Conway enjoyed his ministration for a short period after his removal from Flintshire, and then he removed to Bargoed in Monmouthshire. The Church there was comparatively large, and a wide sphere of usefulness opened before him. Having accepted an invitation from the Church at Fishguard in Pembrokeshire he removed thither in 1870, and there, with the exception of some two years he spent in London as the pastor of the Welsh Church in Castle Street, Oxford Street, he remained until his death, which took place on 24th March, 1895. Mr. Jones was a man of remarkable powers, a profound thinker, and a very eloquent preacher. He read and he thought, and one could wish that he had written as well—but he carefully avoided printers' ink. Even when he filled the chair of the Welsh Baptist Union which he did last year at Morriston—he had not written his carefully prepared address, so that only a fragmentary report of what was acknowledged on all hands to be a very masterly production is ever likely to see the light. Mr. Jones preached a very powerful sermon at Carnarvon, during the sitting of the Welsh Baptist Union, in 1892, on "Eternal Life." Amongst many eloquent passages was one describing the infant waking to consciousness of life. On a certain day the candle is taken from one room to another, the eye of the little one follows it. That is the first time for it to consciously observe any object, but the last time will never come. In addition to the profound thoughts, the apposite illustrations, the rich poetic fancy, and the chaste diction of the preacher, there was an irresistible charm in his manner. He was very conservative in his theological views. He had no interest in conferences or committees, and if by some accident he found himself present at one, he would be most careful to observe the golden rule of silence. He rose to the highest rank of Welsh preachers. His illness was brief, and his transition to the world of fuller knowledge was very sudden.—H. C. W.

22. JONES, WILLIAM MEAD, the son of a physician, was born at Fort Ann, Washington Co., New York, on 2nd May, 1818. In his early years he worked as a farmer, but finding himself called to preach, in 1838 entered Madison University, Hamilton, New York. Ill-health, however, sent him away early in the course. He was ordained pastor in the Mill Creek Church, Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania, 5th January, 1841. He continued as a pastor and evangelist in Central Pennsylvania until 1844. During this time he travelled 12,000 miles (mostly on horseback) in keeping his appointments. He organized several churches in that State. He entered

enthusiastically into the cause of Emancipation, and encountered the most violent opposition from many of his Baptist brethren on account of his views, some even refusing to have him in their houses. In January, 1845, he was sent by the American Baptist Free Mission Society as a missionary to the freed negroes of the island of Hayti, where he remained for six and a-half years and organized a church at Port au Prince. During a temporary return to the States he became a convert to the observance of the seventh day as the Sabbath. After a few months he severed his connection with the Mission and returned to the States. He entered the Seventh-day Baptist Denomination and became pastor of one of their churches at Shiloh, N.J., which charge he held for two and a-half years. He was then sent by the Seventh-day Baptist Missionary Society to Palestine, and resided for two years at Jaffa, and for five years in Jerusalem. In May, 1859, he baptized in the Pool of Siloam, Youhannah el Karey, a Syrian, of the Greek Church, a native of Nablous, subsequently a student of Regent's Park College, London, and now a missionary at Nablous. On account of ill-health he returned to America in 1860, passing through London. In the States he lectured on Bible lands, and was successively pastor of the Seventh-day Baptist Churches at Walworth, Wis., Scott, N.Y., and Rosenhaym, N.J. In 1872, on the death of the Rev. W. H. Black, F.S.A., he was called to the Seventh-day Baptist Church at Mill-yard, Leman-street, London. Here, buried in a slum, he toiled hard to make known his views of the Sabbath, printed many tracts, and in 1875 started a quarterly journal called "The Sabbath Memorial." This was devoted to the theological, archæological and philological aspects of the question. About 1886 the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by the University of Alfred, N.Y., a Seventh-day Baptist institution. For over ten years Dr. Jones was engaged at the British Museum upon a work which he published under the title of "A Chart of the Week." This consisted of a table comprising the names of the days of the week in 160 languages. In every one of these languages the days of the week appear in the same order, and in 108 of them the Saturday was called "Seventh Day," "Sabbath," or "Rest Day." Dr. Jones was himself responsible for the terms collected from all the Asiatic and African languages, his lengthy residence in the East having made him a master of Hebrew and Arabic, and he was well acquainted with Syriac, Greek, Latin, French and Dutch. He was assisted in his work by H.I.H. the late Prince Louis Lucien Bonaparte, who prepared for him the days of the week in all the European languages.—W.B.

23. KITCHING, HENRY, who passed away on 21st October, 1895, was born at Sheffield on 13th December, 1826, and was in his youth a tool-maker. His pastor, the Rev. J. E. Giles, encouraged him in a desire to devote his life to the ministry. In 1850 he entered Bradford College, where he was known as a singularly diligent student. His first pastorate (at Eye, Suffolk) commenced in 1854, and lasted two years. Thence he removed to Sabden, and in 1859 he accepted an invitation to the church at Lake-road, Portsmouth. At that time the church was in a low estate, but his earnest, thoughtful preaching soon brought about a revival, and the chapel was crowded. A difference arose and a number of the members left with him, who, after worshipping for a short time in a public hall, built a chapel in Herbert-street, Landport. But the church formed there never flourished greatly, and after a while Mr. Kitching accepted the post of chaplain to the Landport Cemetery. He took an active interest in public affairs and showed considerable business ability. He was elected a member of the School Board, and a governor of the Portsmouth Grammar School. Then he removed to the neighbouring village of Waterloo-ville, where he kept a boarding school, and was pastor of the Baptist church. Eventually he removed to London and took an active part in journalistic work and electioneering. In 1892 he retired to Selsey, Chichester, where his active career came to a peaceful close. He was a man known to but few, though greatly honoured and beloved by such as enjoyed the privilege of his friendship. He was very studious, a good classical scholar, and of refined taste in literature. His sermons were marked by great insight into Scripture, and by elevation of thought, whilst they always had a clear evangelical ring. His preaching failed to be popular through the weakness of his voice. He was characterized by a singular tenderness of disposition, though he was sternly uncompromising in matters of principle. His was a remarkably devout spirit, of the old Puritan type.—J. H. C.

24. **MACKENNA, ANGUS**, was accepted for foreign mission service in 1856. He found his way before that time to India, and he did Christian work in Calcutta previously to joining the mission. In 1857 he was at Serampore. Subsequently he went to Dinajpore and after that to Chittagong, Barisal, Dacca, and Soory. He was an earnest and affectionate Christian brother and a faithful missionary. He knew and understood the failings and the excellencies of Bengali Christians as perhaps few missionaries did. He was tender, patient, firm and loving in dealing with them as a father among his children. In 1894 his health failed greatly, and the Home Committee would have allowed him to return to England then, but he was unwilling to do so, and he went for a few months to Darjeeling instead. He rallied there somewhat, and returned to Soory before the end of the year, too feeble to do much work himself. There was a slight improvement of health as the cold weather came on, but soon he began to fail again and, as a last hope, he went to Calcutta, where through the kindness of Dr. Crombie he obtained a private room in the General Hospital, and where, attended by Mrs. MacKenna, he received the best medical treatment available. The opinion of the doctor was that the only hope of improvement lay in a speedy departure for a temperate climate, and arrangements were being made for this, when he became so much worse that the doctor said he could not be moved unless he had an accession of strength. He calmly realised the fact that the end was drawing near, and after making the few preparations necessary for his wife and children, quietly trusting the Saviour whom he had so long preached to others, he passed away to the everlasting rest of the saints of God.—G. K.

25. **MACMASTER, ROBERT PATON**, passed away on 26th March, 1895. He was a Scotchman, the son of an Ayrshire farmer, and was born on 16th October, 1830. His student days were spent in Edinburgh, where he formed the resolution to follow the profession of medicine. Religious convictions, however, turned his thoughts in another direction, and, becoming a Baptist, he soon evinced a desire to enter the ministry of our denomination. His first charge was at Walsall, thence he removed to Coventry (Cow Lane) in 1854. Thereafter, he held successively pastorates at Bristol (Counterslip), Bradford (Hallfield), and Darlington. The last-named post he was compelled to resign in 1883 owing to failure of health. He took a voyage to Australia with his wife, in order to visit a son living there, and with the hope of recovering health and spirits. The loss of his wife, however, on the voyage out was so great a shock to a system already shattered, that he returned to this country scarcely better than when he set out. His physical condition compelled his retirement from the ministry, and he went to Bradford to live with his second son. Throughout his long years of active service Robert Macmaster was a conscientious, earnest toiler in the Master's vineyard. His brethren on two occasions showed their appreciation of his worth by electing him to the Presidency of the Bristol Association, and of the Yorkshire Association (1881). He was also Secretary of Rawdon College from 1874 to 1880. A scholarly, well-read man, his preaching was eminently thoughtful, and always pervaded by a serene spirit. He was one who believed that

"Religion dwells in the depth and not the tumult of the soul."

In his character there was much shrewdness, combined with a kindliness of disposition that made one feel how human he was, and withal, a genial, quiet humour that was refreshing. Common-sense views of things were always characteristic of him. He was also a man of intense sympathy, not of the fussy, boisterous order, but deep and sincere, unobtrusive in manner, yet practically helpful in word and deed. Above all, he was an earnest follower of the Master, with a lofty ideal or Christian possibilities, ever "pressing on." This man, so capable, kindly, vigorous, was laid aside from life's duty in his very prime by a strange, inscrutable Providence, whose ways we cannot understand here. For the last twelve years he was physically disabled by nervous disorders, and unfit for work of any kind, but patient and humble in spirit, never murmuring or complaining, nay, even cheerful and brightly resigned. At first the enforced idleness was irksome, but when he realized what life was thenceforth to be for him, he accepted the Divine will with serenity of spirit. He once said to the writer that his "chief anxiety was to learn the meaning of it for himself, to get the good of it for his own soul." The one bright element in his

painful lot was that his mind was always awake, and his interest in the theological and political questions of the day was always keen. He was pre-eminently hopeful, even confident about the issues of human history, as became one who had so closely assimilated the mind and spirit of the Redeemer of mankind.—T. H. M.

26. MAYNARD, GEORGE BLATCHFORD, was born at Northlew, North Devon, 13th August, 1815. He was converted among the Bible Christians when he was about fourteen years of age, and a year later he began to exhort and preach in the open air and in cottages. After some years he was baptized at Inwardleigh, and he then became a local preacher among the Baptists. In 1860 he was appointed pastor at Frithelstock, Buckland, Newton St. Petrock, Shebbear, Halwill, Germansweek, and Muckworthy. After about ten years' faithful service there, he settled at Watchet and Williton as co-pastor with Rev. T. E. Rawlings in 1873. He remained there about three years, and his ministry proved very useful; but his health failed, and, under medical advice, he had to return to his native place. In 1879 he was invited to the church at Hatherleigh, where he ministered for about seven years, and then he retired. He was ill for about four months, and then the end came—very calmly and peacefully—on 5th May, 1894. He was greatly beloved by his friends and neighbours.—C. H. P.

27. MORRIS, JOSEPH STEPHEN, was born at Hackney, 22nd June, 1840. He attended the Sunday School at Mare-street Chapel, and was converted in his sixteenth year. Soon after he was baptized by the Rev. D. Katterns, whose ministry was mainly instrumental in giving him the clear, comprehensive view of Evangelical doctrine which distinguished him in after years. At seventeen he commenced preaching in the streets, and continued active in Christian work until entering the Pastors' College in 1863. He proved a diligent student, and was often asked to preach in different parts of the kingdom. At the close of 1864 the Church at Romney-street, Westminster, appealed to Mr. Spurgeon for help. Mr. Morris was selected to preach, and some elders of the Tabernacle were appointed to co-operate with him. He was elected pastor in 1865, and soon the Church flourished again. In 1875 Mr. Morris was invited to the pastorate of the new chapel erected at Leyton by the London Baptist Association, and in 1876 he left a loving and united people at Romney-street with great regret for that purpose. Soon his thoughtful, vigorous preaching drew around him faithful helpers, who responded readily to his leadership. His wise counsels and administrative ability produced excellent results—a strong Church was gathered, the debt on the building was removed, and a fund was raised for additional schoolrooms. About 1883 the theological lectureship of Harley House Training Institute for Missionaries was vacant, and attention was directed to Mr. Morris, to whom eventually the position was offered. With characteristic modesty he hesitated to accept it; but intimate friends urged him to make the attempt. He soon proved himself equal to the work, and it became increasingly evident that the years of previous training had peculiarly qualified him for the post. He had been a diligent student of the word, and an eager reader of all the critical works to which he could gain access. His lectures were a great success. They attracted and compelled the attention of the students, whose minds they informed and whose views of Divine truth they moulded. For seven years he continued this work in conjunction with his pastorate, but the strain was too severe. Early in 1890 he reluctantly severed his connection with the Church at Leyton, and gave himself entirely to the College. He was installed as principal, and the entire control of the work was committed to him. He discharged the duties of the office faithfully and fearlessly. He was honoured for his quick perception of real worth, and feared for his swift detection of unreality and hypocrisy. He was loved by a wide circle, and his presence was felt to be a tower of strength throughout the College. He was unexpectedly laid aside by a painful illness, and after four months of agonizing pain, borne with Christian fortitude, he entered into rest on 1st October, 1895. It could be said of him, "He was a good man, and feared the Lord above many." In preaching, his exposition of the word would often have a wonderful charm for the attentive hearer because of the bright side-light he was able to throw upon the text. Few present will ever forget the illustration they had of this in the address he gave at the last Conference of the Pastors' College Evangelical Association. He

had not the art of appealing to the popular ear and gratifying the popular taste, he could not dazzle by mere rhetorical display; but he was "apt to teach," and the truths he will live in those who had the privilege of sitting at his feet. His worth was best appreciated by those who knew him best, and such most feel his loss.—D. R.

28. NICHOLAS, JACOB, was born 23rd April, 1812, at Little Newcastle, in Pembroke-shire. He left that county early in life for "The Hills," as the iron and coal districts of Glamorgan and Monmouth were commonly called, and settled at Rhymney. From the church at Zoar in that town he entered Haverfordwest College, where he was one of the earliest students. In 1844 he was ordained as pastor of the churches of Caersws and Rhydfelen, Montgomeryshire. These churches were then very small and weak, but by his untiring efforts and God's blessing they soon flourished and became comparatively strong for such thinly-populated districts. Mr. Nicholas threw himself heartily into the educational movement, which was beginning to be felt in Wales just at that time. He was the chief promoter of the Caersws British School, and one of its first managers. As a deputation for the Baptist Missionary Society, in the counties of Montgomery and Radnor, for many years, he travelled hundreds of miles over bleak mountains in all kinds of weather. Often he was wet through before reaching his destination for the night, and in order to go to the meeting would be "rigged out" in the clothes of some kind farmer in the neighbourhood. He became a well-known man in all the churches of the Association, and to know him was to love and respect him. His power and influence in the conferences of the Association were soon felt, for his unblemished character, gentle demeanour, and strong common sense combined to give him authority whenever he rose to speak. As he advanced in life, and his health, which was never very robust, became more feeble, he resigned his charge of the churches in 1880, after thirty-six years of faithful and successful service, in recognition of which a testimonial of nearly £100 was presented to him in June, 1881. His health did not permit him to preach often during the remainder of his life. He was seized with an attack of influenza and bronchitis, and he peacefully passed away on 26th April, 1895.—J. G.

29. OWEN, JOHN TOMLINSON, was born at Whitby on 9th of February, 1860. At the age of ten he went to Shields, and after attending school underwent a training for the teaching profession. He taught for five years in a school at Shields, and finished his training by two years' study at Borough-road College, London. On returning to Shields he became a master in a school at Jarrow, and remained there until he received his "parchment," which would entitle him to accept a position as head-master. He next turned his attention to journalism, and joined the staff of the *Northern Weekly Leader*. Subsequently he occupied the sub-editorial chair of the *Shields Daily Gazette*. After six years of most exacting service, during which period he was also actively engaged in political work as a Liberal of the advanced school, he entered the Ministry, and accepted the pastorate of the Church at Barclay-street, Sunderland. His health broke down, and he went south to recuperate. Whilst staying at Woking in the spring of 1891, he preached at the Baptist Congregational Chapel on one or two occasions, and then, in May of that year, received a hearty call from the Church, which he accepted. His fidelity to his principles and convictions never wavered, and he struggled on against difficulties until he succeeded in making the Church a centre of life and activity. Various organizations sprang up; as, for example, the Pleasant Sunday Afternoon movement, the Mutual Improvement Society, and the Mother's Meeting, and it was his intention to have started a library and reading-room. Always willing to help the poor and suffering, he did much last winter by free breakfasts for children to alleviate distress. One of Mr. Owen's special gifts was his ability to clothe in the most simple, yet beautiful language, the commonest things in nature, and it was this which gave his addresses to children every Sunday a peculiar charm. He entered very heartily into all that concerned the well-being of Woking. The School Board controversy he followed with keen interest, and his sympathies were on the side of the majority of the Board. In the movement for a Local Board he took a prominent part, and his advice was listened to with great attention. He became the first Chairman of the Technical Education Committee, and held that office to the end. In the spring of 1894 he found scope in the Guildford Parliamentary Division for his political energies, for he became the agent of the Liberal party, and carried through the registration work. His health again failed, and on 10th

November, under medical advice, he sailed for the Cape. The previous evening he met the members of his congregation in the school-room, and cheered them with words that showed the sincerity of his affection for them. He was presented with a purse of over £50, and the gift was the more precious to him as it had been made at some sacrifice to the donors, who embraced all classes, and whose subscriptions ranged from 6d. to £10. It was hoped that the parting would only be temporary, and that in May he would again take up his charge, strengthened by the change of climate and rest. Those hopes were not fulfilled. After his arrival at Cape Town he remained there until the 9th January, and, according to his letters, his health seemed to have been benefited by the change. He then left Cape Town for Pretoria. On the way he contracted malarial fever, and, although very ill on his arrival, he preached on Sunday in the Church, and on Monday he paid a visit to a dying person. After that he was confined to his bed, and he died on 19th February, 1895. —*Abridged from the "Surrey Times."*

30. OWEN, WILLIAM, died 19th February, 1895, at the ripe age of eighty-two. He was born in the neighbourhood of Newport, Pembrokeshire. When he was young, he left his home and journeyed as far as Cardiff, which was considered a feat in those days, and there he apprenticed himself as a printer. He soon won the respect and confidence of his master by the rapid progress he made and by his noble and trustworthy character. He acquired a considerable amount of knowledge, and in after years he edited and published "*Y Bedyddiwr*," a Welsh periodical, which rendered valuable service to the denomination. A volume of sermons by the late Rev. James Rowe, of Fishguard, which is widely read and considered of rare value, was also published by Mr. Owen. He was brought up in a family and in a neighbourhood where religion occupied the most prominent and honoured position, and his character was influenced accordingly from his youth. At Cardiff he joined the Church at the Tabernacle, and made himself very useful in the Sunday school and in the prayer meeting. He was soon asked to preach and consecrate himself to the ministry. He did so, and succeeded in forming a Church at Canton. Receiving an invitation from Felinanol, one of the oldest Churches in his native county, he accepted it with joy and trembling. He laboured there with great acceptance and success for many years. From there he went to Hill Park, Haverfordwest, where his stay was short, but the work he did was great and lasting. After that he settled at Narberth, and there spent the best years of his life, and did the noblest part of his work. Having acquired knowledge and great experience in the ministry, he was able to exercise a considerable influence over the Churches of Pembrokeshire. When he retired from the ministry, he spent the last years of his life preaching as he had opportunity. He was a man of rare qualities, a good organizer, a strict disciplinarian, an enthusiastic supporter of the Missionary Society, and a friend of widows and orphans. In politics he was a staunch, active, and influential Liberal.—J. J.

31. PARKINSON, JAMES, originally of Great Eccleston, was a genuine man, and a most faithful minister of the Gospel of Christ. In youth he was apprenticed by his father in Lancaster with a view to commercial life; but the cherished wish of his mother, whom he greatly revered for her distinctive piety, was that he should enter the Christian ministry, and afterwards this became his own free and deliberate choice. Accordingly, when of age, he relinquished a promising business career, and offered himself as a student to the committee of the college at Bradford, at that time under the presidency of Dr. Acworth. Though he never set himself to achieve academic distinction in his college days, he was a careful and devoted student, and won for himself the admiring friendship of his tutors and fellow students. His ministerial life extended over a period of thirty-six years, during which time he settled over Churches as follows:—In 1858 at Hinckley, in 1866 at Brightside, in 1870 again at Hinckley, in 1874 at New Lenton, Nottingham, in 1879 at Queensbury, and in 1885 at Nuneaton. In each of his pastorates he exerted a gracious influence, and enjoyed the profound respect and warm affection of his people. While an ardent lover of all men, young people had the warmest place in his heart. Among them he found the most congenial department of his ministry, and accomplished the best work of his life. By individual attention and frank dealing, more than by preaching, he induced very many of them to yield to the Saviour and to enter the fellowship of His Church. It was no doubt his practical interest in the young which suggested to his mind the thought of



leaving his library to the students of Rawdon College, an example, by the way, which other ministers might wisely follow. Mr. Parkinson was a lifelong abstainer, and a ready helper of every movement which pertains to the uplifting of the people. As a preacher he was not only careful and sedulous in his preparation for the pulpit, but also conspicuously loyal to evangelical truth, and conscientiously insistent on the necessity of the Holy Spirit's agency to make it vital and saving. His friendship was a sacred thing, and close association with him as a Christian comrade was both an honour and a joy. At Nuneaton, after a protracted illness, Mr. Parkinson devoted himself to re-establish the Baptist cause, which had sadly languished. It was here he finished, through the grace of God, a blameless and truly consecrated life. The number of ministers and crowds of people who attended his interment in Nuneaton Cemetery afforded convincing evidence of the general esteem and affection in which he was held by the public, and showed how his departure had moved the whole town with sorrow and sympathy. Among other words spoken at his funeral in honour and love of his memory were the following by his brother-in-law, the Rev. F. G. Marchant, of the Pastors' College:—"I have known him for more than thirty years, and having regard to all that I remember of him during that period, and judging it from the highest Christian standpoint, I do not think that I ever knew a more consistent and faithful life. His quiet and earnest, yet cheerful and unpretentious goodness has often rebuked me, but I never once felt that he pained me by anything that seemed out of harmony with his position as a minister of Christ. Looking back on all that I have known of him as a man, as my relative by marriage, as a Christian, and as a minister of the Gospel, I do not remember ever to have heard from him any word that I wished he had not spoken, or to have seen him do a thing that I wished he had not done. He was a kindly and patient man, a most considerate and beloved friend and brother, a devout and sincere Christian before us all, an earnest and loving minister of the truth as it is in Jesus, and he was faithful unto death."—J. C.

32. PASSEY, TOM, was born at Ross on 5th December, 1870, and died at Ruardean on 23rd March, 1895. It was his lot to live in the busy little town on the banks of the silvery Wye from birth till early manhood. During this period he certainly enjoyed blessings and advantages, for both his parents were true Christians. His education was not neglected and his Sunday school was most helpful. When he was fifteen years of age, his teacher, a devoted Christian worker, was the means of leading him to the Lord. Soon after, he was baptized and received into the Church. At the age of seventeen he began to preach in the villages, and became so acceptable a "supply" that Baptists and Wesleyans alike constantly sought his assistance. He was full of love for the Lord, and a desire to "rescue the perishing," and many were the fruits of his ministry. By the time he had reached his twentieth year he felt firmly convinced the great Head of the Church was calling him to pastoral work. It was impossible to persuade him to seek a college training. Taking his own course, he resigned his situation and wandered through Herefordshire preaching the Gospel. Concerning these evangelistic tours it may be said he never lacked a home or funds, and his message was blessed to very many. In May, 1891, he accepted an invitation to preach at Woodchester. His services were appreciated, and resulted in a request that he would supply the pulpit for six months. This was followed by a call to the pastorate. Feeling Divinely guided, he accepted the invitation, and for the next two and a-half years he served the Church with much success. The membership and congregation increased considerably. On Easter Sunday, 1894, he undertook the Mission Pastorate at Ruardean Hill, and for twelve months toiled there faithfully. During this brief time he greatly endeared himself to his people, and was used of God in leading a number of people out of darkness into light. The young soldier was, however, soon called to exchange the sword and shield for the crown and palm. He left the battle with startling abruptness. A severe cold, increased by exposure, brought on pneumonia. After a few days of intense suffering, borne with marvellous patience and submission, he "fell asleep" full of confidence and peace. Just before passing away he raised his eyes and appeared to gaze on the glory of Heaven, whilst from his lips there leapt the words:

"O that with yonder sacred throng,  
I, at his feet may fall,  
Join in the everlasting song,  
And crown Him Lord of all."

Not only in Ross, Woodchester, and Ruardean Hill—but also throughout the Forest of Dean, and in many parts of Gloucestershire and Herefordshire, Mr. Passey's memory will remain green. His attractive presence and effective singing, his love and zeal for Christ, his consuming desire and effort to win souls, will not soon be forgotten.—W.A.W.

33. PLATTEN, HENRY, was born at Runtou, near Cromer, on 20th May, 1838. His parents were Wesleyans, but on their removal to Yarmouth they joined the Baptist denomination. In 1858 Mr. Platten entered Rawdon College, and while there, showed many signs of the great originality in both methods and thought that characterized his after life. While not a student in the sense of being highly proficient in classics and mathematics, he was a great reader and displayed remarkable powers of sermonizing. It has been told of him that when special seasons of inspiration were upon him, he would remain in his study for days together, admitting only the choice friends who understood his moods and spirit. His absorption in his sermons was complete, and, as we should expect, the criticisms of such a remarkable man in the sermon class were of an uncommon order and highly suggestive. On leaving college in 1862 he accepted the pastorate of the church at Stradbroke, near Ipswich, where he spent, what he often referred to, as the happiest years of his life. Towards the end of 1867 he was invited to the church at Maze Pond, London, and those who enjoyed the privilege of his ministry there speak of it as not simply eloquent, but useful too, in the highest degree. For earnest, thoughtful young men he cleared and widened the ways of truth, and by means of a large and successful Bible class, as well as through his preaching, became a helper of the most valued kind. After a ministry of five years in London, he removed to Derby Road, Nottingham, which pastorate he held for something over three years, until, in 1875, he accepted an invitation from Graham Street, Birmingham, to succeed the late Rev. Charles Vince. Mr. Platten laboured in Graham Street until 1882, when he removed, with part of the congregation, to new and commodious premises in Hagley Road; whilst another portion removed to Handsworth, under the pastoral care of Rev. H. Bonner. For ten years more he occupied the pulpit at the "Church of the Redeemer," closing his ministry in the summer of 1892. Later in the year he declined an invitation to Bournemouth, preferring (chiefly for family reasons) to remain in Birmingham; and shortly afterwards he began to conduct services as an unattached minister. This latter resolve was a source of considerable regret to most of his friends—especially in the ministry—and it is in no spirit of unkindness that they say it was a great mistake, and did not a little to shadow some of the later days of a singularly striking and really beautiful life. Mr. Platten did not take a prominent part in the public affairs of Birmingham, consequently he was not so widely known as his predecessor and some of his contemporaries; but he was a man of fine culture, and of exceptional power as a preacher. It is not easy to describe the charm of Mr. Platten to those who loved him, and less easy, perhaps, to tabulate the results of his ministry. So fascinating was he, and so attractive his preaching, that he was everything to them. To doubters he was a "restorer of paths to dwell in," to the thoughtful and devout a high priest who stood in the very "Holy of Holies," a true voice of God speaking to their souls. The writer of this notice has heard him preach such sermons as he never listened to from any other lips, while his addresses at the Communion of the Lord's Supper have brought him and others face to face with their Lord and Saviour Christ. His preaching was very often mystical in the best sense, and had in it a large measure of the prophetic element. He was a preacher who soared; he dealt with lofty ideas, and he spake like a seer. Some who heard him probably neither saw nor understood this side of him; unsympathetic, hard, mechanical, money-grasping people would perhaps call his preaching unpractical, but it was so only because absorption in material things blinded them to his ideals. Doubtless he saw "visions" and dreamed "dreams," but his visions and dreams were true. It is not to be denied that the duties of a regular pastorate were irksome to him, they fretted him, and, in a way, he was not well fitted for them. Our congregational system does not provide many suitable spheres in which to develop to greatest advantage the peculiar gifts that Mr. Platten possessed; his personality and ministry might have been an incalculable blessing to the churches if he could have preached in much the same way as do the canons of the Episcopal Church, or could have spent a few days together in different districts giving them the results of his



HENRY PLATTEN.

*(Reproduced from "Edgbastonia" by permission.)*

richest thought and highest inspiration. The personal charm of Mr. Platten to his intimate friends was very great. In fraternal and kindred meetings his presence was eagerly welcomed, and he seldom failed to warm others with the love of his big heart. After association with him, his brethren always felt themselves richer in ideas, their conceptions of the ministry were enlarged, and they came away more anxious to become good ministers of Jesus Christ. Perhaps it is largely true that he was a man of moods, and the faults of moody men, like their virtues, sometimes lie very near the surface. If Mr. Platten was sometimes impetuous to a fault he was also generous to a fault, if impatient sometimes, loveable as a little child at others, and when sorry and repentant sorry and repentant secretly, with a bitterness that colder and more calculating natures never know. There are men to be found who cannot understand the fine abandonment of some noble natures. At the bottom Mr. Platten had the docile heart of the little child, and a simplicity that was deeply touching and beautiful—the apparent roughness was the outside of him; he was gentle and refined within, and with all his affectation of indifference to it, he was dependent upon sympathy to the last degree. Towards the end he became much broken and worn, largely, perhaps, as the result of his detachments and the lack of some former fellowships. It was not surprising, therefore, that when pneumonia assailed an already debilitated constitution it should terminate fatally, and he entered into rest on 11th January, 1895. He was borne to his last resting place by his six sons, to whom the memory of their father's affection is a rich possession. Henry Platten was a child of the Light, and into it he has entered, and he who latterly was often so tired and troubled abides "where beyond these voices there is peace."—R. G.

34. REYNOLDS, GEORGE, was the third son of the late Rev. John Reynolds, the first pastor of the Church at Siloam, Kidwelly. He was born 7th June, 1823. His father baptized him on Whit-Sunday, 1840. He commenced to preach in 1854. After being educated at Derlwyn College, by Dr. Davies, late of Ffrwdvale, he was chosen co-pastor with his father at Salem, Ferryside, and was ordained in 1860. He took charge of the Church at Bethany, Llanstephan, in 1865, and successfully ministered to the two churches for many years. Upon the death of his father in 1878 he removed to Siloam, Kidwelly, and became co-pastor with his brother John, and soon after he gave up the charge of the Churches at Salem, Ferryside, and Bethany, Llanstephan. But at the same time he became pastor of the Churches at Ebenezer, Llandefeilog, and Noddfa, Trimsaran, because they were nearer to Kidwelly. After a few years he restricted his work to Kidwelly on the ground of increasing years, and there he remained until his death. He was not a man of great learning, but of correct judgment and solid piety, and he was an eloquent and evangelical preacher. In 1894 he was the President of the Carmarthenshire and Cardiganshire Association. He lived as he taught others to live, and was very much respected by all classes. After nineteen months' illness he died in peace on 29th of March, 1895.—J. R.

35. ROBERTS, EDWARD, was born at Carrog, in the parish of Corwen, on 11th January, 1820, close to the former residence of Owen Glendower, the renowned Welsh chieftain. His parents were adherents of the Established Church, but owing probably to the influence of some of his early companions, the son was induced when quite a youth to attend a service at the Glyndyfrdwy Baptist Chapel, where he was baptized by Dr. Pritchard, of Llangollen. Soon after, he commenced preaching, and entered Pontypool College. No one made more use of his opportunities than did Mr. Roberts. On leaving the institution, he settled at Pontesbury, Salop. He did a good work in this quiet country town, and left a deep impression on the people. After a few years' work there he returned to his native land, to preach in his native tongue, and was pastor successively of the Churches at Cefnbychan and Rhyl, until he removed in 1869 to Pontypridd, Glamorganshire, and there he remained until his death. He was a man of very varied gifts and accomplishments, but he made all his acquirements subservient to his position as minister of the Gospel. He took a deep interest in political and social questions, and worked hard in the interests of education and temperance, but he allowed nothing to interfere with his study of the Bible. He was successful as an architect of several chapels, was well versed in poetry, and in music. He always paid much attention to Biblical criticism, and went to the fountain head by reading the Old Testament in Hebrew, and the New Testament in Greek. He

possessed a well-balanced mind, strong in judgment and in reasoning, with a retentive memory. Dr. Roberts' sermons gave evidence of hard study, and were often models of Biblical exposition, capable of enlightening the mind and moving the will. He produced more strong meat for men than milk for babes. The diploma of a Doctor of Divinity, which was conferred upon him by the Senate of William Jewell College, Missouri, in 1881, was felt to be an honour fully deserved and worthily worn. His literary productions were extensive and constant. Besides contributing regularly to several periodicals, and acting as editor of *Seren Gomer* for some years, he published a "Grammar of the Welsh Language," completing the work of the late Rev. John Williams, and a "Commentary on the Epistle to the Galatians," in a volume of 464 pages, and, in addition, several pamphlets on various subjects. He was like a little child in humility, and at the same time he was manly and courageous. His attachment to his own denomination was strong and sincere, but he had thorough friends in all denominations. His character was Christ-like. He preached occasionally to the end. He was truly a great man, and those nearest to him were most aware of his greatness.—H. C. W.

36. ROBERTS, GRIFFITH HUMPHREY, was one of the best known ministers in Wales. He was born at Llanybi, Carnarvonshire, 24th April, 1831, and lost both his father and his mother in his childhood. His father was a farmer, but the son when a youth was attracted to a seafaring life, and he was deprived of early educational advantages. Whilst a sailor he was brought to the knowledge of Christ, and was baptized at Penuel, Bangor, in 1851. His heart glowed with love to the Saviour. As he meditated, the fire burned, and the unquenchable longing to save men showed itself two years after his admission to Church membership in his commencing to preach at Tyddynshon. He soon commanded the ear of the people, and the Churches at Capel Gwyn and Bodedeyrn, Anglesey, invited him to the pastorate, which he accepted towards the end of 1853. In this secluded agricultural district he spent three years, faithfully discharging his pastoral duties and studying the theology of the Puritans. In 1858 he removed to Tabor, Dinas, Pembrokeshire. The peace of this church had unfortunately been disturbed, but the advent of Mr. Roberts inaugurated a period of peace and progress. His deep spirituality and sound common sense, under the Divine blessing, restored order, whilst his good preaching and indefatigable efforts outside the pulpit combined to build up a strong church. His health becoming seriously impaired he was advised to seek a change, and he entered upon the pastorate at Penuel, Carmarthen, 8th October, 1874. Although suffering from physical weakness for twenty-one years, he discharged his duties there with marvellous diligence, and received nearly a thousand persons into membership. In addition to his acceptable preaching and proverbially faithful attention to his pastoral work, he took a deep interest in educational matters. While at Tabor he was mainly instrumental in establishing an elementary school in the present school-room. This school he successfully piloted through many difficulties. At Carmarthen he was for the last few years a member of the School Board and of the Intermediate Board of Management. He was also invited to occupy positions of honour in the Welsh Baptist Denomination. On one occasion he preached the annual sermon to the students at Haverfordwest, and in June, 1894, he preached to the students at Bangor. He had filled the chair of the Carmarthen and Cardigan Baptist Association, and in the year of his death he was Vice-President of the Welsh Baptist Union. He was also a strenuous advocate of total abstinence from intoxicants. Mr. Roberts was a man of peace, and his end was characterized by a beautiful calmness of spirit. He passed away at noon on 7th June, 1895. For Christ he lived, and he now rests "with Christ, which is far better."—E. U. T.

37. ROBERTS, JOHN, was born at Cefnmawr, Denbighshire, on 21st June, 1841. He never went to school, but was engaged in a coal mine when young. At the age of eighteen years, having keenly felt the need of a Saviour, he was baptized by the Rev. Llewelyn Rees, and a year later, at the urgent request of the Church at Cefnbychan, he commenced preaching. Some years after, his ordination took place at the same church. On 21st December, 1871, he received an invitation to the pastorate of the Churches at Mold and Penyfron, where he became the successor of such eminent men as Rev. H. W. Hughes, Dinas, and the late Rev. W. Jones, Fishguard. Mr. Roberts worked in the mine on Saturday and entered upon his pastorate on Sunday. At Mold he won the affections of all. He toiled hard and

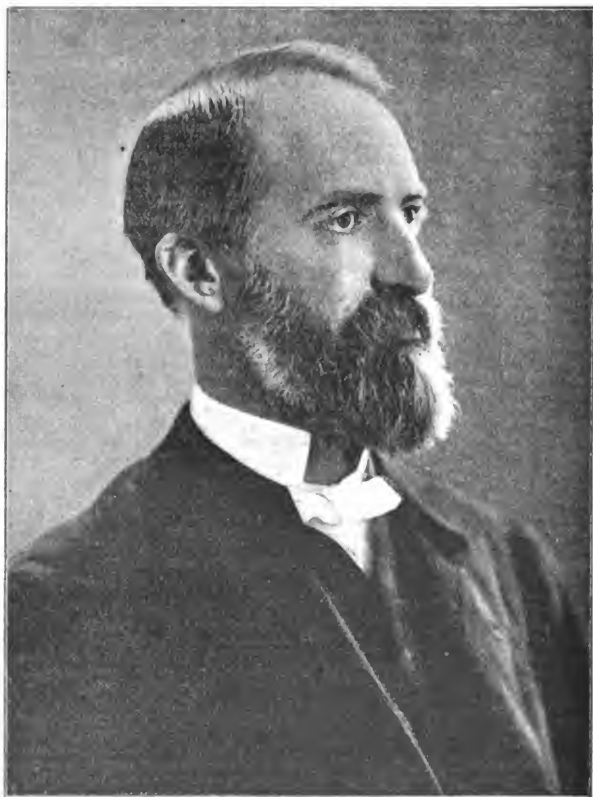
developed considerable power as a preacher of Christ's Gospel. On 19th May, 1874, he received a call to undertake the charge of the newly-formed Church at Brynamman. This became his life work, and it was as "Roberts, Brynamman," that he was known far and wide. During his eighteen years' ministry at Brynamman he baptized upwards of five hundred believers, and was the means of establishing a thriving Church at Cwmgor. Mr. Roberts was popular among the Churches, and was beloved of all. He received several pressing invitations to other spheres, but he declined them all, until he was invited to the pastorate of his mother Church at Cefnbychan, whither he removed in September, 1892, and where he remained until his death on 8th July, 1895. His disposition was genial and sunny. He spent but little time in ordinary public duties, but concentrated his energies on Church and pulpit work. He made up for the loss of early training by greater acquaintance with the Bible, and was never content to advance an argument for Christ without placing it beyond dispute by a verse or passage of Scripture. Mr. Roberts was beautiful in character, kind and loving as a husband and father, firm as a friend, industrious and sympathetic as pastor, and withal an effective preacher of Jesus Christ. He died peacefully at the age of fifty-four years.—E. K. J.

38. SEAR, GEORGE, who died at Wem, Shropshire, on 17th September, 1895, was born at Woburn, Bedfordshire, in February, 1822. His parents attended the Independent Church in that town, and the influence of Mr. Castleton, the pastor, was of the most helpful kind, so that at a very early age Mr. Sear became a preacher of the Gospel, and scarcely remembered the time when he was not anxious to lead others to the knowledge of Christ, which had been blessed to his own salvation. After passing through a course of training at the Borough Road Training College, he became a schoolmaster, and followed that profession until 1862, when, having been baptized by the Rev. T. A. Williams at Haddenham, he became pastor of the Church at Histon, Cambridgeshire. In 1866 he removed to Soham, and in the following year to East Dereham, in Norfolk. In 1870 he became pastor of the Church at Halstead, and during his ministry there took a good deal of interest in the work of the denomination, and also had the privilege of superintending the erection of new schoolrooms, which greatly aided the Church in their work amongst the children. His pastorate at Halstead was a happy one, and during its continuance he secured the esteem of his own people and of the neighbouring churches. In 1876 he undertook the work at Umberslade. There a Church was formed, and in a somewhat limited sphere, good service was rendered to the cause of Christ. During his residence at Umberslade Mr. Sear took great interest in the work of the Midland Association, and for some years acted as one of the District secretaries. The closing years of his life were spent at Wem, where, so long as his strength permitted him, he served the Church as its pastor. The tie which bound him to that Church was broken only by his decease. He served the Shropshire Association for a time as its president and secretary. The last two years of his life were years of intense bodily pain, but his faith failed not. During this period of suffering the members of the Church displayed a large amount of Christian sympathy and love towards him. He had been to them a true Christian pastor and friend, and so won their love that with true gladness of heart they ministered to him in every way possible to them. All through his long life he sought to be true to his Divine calling, and those who knew him best have the pleasure of remembering him as a true Christian friend.—S. H.

39. SPEED, ROBERT, was a native of Bradford, and his early religious life was connected with that stronghold of Baptists, Westgate Chapel, then under the pastorate of the Rev. H. Dowson, of whose ministry Mr. Speed spoke with the utmost veneration and affection. His parents were in humble circumstances, and early in life young Robert entered the employ of Mr. William Peel, a stuff merchant, of Bradford. He was then an earnest and thoughtful youth, attending regularly the classes of the Mechanics' Institute for the study of mathematics, German, &c. He, along with his life-long friend, Mr. Alderman Moulson, and many others, was baptized in 1855. In 1857 Mr. Speed and Mr. Moulson were among those who were dismissed to form the new church at Trinity Chapel, which had been built by Westgate friends as a thank-offering to God for a century of blessing that they, as a church, had enjoyed. Mr. Speed was appointed teacher of the Young Men's Bible Class, a post in which he was privileged to be eminently successful. The Rev. H. J. Betts, the minister of

the new chapel, became much interested in him, and encouraged him to take opportunities of preaching and to give addresses. Mr. Speed entered the Pastors' College in 1863. There his grave, gentle, and earnest character was fully appreciated by his fellow students. He always seemed to live in fear of the sin of presumption, and it appeared to some who valued him highly that that fear was a great restraint to him. Yet no man in the ministry valued the spirit of enterprise and progress more than he did. In due course he began his ministry at Mill Street, Bedford, where he remained many years. He saw the erection of the present chapel, and thence he removed to Milnsbridge; then to Lindsay Road, Sunderland; and finally he settled at Bishop Burton in 1887, where, subjected to clerical opposition and social ostracism, he was enabled to maintain for eight years an earnest evangelical ministry, adorned by a blameless life. About six weeks before his death, on the the Lord's Day morning, he was taken suddenly ill, and was kept from his pulpit engagements for three weeks. The doctor suggested that he should give up preaching and consider that his active work was finished, but he became much better, and a few days before his death remarked to Mr. Alderman Sample at Beverley that he thought he should soon be able to resume his full duties with comfort. On 17th May, 1895, he left home to pay a visit at Walkington, about two miles off. Returning home he had to face a storm of cold north-west wind, and he was found by a labourer, about mid-day, leaning against a hedge, but quite dead. Thus the gentle spirit of Robert Speed was called away to enter into the joy of the Lord he had so quietly and faithfully served.—J. M. M.

40. STEPHENS, JOHN MORTIMER, was born at Bath 15th November, 1843. At nine years of age he was sent to Mill Hill School, where he manifested considerable mental energy and moral courage. He was by nature disposed to argument and intellectual strife, and, perhaps more than most of us, was compelled to fight his way into the citadel of Faith. In this conflict he received great assistance from his mother, a singularly gracious woman, who reasoned and prayed with him so effectively that, in very early days, he was led into a child-like Christian confidence which he steadfastly maintained unto the end. He was baptized at the age of sixteen and joined the Church at Cirencester, of which his father was at that time pastor. On leaving school he became an articled pupil in the laboratory of the late Dr. Voelcker, Professor of Chemistry at the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, and so successfully did he make his way that at eighteen years of age he was able to earn his livelihood. At this time he was encouraged to preach at cottage meetings, and his heart was gradually drawn towards the work of the Christian ministry. Much to the regret of his friend, Dr. Voelcker, he left Cirencester for Regent's Park College, and obtained the B.A. degree (London). Before the completion of his college course, he accepted a unanimous call to the pastorate of the united Churches at Naunton and Guiting, in Gloucestershire. After five happy and useful years spent on the Cotswolds he removed to the busy town of Sheffield, and became the first pastor of the Church which was formed at Glossop-road. His position there afforded ample scope for the exercise of his restless energies, and he became deeply attached to the people, but in the year 1877 he received an invitation from the Church at Bewick-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne. He was very happy in his work at Sheffield, and it was a severe trial to leave the town, but the work at Newcastle presented great difficulties, and the difficulties which repel most men always possessed great attractions for him, so he accepted the call. But when the time for parting came the pain of it was so great that those who knew him best said it had added twenty years to his age in less than that number of months. At Newcastle his work soon outgrew his strength. During his ministry there the chapel in Bewick-street was sold, and after amalgamation with the sister Church at Marlborough-crescent it was arranged to build two new churches; one in Westgate-road, the other in Osborne-road, Jesmond. In this work he took a very active and self-denying share. As a pastor he was a capital visitor, and was always welcome in the homes of the people. He has been known to go out before breakfast to seek an enquirer in whom he had been interested the previous evening. Many friends became anxious about him, and early in 1887 he resigned his charge, considerably run down in health and broken in spirit. The following year he felt sufficiently recovered to accept the pastorate of the Church at Hereford, but his strength soon proved unequal to the work. He toiled in that city four years, and then went to Germany for the use of the baths. He remained



JOHN MORTIMER STEPHENS, B.A.



in that country for a year and a-half. Too ill to do much there, he yet displayed a very sympathetic interest in the work of the German Baptists. Feeling a little stronger he returned to England and settled down in Bristol. Occasionally he was able to preach, but his work was almost done. He and his family became associated with the Church at Tyndale Chapel, and much enjoyed the ministry of Dr. Glover. During the last months of his life he was glad to be able to render some service to the Liberation Society in the West of England. It was very affecting to see him with his broken, shattered strength bravely contending for the flag which he had set up in the Lord's name during the days of his youth. He was faithful unto death. Not until within a few weeks of his death did his friends know the real nature of the disease from which he suffered. He received the physician's report with calm fortitude and resignation, his only care being for the wife and family so soon to be left behind. His sufferings at times were intense, but he endured them with Christian heroism. He entered into rest 6th October, 1895. Mr. Stephens was a warm supporter of Foreign Missions. In each of his pastorates the number of subscribers to the Baptist Missionary Society largely increased during his ministry. With almost his last breath he commended the work to those around him. His death, at the comparatively early age of fifty-one, is a great loss to the Churches. His life was one of noble self-denial, and, as one of his deacons described him, he was "a grand man."—C. H.

41. TAYLOR, BENJAMIN, who was pastor at Pulham Mary forty-six years, fell asleep on the very day his successor, Rev. G. B. Dearle was buried, 29th March, 1895. He commenced preaching in a barn at Pulham, and in 1842 the Church was formed of which he continued to be pastor until, in 1886, increasing infirmities compelled him to resign, and from that time he was laid aside from active service. He was an intelligent, earnest preacher, and much beloved. A number of small works which he published had an extensive circulation, and were valued and useful amongst the country folk of Suffolk and Norfolk. He was seventy-eight years of age.—S. K. B.

42. TAYLOR, JOHN, was born in May, 1819, at Longford, near Coventry, where he spent his youth and early manhood. He was baptized, and joined the Church at Longford, under the ministry of the Rev. J. Tunnicliff, of Band of Hope fame. He was soon engaged in Christian work, as Sunday school teacher, local preacher, and "clerk" in the public services of the sanctuary. He was much respected for his amiability of disposition, consistency of character, and willingness to co-operate in Christian and other useful activities. When in his thirtieth year, he was admitted into the college at Leicester, then under the Presidency of the Rev. J. Wallis. Mr. Taylor was a diligent student, affable in his manners, fluent in speech, and a great reader of John Howe, and other seventeenth century theologians. At the close of his college course he entered on his first pastorate at Sandy-lane Chapel, Allerton, where he spent ten happy years, and did useful work. At Wolvey, in Warwickshire, and Sutterton, in Lincolnshire, he also laboured a few years, and then returned to Yorkshire and spent the greater part of his ministerial life at Denholme, near Bradford, first in full pastoral work, and afterwards in retirement. Up to the last he preached occasionally. He was a man of unswerving and uncompromising fidelity, a Christian sincere in his profession, and thoroughly honest in all his activities, and a minister faithful to the trust committed unto him. Though not much of a leader among men, and not of the first order in the pulpit, he still did good work for the Master. His "record is on high," and in the great day of reckoning he will not be without stars in his crown of rejoicing.—W. G.

43. THOMAS, SAMUEL, was born in the parish of Gladestry, Radnorshire. His parents were godly people, and he was baptized by the late Rev. James Jones, of Rock, at Cwmgwillim, Newchurch, in May, 1829. Mr. Thomas soon began to preach the Gospel. A Baptist Church was about that time established at Gladestry, and the young preacher was for a little while under the instruction of the Rev. George Thomas, of Newtown, who was afterwards classical tutor at Pontypool College. His first pastorate was New Wells, near Newtown, his second was at Builth, Brecknockshire, and his third and last pastorate (which commenced in 1854) was at Howey, near Llandrindod Wells, where he was greatly respected. He was a farmer during his

pastorate at Bultth, and for many years had a farm near Howey. Mr. Thomas had to devote much time to farming, but he was a diligent and successful pastor. Many were added to the Church under his faithful ministry, and many whom he baptized removed to other places, so that the Church continued small. Mr. Thomas was an energetic preacher. Towards the close of his life Mr. Thomas retired from farming and built a cottage near the chapel. There he lived until the death of his wife. As the infirmities of age came upon him he resigned the pastorate of the Church. Having removed to a farmhouse in Brecknockshire, near Newbridge-on-Wye, he preached occasionally in the houses near him. He was frequently visited by the vicar of the parish. Mr. Thomas died 26th June, 1894, at the age of eighty-two years.—J. J.

44. WEBB, SIDNEY ROBERTS, was born in London on 19th February, 1867. His early boyhood was spent under his father's roof, in that picturesque corner of Hampstead Heath known since the days of Domesday Book as "Wildwood." He was one of a bright and affectionate group of brothers and sisters. Under the Christian influences which surrounded him, and a parental care alike wise, generous, and devout, his character rapidly developed; and at the age of fourteen he was baptized, and became a member of the church at Heath Street. He remained a member there till his death, and if he found help and comfort in its warm and active sympathy with his high purposes, he repaid the debt by the unbroken consistency of his conduct and the inspiration of his example. Sidney Webb was a missionary from the beginning. Almost immediately after his baptism his father received a little note from him, still fondly preserved, in which he says that for six years past he had wished to become a missionary, and asks that he may be educated with that view. The letter led to a conversation, and the conversation to an understanding that his wish was to be recognized, and, if possible, carried out. Sidney himself had never any doubt of the Divine call. Years afterwards he writes from the Congo: "It was Christ's command that prevented me from being at Penmaenmawr this summer. He said, 'Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel.' He said it to me in such a way that I gladly obeyed Him, and came out to Africa." In 1881 he was sent to Mill Hill School, and at the end of his course there, he matriculated in the University of London. A little later he entered on his medical studies at Edinburgh; he passed his examinations there with credit, and gained his degree of Bachelor of Medicine. The diploma of Doctor was conferred upon him in 1892. After leaving Edinburgh he was for some time resident medical officer at the Mildmay Mission Hospital in Bethnal Green. Through all these stages he showed the same readiness to take up whatever came to his hand to do for Christ, and the same simplicity, directness, and determination in discharging it. But perhaps it was the seaside services for children, into which he was induced to throw himself in 1887, which most excited his ardour, and drew out his peculiar gifts. His letters on this subject, addressed to his friend and comrade, Mr. Howard Staines, show a heart on fire for the personal salvation of the boys and girls with whom he met at these services. Here also the athletic element enters; there are anxious inquiries after "a good pitch for cricket and a good field for sports." He hopes to bring his knowledge of botany into service in the excursions to be made. "But all towards the great end," he adds. One by one he sought to get hold of the boys. He corresponded with numbers of them afterwards. He prayed for them continually. "What a crowd of boys," he writes from Wathen in 1893, "whom one has loved and tried to influence, can be recalled in procession by the memory! I should not be so fond of the boys here if it had not been for the practice I had at Worthing and Penmaenmawr." On 1st January, 1893, with his newly-married wife, Dr. Webb was commended to God's care in the midst of the Church at Hampstead, and a few days later sailed from Antwerp for the Congo. Africa had been early laid upon his heart by his intercourse with the Combers, and especially with Mr. Bentley, who had throughout been his adviser. But he was prepared to accept any field to which the Committee might prefer to send him. "I used to say Africa," he writes, "and I had a low idea of all other work; now, thank God, I say anywhere that my Lord and King appoints." Africa, however, was to be the scene of his short two years of missionary service; and Wathen was his allotted post. Dr. and Mrs. Webb were met upon their way by a party of boys from the station with banners and drums and hospitable attentions, and his heart opened to them at once. As



SIDNEY ROBERTS WEBB, M.D.

in England, so upon the Congo—it was the boys with whom he was to find his special opportunities. Medical work was not neglected. Patients multiplied as the skill and kindness of the young doctor became known. He had sometimes as many as 120 in a day; and five of the boys would be assisting him through the long hours of the morning dressing ulcers, while he himself examined into all the cases, dispensed the medicine, and attended to the more serious wounds. He began simple lessons in physiology with the highest classes in the school, and was translating a small hand-book on the same subject for the use of the native evangelists. His medical skill was also in frequent requisition for State officials and other Europeans. But from April, 1893, to March, 1894, he had the entire school at Wathen under his care, comprising from 70 to 110 boys, and it was among them that his directly missionary work was done. There were, first, the regular school lessons to be superintended, and into them the young Englishman plunged with scarcely any knowledge of the native language, but bravely using what he had to "criticise the copies, and explain the mysteries of multiplication and division." There were the games of the boys to be entered into, and all their curious questions to be met. "We are inundated in the evening with boys," he writes soon after his arrival; "they play about the room, look over our shoulders, and watch our writing; and we allow them as much liberty as is good for them." Then, as the language became more familiar, he followed his old plan of individual religious conversation, and gave the address, when his turn came, at the service where all assembled. The first he gave in native speech without assistance was on the last Sunday of 1893. It touched the hearts of many of the boys, and of one in particular, baptized the following year, who traced his decision to its earnest appeals. "We are having good times," he writes home in April, 1894, "and better are coming. There is a spirit of inquiry abroad, and I have begun to try my hand at personal talk with a limited vocabulary. I like the boys," he adds, "as much as I do English boys, and I hardly expected to do this. My twist in the direction of boys holds good for black as well as white." Mrs. Webb's observation is to the same effect. "The boys were fond of him," she says, "and he was passionately fond of them. His longing desire was that they might become Christ's servants and follow Him." It is delightful to know how that desire was gratified before he died. He had himself the joy, on 4th of February, 1895, of baptizing Nitinai and Mabika, and of seeing them engaged in telling out the Gospel to their countrymen. Dr. and Mrs. Webb left Wathen on their homeward journey at the end of March 1895 in good health and spirits. The fatigue and exposure of the long march down the river brought an attack of fever on both of them, and when they reached Underhill they were in a condition that caused intense anxiety. They were tenderly cared for by Mr. and Mrs. Forfeitt and Mr. Pinnock. An English steamer was about to sail for home, and it was thought wisest that they should at once proceed in her. Mrs. Webb gradually rallied, but her husband grew worse, and notwithstanding every effort on the part of the ship's doctor, aided by missionary friends on board, he sank to rest in the early morning of Good Friday, and was buried the same day, according to his own desire, off Ambrigette, in the bosom of "the grand old sea."—W. B.

45. WILKINS, HORATIO, was born 15th January, 1847, in Musbury, South Devon, where he spent his early days. As a child he was very intelligent, and showed a thoughtful interest in sacred things far beyond his years. His parents were members of the Church of England, but when quite young he left home to live with his uncle, who was a Baptist, and under his influence the lad was led to adopt Baptist views, and at the age of fifteen confessed his Saviour by baptism. For some time prior to his conversion he had revealed a strong bent for preaching, and he now found scope for the exercise of his gifts in connection with the village churches. His growing popularity and usefulness furnished unmistakeable proof that God had called him to the work of the ministry, and at the age of twenty he entered the Pastors' College, where by his marked ability, conscientious application and fervent devotion, he won the affection and esteem of the President, the tutors, and all his brethren. While he assiduously cultivated his mental powers, the culture of the devout life was not neglected. His devotion was never obtrusive and demonstrative, but all who knew him knew how genuine it was, and could not fail to be impressed by it. During his college days he preached every Sabbath at a small chapel in Clerkenwell, and in June, 1869, he was ordained to the pastorate of the Church at



HORATIO WILKINS.

Hockliffe-road, Leighton Buzzard, where he spent four useful and happy years. In January, 1873, he received and accepted a call from the Church worshipping in Salem Chapel, Cheltenham, the town which was destined to be the scene of his life's work. There amongst an affectionate and appreciative people he laboured with increasing and multiplying evidences of success for a period of seventeen years. Under his able and devoted ministry the Church grew in spiritual power and usefulness. His amiable disposition, his great tenderness of heart, and his transparent honesty, combined with a deep, fervent, and humble piety, which influenced all he did, endeared him to the hearts of his people and made them feel that he was indeed "a good man and full of the Holy Ghost," while his deep insight into truth and his exceptional power to express his thoughts with ease, felicity, and beauty, are sufficient to account for the attractiveness, efficiency, and helpfulness of his public ministry. Those who had the pleasure of listening to him regularly knew they were listening to a man who had the open vision and who verified the truth of what he taught. His sermons were not only beautiful in conception and diction, but they were also lucid and instructive expositions of Divine truth, showing a strong faith in the infinite goodness of God and a tender sympathy with men in all the sorrows and struggles of their life. He was most at home in enforcing the devotional and practical aspects of religion. His public prayers were remarkable for the qualities of reality, devoutness and helpfulness, and revealed his own close communion with God, in which lay the secret of his power. As a pastor, he was keenly alive to the joys and the sorrows of his people, literally weeping with those who wept and rejoicing with those who rejoiced; and such sympathy as he gave could only be given at great cost to a nature so finely sensitive. He was a true "Son of Consolation." Coming home one day from visiting a family in sorrow, he exclaimed, "Oh, my heart is breaking for my people." It is no wonder that his relations with his Church and Congregation were so cordial and happy. Though quiet and unobtrusive in his habits and disposition he was, nevertheless, a man of public spirit, well qualified to form and express an opinion on the great questions of the day, and his power as a platform speaker secured for him considerable popularity where he was known. He was a leader of Nonconformity in the town, and took an active part in local politics and in all good works. The County Association, the Committee of the Baptist Foreign Missionary Society and the Council of the Baptist Union, received his valued help, and had his life been spared he would doubtless have occupied a prominent position in the denomination. In 1879 his labours were interrupted by a severe affliction which threatened to end his days. He was greatly cheered by the prayerful and practical sympathy of his people, and his restoration to health and work was welcomed by them with deep gratitude and abounding joy. The years following were years of happiness, of deep consecration, of hard and successful work. He ever had a lofty ideal of his pulpit work and pastoral relations, and to the fulfilling of that ideal he offered himself a living sacrifice. In the winter of 1887-8, it became apparent to his intimate friends that his health was slowly giving way under the pressure of his exacting labours, but he struggled on until the first Sunday in April, 1888, when he preached what proved to be his last sermons. On the advice of his deacons, he went away for rest and change, but instead of improving, he broke down completely with nervous exhaustion and bronchial asthma, and for seven years he was a prostrate but patient sufferer. For a time his affliction, working on a mind fond of brooding thought and a temperament keenly susceptible, produced a mental depression which robbed him of the comforts of the Gospel, but the cloud ultimately passed away, and in sweet tranquility and radiant hope he spent the remainder of his days, and entered into his rest on 3rd March, 1895. Those who knew him most intimately loved him dearly, and they thank God for every remembrance of such a good man and faithful servant of Jesus Christ.—F. J. B.

46. WILKS, EDWARD DAVIES: earnest student; instructive and helpful preacher; sympathizing pastor; friend of education at school or college; lover of Missions, Home or Foreign; devout and joyful Christian—all this was the good brother in the Lord whose death occurred on Christmas Day, 1894. He had been staying in Cardiff for a few weeks, at the house of his brother-in-law, making that town the centre of useful work in the interests of the Baptist Missionary Society. The illness of which he died was contracted by overwork and exposure to very trying conditions of labour as a delegate and visitor on behalf of that Society. But he

had no complaint to make. He was far too good a soldier of Jesus Christ to complain of death in the field of battle. He was much more inclined to thank God for giving him "an expected end." Mention is made of this because it was typical of the man in his entire life and character. He was always meek, modest, patient and strong, with a feeling for duty, public or private, which made his path clear from first to last. Born in Swansea in 1833, Mr. Wilks was in his sixty-first year at the time of his death. He was baptized and received into membership at York-place, Swansea, when only twelve years of age. In his boyhood he had the advantage of instruction under Mr. John Jenkins, M.A., head master of an excellent boys' school in the town. At the age of eighteen he was admitted to a three years' course at Pontypool College, whence he proceeded to Bristol, and there he remained four years. His first and longest pastorate was at Oswestry. It began in 1858, and continued twenty-three years. During this time his work as a pastor was solid and lasting in its results, and his reputation for business capacity and scholarship secured him the position of Secretary to the Shropshire Association and to the neighbouring college at Llangollen. The committees of this college and of Pontypool were often indebted to him as Examiner in Classics and Theology. On his removal to Kingsbridge, Devonshire, in 1881, he was again made Association Secretary, and won the esteem of his ministerial associates and lay brethren for his business qualities, but failing health reduced his pastorate in the south to three years. The latter part of his life was spent at Oystermouth (commonly called The Mumbles), near Swansea, where his enforced retirement from pastoral responsibility was turned to account for study and occasional preaching. It was a great joy to him when the Missionary Society asked him to visit the churches of South Wales as their agent and representative. Any kind of Christian work was congenial to him after his long and laborious inactivity. If he had been allowed to make choice of the conditions under which he had to meet and face death, nothing could have been more to his mind than a death-summons which found him with his hands full of work. He was a good preacher, pastor, scholar, friend; one of the men whose very merits stand in the way of their popularity, but who never fail to awaken the esteem and love of those who know them best and are best able to estimate their worth. To men of this sort the Christian Church can never adequately discharge her debt of gratitude.—W. E. W. (V. D. M.)

47. WILLIAMS, John Penry, was the son of the late Rev. Thomas Williams, of Ebenezer, Llangunnog. He was born on 23rd April, 1828, at Llangunnog, Carmarthenshire, was baptized by his father in 1846, and was soon after encouraged to commence preaching. At the Normal College, Carmarthen, he was a diligent student from 1850 to 1852. On 3rd May, 1853, he was ordained at Ebenezer, Llanellian, Denbighshire. In 1855 Mr. Williams removed to Maesteg, and four years after to Cwmtwrch and Pontardawe. He accepted the pastorate at Zoar, Pontlottyn, in 1861, which he held until the day of his death, a period of thirty-four years. The first nine years of his ministry were only preparatory to the great work of his life. At Pontlottyn he distinguished himself in the cause of public elementary education. He wrote much for the press in English and in Welsh, and he lectured on political and religious topics more than most of his brethren. Mr. Williams was more than once elected chairman of the East Glamorganshire Association. He was secretary of the Committee of the first British school established at Rhymney in 1863, and of another school opened at Pontlottyn in 1865. At that time the Rev. W. Roberts (Nefydd) was an agent of the British and Foreign School Society, and rendered substantial help to Mr. Williams in his efforts to establish and maintain these schools. One of these schools was afterwards transferred to the Bedwelty Board, and the other to the Gelligaer Board. Dr. Williams was a member of the latter from its formation, and was for twelve years its vice-chairman. In 1874 he was elected one of the directors of the Lewis Pengam Endowed School, and three years ago was the chairman of that body. For a considerable time he was a guardian of the poor, a county and a district councillor, &c. Dr. Williams was a strong man all round, and the history of Gelligaer parish could not be written without giving a most prominent place to the noble work which he accomplished on behalf of religion and education. As a minister he was held in the highest respect by his Church and Congregation. His sermons were evangelical and they bore obvious marks of diligent study, but he was not considered one of the most eloquent and effective speakers. He was a man

of strong convictions, and those who could not agree with him never questioned his sincerity and conscientiousness. Many years ago he received the degree of LL.D. from one of the Universities in the United States. After a long and painful illness he gently fell asleep on 20th June, 1895.—T.D.

48. WOOD. JOHN HENRY, was born in 1808 at Lydd, on the Kentish coast, not far from the lighthouse at Dungeness. He received his early education partly at Lydd and partly in a French school across the Channel. Having the misfortune to be "impotent in his feet—a cripple from his mother's womb," he was incapable of physical effort and of any commercial pursuit. He had to support himself by teaching in private boarding schools. He followed the vocation of an usher until he was nearly thirty years old. He then became master of a day school at Melbourne, Derbyshire. With his weekly teaching he combined the work of Sunday preaching, and his services were sought in many of the Midland towns and villages. He also



JOHN HENRY WOOD.

published several small pamphlets on controversial subjects, and in 1847 he completed a volume of nearly four hundred pages, entitled, "The History of the General Baptists." Adam Taylor published his history of the same denomination in 1818, but it was too costly to be reprinted. Mr. Wood ventured on the production of quite a new work, and brought down the history to a much later date, and the entire edition was soon sold. It has not been reprinted, but is of much value as a work of reference. In subsequent years he published treatises on "The Great Propitiatory," and on Popery, as well as such booklets as "The Heavenly Mansions and Joyous Anticipations." His later work was a history of the Martyrs of Kent. Being well known as a preacher and author, he was advised to give up his school and enter the regular ministry. His first sphere was Sutterton, Lincolnshire, and his next was Smarden, Kent. Afterwards he removed to Wolvey, Warwickshire, and, lastly, to Monk's Kirby and Pailton. There he met with a painful accident. On getting out of his pony carriage his crutches became entangled in the reins and he



fell to the ground. Both his frail legs were fractured, and a long confinement to his bed ensued. This event, together with approaching old age, compelled him to retire. The means of support in his time of need, and to the end of his days, were providentially offered by the generosity of Colonel Croll, of Reigate, who engaged to make quarterly allowances to twelve aged and disabled ministers. Mr. Wood was thus enabled to return to his birthplace, and spent his closing years in Ebenezer Cottage. Long before the end, his eyesight began to fail, and at length he became totally blind. But as he had ever been one of the best, so was he to the last, one of the happiest of men. In his days of health he was never heard to murmur at his malformation, and when his vision as well as his vigour failed, he did not repine. His faith and hope never failed, and his joy in the Lord was unspeakable and full of glory. He peacefully expired at the age of eighty-six, on 19th May, 1895.—W. U.

49. WYARD, GEORGE, was the eldest son of the Rev. George Wyard, who, for many years, was the honoured and beloved pastor of the church meeting in Sohó Chapel, Oxford Street, London. He was born at Richmond, Surrey, in January, 1832, and after receiving a good education, entered upon a business career at the age of fifteen. When fourteen years of age he was brought to the knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ, was baptized by his father, and admitted to the fellowship of the church. From the time of his conversion he was a diligent reader of the Bible; he took great delight in the means of grace, both public and private, and became not only well grounded in the tenets held by that section of the denomination to which he was attached, but was a devout, earnest and consistent follower of his Lord and Master. When in the prime of his young manhood many of his fellow members, much impressed with his knowledge of the Scriptures, his gift in prayer, and his ability to communicate his knowledge to others, thought they discovered in him gifts for the ministry of the Gospel, and they desired him to exercise those gifts as opportunity arose. This he did with much acceptance, and being solemnly set apart to the work of the ministry, he became the pastor of the church meeting in Providence Chapel, Reading. Leaving Reading, he settled at Irthlingborough, then at Shrewsbury, and subsequently at Brighton, Harlow, and Stevenage. In each place his work was blessed of God, and there are many persons who will be "his joy and crown of rejoicing in the day of Jesus Christ." His life was a chequered one. His trials, sorrows and disappointments were very numerous and heavy, but he endured them with a faith and courage peculiarly his own. As the time of his departure, unexpected by those whom he loved, drew on, his walk with God became close and manifest. His last illness was brief. He preached at Borough Green, in Kent, on the Sunday, returned to his home at Forest Gate on Monday, became exceedingly ill, in two days sank into a state of unconsciousness, and on the morning of 30th August, 1895, he quietly and peacefully breathed his last. "Absent from the body, present with the Lord."—J. S. W.

# MEMORABLE NAMES AMONG BAPTISTS.

[For list of Memorable Names among Baptists, see *Baptist Hand-Book*, 1889.]

## BAPTIST AUTHORS AND HISTORY, 1527-1800.

By JOSEPH ANGUS, D.D.

### I.—BAPTIST AUTHORS FROM 1527-1600.

BOOKS and public documents published against Baptists throw more light on the early history of the body in England than any extant Church records.

#### EARLY NOTICES OF BAPTISTS.

The earliest General Baptist churches of which any history is known were founded about 1611-14 by Thomas Helwisse, in London, Tiverton, Coventry, &c.; and the earliest Particular Baptist church by John Spilsbury, at Wapping, in 1633. There are traditions of earlier churches. The Baptist Society at Shrewsbury is said to have been formed in 1627; that at Bickenhall (now at Hatch), near Taunton, in 1630 (Thompson, quoted by Toulmin, Neal, iii., p. 352). Even in 1457 there is said to have been a congregation of this kind at Chesterton (Robinson's Claude, ii., p. 54). The earliest books in defence of their views were written by John Smyth in 1608-9. More than seventy years earlier, however, literature supplies us with evidence of the existence and activity of Baptists in England. In 1548 John Vernon translated and published Bullinger's "Holesome Antidote against the Pestilent Sect of the Anabaptists." Three years later William Turner, Doctor of Physick, devysed "a Triacle against the poyson—lately stirred up agayn by the furious Secte of the Anabaptists," London, 1551. These are the earliest English Antibaptist books I know. At Bocking and at Faversham ministers and whole congregations were seized by the officers of the law; and Strype notes that these were the first bodies that made separation from the Reformed Church in England. This occurred at least as early as 1548. Within ten years inquiries were made for Anabaptists, as we find from "Articles of Visitation," issued by Bonner in Kent, by Gardiner at Cambridge, and by Dr. Chedsey in Essex. In 1589 Dr. R. Some issued "A Godly Treatise," chiefly against Henry Barrow and John Greenwood, and other Puritans, whom he charges with Anabaptistical errors. Earlier still we have evidence of their activity and numbers in the fires of martyrdom that burnt so fiercely at the beginning of that century. Latimer speaks of 500 of them in one town. In 1538 a commission was issued to the Bishops of the Southern Province to inquire after Anabaptists and to punish them. Froude tells us, with noble indignation, how fourteen were done to death because they "were faithful to their conscience." The members of the "Pilgrimage of Grace" appealed to Henry VIII. that "the heresies of Luther and of the Anabaptists, should be annihilated and destroyed." For a hundred years, therefore, before we hear of Baptist Churches, we read of proclamations against Anabaptists, and of the persecution, banishment, and death, of many in the Southern counties of England, and during the reigns of all the Tudors. These proclamations, it is true, were issued in part against Baptists who came from Holland and Germany, and were thought to hold erroneous doctrines on other points; but, in the Instructions to the Commissioners, they are directed also how to deal with those who denied only infant baptism, and held on other points the common faith.

The following are some of the works which show the wide spread of Baptist sentiment, both in England and on the Continent, before the seventeenth century. Up to the last date no English Baptist is known to have written any defence, nor is there any authentic history during the sixteenth century of the existence of English Baptist Churches.

In this list: A. means that I have the book; B., that it is in the Bodleian; B.L., in the Baptist Library; B.M., that it is in the British Museum; S, in Sion College; U.C., in the University Library, Cambridge; W., in Dr. Williams' Library; and Y.M., in York Minster.

- 1527—ZWINGLE, H.: *Contra Catabaptistas*. Tiguri. B.M.
- 1535—BULLINGER, H.: *Adv. omnia Catabaptistarum Prava Dogmata*.. Tig. B.; U.C.
- 1536—ARTICLES devised by the Kynge's Highness..to establishe Christen quietnesse. K.Henry's Creede—agt. Anab. A.; B.M.
- 1536—THE PILGRIMAGE OF GRACE "To have the heresies of Luther, Wickliffe, the works of Tyndale.. and such other heresies of Anabaptists annulled." Froude ii. 568. A.; B.M.
- 1546-1640—INVINCIONS AND ARTICLES: Contain several cautions and orders for inquiring into Anab. doctrines and practices. See Sparrow's Collns. and separate Articles. A.; B.; B.M.
- 1548—HORTENSIVS, L.: *Tymvltvym Anabaptistarum Liber unus*. Basil. [The origin of many unfounded charges agt. E. Baptists.] A.; B.M.; B.
- 1549-1552—COMMON PRAYER of Ed. Vith. (First and Sec. Edns.) denounces Anab. by name. A.; B.M., &c.
- 1550-1551—Notes of Interrogatories and Answers before the INQUISITION at Venice, Bologna, Rome, &c., with details of the Beliefs and Practices of Anabaptists in those cities and in other parts of Italy. Published by Emilio Comba, Florence, and tr. by J. T. Betts, Esq. (MS.) A.
- 1551—BULLINGER, H.: A most sure defence of the baptisme of Children agt. the pestiferous secte of the Anab., tr. by Jno. Veron. A.; B.
- 1551—TURNER, WM., M.D.: A Preservative or triacle agt. the Poyson of Pelagius lately styrryd up agayn by the furious secte of the Anab. devised by W. Turner, Powles Ch. yard. B.M.; S.; U.C.
- 1552—THE DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND to W. Cecill "...wishes the King would appoint Mr. Knox (John Knox) to the See of Rochester...a whe stone to the Archbp. of Canterbury and a Confounder to the Anabts. lately sprung up in Kent." State Paper Kalendar (Domestic), Rolls Court.
- 156c—A PROCLAMATION ag. Anabaptistes, given in Arber's Stationers' Co. Register, i., 570.
- 1560—KNOX, JOHN: An Answer to a great number of Cavillations, by an Anabaptist (it contains the Pamphlet). A.; B.M.; S.
- 1560—VERON, JNO: An Apology or Defence of Predestination [agt. Anabts. and troublers of the Church]. A.
- 1562—SIMON MENNO: (First ed. of his treatise on Saving Truth, &c.) A.
- 1565—DE BRES, G.: *La Racine des Anabaptistes avec tres ample refutation*, &c. [again in Dutch in 1570, and pub. in America (at Cambridge) in 1688]. W.
- 1569—A PROCLAMATION agt. dispearsing, buying, and allowing of seditious books; another (1570); another (1573); others (in 1583 and 1588). See Arber's Register, vol. i.
- 1571—WHITGIFT, JOHN: Answer to a Certain Libell, an admonition to Parlt with Certayne Notes of Anabts. out of Zwingli. W.
- 1575—DE PÆDOBAPTISTARUM errorum origine per Mart. Czechium (a Polish Author). A.
- 1588—SOME, R.: A Defence.. and a Refutation of many Anabaptistical absurdities on Magistracie. Baptisme, &c. B.M.; B.; W.
- 1588—[UDALL, J. &c.]: Martin Marprelate. The Epistle, &c. The beginning of a large Literature. A.; B.M., &c.
- 1589—SOME, R.: A Godly treatise wherein are examined many execrable Fancies given out by H. Barrow and J. Greenwood; and by other of the Anabt. order. A.; B.L.; Y.M.
- FRATRES POLONI:—Socinus, F. (1539-1604); Crallius (1590-1633); Slichtingius (1592-1661); Wolzogenius (1596-1658). The Polish Brethren, as they were called, were Unitarians and Baptists, having defended Believers' Baptism in their works. See indexes in their collected works, 7 vols., fol. 1656. Some have ascribed the existence of the English Baptists to their teaching, but a reference to the above dates shows that there is no ground for this statement. A.

## II.—BAPTIST AUTHORS FROM 1600-1700.

With the seventeenth century the history of our churches begins. But even during this century, Baptists are known quite as much through the works and persecution of their opponents as from their own writings. Thomas Edwards, in his "*Gangræna*" (1646), and Daniel Featley, in "*The Dippers Dipt*;" or the Anabaptists ducked and plunged over head and ears at a Disputation in Southwark" (1648), tell us of many faithful workers of whom else we should have known nothing. Edwards speaks of various counties where Baptists abounded, and Featley tells how there had been hundreds of Baptists in Southwark for twenty years or more. In 1589 Dr. Some also reports that there were several congregations of Baptists in London. In 1640 a violent attack in Latin on "*Anabaptistes and other Heretics*" was translated into English by J. D.; and in 1642 two pamphlets were published in London—one giving "*The History of the Anabaptistes in High and Low Germany*," and the other warning the English against the entire sect. These publications show how the early Baptists were dreaded and misunderstood.

## ANCIENT CONFESSIONS

In the year A. D. 1644 the first English Baptist Confession was published. It was expressly intended to correct mistaken impressions of their faith; and this was followed by other editions, with slight changes or additions, in 1646, 1651, 1652, and 1653 (Leith). In 1656 a Creed of a similar kind was prepared by Thomas Collier, and published in the name of seventeen churches in Somerset and neighbouring counties. Another Creed, based, like the Savoy Confession of the Independents upon the Westminster Confession of Faith, was published in 1677, 1688, and 1692. Meantime, other Confessions, signed by some of the General Baptists, were published in 1651 by thirty churches in the Midland counties, in 1660, and another in 1678, and in 1691. Fifty years earlier (1611), John Helwisse published a "*Declaration of English People*" at Amsterdam; and, about the same time, John Smyth, at Amsterdam, drew up a Confession of Faith in Dutch, which has been published in a complete form in English in Evans' History. As an evidence of the spread of Baptist views, and of the hope that they would be counteracted, the French Reformed Church published a "*Formulary of Baptisme for those Anabaptists not Baptised*"; and this was translated and published in London in 1646. In addition to the usual Articles of Faith, the candidate was required, before he was baptised, to confess his error, and avow his belief in infant baptism. Two of those who signed the Confession of 1646 were French pastors in London.

## SEVERITY OF PERSECUTION.

These are indirect proofs of the prevalence of Baptist views; the severity of the persecution of Baptists in the century is another. The men named in the following list held no so-called Mennonite views. They were not prosecuted for civil crime. They were nearly all known as holy, earnest men; and yet nearly all of them suffered for their principles. Three, at least, died in prison—Bampfield, De Laune, and Vavasor Powell. Bunyan and Jennings were each in gaol for a dozen years. John James was executed on a charge of speaking seditious words, but on the scantiest evidence. Samuel Oates was tried for murder, on the ground that he had baptised a convert who died three months after baptism. Keach was put in the pillory for his Catechism; and nearly all were fined or imprisoned, or made to suffer for their faith—a testimony at once to their fidelity, and to the spread of their principles.

## PUBLIC DISCUSSIONS.

Two peculiarities distinguish the Baptist history of the seventeenth century. It was the age of public disputation; and ministers devoted a large amount of time to evangelistic work. The former, it is generally admitted, was useless except as calling attention to truth; the latter largely blessed. One dispute was held in Southwark, in 1642, between Dr. Daniel Featley, Mr. William Kiffin, and others; then in London in 1643, where Knollys, Kiffin, and Jessey, took an active part; another at Tirling, in Essex, in 1643, between T. Lamb and others; another at Newport Pagnell, in 1647, between J. Gibbs and R. Carpenter; another at Ashford, in 1649, between S. Fisher and several clergymen; another at Bewdley, in 1649, between Baxter and Tombs; another in London, in 1650, between Dr. Chamberlain and Mr. Bakewell; another at Cork, in 1652; another at Abergavenny, in 1653

between H. Vaughan, Tombes, and J. Craig; the last at Portsmouth, in 1698, "with his Majesty's licence," between W. Russell, M.D., &c., against Samuel Chandler, &c. I have the reports of most of these discussions, and can confirm the judgment that they must have been profitless for conviction. On the other hand, ministers who visited various counties for preaching purposes found many an open door with many adversaries, and formed churches which long prospered, some down to our own day.

## LIST OF AUTHORS.

The following list of about one hundred and sixty contains not more than half of those whose names have come down to us as belonging to the seventeenth century. They are the names of men who are best known in our literature. Against most of the names a letter or letters will be found, referring readers who wish to know more of the men to histories which give an account of their life-work and sufferings. These biographical notices are often very touching and instructive.

The references are to the following:—

[B.] BROOK'S (B.) *Lives of the Puritans from the Reformation under Elizabeth to the Act of Uniformity, 1662.* 3 vols. 1813.

[Ca.] CALAMY'S (E., D.D.) *Nonconformists' Memorial: An account of the Lives and Sufferings of 2,000 Ministers ejected in 1662.* With S. Palmer's additions. 3 vols. 1802.

[C.] CROSBY'S (T.) *History of the English Baptists from the Reformation to the Beginning of the Reign of George I.* 4 vols. 1738-1740.

[E.] EVANS' (B., D.D.) *Early English Baptists.* 2 vols. 1862.

[N.] NEAL'S (D., M.A.) *History of the Puritans, or Protestant Nonconformists, from the Reformation in 1517 to the Revolution in 1688.* Dr. Toulmin's edition. 3 vols. 1837. Dr. Toulmin himself held Baptist views, and has written a very useful account of the Baptists and Quakers, which is appended to this edition.

[I.] IVIMEY'S (JOS.) *History of the English Baptists from the Earliest Times to the Death of George III.* 4 vols. 1811-1830.

[T.] TAYLOR'S (A.) *History of the English General Baptists from the Beginning of the Seventeenth Century.* 2 vols. 1818.

[U.] UNDERHILL'S (Dr. E. B.) *Introductory Notices, in the Hansard Knollys' Society's volumes.* 1846.

[W.] WILSON'S (WALTER) *History and Antiquities of Dissenting Churches and Meeting Houses in London, Westminster, and Southwark, including Lives of their Ministers from the Rise of Nonconformity to the Present Times.* 4 vols. 1808-1814.

Brief notices of the more eminent of the names may be found in—

CRAMP'S (J. M., D.D.) *Baptist History from the Foundation of the Christian Church to the present time, 1871, and in*

WOOD'S (J. H.) *History of the General Baptists of the New Connexion.* 1847. And in Dr. Cathcart's *Baptist Encyclopædia*, Philadelphia. 1881.

For the history of ministers in particular districts special notice is due to such works as JOSHUA THOMAS'S *History of the Welsh Associations*, published in Rippon's Register; DOUGLAS'S *History of the Northern Churches*; HARGREAVE'S *Life of Hirst*, 1816; FULLER'S (J. G.) *History of Dissent in Bristol*, 1840; GOADBY'S *Bye-Paths of Baptist History*; and Baptists and Quakers in Northamptonshire, 1650-1700, &c.; CATHCART'S *Baptist Encyclopædia*, Philadelphia. 1881.

## Names.

## Notice of in

- |                                                                   |               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| • Adams, R., Leicestershire, Devonshire-square, London, d. 1716   | Ca, C, W      |
| • Adis, H., 1661, "A Fanatic's Alarm, by one of the Sons of Zion" |               |
| • Allen, R., White's Alley, d. 1717                               | .. .. C, T, W |
| • Allen, Will., 1686, author of several works                     | .. .. C       |
| Life of, by Bishop Williams, 1707.                                |               |

| Names.                                                                                                                      | Notice of in     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Bampffield, F., M.A., b. 1614, d. 1683. London, Wiltshire ..                                                                | Ca, C, W         |
| Died in Newgate                                                                                                             |                  |
| * Barber, E., Bishopsgate-street, 1641.. ..                                                                                 | B, C, I, T, W    |
| * Barebones, P., 1640 (see Jessey's Life, 7, 11, 83, and Dexter).                                                           |                  |
| * Barrow, R., "Answer to B. P. in favour of I. B." 1642.                                                                    |                  |
| * Bishop, G., "Election and Reprobation," 1663.                                                                             |                  |
| * Blackett, H., Durham (see Douglas's History).                                                                             |                  |
| * Blackwood, Chr., 1644-1660, Staplehurst, Northumberland, Ireland ..                                                       | B, C, I, T, W    |
| * Bonham, Josiah, Byefield, "The Churches' Glory," 1674 ..                                                                  | Goadby           |
| Britten, Willm., b. 1608, "The Moderate Baptist," 1654.                                                                     |                  |
| * Brown, T., Scripture Reader, 1673 .. ..                                                                                   | C                |
| * Brown, R., London, Worcester, 1678, d. Plym .. ..                                                                         | Ca, C            |
| * Bunyan, J., b. 1628; imprisoned from 1660-1672; Biographies..                                                             | C, I             |
| * Busher, L., 1614; Plea for Liberty of Conscience, the first book on that subject and On False Translations of N. T. .. .. | U                |
| * Caffin, M., Horsham, &c., 1653 .. ..                                                                                      | T                |
| Camelford, Gab., Furness Fells, d. 1676 .. ..                                                                               | Ca, E            |
| * Canne, J., Amsterdam, Bristol, 1640.. ..                                                                                  | B, I, W          |
| * Cary, P., Dartmouth, 1685, d. 1710 .. ..                                                                                  | I                |
| Chamberlain, Dr. P., London, 1650 .. ..                                                                                     | U                |
| * Cheare, Abr., Plymouth, 1648 .. ..                                                                                        | B, C, I          |
| Clayton, J., Shad Thames, 1660, d. 1689 .. ..                                                                               | T                |
| * Coe, C., Bedford (see Bunyan's works).                                                                                    |                  |
| * Collet, B., Bourton, 1660 .. ..                                                                                           | I                |
| * Collier, Thos., Hampshire, &c., 1645 .. ..                                                                                | B, C, I          |
| * Collins, H., Wapping (afterwards Prescott-street), 1677, d. 1702                                                          | C, I             |
| * Collins, W., Petty France, 1675-1702 .. ..                                                                                | W                |
| * Cornwell, F., M.A., Marden, Cranbrook, 1643. First used laying on of hands, T. i., 120 .. ..                              | B, I, T          |
| * Cox, B., M.A., 1639, Devon, Coventry, Lon. .. ..                                                                          | B, I, T          |
| * Cox, N., D.D., Petty France, 1675-1688 .. ..                                                                              | C, W             |
| * Danvers, H., near Aldgate, d. 1687 .. ..                                                                                  | C, I, W          |
| * De Laune, T., Schoolmaster, London. "A Plea for Nonconformity." Died in Prison .. ..                                      | I                |
| * Dell, W., M.A., Master of Caius College, Cambridge .. ..                                                                  | Ca, T            |
| * Denne, H., 1643, Fenstanton, &c., Canterbury, London, d. 1660                                                             | B, C, E, I, T, W |
| * Denne, J., Lincolnshire .. ..                                                                                             | T                |
| * Doe, C., London.. ..                                                                                                      | I                |
| * Donne, I., Keysoe (K. Coll.), imprisoned with Bunyan .. ..                                                                | Ca, I            |
| * Drapes, E., London, "Gospel Glory," 1649 .. ..                                                                            | I                |
| * Du Veil, C.M., D.D., Gracechurch-street .. ..                                                                             | C, I, T, W       |
| * Dyke, D., M.A., b. 1617, Devonshire-square, d. 1688 .. ..                                                                 | B, C, W          |
| * Ewer, S., on Baptism .. ..                                                                                                | W                |
| * Ewins, T., d. 1670, Broadmead .. ..                                                                                       | Ca, I            |
| * Everard, R., recommended by Marsom .. ..                                                                                  | T                |
| * Field, H., Burnham, "Last Legacy" of .. ..                                                                                | T                |
| * Fisher, S., Ashford .. ..                                                                                                 | Ca, C            |
| Forty, H., London, Abingdon, d. 1692 .. ..                                                                                  | C, I             |
| Frewen, Paul, Warwick .. ..                                                                                                 | Ca, C            |
| Gibbs, J., Newport Pagnell, Olney .. ..                                                                                     | Ca, C, I         |
| Gifford, A., Bristol, b. 1649, d. 1721 .. ..                                                                                | C, I             |
| * Gifford, J., Bedford, 1650, Bunyan's "Evangelist" .. ..                                                                   | B, I             |
| * Gosnold, Jno., Pembroke Hall, London, d. 1678 .. ..                                                                       | Ca, C, E, I      |

| Names.                                                                                                                                 | Notice of in     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| * Grantham, T., b. 1634, Linc., Norf., d. 1692 .. ..                                                                                   | B, C, I, T       |
| * Griffiths, I., Bishopsgate-street, d. 1702 .. ..                                                                                     | C, W             |
| * Haggard, H., Stafford, baptised Danvers .. ..                                                                                        | C                |
| * Hammond, G., Biddenden, 1648 .. ..                                                                                                   | I, T             |
| * Hardcastle, Thomas, Shadwell; Broadmead, Bristol .. ..                                                                               | Ca, C            |
| * Harrison, Major-General. "Head of the Baptists in England" .. ..                                                                     | E, U             |
| * Harrison, T., Petty France, 1689-1699 .. ..                                                                                          | W                |
| * Head, Josh., Bourton-on-W. .. ..                                                                                                     | Ca               |
| * Helwisse, Thos., London, 1615, d. 1620, Founder of the first General Baptist Church .. ..                                            | B, E, T, W       |
| * Hobson, Paul, Crutched Friars, Northumberland, &c. .. ..                                                                             | Ca, C, W         |
| * Hooke, Jos., Bourn, "Apology for Believers' Baptism," 1701 .. ..                                                                     | T                |
| * Horrockes, T., Essex, see Davids' History of Nonconformity in Essex .. ..                                                            | Ca, E            |
| * How, S., "Cobbler," Deadman Place, 1639, warmly praised by Roger Williams .. ..                                                      | W                |
| * Hutchinson, E., "On the Covenants and Baptism," 1676 .. ..                                                                           | C, I             |
| * Hutchinson, Col., and Mrs. (see Memoirs, and Toulmin's Neal, iii.)                                                                   |                  |
| * Ives, Jer., Old Jewry, 1655-1674 .. ..                                                                                               | C, T, W          |
| * James, Jno., Whitechapel, 1661, executed .. ..                                                                                       | B, C, E, T       |
| * Jeffry, W., b. 1616, Bessels Green .. ..                                                                                             | B, C, I, T       |
| * Jennings, Jno., Bishopsgate, 1675, was imprisoned twelve years .. ..                                                                 | C, I, T          |
| * Jessey, H., b. 1601, bap. 1645, d. 1663, Founder of an open Communion Church, urged a revision of the authorised version .. ..       | Ca, C, I, W      |
| * Keach, B., b. 1640, Horselydown, 1668-1704 .. ..                                                                                     | C, I, W          |
| * Keach, Elias, Hymns, 1696, in the Huth Library .. ..                                                                                 | C, I             |
| * Kiffin, W., b. 1616, Devonshire-square, 1644-92, d. 1701, imprisoned. See Orme's Life .. ..                                          | C, I, W          |
| * Killcop, Th.                                                                                                                         |                  |
| * King, D., near Coventry, 1650, Southwark .. ..                                                                                       | I                |
| * Kingsworth, R., Staplehurst                                                                                                          |                  |
| * Knollys, Hans., b. 1598, London, d. 1691. See Kiffin's Life, 1692 .. ..                                                              | B, C, E, W       |
| * Knutton, Immanuel.                                                                                                                   |                  |
| * Lamb, Thos., Colchester, Colman-street, b. 1640, d. 1672 .. ..                                                                       | B, C, E, I, T, W |
| * Lamb, Is. (son of above), Ratcliffe Highway, often preached before Blake and Penn. d. 1691. T. Oates became one of his members .. .. | C, I             |
| * Laurence, H., Sec. of Council of State, Milton's friend .. ..                                                                        | C, E             |
| * Lilburne, Jas., Col., Devonshire-square, &c.                                                                                         |                  |
| * Loveday, S., East Smithfield, 1660, d. 1685 .. ..                                                                                    | T                |
| * Ludlow, E., "Head of Baptists in Ireland" .. ..                                                                                      | E                |
| * Masters, Jos., b. 1640, London, d. 1717 .. ..                                                                                        | Ca, I            |
| * Marlow, Is., Maze Pond. Wrote against singing, answered by Keach, 1692. One of the Treasurers of the Fund.                           |                  |
| * Marsden, Jer. (called Ralphson from his father's name). Imprisoned with Bampfield .. ..                                              | B, Ca, E         |
| * Marsom, J., Luton, 1675. Imprisoned with Bunyan, d. 1726. .. ..                                                                      | I                |
| * Milton, John, b. 1608, d. 1674. See Masson's Life; he held Baptist Views.                                                            |                  |
| * Minge, Thomas, "Gospel Baptist," 1700.                                                                                               |                  |
| * Monk, T., Buckingham, author of Creed of 1678 .. ..                                                                                  | T                |
| * Morton, J., Lon., 1610, Colchester. A Colleague of John Smyth's .. ..                                                                | B, C, E, T       |

| Names.                                                                                                                      | Notice of in  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Mulliner, Abr., Bishops-gate-street, b. 1671, d. 1739. Mentioned by D'Assigny, 1709.. ..                                    | C, T          |
| Myles, I., Ilston, Founded 1st Welsh Church at Swansea, 1649                                                                | Thomas        |
| * Nicholas, J. St., Lutterworth, d. 1698 .. ..                                                                              | C, I          |
| * Norcott, J., the successor of Spilsbury, at Wapping, d. 1675 ..                                                           | I             |
| * Oates, Sam., Co-pastor with Lamb, Coleman St., Essex, 1646, d. 1666. Tried on charge of murder for baptizing a convert .. | B, C, I, W    |
| * Oates, Titus, He was a Baptist, was excluded, then became a clergyman, and afterwards a Roman Catholic .. ..              | C, I          |
| Page, Edw., Bristol                                                                                                         |               |
| * Palmer, Ant., Bourton and London, 1678. Leominster, Worcester Ca, I                                                       |               |
| * Pardoe, W., "Ancient Christianity Reviewed," written in Leicester and Worcester Prisons .. ..                             | I, T          |
| * Patients (or Patience), Thos., assistant of Kiffin, Devonshire Square, Dublin, 1644, d. 1666 .. ..                        | B, C, I, U, W |
| * Pendarves, J., B.A., b. 1622, Abingdon, 1652, d. 1657 .. ..                                                               | C, I          |
| * Piggott, John, London .. ..                                                                                               | I, T          |
| * Piggott, Thomas, Amsterdam (see Barclay).                                                                                 |               |
| * Plant, Thomas, London .. ..                                                                                               | I, T          |
| Plimpton, J., Dublin, 1696-1698.                                                                                            |               |
| * Porter, J., Dispute at Ellesmere, 1656.                                                                                   |               |
| * Powell, Vavasor, the Apostle of Wales, died in prison, 1671 ..                                                            | Ca, C, E, I   |
| * Prince, Thos., against Kiffin, 1649.                                                                                      |               |
| Prudhom, C., Bridlington, 1698.                                                                                             |               |
| * Purnell, R., Bristol, 1652-1659.                                                                                          |               |
| Quarrel, T., Llangwm. (See J. Thomas's History of Associations in Wales) .. ..                                              | Ca            |
| * Richardson, S., Colleague of Spilsbury, 1647 .. ..                                                                        | I             |
| * Rider, W., first Pastor of Keach's Church, 1652 .. ..                                                                     | C, I          |
| * Robotham, J., Upminster.                                                                                                  |               |
| * Russell, W., M.D., d. 1701, Northamptonshire, Portsmouth, &c.                                                             | C             |
| * Sharpe, I., Frome, d. 1740. A Convert of Bunyan's.                                                                        |               |
| Sickelmore, Jno., 1640, Portsmouth and Chicester .. ..                                                                      | B, C, T       |
| * Simpson, Jno., London, 1650, d. 1662 .. ..                                                                                | B             |
| Sims, John, Southampton, 1646 (Edwards' Gangræna) .. ..                                                                     | B, C, I       |
| * Smith, F., Bookseller, imprisoned by Judge Jeffries, d. 1691. ..                                                          | T             |
| Smith, W., Welton .. ..                                                                                                     | T             |
| * Smyth, Jno., Amsterdam, Lincolnshire, d. 1610 .. ..                                                                       | B, C, E, I, W |
| * Spilsbury, Jno., Wapping, 1633. Founder of the 1st Particular Baptist Church (?) .. ..                                    | B, C, W       |
| * Spittlehouse, J.                                                                                                          |               |
| * Stanley, F., East Haddon, Northamptonshire, d. 1696 .. ..                                                                 | C, T          |
| * Steed, Robt., Dartmouth, 1640, and co-pastor of Hansard Knollys C.                                                        | I             |
| * Stennett, Ed., Wallingford .. ..                                                                                          | C, I          |
| * Stennett, Joseph, b. 1663. Pinners' Hall, 1690 to 1713. Suc. Bampfild .. ..                                               | C, I          |
| * Stennett, Joseph, D.D., Little Wild-street .. ..                                                                          | C, I          |
| * Sturgeon, John, 1661. Plea for Toleration .. ..                                                                           | C, U          |
| Terrill, Ed., Schoolmaster and Minister, Bristol, b. 1635, d. 1686                                                          |               |
| Laid foundation for Bristol Academy .. ..                                                                                   | I             |
| Thomas, W., d. 1693, Bristol, trained ministers .. ..                                                                       | I             |
| Tillam, T., Hexham, &c.                                                                                                     |               |



- Tombes, J., b. 1603, d. 1676. Temple, Bewdley, &c. .. .. Ca, C, I
- Tredwell, J., Suffolk, 1692 .. .. I
- Tuthill H.
- Vane, Sir Henry.
- Vaughan, H., Olchon, Radnorshire, 1633-1653. Pastor of first Baptist Church in Wales (see Myles) .. .. B, C
- Walwyn, R., Herts.
- Walwyn, W., London
- Whinnell, T., Taunton .. .. I
- Wilcox, T., b. 1622, d. 1687. Often imprisoned. Cannon-street and Southwark. "A Choice drop of Honey," &c. .. .. C, I
- Wilkinson, Jno., 1619 .. .. B
- Williams, Roger, b. 1599, d. 1683. Founder of first Baptist Church in America (See Biography of) .. .. B, W
- Wise, Laurence, Chatham, Goodman's Yard .. .. Ca, E, I
- Woodward, W., Harlow, 1662-1712 and Davids' Essex .. .. Ca, C, I
- Woolwich, Hez.
- Wright, Jos., b. 1623, Maidstone. Twenty years in prison .. I, T, W
- Wyke, A. (see Edward's Gangræna).
- Wyles, N., Colchester.

## REMARKS ON THIS LIST.

## I.

Of the whole number, more than fifty, and these among the most eminent, had received a University education. Biographical notices of seven-and-twenty of them are given in Brook's "Puritans," and of three-and-twenty more who were ejected at the Restoration, in Calamy. Several others, whose names are not found in Brook or Calamy, were also members of one of the universities, like Dr. N. Cox and Dr. Chamberlain. Some, like Samuel How and John Bunyan, were, as Baxter says of himself, "of no University"; but more than are generally supposed were trained men; and proved by their history the extent of their learning and the strength of their principles.

## II.

In consequence of the amalgamation of General and Particular Baptists in 1891, the distinctive designations are omitted; but it may be well to remark that both sections of the body as they formerly existed are included in this list. In the early part of the seventeenth century, the Particular and the General Baptists were more closely agreed than in the eighteenth, and were nearly equal in numbers and influence. The earliest Creeds (1644, 1646, &c.), and the first Creed of 1677, which is based on the Westminster Confession, are Calvinistic. The Creed of 1660 is Arminian; and the Creed of 1670 is claimed by both, though perfectly acceptable to neither. Both were earnest and evangelical, nor is it always easy to distinguish between them; "however, the seeds of decay had taken deep root," towards the close of the century, in the General Baptist churches (Taylor's History, i. 355), nor did they regain their old vigour and faith till after the formation of the New Connexion in 1770.

## III.

I have not included Welsh Baptists in the above list, except the names of Vavasor Powell and two others. About twelve Welsh clergymen are said to have been ejected at the Restoration who became Baptist ministers, and others had left the Established Church before. In a touching narrative of the condition of Wales given by Vavasor Powell and prefixed to "The Bird in the Cage" (London, 1662), he tells us that at the beginning of the Civil War there were but one or two gathered congregations in all Wales, and in some counties scarce any that made profession of godliness; but that when he wrote "there were above twenty gathered churches with, in some two, in some three, in some four or five hundred

members." These were the beginnings of dark days. The noble and sainted man died, in 1670, in the fifty-third year of his age, and in the eleventh year of his imprisonment.

## IV.

Of this list of 156 authors I have one or more works of 117 of them, marked (\*). This is an increase of 30 Baptist ministers, and of one or more of the works of 40, as compared with the list as issued some years ago.

## V.

I shall be specially glad to hear of copies of works by Allen (R.), Blackwood (C.) Britten, Chamberlain (Dr. W.), Doe (C.), Edwards (Dublin), Gifford (Dr. A.), Gosnold (J.), Hammon (G.), Haggard (H.), Helwisse (T.), Ives (Jer.), Keach (B.) (I have 30 works of his out of 45). Knollys (H.), Lamb (Thos.), Monk (Thos.), Pendarves (J.), Richardson (S.), Russell (Dr. W.), and Smith (John and William), of Welton, and any Works of authors in the preceeding list which have no asterisks prefixed.

## III.—BAPTIST AUTHORS FROM 1700-1800.

In the following list each author has the name of the place appended, whereby he may be most easily identified. The number after the name indicates how many works of his I possess; and the dates indicate when or between what times the works were published.

| Name and Field of Labour.                  | No. of Works. | Date of Publications. |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| Acton, S., Nantwich .. .. .                | 3             | 1710-1741             |
| Allen, John, Petticoat-lane. . . . .       | 9             | 1752-                 |
| Anderson, W., Grafton-street .. .. .       | 1             | 1757                  |
| Applegarth, Mr. R., Kent .. .. .           | 1             | 1789                  |
| Ash, John, LL.D., Pershore .. .. .         | 6             | 1763-1778             |
| Ashdowne, W., MSS. and books .. .. .       | 4             | 1763-1791             |
| Austin, A., S. Colefield .. .. .           | 2             | 1790-1808             |
| Auther, J., Waltham Abbey .. .. .          | 2             | 1731-1762             |
| Backus, Is., Boston, U.S.A. .. .. .        | 4             | 1751-1792             |
| Bailey, N., LL.D., London .. .. .          | 10            | 1726-1768             |
| Beatson, T., Hull, &c. .. .. .             | (w)           | 1779                  |
| Beddome, B., Bourton .. .. .               | 6             | 1734-                 |
| Beddome, B., Jun. .. .. .                  | 1             | 1777                  |
| Belbin, B., Reading .. .. .                | 2             | 1732                  |
| Bicheno, Jas., Newbury .. .. .             | 3             | 1798-1806             |
| Biggs, Jas., Devizes .. .. .               | 2             | 1795                  |
| Birt, W., London .. .. .                   | 3             | 1746                  |
| Bligh, Michael, Sevenoaks .. .. .          | 1             | 1764                  |
| Booth, Ab., Prescott-street .. .. .        | 40            | 1769-1796             |
| Booth, P., Lincolnshire .. .. .            | 1             | 1718                  |
| Boyce, Gilbert, Coningsby .. .. .          | 1             | 1787                  |
| Bradford, John .. .. .                     | 6             | 1787-1800             |
| Braidwood, W., Edinburgh .. .. .           | 6             | 1796-1799             |
| Braithwaite, G., Devonshire-square .. .. . | 3             | 1733-1737             |
| Brine, Jno., Curriers Hall .. .. .         | 50            | 1743-1765             |
| Bristol College, Rep. and Ser. .. .. .     | 14            | 1770-1784             |
| Brittain, T., Luton, London—MSS. .. .. .   | (wanted)      |                       |
| Brown, J., Kettering .. .. .               | 3             | 1758-1777             |
| Bulkley, C., Old Jewry .. .. .             | 8             | 1735-1771             |
| Burnham, R., Grafton-street .. .. .        | 9             | 1787-1807             |
| Burroughs, Jas., Paul's-alley .. .. .      | 1             | 1733                  |

| Name and Field of Labour.                        | No. of<br>Works.               | Date of<br>Publications. |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Burroughs, Jos., Joiners' Hall .. .. .           | 19                             | 1713-1761                |
| Burt, Job .. .. .                                | 1                              | 1737                     |
| Butterworth, J., Birmingham .. .. .              | 1                              | 1774-1781                |
| Butterworth, L. .. .. .                          | 1                              | 1771                     |
| Buttfield, W., Dunstable .. .. .                 | 1                              | 1778                     |
| Button, W., Dean-street .. .. .                  | 3                              | 1785-1787                |
| C. J., Sevenoaks .. .. .                         | 1                              | ..                       |
| Cameron, H. (Scots Bt.) .. .. .                  | 2                              | 1806-1808                |
| Carey, Wm. (D.D.) .. .. .                        | 2                              | 1792                     |
| Clark, Jas., Lincoln .. .. .                     | 1                              | 1804                     |
| Clark, J., Trowbridge .. .. .                    | 10                             | 1784-1804                |
| Clarke, Aug., Redcross-street .. .. .            | 5                              | 1781-1789                |
| Clarke, W. N. (M.A.), Unicorn-yard .. .. .       | 6                              | 1768-1784                |
| Cole, C., Whitchurch .. .. .                     | 1                              | 1782                     |
| Collett, J., Bourton .. .. .                     | 3                              | 1734-1744                |
| Collins, W., Petticoat-lane .. .. .              | 1                              | 1748                     |
| Cornthwaite, R., Boston, &c. .. .. .             | 1                              | 1740                     |
| Crabtree, W., Bradford .. .. .                   | 2                              | 1780-1789                |
| Craven, J., Redcross-street .. .. .              | 6                              | 1744-1771                |
| Crossley, D., London, Tottlebank .. .. .         | 2                              | 1744                     |
| Dafforne, M. J., MSS. .. .. .                    | 1                              | 1788-1803                |
| Davison, J., Trowbridge .. .. .                  | 1                              | 1704                     |
| Davye, T., Leicester .. .. .                     | 1                              | 1719                     |
| Day, R. (M.A.), Wellington .. .. .               | 1                              | 1799                     |
| Deacon, S., Barton .. .. .                       | 15                             | 1786-1803                |
| Dobel, D., Cranbrook .. .. .                     | 1                              | 1755                     |
| Dobel, Jos., Kent .. .. .                        | 1                              | 1807                     |
| Dore, Jas., Maze-pond .. .. .                    | 35                             | 1784-1814                |
| Dore, W., Cirencester .. .. .                    | 1                              | 1779                     |
| Dowars, W., Spitalfields .. .. .                 | 10                             | 1757-1795                |
| Dunkin, J., London .. .. .                       | 1                              | 1783                     |
| Dunscombe, T., Aston .. .. .                     | 1                              | 1792                     |
| Dutton, Anne .. .. .                             | 5                              | 1735-1748                |
| De Foe, D. .. .. .                               | } With details about Baptists. |                          |
| Dunton, John, London .. .. .                     |                                |                          |
| Dyer, Geo., Cambridge .. .. .                    |                                |                          |
| Edwards, M., Rye .. .. .                         | 1                              | 1761                     |
| Edwards, Morgan .. .. .                          | 1                              | 1792-                    |
| Edwards, Peter, Portsea .. .. .                  | 7                              | 1779-1805                |
| Elwall, Edw., Mill-yard .. .. .                  | 7                              | 1723-1736                |
| Evans, Caleb (D.D.), Bristol .. .. .             | 30                             | 1766-1790                |
| Evans, Hugh .. .. .                              | 2                              | 1773                     |
| Evans, John Abingdon .. .. .                     | 7                              | 1778-&c.                 |
| Evans, J. (LL.D.), Worship-street .. .. .        | 35                             | 1793-1811                |
| Fall, Jas., Watford .. .. .                      | 3                              | 1746-1756                |
| Fanch, Jas., Ramsey .. .. .                      | 4                              | 1763-1768                |
| Fawcett, Jno., (D.D.), Hebden Bridge .. .. .     | 14                             | 1774-1810                |
| Feist, P., Beverley .. .. .                      | 1                              | 1795                     |
| Fellows, J., Bromsgrove .. .. .                  | 13                             | 1771-1779                |
| Filkes, J. D., Wilts .. .. .                     | 2                              | 1718-1737                |
| Fisher, S., Norfolk .. .. .                      | 8                              | 1767-1802                |
| Flower, B., Harlow .. .. .                       | 3                              | 1796-1804                |
| Foot, W., Bristol .. .. .                        | 6                              | 1739-1766                |
| Foskett, B., and H. Evans, Bristol, MSS. .. .. . | ..                             | 1755-1756                |

| Name and Field of Labour.                                       | No. of Works. | Date of Publications. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| Foster, Jas. (D.D.), London .. .. .                             | 12            | 1720-1735             |
| Francis, Benj., Shortwood .. .. .                               | 10            | 1771-1799             |
| Fuller, A., Kettering, various editions .. .. .                 | 40            | 1784-1815             |
| Fund, Baptist—Rules, Orders, and Reports from beginning .. .. . | ..            | 1791-&c.              |
| Gale, Jno. (M.A., D.D.), Barbican .. .. .                       | 8             | 1713-1724             |
| Garner, J., MSS., Oulton, Cumberland .. .. .                    | 2             | ..                    |
| Garratt, J. Northampton .. .. .                                 | 1             | 1723                  |
| General Baptist New Connexion formed .. .. .                    | ..            | 1770                  |
| General Baptist Magazine—3 vols. .. .. .                        | ..            | 1798-1800             |
| General Baptist Repository .. .. .                              | 6             | 1802                  |
| Gibbs, P., Plymouth .. .. .                                     | 1             | 1786                  |
| Gifford, A. (D.D.), Eagle-street .. .. .                        | 5             | 1733-1746             |
| Giles, W., Kent .. .. .                                         | 6             | 1771-1799             |
| Gill, Jno. (D.D.), Works .. .. .                                | 45            | 1732-                 |
| Gillard, D., Folkestone and Hammersmith .. .. .                 | 2             | 1784-1787             |
| Gould, Js., Harlow .. .. .                                      | 1             | 1776                  |
| Graham, W., Carlisle .. .. .                                    | 3             | 1741-1784             |
| Grosvenor, B., (D.D.), baptised by Keach .. .. .                | 11            | 1710-1735             |
| Gurney, Mr. J., London .. .. .                                  | 1             | 1795                  |
| Gurney, Mr. T., London .. .. .                                  | 4             | 1755-1770             |
| H. J., London .. .. .                                           | 1             | 1729                  |
| Hague, W., Scarborough .. .. .                                  | 1             | 1792, &c.             |
| Hall, Chr., Leicester and London .. .. .                        | 2             | 1769                  |
| Hall, E., Boston .. .. .                                        | 2             | 1817-1719             |
| Hall, R., Sen., Arnsby .. .. .                                  | 7             | 1771-1776             |
| Harrison, Amos, Croydon .. .. .                                 | 3             | 1724-1743             |
| Harrison, R. .. .. .                                            | 2             | 1759-1761             |
| Harrison, T., Loriner's Hall .. .. .                            | 1             | 1700                  |
| Harrison, Thos., Jun., Little Wild-street .. .. .               | 5             | 1715-1729             |
| Hartley, Jno., Haworth .. .. .                                  | 2             | 1755-1774             |
| Hassell, Thos., Newcastle .. .. .                               | 1             | 1779                  |
| Hatch, Thos., London .. .. .                                    | 1             | 1804                  |
| Haydon, J., Sen. .. .. .                                        | 1             | 1724                  |
| Haydon, J., Jun., Shortwood .. .. .                             | 5             | 1745-1780             |
| Hewley, Lady: Her "Charity" and its History .. .. .             | 1             | 1710-1840             |
| Hews, Fr., Dunstable .. .. .                                    | 1             | 1798                  |
| Hinton, Jas., M.A., Oxford .. .. .                              | 6             | 1792-1820             |
| Hodges, N., Paul's-alley .. .. .                                | 1             | 1713                  |
| Holden, Jas. .. .. .                                            | 1             | 1775                  |
| Hollis, Thos., Mr., London .. .. .                              | 6             | 1730-1736             |
| Howard, John, Mr., Cardington and London .. .. .                | 2             | 1780                  |
| Hughes, John, London .. .. .                                    | 1             | 1768                  |
| Hill, T., Carleton .. .. .                                      | 1             | 1771                  |
| Hupton, Job .. .. .                                             | 4             | 1800                  |
| Hutchinson, R., Rotherhithe .. .. .                             | 1             | 1773                  |
| Hutton, J., Broughton .. .. .                                   | 1             | 1781                  |
| Hymns, Collection of—                                           |               |                       |
| Ash and Evans .. .. .                                           | ..            | 1769-                 |
| Burnham, R. .. .. .                                             | ..            | 1783                  |
| Clark, J., Trowbridge .. .. .                                   | ..            | 1799                  |
| Clarke, W. A., Bunhill-row .. .. .                              | ..            | 1788-1801             |
| Cole, C., Whitchurch .. .. .                                    | ..            | 1789-1792             |
| Deacon, S. .. .. .                                              | ..            | 1785-1797             |
| Fawcett, J. .. .. .                                             | ..            | 1782-                 |
| Fellowes, J. .. .. .                                            | ..            | ..                    |
| Franklin, Jonathan, Croydon .. .. .                             | ..            | 1801                  |

| Name and Field of Labour.                        | No. of<br>Works. | Date of<br>Publications. |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Gifford, Dr. A. .. .. .                          | ..               | 1766                     |
| Hupton, John .. .. .                             | ..               | ..                       |
| Keach, Benjamin .. .. .                          | ..               | 1700                     |
| Keach, Elias .. .. .                             | ..               | 1700                     |
| Medley, Sam .. .. .                              | ..               | 1789                     |
| Middleton, Jos. .. .. .                          | ..               | 1793                     |
| Needham, J. .. .. .                              | ..               | 1768                     |
| Rippon, John, D.D. .. .. .                       | ..               | 1782                     |
| Ryland, John, D.D. .. .. .                       | ..               | 1773, &c.                |
| Steele, Anne .. .. .                             | ..               | 1760, &c.                |
| Stennett, Joseph .. .. .                         | ..               | 1705-1712                |
| Swaine, Jos., Walworth .. .. .                   | ..               | 1796                     |
| Taylor, Dan .. .. .                              | ..               | 1772                     |
| Turner, D., Abingdon .. .. .                     | ..               | 1745                     |
| Wallin, Benjamin, Maze Pond .. .. .              | ..               | 1750                     |
| Westlake, T. .. .. .                             | ..               | 1789                     |
| Wyles, N., Colchester .. .. .                    | ..               | 1700                     |
| Inglis, H. D., Edinburgh .. .. .                 | ..               | 1791-1800                |
| Jackson, Alvery, Yorkshire .. .. .               | 2                | 1752                     |
| James, Sam .. .. .                               | 2                | 1766-1768                |
| Jenkins, Jos., Duke-street .. .. .               | 5                | 1706                     |
| Jenkins, Jos., D.D., Walworth .. .. .            | 15               | 1781-1815                |
| Johnson, John, Liverpool .. .. .                 | 12               | 1758-1796                |
| Job, David .. .. .                               | 1                | 1803                     |
| Keeble, J., Blandford-street .. .. .             | 1                | 1805                     |
| Killingworth, Grant, Norwich .. .. .             | 8                | 1736-1757                |
| Kimber, Is., Nantwich .. .. .                    | 1                | 1756                     |
| Kingsford, J., Deal, Portsmouth .. .. .          | 1                | 1795-                    |
| Kingsford, Mr. W. M., Canterbury .. .. .         | 2                | 1789-1812                |
| Knott, J., Eythorne .. .. .                      | 1                | 1794-                    |
| Lacey, J., Portsea .. .. .                       | 3                | 1741-1781                |
| Ladson, J., Needingworth .. .. .                 | 1                | 1802-                    |
| Langdon, J., Hebden Bridge .. .. .               | 4                | 1802-1804                |
| Liddon, J., Hampstead .. .. .                    | 8                | 1781-1816                |
| Liele, Geo., Jamaica .. .. .                     | 1                | 1796-                    |
| Littlewood, T., Rochdale .. .. .                 | 6                | 1790-1806                |
| Llewellyn, Thos., LL.D., Prescott-street .. .. . | 1                | 1747-                    |
| Lloyd, J., Tenterden, Colnbrook .. .. .          | 6                | 1768-1799                |
| Lovegrove, R. S., Wallingford .. .. .            | 1                | 1794-                    |
| Lyon, W., Dundee .. .. .                         | 1                | 1794-                    |
| Macgowan, J., Devon square .. .. .               | 20               | 1768-1713                |
| Macgregor, R., London .. .. .                    | 7                | 1758-1773                |
| McLean, A., Works .. .. .                        | 20               | 1791-1822                |
| Maisters, Jos., Joiners' Hall .. .. .            | 11               | 1717-                    |
| Marsom, John F., London .. .. .                  | 1                | 1795-                    |
| Martin, John, Keppel-street, MSS. .. .. .        | 35               | 1771-1820                |
| Matthews, N., London .. .. .                     | 1                | 1742-                    |
| [Maurice, M.] .. .. .                            | 1                | 1726-                    |
| Medley, S., Watford and Liverpool, MSS. .. .. .  | 5                | 1779-1800                |
| Medley, Sarah .. .. .                            | 1                | 1807-                    |
| Messer, B., Grafton-street .. .. .               | 2                | 1769-1773                |

| Name and Field of Labour.                            | No. of<br>Works. | Date of<br>Publications |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| Middleton, Jos., Lewes .. .. .                       | 2                | 1786-                   |
| Miller, John, Pulham Market .. .. .                  | 1                | 1720-                   |
| Moore, J., Northampton .. .. .                       | 1                | 1722-                   |
| Moore, W., Redcross-street .. .. .                   | 3                | 1793-1796               |
| Morgan, Abel .. .. .                                 | 1                | 1747-                   |
| Morris, Jos., Weston .. .. .                         | 2                | 1743-1757               |
| Morris, J. W., Clipstone .. .. .                     | 5                | 1792-                   |
| Neale, Miss .. .. .                                  | 4                | 1796-                   |
| Needham, J., Hitchin .. .. .                         | 2                | 1742-1753               |
| Newton, Jas., Bristol .. .. .                        | 3                | 1766-1782               |
| Noble, D., Mill-yard .. .. .                         | ..               | 1761-1781               |
| Northamptonshire History of Churches .. .. .         | ..               | 1700-1800               |
| Price, H., Liverpool .. .. .                         | 3                | 1796-1815               |
| Palmer, T., Hull .. .. .                             | 1                | 1750                    |
| Parsons, R., Bath .. .. .                            | 1                | 1774                    |
| Parsons, T., Wilts .. .. .                           | 2                | 1791                    |
| Pearce, S., Birmingham .. .. .                       | 9                | 1796-1806               |
| Pendered, W., Hull .. .. .                           | 1                | 1797                    |
| Piggott, J., Wild-street .. .. .                     | 8                | 1702-1713               |
| Randall, W., Chichester and London .. .. .           | [2w]             | 1747                    |
| Reed, B., Exeter .. .. .                             | 2                | 1714-1715               |
| Rees, D., Limehouse .. .. .                          | 8                | 1726-1748               |
| Reynolds, J., Curriers' Hall .. .. .                 | 1                | 1782                    |
| Rhudd, J., Devonshire-square .. .. .                 | 3                | 1733-1734               |
| Rhudd, S., M.D., Turners' Hall .. .. .               | 4                | 1732-1742               |
| Richards, W., Lynn .. .. .                           | 11               | 1781-1806               |
| Richardson, S., Chester .. .. .                      | 1                | 1796                    |
| Richardson, T., Pinners' Hall .. .. .                | 1                | 1729                    |
| Rippon, John, D.D., London .. .. .                   | 11               | 1784-1836               |
| Rippon, Mr. Thos., London .. .. .                    | 1                | 1791                    |
| Robinson, R., Cambridge .. .. .                      | 25               | 1777-1799               |
| Rogers, J., Eynsford .. .. .                         | 1                | 1802                    |
| Rowles, S., Canterbury, Colnbrook .. .. .            | 3                | 1781-1809               |
| Rutherford, J., Dublin .. .. .                       | 1                | 1758                    |
| Ryland, J. C., Warwick .. .. .                       | 32               | 1757-1792               |
| Ryland, J., D.D., Works, Bristol .. .. .             | 50               | 1769-1825               |
| Sharp, John, Frome .. .. .                           | 2                | ..                      |
| Sheraton, J., Jun., Stockton .. .. .                 | 1                | 1782                    |
| Shoveller, J., Portsea .. .. .                       | 1                | 1803                    |
| Sing, J., Bridgnorth .. .. .                         | 2                | 1738                    |
| Skepp, T., Cripplegate .. .. .                       | 1                | 1722-1751               |
| Slee, J., Haworth .. .. .                            | 3                | 1779                    |
| Smith, Jas., Islington .. .. .                       | 1                | 1804                    |
| Stanford, J., Hammersmith .. .. .                    | 1                | 1784                    |
| Stanger, J., Kent .. .. .                            | 2                | 1785-1789               |
| Stanford, Jno., D.D., from Maze Pond .. .. .         | 1                | ..                      |
| Staughton, S., Coventry, Washington .. .. .          | 1                | ..                      |
| Steele, Anne, Broughton .. .. .                      | 3                | 1780-                   |
| Stennett, Jos., Pinners' Hall .. .. .                | 10               | 1695-1713               |
| Stennett, Dr. J., Exeter, Little Wild-street .. .. . | 14               | 1738-1754               |
| Stennett, Dr. S., Little Wild-street .. .. .         | 28               | 1760-1797               |
| Stevens, J., Horsleydown .. .. .                     | 6                | 1755-1767               |
| Stewart, T., Windmill-street .. .. .                 | 1                | 1803                    |
| Stinton, B., MSS. and works .. .. .                  | 3                | 1714                    |

| Name and Field of Labour.                                 | No. of<br>Works. | Date of<br>Publications |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| Sutcliffe, John, Olney .. .. .                            | 6                | 1783-1808               |
| Swaine, J., Walworth .. .. .                              | 10               | 1792-1814               |
| Swanston, A. (Scotch Bt.) .. ..                           | 1                | 1800                    |
| Symonds, Joshua, Bedford .. ..                            | 1                | 1767                    |
| Taylor, Dan .. .. .                                       | 50               | 1809                    |
| Taylor, Is., Calne .. .. .                                | 3                | 1778-1807               |
| Thomas, John (Missionary) .. ..                           | 1                | 1793-1800               |
| Thomas, Joshua, Leominster .. ..                          | 5                | 1786-1794               |
| Tommas, John, Bristol .. .. .                             | 2                | 1774-1790               |
| Toms, J., Chard, M.S. .. .. .                             | 1                | ..                      |
| Tomlinson, J., D.D., Taunton, &c. ..                      | 9                | 1741-1802               |
| Trivett, Edward, Norwich .. ..                            | 1                | 1770                    |
| Tucker, William, Chard .. .. .                            | ..               | 1798-1814               |
| Turner, D., M.A., Abingdon .. ..                          | 34               | 1747-1803               |
| Twining, J., Trowbridge .. .. .                           | 3                | 1775-1790               |
| Upton, James, London .. .. .                              | 5                | 1795-1802               |
| Wallin, B., Maze Pond .. .. .                             | 20               | 1748-1782               |
| Wallin, G., Colne .. .. .                                 | 3                | 1723-1733               |
| Walton, T., Colne .. .. .                                 | 1                | 1803                    |
| Ward, J., LL.D., Gresham Professor ..                     | 6                | 1744-1762               |
| Ward, Thomas, Melksham .. .. .                            | 1                | 1799                    |
| Watt, Dr. James, Glasgow .. .. .                          | 2                | ..                      |
| Weatherley, W., Pinners' Hall .. ..                       | 2                | 1750-1801               |
| Whiston, W. (member of Foster's and Stennett's Church) .. | 50               | 1702-1745               |
| Whitfield, C., Hamsterley .. .. .                         | 7                | 1778-1801               |
| Wilks, M., Norwich .. .. .                                | 3                | 1791-1818               |
| Williams, B., Salisbury .. .. .                           | 1                | 1780                    |
| Williams, T., Ryeford .. .. .                             | 1                | 1787                    |
| Wilson, S., Prescott-street .. .. .                       | 20               | 1732-1750               |
| Winterbotham, W., Plymouth .. ..                          | 7                | 1793-1796               |

This list of the last century contains 270 authors, and I have about 1,500 of their works. I shall be glad to hear of other authors, and of additional works by authors whose names I have already. There are volumes, and especially single sermons, which would prove very welcome.

#### CREEDS.

The following are the Baptist CONFESSIONS and CATECHISMS generally accepted as setting forth Baptist doctrine and practice. I have copies of them all.

|                                                                                            |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| A CONFESSION OF THE FAITH of the remainder of SMYTH'S Company (Evans)                      | 1611      |
| HELWYS' Declaration of the Faith of the English people at Amsterdam (Barclay) .. .. .      | 1611      |
| CONFESSION of the Faith of THE SEVEN CHURCHES in London falsely called Anabaptists .. .. . | 1644      |
| Do., 2nd Edition corrected January, 1645 .. .. .                                           | 1646      |
| CONFESSION of Churches in Somerset (partly by Thos. Collier) ..                            | 1646-1656 |
| Do., Appendix to, by Benj. Cox .. .. .                                                     | 1646      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| The FAITH AND PRACTICE of thirty Congregations in Beds., Northamptonshire, &c. (G. B.) .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                   | 1651 |
| 3rd Edition of LONDON CONFESSION, with Heart Bleedings .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1651 |
| 4th Edition.. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1652 |
| 5th Edition, Leith .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1653 |
| A BRIEF DECLARATION of Faith by Anabaptists met in London. (G. B.) ..                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1660 |
| AN ORTHODOX CREED, or A PROTESTANT CONFESSION OF FAITH (partly G. and partly P. Baptist) .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                 | 1679 |
| A CONFESSION of Faith based on the Westminster Assembly's Confession. 1st Edition .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                        | 1677 |
| A CONFESSION OF FAITH of many Congregations in General Assembly, with Appendix on Baptism and Communion.. .. .                                                                                                                                                   | 1688 |
| Part of the Edition recommended by the Messengers .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1689 |
| GENERAL ASSEMBLY of 1689, Proceedings of, with a General Epistle to the Churches .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                         | 1689 |
| CONFESSION ordered to be translated into Latin. [Was this done?] .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1693 |
| A THIRD EDITION was published in 1699; 4th and 5th in 1719-20; and a Philadelphia Edition in 1742. There are many later Editions as at Manchester, 1851. Many Associations described themselves, up to comparatively recent times, as accepting this Confession. |      |
| ARTICLES OF FAITH owned as Orthodox by the Baptist Congregations, and subscribed by their Ministers at Quarter Sessions .. .. .                                                                                                                                  | 1704 |
| (This is based largely on the doctrinal articles of the English Church, and was required under the Toleration Act, and to the exclusion of Popery and Unitarianism.)                                                                                             |      |

Besides these General Confessions some Ministers and some Churches framed Creeds for themselves.

BUNYAN'S Reasons for his Faith and Practice may be found in his Works.

VAVASOR POWELL'S Creed in his LIFE AND DEATH, p. 20; and BENJ. KEACH framed a CONFESSION for the Church over which Dr. Gill afterwards presided.

#### CATECHISMS.

|                                                                                                |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| A Soul-searching Catechism, by CHR. BLACKWOOD, 2nd Edition .. ..                               | 1653 |
| Do., do., for Lancashire .. .. .                                                               | 1652 |
| B. KEACH'S Primer, Child's Instructors, &c. (for which he was pilloried) ..                    | 1664 |
| V. POWELL'S Catechism and Concordance. 5th Edition .. .. .                                     | 1673 |
| H. JESSIE'S Catechism for Children .. .. .                                                     | 1673 |
| J. S. The Christian Doctrine. A Short Catechism approved by Elders of Baptist Churches .. .. . | 1680 |



THE BAPTIST CATECHISM, on the basis of the Shorter Catechism prepared by William Collins, and ordered by the Assembly to be printed .. .. 1693-4

THE BAPTIST CATECHISM, with Keach's portrait, and often called by this name. 16th Edition .. .. 1764

Do., edited by Dr. Rippon, and corrected .. .. 1794

Other Editions are:—The 17th, Horselydown; Bristol, 1775; American Edition, Philadelphia, 1751; the Sunday School Union, &c.; in all which Scripture proofs are added.

"THE BAPTIST CATECHISM" was also published by B. BEDDOME, with Scripture expositions, at London, pp. 188, in 1752; and in Bristol, pp. 192, in 1776; and elsewhere. It is based in part on Henry's. Though "THE BAPTIST CATECHISM" is a common title, the contents differ.

Keach's and Beddome's were best known in the last century.

All these Creeds were prepared in the first instance for explanatory and defensive purposes, and to show in a general way the sentiments of the Body. When adopted by any Church all Sister Churches were left free; and in the Churches adopting them as much freedom was allowed as was consistent with a substantial agreement in the same general truth. (See quotations from Baptist authors in *Schaff's History of the Creeds of Christendom*, Lond., p. 853-4). J. A.

# PART VI.

## ASSOCIATIONS, CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.

### I.—ASSOCIATIONS.

| NAME.                             | When formed. | No. of Churches. | President.             | Vice-President.      | Treasurer.               | Secretaries.                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ENGLAND.                          |              |                  |                        |                      |                          |                                                                                   |
| Bedfordshire Union of Christians* | 1797         | 30               | Rev. John Brown, D.D.  | .. .. .              | Mr. R. Goodman, jun.     | Rev. G. H. Jones, Sandy (for Baptist Sub-Committee).                              |
| Berkshire .. .. .                 | ..           | 20               | Rev. J. Cave ..        | Rev. G. J. Knight .. | Mr. Philip Davies ..     | " J. Cave, Wokingham.                                                             |
| Bristol .. .. .                   | 1640         | 50               | Rev. C. Griffiths ..   | Rev. H. Knee ..      | Mr. Samuel Iles ..       | " G. Jarman, Knowle, Bristol, and Mr. Edward Parsons, 24 Nicholas-street Bristol. |
| Buckinghamshire .. ..             | 1867         | 27               | Rev. H. J. Lester ..   | Rev. W. Dorey ..     | Mr. S. Adcock ..         | " W. Coombs, 180, Cambridge-road, Aylesbury.                                      |
| Cambridgeshire .. ..              | 1877         | 28               | Rev. J. Carvath ..     | Mr. J. Johnson ..    | Mr. R. J. Moffat, F.S.S. | " J. Carvath, Willingham.                                                         |
| Cornwall .. .. .                  | 1850         | 8                | Rev. C. T. Johnson     | Rev. E. Osborne ..   | Mr. T. Stocker ..        | " M. L. Gaunt, Helston.                                                           |
| Devonshire .. .. .                | 1852         | 57               | Rev. J. F. Toone, B.A. | Rev. G. McFadyean    | Mr. W. Hawkes, J.P.      | " E. C. Pike, B.A., Exeter.                                                       |
| East Midland .. ..                | 1892         | 153              | Mr. H. Ashwell, J.P.   | Rev. J. Thew ..      | Mr. W. B. Clark ..       | " W. Woods, 11, Winslade-road, Brixton, London, S.W.                              |
| Essex Union .. .. .               | 1869         | 31               | Rev. E. Dyer ..        | Rev. A. Curtis ..    | Mr. S. Young ..          | " W. Walker, Brentwood.                                                           |
| Gloucestershire and Herefordshire | 1841         | 40               | Rev. J. George ..      | Rev. E. Davis ..     | Mr. H. Rogers, J.P.      | " J. Meredith, Hereford.                                                          |
| Hertfordshire Union ..            | 1878         | 25               | Mr. J. Bowden ..       | Rev. A. E. Jones ..  | Mr. J. Marnham, J.P.     | " C. M. Hardy, B.A., Lemsford-road, St. Albans.                                   |
| Home Counties .. ..               | 1877         | 56               | Mr. J. Corpe ..        | Rev. C. Spurgeon ..  | Rev. E. H. Brown ..      | " E. W. Tarbox, Netherwood, Epsom-road, Guildford.                                |
| Huntingdonshire† ..               | 1861         | 13               | Mr. J. McNish ..       | .. .. .              | Mr. W. R. Todd ..        | " Hy. Bell, Houghton, Huntingdon.                                                 |
| Kent and Sussex .. ..             | 1835         | 55               | Rev. W. Townsend       | Rev. E. J. Edwards   | Mr. G. H. Dean, J.P.     | " N. Dobson, Deal.                                                                |

\* Comprising Union, Baptist, and Congregational Churches. The latter are not included in the number of Churches given.  
† There are 13 Churches in the Hunts Association—5 are Baptist, 7 Union, and one Independent.

# ASSOCIATIONS—continued.

| NAME.                       | When<br>formed. | No. of<br>Churches. | President.                 | Vice-President.                         | Treasurer.                          | Secretaries.                                                         |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Lancashire and Cheshire     | 1837            | 148                 | Rev. S. W. Bowser,<br>B.A. | Mr. Alderman G.<br>Shepherd, J.P.       | Mr. H. Stevenson ..                 | Rev. C. Williams, Accrington.                                        |
| London .. .. .              | 1805            | 146                 | Rev. G. P. MacKay          | Rev. F. A. Jones ..                     | Mr. H. Marnham ..                   | " J. Fletcher, 322, Commercial-<br>road, E.                          |
| Metropolitan Strict ..      | 1871            | 62                  | Mr. C. Wilson ..           | Rev. E. Mitchell ..                     | Mr. C. Wilson ..                    | " J. Box, 26, Flodden-road, Camber-<br>well, S.E.                    |
| Norfolk .. .. .             | 1663            | 32                  | Rev. J. Jackson ..         | Mr. H. P. Gould ..                      | Mr. J. J. Colman,<br>J.P.           | " T. A. Wheeler (Hon.), and Rev.<br>J. M. Hamilton, Lowestoft (Gen.) |
| Northamptonshire ..         | 1764            | 50                  | Mr. R. Cleaver, J.P.       | Rev. T. Phillips, B.A.                  | Mr. J. P. Campion ..                | " W. Fidler, Towcester.                                              |
| Northern .. .. .            | 1690            | 32                  | Mr. W. Goode Davies        | Rev. C. G. Jones ..                     | Mr. S. B. Burton ..                 | Mr. J. M. Bartlett, Benwell View,<br>Newcastle-on-Tyne.              |
| Oxfordshire .. .. .         | 1802            | 27                  | Mr. J. F. Maddox,<br>J.P.  | Rev. T. Bentley ..                      | Mr. I. Alden ..                     | Rev. F. E. Blackaby, Stow-on-the-Wold.                               |
| Shropshire .. .. .          | 1808            | 17                  | Rev. H. Reid ..            | Mr. T. Roberts ..                       | Mr. James Jones ..                  | " A. Lester, Dawley.                                                 |
| Southern .. .. .            | 1823            | 57                  | Rev. C. Joseph ..          | " .. ..                                 | Mr. J. H. Blake ..                  | " J. Hasler, Andover.                                                |
| Suffolk and Norfolk ..      | 1820            | 31                  | Rev. A. J. Ward ..         | " .. ..                                 | Mr. J. E. Hitchcock ..              | " S. K. Bland, Warrington-rd., Ipswich.                              |
| Suffolk and Norfolk Union   | 1809            | 19                  | Rev. G. Cobb ..            | " .. ..                                 | Mr. James Collier ..                | " T. M. Morris, Paget-road, Ipswich.                                 |
| Western .. .. .             | 1823            | 26                  | Rev. Levi Palmer ..        | Rev. C. H. M. Day ..                    | Mr. T. Penny and<br>Mr. T. S. Penny | " A. MacDonald, Chard.                                               |
| West Midland .. .. .        | 1892            | 70                  | Rev. W. B. Bliss ..        | Mr. D. Lewis ..                         | Mr. H. P. Chapman ..                | " R. Gray, Valentine-road, King's<br>Heath, Birmingham.              |
| Wilts and East Somerset     | 1862            | 31                  | Rev. F. Pugh ..            | Mr. S. T. Rawlings                      | Mr. H. J. Deacon ..                 | " W. H. J. Page, Calne.                                              |
| Worcestershire .. ..        | 1836            | 21                  | Rev. E. J. Crofts ..       | Mr. T. T. Allen ..                      | Rev. J. Lord ..                     | " J. Lord, Droitwich.                                                |
| Yorkshire .. .. .           | 1837            | 127                 | Mr. William Hirst..        | Rev. W. Jones ..                        | Mr. William Best ..                 | " A. P. Fayers, Yeardon, Leeds, and<br>Rev. R. Howarth, Bradford.    |
| WALES AND<br>MONMOUTHSHIRE. |                 |                     |                            |                                         |                                     |                                                                      |
| Baptist Union of Wales ..   | 1867            | ..                  | .. .. .                    | Mr. D. Davies, C.C.<br>(Merthyr Tydfil) | Mr. O. Lewis ..                     | " W. Morris, Treorky.                                                |
| Anglesey .. .. .            | 1845            | 35                  | Rev. W. Price.. ..         | .. .. .                                 | Mr. O. Hughes ..                    | Mr. E. W. Lewis, Brynteg, Menai<br>Bridge, Anglesey.                 |
| Breconshire .. .. .         | 1864            | 29                  | Mr. M. P. Jones..          | Rev. T. Harries ..                      | Mr. D. Evans ..                     | Rev. J. L. Evans, Llanfihangel Nant-<br>bran.                        |

# ASSOCIATIONS—continued.

| NAME                               | When formed. | No. of Churches. | President.           | Vice-President.           | Treasurer.                          | Secretaries.                                         |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Carmarthenshire and Cardiganshire  | 1832         | 102              | Rev. J. Williams ..  | Rev. J. Reynolds ..       | Mr. Isaac Phillips ..               | Rev. R. H. Jones, St. Clears, Carm.                  |
| Carnarvonshire .. ..               | 1845         | 36               | Mr. O. R. Hughes     | Rev. D. Davies ..         | Mr. R. Williams ..                  | " J. G. Jones, Penrhyn-deudraeth.                    |
| Denbigh, Flint, and Merioneth      | 1779         | 104              | Mr. R. Edwards ..    | Rev. D. Williams ..       | Mr. R. Roberts (Ponkey)             | " E. K. Jones, Ael-y-bryn, Brymbo, Wrexham.          |
| Glamorganshire East ..             | 1884         | 106              | Rev. R. O. Jones     | Mr. Evan Owen, J.P.       | Mr. W. G. Howell and Mr. E. Owen    | " T. Davies, Aberaman.                               |
| Glamorganshire West ..             | 1832         | 80               | Rev. T. V. Evans ..  | Mr. C. Jones, J.P. ..     | Mr. James Williams (Ystalyfera)     | Mr. D. Griffiths, 37, Park Terrace, Swansea.         |
| Glamorgan and Carmarthen (English) | 1860         | 82               | Rev. E. E. Probert   | Rev. J. W. Williams, D.D. | Mr. R. G. Roberts (Swansea)         | Rev. W. G. Davies, Penarth, Cardiff.                 |
| North Wales English Union          | 1879         | 12               | Rev. S. Morris, M.A. | .. ..                     | Mr. R. Beck .. ..                   | " J. Raymond, Llandudno.                             |
| Old Welsh .. ..                    | 1770         | 43               | Mr. D. Davies ..     | Mr. T. Edmunds ..         | Mr. J. Kinsey ..                    | " J. Griffiths, Llanidloes, Mont.                    |
| Pembrokeshire .. ..                | 1832         | 62               | Mr. D. Richards      | Rev. W. Davies ..         | Mr. J. Rowlands ..                  | " W. Griffith, Clynderwen, Pembro.                   |
| Monmouthshire English              | 1857         | 44               | Rev. W. Powell ..    | Rev. J. D. Rees ..        | Mr. E. Cooke ..                     | " D. Bevan Jones, Caerleon, Mon.                     |
| Monmouthshire Welsh ..             | 1831         | 71               | Mr. W. Davies J.P.   | Rev. J. Parrish ..        | Mr. T. Phillips, J.P. (Abertillery) | " W. Jones, 5, Brynderyn-road, Maidee, Newport, Mon. |
| SCOTLAND.                          |              |                  |                      |                           |                                     |                                                      |
| Baptist Union of Scotland          | 1869         | 100              | Mr. G. W. Elmslie    | Rev. A. Wylie, M.A.       | Mr. G. W. Elmslie                   | " Geo. Yuille, Stirling.                             |
| IRELAND.                           |              |                  |                      |                           |                                     |                                                      |
| Baptist Union of Ireland           | ..           | 28               | Rev. R. Clark ..     | Mr. D. Crosthwaite, LL.D. | Mr. W. Irwin .. ..                  | " J. D. Gilmore, Brannoxtown.                        |

*Further details may be found in the Reports by the Associations.*

## II.—CHURCHES.

N.B.—(1) A LIST OF CHURCHES IN MEMBERSHIP WITH THE BAPTIST UNION WILL BE FOUND AT PAGE 9.

(2) (U.) DENOTES A UNION CHURCH, COMPOSED OF BAPTISTS AND PÆDO-BAPTISTS WITH EQUAL RIGHTS UNDER THE TRUST DEED.

(3) (Sc.) "SCOTCH BAPTIST."

(4) (C.) AFTER A MINISTER'S NAME INDICATES THAT HE IS A CONGREGATIONALIST.

(5) PLACES IN *Italics* ARE SUBORDINATE STATIONS. PLACES WHERE COTTAGE MEETINGS ONLY ARE HELD ARE NOT GIVEN.

(6) IN ENGLAND AND WALES THE POPULATION OF MUNICIPAL BOROUGHES, ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS OF 1891, IS INSERTED WHERE SUCH POPULATION IS NOT LESS THAN 10,000.

(7) THE STATISTICS WHICH FOLLOW WILL IN ALMOST ALL CASES BE FOUND TO AGREE WITH THOSE GIVEN IN THE LATEST ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE VARIOUS ASSOCIATIONS. IN THE VERY FEW CASES, HOWEVER, WHERE THE ASSOCIATIONS HAVE NOT YET FOUND IT TO BE PRACTICABLE TO ADOPT THE BAPTIST UNION FORM FOR STATISTICS, THE EDITOR HAS, WHENEVER POSSIBLE, OBTAINED RETURNS DIRECT FROM THE CHURCHES. CHURCHES NOT IN ANY ASSOCIATION HAVE ALSO BEEN COMMUNICATED WITH DIRECT.

(8) A List of CHAPELS not connected with Associations, and from which returns cannot be obtained, will be found at page 294. In some of these cases it is known that the Churches have ceased to exist.

## England.

(Aggregate Population, exclusive of Monmouthshire, 27,231,074.)

(MONMOUTHSHIRE will be found at page 264.)

BEDFORDSHIRE (Pop., 160,704).

(B., Beds Union.)

| Churches.               | Date. | Chapel seats | No. of members. | Worshiping Teachers. | No of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.            | When sent d. | Associations. |
|-------------------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Ampthill (U.) ..        | 1882  | 350          | 98              | 18                   | 160             | 3                | J. H. Kelly ..      | 1890         | B.            |
| Bedford (28,023):—      |       |              |                 |                      |                 |                  |                     |              |               |
| Bunyan Meeting (U.)     | 1650  | 1100         | ..              | ..                   | ..              | ..               | J. Brown, D.D. (C.) | 1864         | B.            |
| <i>Stagsden</i> .. ..   | ..    | 200          | ..              | ..                   | ..              | ..               |                     |              |               |
| <i>Goldington</i> .. .. | ..    | 200          | ..              | ..                   | ..              | ..               |                     |              |               |
| <i>Elstow</i> .. ..     | ..    | 150          | ..              | ..                   | ..              | ..               |                     |              |               |
| <i>Kempston</i> .. ..   | ..    | 300          | ..              | ..                   | ..              | ..               |                     |              |               |
| Mill-street .. ..       | 1793  | 700          | 222             | 34                   | 300             | 7                | W. Turner ..        | 1889         | B.            |
| Rothsay-road .. ..      | 1830  | 600          | ..              | ..                   | 130             | 6                | J. W. Wren ..       | 1877         |               |
| Biggleswade:—           |       |              |                 |                      |                 |                  |                     |              |               |
| Old Meeting .. ..       | 1771  | 600          | 108             | 26                   | 295             | 4                | H. G. Stembridge    | 1888         | B.            |
| <i>Dunton</i> .. ..     | ..    | 120          | ..              | 3                    | 60              | ..               |                     |              |               |
| Blunham, Old Meeting.   | 1724  | 350          | 40              | 10                   | 100             | ..               | G. Goodwin ..       | 1895         | B.            |
| Carlton .. ..           | 1688  | 600          | 70              | 8                    | 65              | 1                | D. Flavel ..        | 1891         | B.            |

## BEDFORDSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                           | Date. | Chapel seats | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                          | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Cotton End .. ..                    | 1776  | 500          | 70              | 9                       | 95               | 2                | W. H. Smith ..                    | 1890          | B.            |
| Cardington .. ..                    |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                   |               |               |
| Cranfield:—                         |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                   |               |               |
| East End .. ..                      | 1660  | 120          | 50              | 7                       | 57               | ..               | S. McAlister ..                   | 1871          | B.            |
| Dunstable:—                         |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                   |               |               |
| West-street .. ..                   | 1836  | 650          | 80              | 20                      | 109              | 3                | E. A. Smith ..                    | 1895          | B.            |
| Heath & Reach .. ..                 | 1842  | 180          | 20              | 10                      | 50               | 1                | { G. Durrell<br>of Leighton }     | 1878          | B.            |
| Hinwick (see Northamptonshire hire) |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                   |               |               |
| Houghton Regis .. ..                | 1760  | 500          | 139             | 34                      | 253              | 6                | J. T. Frost ..                    | 1886          | B.            |
| Sundon .. ..                        |       | 100          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                   |               |               |
| Streatley .. ..                     |       | 70           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                   |               |               |
| Keysoe, Brookend .. ..              | 1652  | 500          | 101             | 14                      | 130              | ..               | T. Varley ..                      | 1887          | B.            |
| Leighton Buzzard:—                  |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                   |               |               |
| Hockliffe-street .. ..              | 1835  | 850          | 154             | 29                      | 224              | 3                | G. Durrell ..                     | 1875          | B.            |
| Lake-street .. ..                   | 1775  | 400          | 52              | 13                      | 101              | 1                | { F. E. Robinson,<br>B.A., B.D. } | 1894          | B.            |
| Ledburn .. ..                       |       | 80           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                   |               |               |
| Luton (30,006):—                    |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                   |               |               |
| Castle-street (U.) .. ..            | 1836  | 1050         | 460             | 50                      | 468              | 15               | H. Collings ..                    | 1866          | B.            |
| Caddington .. ..                    | 1837  | 225          | ..              | ..                      | 82               |                  |                                   |               |               |
| Perry Green .. ..                   | 1841  | 300          | ..              | ..                      | 170              |                  |                                   |               |               |
| Park-street .. ..                   | 1689  | 1000         | 640             | 50                      | 759              | 22               | Frank Thompson                    | 1892          | B.            |
| Pepperstock .. ..                   |       | 300          | ..              | 21                      | 122              |                  |                                   |               |               |
| Limbury .. ..                       |       | 130          | ..              | 8                       | 65               |                  |                                   |               |               |
| Stopsley .. ..                      |       | 140          | ..              | 10                      | 100              |                  |                                   |               |               |
| Wellington-street .. ..             | 1846  | 900          | 498             | 50                      | 691              | 16               | G. D. Hooper ..                   | 1893          | B.            |
| Woodside .. ..                      | 1862  | 110          | 26              | 16                      | 60               |                  |                                   |               |               |
| Maulden (U.) .. ..                  | 1768  | 400          | 84              | 12                      | 118              | ..               | J. R. Andrews ..                  | 1894          | B.            |
| Renhold .. ..                       | 1873  | 150          | 25              | 6                       | 42               | ..               | .. ..                             | ..            | B.            |
| Ridgmount .. ..                     | 1701  | 500          | 132             | 11                      | 114              | 1                | J. Palmer ..                      | 1891          | B.            |
| Riseley .. ..                       | 1839  | 270          | 9               | 5                       | 36               | ..               | .. ..                             | ..            | B.            |
| Sandy .. ..                         | 1858  | 550          | 134             | 20                      | 234              | 2                | G. H. Jones ..                    | 1891          | B.            |
| Shefford (U.) .. ..                 | 1829  | 350          | 54              | 9                       | 90               | 2                | L. Humby ..                       | 1895          | B.            |
| Stondon .. ..                       | 1865  | 200          | 9               |                         |                  |                  |                                   |               |               |
| Staughton, Little .. ..             | 1766  | 450          | 50              | 8                       | 75               | ..               | C. B. Warren ..                   | 1872          |               |
| Stevington .. ..                    | 1655  | 400          | 36              | 7                       | 50               | ..               | S. Williams ..                    | 1894          | B.            |
| Stotfold .. ..                      | 1832  | 250          | 33              | 11                      | 104              | ..               | J. Hart ..                        | 1889          | B.            |
| Thurleigh .. ..                     | 1837  | 250          | 62              | 8                       | 68               | ..               | G. Chandler ..                    | 1866          | B.            |
| Keysoe-Row .. ..                    |       | 100          | ..              | 7                       | 48               |                  |                                   |               |               |
| Toddington .. ..                    | 1816  | 200          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | H. C. Field ..                    | 1891          | B.            |
| Wootton, High-street .. ..          | 1826  | 200          | 53              | 7                       | 70               |                  | J. H. Readman ..                  | 1870          | B.            |

**BERKSHIRE (Pop., 238,709).  
(B., Berks.)**

| Churches.                      | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Abingdon, Ock-street..         | 1652  | 650           | 113             | 17                      | 128              | 27               | W. H. Doggett ..   | 1894          | B.            |
| <i>Cothill</i> .. .. .         |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Drayton</i> .. .. .         |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Fyfield</i> .. .. .         |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Marcham</i> .. .. .         |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Ascot .. .. .                  | 1886  | 120           | 31              | 5                       | 45               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | B.            |
| <i>London Road</i> .. .. .     |       |               |                 | 2                       | 45               |                  |                    |               |               |
| Beech Hill .. .. .             | 1796  | 140           | 24              | 4                       | 29               | 1                | Alfred Ward ..     | 1880          |               |
| Bourton (Shrivenham)           | 1851  | 250           | 39              | 4                       | 44               | ..               | R. W. Mansfield..  | 1867          | B.            |
| Bracknell .. .. .              | 1886  | 200           | 31              | 5                       | 60               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | H.C.          |
| Brimpton .. .. .               | 1843  | 140           | 24              | 5                       | 41               | 3                | J. G. Skelly ..    | 1891          | B.            |
| Faringdon .. .. .              | 1576  | 250           | 69              | 18                      | 113              | 9                | H. Smith ..        | 1889          | B.            |
| <i>Buscot</i> .. .. .          | 1880  | 100           | ..              | 5                       | 30               |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Kingston Lisle</i> .. .. .  | 1790  | 80            | ..              | 1                       | 12               |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Little Coxwell</i> .. .. .  | 1880  | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Maidenhead (10,607):—          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Marlow-road</i> .. .. .     | 1873  | 240           | 120             | 17                      | 186              | 6                | H. J. Preece ..    | 1888          | B.            |
| <i>Boyn Hill</i> .. .. .       |       |               | ..              | 8                       | 51               |                  |                    |               |               |
| Moreton, South .. .. .         | 1834  | 70            | 8               | 2                       | 20               |                  | G. Russell ..      | 1895          |               |
| Newbury (11,002):—             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>North Brook-street</i> ..   | 1640  | 500           | 316             | 48                      | 419              | 16               | G. J. Knight ..    | 1889          | B.            |
| <i>Headley</i> .. .. .         | 1836  | 120           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Long-lane</i> .. .. .       | 1813  | 120           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Berries Bank</i> .. .. .    | 1822  | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Ashmore-green</i> .. .. .   | 1869  | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Ramsdale</i> .. .. .        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Reading (60,054):—             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>King's-road</i> .. .. .     | 1640  | 920           | 395             | 36                      | 418              | 20               | F. Jackson, M.A... | 1896          | B.            |
| <i>Silver-street</i> .. .. .   | 1860  | 200           | ..              | 20                      | 266              |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Hurst</i> .. .. .           | 1849  | 120           | 26              | 10                      | 82               |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Sherfield</i> .. .. .       | 1831  | 130           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>East Ilsley</i> .. .. .     | 1864  | 150           | 18              | 5                       | 42               |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Ashampstead</i> .. .. .     | 1840  | 100           | 18              | 4                       | 20               |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Compton</i> .. .. .         | 1851  | 100           | 3               |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Streatley</i> .. .. .       | 1858  | 120           | 13              |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>West Ilsley</i> .. .. .     | 1866  | 100           | 18              | ..                      | 24               |                  |                    |               |               |
| Oxford-road .. .. .            | 1859  | 500           | 77              | 11                      | 100              | 3                | W. H. Rose ..      | 1886          |               |
| <i>Knowl Hill</i> .. .. .      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Carey .. .. .                  | 1866  | 700           | 166             | 28                      | 230              | 6                | W. A. Findlay ..   | 1888          | B.            |
| <i>Calcot</i> .. .. .          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Wycliffe .. .. .               | 1881  | 600           | 253             | 31                      | 425              | 9                | W. G. Hailstone..  | 1887          | B.            |
| Grovelands .. .. .             | 1887  | 350           | 112             | 30                      | 284              | ..               | R. M. Hunter ..    | 1895          | B.            |
| Sandhurst .. .. .              | 1884  | 130           | 20              | 6                       | 40               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | B.            |
| Sunningdale .. .. .            | 1828  | 130           | 61              | 7                       | 38               | 2                | .. .. .            | ..            | B.            |
| Wallingford:—                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Thames-street</i> .. .. .   | 1794  | 350           | 85              | 12                      | 60               | 3                | H. R. Salt ..      | 1883          | B.            |
| <i>Roke</i> .. .. .            | 1798  | 100           | ..              | 2                       | 45               |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Cholsey</i> .. .. .         | 1825  | 150           | ..              | 3                       | 20               |                  |                    |               |               |
| Wantage .. .. .                | 1648  | 300           | 55              | 10                      | 110              | 2                | G. A. Ambrose ..   | 1892          | B.            |
| <i>Garston-lane</i> .. .. .    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Windsor, New (12,327):         |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Victoria-street</i> .. .. . | 1838  | 350           | 154             | 24                      | 200              | 8                | J. Aubrey ..       | 1893          | B.            |
| Wokingham .. .. .              | 1774  | 550           | 167             | 18                      | 135              | 3                | J. Cave ..         | 1885          | B.            |
| <i>Sindlesham</i> .. .. .      |       | 180           | ..              | 6                       | 33               |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Finchampstead</i> .. .. .   |       | 150           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>New Mill</i> .. .. .        |       | 120           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |

## BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (Pop., 185,284).

(B., Bucks. H., Herts Union. H.C., Home Counties. N., Northamptonshire.)

| Churches.                                          | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.         | When settled. | Associations. |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Amersham:—                                         |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Lower Meeting ..                                   | 1782  | 450           | 120             | 20                      | 127              | 2                | J. W. Colley ..  | 1894          | B.            |
| Aylesbury:—                                        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Walton-street ..                                   | 1801  | 220           | 62              | 10                      | 90               | 2                | D. Witton ..     | 1893          |               |
| Bierton (Aylesbury)                                | 1851  | 200           | 30              | 12                      | 82               | 3                |                  |               |               |
| Buckland Common (Tring) ..                         | 1860  | 150           | 12              | 9                       | 60               | 3                |                  |               |               |
| Chenies ..                                         | 1789  | 200           | 40              | 5                       | 33               | ..               | .. .. .          | ..            | H.            |
| Chesham:—                                          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Broadway ..                                        | 1706  | 850           | 335             | 56                      | 520              | 23               | W. B. Taylor ..  | 1883          | B.            |
| Ashley Green ..                                    | ..    | 80            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Charteredge ..                                     | ..    | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Vale ..                                            | ..    | 60            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Lower ..                                           | 1714  | 500           | 183             | 42                      | 195              | 10               | L. G. Carter ..  | 1890          | B.            |
| Hyde Heath ..                                      | ..    | 120           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Ley Hill ..                                        | ..    | 80            | ..              | 14                      | 70               |                  |                  |               |               |
| Whelpley Hill ..                                   | ..    | 50            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| London-road, Zion ..                               | 1868  | 500           | 178             | 31                      | 221              | 10               | H. Trueman ..    | 1890          | B.            |
| Cuddington ..                                      | 1831  | 140           | 24              | 5                       | 38               | ..               | .. .. .          | ..            | B.            |
| Dinton ..                                          | 1847  | 120           | 15              | 6                       | 55               | 1                | .. .. .          | ..            | B.            |
| Drayton Parslow ..                                 | 1805  | 150           | 34              | 8                       | 53               | 1                |                  |               |               |
| Mursley ..                                         | 1838  | 150           | 73              | 14                      | 92               | 1                | J. A. Andrews .. | 1893          | B.            |
| Newton Longville ..                                | 1812  | 160           | 23              | 6                       | 26               | 2                |                  |               |               |
| Farnham Common ..                                  | 1874  | 60            | ..              | 2                       | 25               | ..               | H. Stone ..      | 1874          |               |
| Fenny Stratford ..                                 | 1800  | 750           | 160             | 24                      | 225              | 4                | H. S. Smith ..   | 1880          | B.            |
| Ford (Aylesbury) ..                                | 1716  | 250           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .          | ..            | B.            |
| Gold-hill (Chalfont) ..                            | 1774  | 450           | 76              | 12                      | 85               | 4                | .. .. .          | ..            | B.            |
| Seer Green ..                                      | 1843  | 140           | 41              | 9                       | 70               | 3                |                  |               |               |
| Haddenham ..                                       | 1810  | 500           | 151             | 21                      | 182              | 8                | J. Edwards ..    | 1891          | B.            |
| Chearsley ..                                       | 1854  | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Hanslope, Long-street (see Northamptonshire hire.) |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Ickford (Thame) ..                                 | 1825  | 120           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .          | ..            | B.            |
| Kingshill, Little ..                               | 1814  | 300           | 60              | 13                      | 85               | ..               | J. Robinson ..   | 1886          | B.            |
| Lee Common ..                                      | 1854  | 100           | 17              | 8                       | 74               | 4                |                  |               |               |
| Long Crendon ..                                    | 1799  | 480           | 66              | 25                      | 258              | ..               | J. L. Cooper ..  | 1894          | B.            |
| Loosley Row ..                                     | 1862  | 230           | 57              | 16                      | 100              | 1                | .. .. .          | ..            | B.            |
| Marlow, Gt., Glade-rd.                             | 1855  | 250           | 46              | 10                      | 60               | 2                | J. E. Joynes ..  | 1895          |               |
| Marsworth (See Hertfordshire)                      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Missenden, Great ..                                | 1778  | 370           | 85              | 10                      | 85               | ..               | W. Dorey ..      | 1888          | B.            |
| Olney ..                                           | 1694  | 500           | 89              | 16                      | 160              | 3                | M. Joslin ..     | 1893          | N.            |
| Lavendon ..                                        | ..    | 140           | ..              | 7                       | 90               |                  |                  |               |               |
| Ravenstone ..                                      | ..    | 80            | ..              | 3                       | 30               |                  |                  |               |               |
| Weston Underwood ..                                | ..    | 80            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Princes Risborough ..                              | 1707  | 600           | 125             | 17                      | ..               | 10               | .. .. .          | ..            | B.            |
| Longwick ..                                        | ..    | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |



## BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—continued

| Churches.                            | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When settled. | Associations. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Quainton .. .. .                     | 1817  | 200           | 47              | 12                      | 100              | 2                | H. J. Lester ..   | 1880          | B.            |
| Slough .. .. .                       | 1894  | 150           | 32              | 5                       | 26               | ..               | A. E. Phillips .. | 1894          | H.C.          |
| Speen (P. Risborough) ..             | 1813  | 400           | 88              | 23                      | 110              | ..               | W. Harrison ..    | 1892          | B.            |
| Stantonbury .. .. .                  | 1856  | 200           | 37              | 14                      | 120              | 1                | .. .. .           | ..            | N.            |
| Stony Stratford and Loughton .. .. . | 1656  | 400           | 163             | 29                      | 230              | 13               | S. Cheshire..     | 1893          | N.            |
| <i>Cosgrove</i> .. .. .              | ..    | 100           | 15              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                | ..            | ..            |
| Towersey (Thame) ..                  | 1837  | 130           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                | ..            | B.            |
| Wendover .. .. .                     | 1683  | 200           | 78              | 12                      | ..               | ..               | J. Wilkins ..     | 1893          | B.            |
| Weston Turville (U.) ..              | 1855  | 170           | 37              | 8                       | 53               | ..               | G. Barnes ..      | 1891          | B.            |
| Winslow, Tabernacle ..               | 1864  | 450           | 47              | 11                      | 60               | 1                | ..                | ..            | ..            |
| Swanbourne .. .. .                   | 1809  | 250           | 18              | 4                       | 32               | ..               | H. K. Byard ..    | 1892          | B.            |
| Wooburn Green .. ..                  | 1833  | 130           | 10              | 4                       | 30               | ..               | F. Tilbury ..     | 1889          | ..            |
| Wraysbury (Staines) ..               | 1868  | 180           | 35              | 6                       | 76               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | H.C.          |
| Wycombe (13.435):—                   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Bridge-street, Zion ..               | 1680  | 400           | 65              | 14                      | 200              | 3                | J. Morling ..     | 1891          | ..            |
| Union Church .. ..                   | 1845  | 550           | 210             | 23                      | 240              | 10               | C. Hobbs..        | 1895          | B.            |
| <i>Holmer Green</i> .. ..            | 1877  | 150           | 39              | 12                      | 57               | ..               | ..                | ..            | ..            |
| <i>Wycombe Marsh</i> .. ..           | ..    | 120           | ..              | 20                      | 99               | ..               | ..                | ..            | ..            |

## CAMBRIDGESHIRE (Pop., 188,961).

(C., Cambridgeshire. E.M., East Midland.)

| Churches.                    | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When settled. | Associations. |
|------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Aldreth .. .. .              | ..    | 200           | 46              | 7                       | 50               | ..               | C. W. Dunn..      | 1866          | ..            |
| Burwell:—                    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| North-street .. ..           | 1851  | 500           | 75              | 14                      | 120              | ..               | H. A. Fletcher .. | 1892          | C.            |
| Cambridge (36,983):—         |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Eden .. .. .                 | 1823  | 700           | 124             | 31                      | 189              | 1                | J. Jull .. ..     | 1879          | ..            |
| St. Andrew's-street ..       | 1721  | 750           | 638             | 43                      | 394              | 19               | T. Graham Tarn    | 1879          | C.            |
| <i>Cambridge-place</i> .. .. | ..    | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                | ..            | ..            |
| <i>Mill-road</i> .. .. .     | 1881  | 450           | ..              | 34                      | 530              | ..               | ..                | ..            | ..            |
| <i>Nelson-street</i> .. .. . | ..    | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                | ..            | ..            |
| Zion .. .. .                 | 1837  | 900           | 398             | 36                      | 592              | 6                | H. Frank Griffin  | 1884          | C.            |
| <i>Newmarket-road</i> .. ..  | 1889  | 150           | ..              | 21                      | 180              | ..               | ..                | ..            | ..            |
| Caxton .. .. .               | 1842  | 300           | 54              | 12                      | 71               | 2                | W. Kelsey ..      | 1891          | C.            |
| <i>Longstowe</i> .. .. .     | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                | ..            | ..            |
| Chatteris:—                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| West Park-street ..          | 1783  | 500           | 72              | 19                      | 200              | 9                | W. K. Bryce ..    | 1894          | C.            |
| <i>Forty Foot Bank</i> .. .. | 1860  | 100           | 4               | 3                       | 50               | ..               | ..                | ..            | ..            |
| Park-street, Zion ..         | 1819  | 900           | 90              | 25                      | 190              | ..               | H. M. Winch ..    | 1895          | ..            |

## CAMBRIDGESHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                    | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                                 | When settled. | Associations. |
|------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Chesterton .. ..             | 1844  | 300           | 90              | 17                      | 140              | ..               | T. T. Ball .. ..                         | 1889          | C.            |
| Chittering .. ..             | 1858  | 120           | 17              | 7                       | 60               | ..               | Mark Wyatt .. ..                         | 1879          | C.            |
| Cottenham:—                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                          |               |               |
| Old Meeting .. ..            | 1780  | 750           | 174             | 29                      | 176              | 1                | C. T. Allen .. ..                        | 1894          | C.            |
| Ely, Zion .. ..              | 1820  | 250           | 13              |                         |                  |                  |                                          |               |               |
| Gamlingay, Old Mtng.         | 1710  | 500           | 92              | 18                      | 215              | ..               | H. J. Milledge .. ..                     | 1885          | C.            |
| Haddenham .. ..              | 1814  | 500           | 159             | ..                      | 182              | ..               | W. Higgins .. ..                         | 1892          | C.            |
| Harston .. ..                | 1786  | 337           | 89              | 13                      | 160              | ..               | F. Potter .. ..                          | 1890          | C.            |
| Histon .. ..                 | 1858  | 325           | 89              | 24                      | 191              | 4                | R. Smith .. ..                           | 1895          | C.            |
| Milton .. ..                 | 1865  | 150           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                          |               |               |
| Isleham:— High-street        | 1812  | 450           | 153             | 31                      | 215              | 4                | S. B. Newling .. ..                      | 1892          | C.            |
| Isleham Fen .. ..            | 1875  | 150           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                          |               |               |
| Pound-lane (U.) ..           | 1693  | 450           | 72              | 12                      | 95               | ..               | J. A. Wilson .. ..                       | 1872          | C.            |
| Landbeach .. ..              | 1828  | 320           | 36              | ..                      | 60               | ..               | .. .. .                                  | ..            | C.            |
| March:—                      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                          |               |               |
| Centenary Church ..          | 1700  | 750           | 156             | 40                      | 320              | 6                | I. L. Near .. ..                         | 1894          | C.            |
| Whittlesea-road ..           | 1845  | 80            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                          |               |               |
| Chain Bridge .. ..           | 1859  | 120           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                          |               |               |
| Providence .. ..             | 1835  | 750           | 155             | 24                      | 310              | 3                | B. J. Northfield ..                      | 1889          |               |
| Melbourn .. ..               | 1675  | 600           | 77              | 6                       | 60               | 1                | R. A. Belsham .. ..                      | 1894          | C.            |
| Over .. ..                   | 1737  | 350           | 40              | 9                       | 90               | ..               | F. S. Reynolds .. ..                     | 1891          |               |
| Prickwillow .. ..            | 1815  | 400           | 98              | 10                      | 80               | 4                | .. .. .                                  | ..            | C.            |
| Shelford, Great .. ..        | 1825  | 410           | 108             | 13                      | 135              | ..               | D. Bruce .. ..                           | 1890          | C.            |
| Soham .. ..                  | 1752  | 500           | 127             | 15                      | 170              | 2                | F. W. Dunster .. ..                      | 1889          | C.            |
| Swavesey:—                   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                          |               |               |
| Main Road .. ..              | 1789  | 400           | 45              | 5                       | 50               |                  |                                          |               |               |
| Bethel .. ..                 | 1840  | 400           | 57              | 11                      | 92               | 4                | B. G. Knight .. ..                       | 1892          | C.            |
| Thetford (Ely) .. ..         | ..    | 150           | 26              | 4                       | 60               | 1                | { F. W. Dunster, }<br>of Soham           | 1889          | C.            |
| Tydd St. Giles .. ..         | 1792  | 120           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                                  | ..            | E.M.          |
| Waterbeach, High-st.         | 1660  | 600           | 111             | 26                      | 143              | 2                | H. Jenner .. ..                          | 1894          | C.            |
| Willingham, Tabernacle       | 1873  | 600           | 165             | 20                      | 165              | ..               | J. Carvath .. ..                         | 1891          | C.            |
| High Street .. ..            | 1662  | 800           | ..              | 12                      | 70               | ..               | W. Gill .. ..                            | 1893          |               |
| Wisbech:—                    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                          |               |               |
| Ely Place .. ..              | 1665  | 850           | 121             | 13                      | 160              | 4                | A. G. Everett .. ..                      | 1892          | C.            |
| West Walton .. ..            | ..    | 150           | ..              | 4                       | 40               |                  |                                          |               |               |
| Upper Hill-street ..         | 1792  | 600           | 211             | ..                      | ..               | ..               | { J. Cockett .. .. }<br>J. W. Campbell.. | 1862<br>1886  | C.            |
| North Brink .. ..            | ..    |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                          |               |               |
| Norwich-road, Walsoken .. .. | ..    |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                          |               |               |
| Victoria-road .. ..          | 1857  | 60            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                          |               |               |
| Witchford (Ely) .. ..        | 1871  | 135           | 9               | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                                  | ..            | C.            |

## CHESHIRE (Pop., 730,058).

L.C., Lancashire and Cheshire. D.F.M., Denbigh, Flint,  
and Merioneth.)

| Churches.                              | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|----------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Alderley Edge, Brook-lane (U.) .. .. . | 1890  | 160           | 17              | 10                      | 60               | 3                | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| Altrincham, Tabernacle                 | 1887  | 450           | 104             | 12                      | 130              | ..               | F. C. Lloyd .. ..  | 1893          | L.C.          |
| Audlem .. .. .                         | 1814  | 120           | 28              | 3                       | 22               | ..               | J. F. Matthews ..  | 1890          | L.C.          |
| Birkenhead (99,857):—                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Grange-road .. ..                      | 1858  | 620           | 212             | 49                      | 600              | 7                | S. W. Bowser, B.A. | 1881          | L.C.          |
| Cathcart-street ..                     | 1878  | 270           | 92              | 23                      | 326              | 4                | E. Peake .. ..     | 1894          | L.C.          |
| Jackson-street ..                      | 1868  | 550           | 62              | 16                      | 190              | 1                | R. Frame .. ..     | 1894          | L.C.          |
| Woodlands (W.) ..                      | 1839  | 300           | 146             | 12                      | 113              | 1                | J. Davies .. ..    | 1884          | DFM           |
| Chester (37,105):—                     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Grosvenor-park ..                      | 1871  | 400           | 146             | 20                      | 243              | 7                | J. B. Morgan ..    | 1889          | L.C.          |
| Milton-st., Ebenezer                   | 1877  | 800           | 95              | 20                      | 230              | 3                | W. Povey .. ..     | 1895          | L.C.          |
| Hooles .. .. .                         |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Northgate-st. (W.)                     | 1860  | 200           | 46              | 5                       | 41               | ..               | M. F. Wynne ..     | 1889          | DFM           |
| Crewe (28,761):—                       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Victoria-street ..                     | 1849  | 350           | 126             | 26                      | 160              | 2                | W. Hughes .. ..    | 1890          | L.C.          |
| Underwood-lane ..                      | 1878  | 300           | ..              | 8                       | 60               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Union-street .. ..                     | 1883  | 640           | 89              | 16                      | 160              | 2                | J. Thomas .. ..    | 1893          | L.C.          |
| Disley, Wycliffe Hall                  | 1893  | 200           | 25              | 10                      | 65               | 2                | J. Lister .. ..    | 1893          | L.C.          |
| Egremont, Liscard-road (U.) .. .. .    | 1864  | 500           | 215             | 23                      | 215              | ..               | A. Gordon, M.A...  | 1888          | L.C.          |
| Frodsham .. .. .                       | 1889  | 300           | 25              | 20                      | 150              | ..               | A. H. Sayers (C.)  | 1894          | L.C.          |
| Haslington (Crewe) ..                  | 1884  | 200           | 46              | 11                      | 82               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| Hill Cliff (Warrington)                | 1522  | 300           | 47              | 16                      | 96               | ..               | J. S. Hughes ..    | 1893          | L.C.          |
| Hyde (30,670) .. ..                    | 1869  | 325           | 52              | 16                      | 101              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| Latchford (Warrington)                 | 1852  | 300           | 83              | 15                      | 135              | ..               | C. Andrew .. ..    | 1895          | L.C.          |
| Little Leigh (Wrrngtn)                 | 1820  | 200           | 35              | 4                       | 46               | ..               | J. Aldis, Jun. ..  | 1895          | L.C.          |
| Macclesfield (36,009):—                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| St. George's-street                    | 1822  | 550           | 137             | 14                      | 171              | 2                | E. A. Hobby ..     | 1891          | L.C.          |
| Nantwich .. .. .                       | 1862  | 350           | 62              | 30                      | 260              | 1                | J. R. Mitchell ..  | 1894          | L.C.          |
| Willaston .. .. .                      | 1878  | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| New Brighton .. ..                     | 1894  | 364           | 44              | 8                       | 103              | ..               | E. Morley .. ..    | 1894          | L.C.          |
| Onston .. .. .                         | 1849  | 200           | 34              | 7                       | 50               | 1                | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| Poynton .. .. .                        | 1862  | 180           | 31              | 9                       | 64               | 1                | G. Walker .. ..    | 1862          | L.C.          |
| Sale (Manchester) ..                   | 1875  | 350           | 106             | 16                      | 149              | 1                | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| Seacombe, Brighton-st. (W.) .. .. .    | 1877  | Hall          | 19              | 2                       | 12               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | DFM           |
| Stalybridge (26,783):—                 |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Cross Leech-street..                   | 1838  | 500           | 62              | 22                      | 130              | 2                | A. Bowden .. ..    | 1886          | L.C.          |
| Wakefield-road ..                      | 1808  | 750           | 233             | 31                      | 263              | 1                | C. Rushby .. ..    | 1881          | L.C.          |
| Dakenfield .. ..                       | ..    | ..            | ..              | 17                      | 102              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Stockport (70,263):—                   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Greek-street .. ..                     | 1838  | 920           | 284             | 20                      | 280              | 8                | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| Thomson-street ..                      | ..    | ..            | 15              | 15                      | 200              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Grove-lane Cheadle                     | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Hulme .. .. .                          | 1840  | ..            | 12              | 5                       | 44               | 1                | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Brook-lane Alderley                    | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Tarporley .. .. .                      | 1717  | 200           | 57              | 10                      | 55               | 1                | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| Warford and .. ..                      | 1600  | 120           | 23              | 2                       | 25               | ..               | J. Davenport ..    | 1879          | L.C.          |
| Bramhall .. .. .                       | 1856  | 180           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Wheelock Heath ..                      | 1823  | 250           | 57              | 8                       | 98               | 1                | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |

CORNWALL (*Pop.*, 322,571)

(C., Cornwall. D., Devon.

| Churches.                | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                                                             | When settled. | Associations. |
|--------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Calstock and.. ..        | 1816  | 220           | 92              | 24                      | 175              | 4                | A. Pidgeon .. ..                                                     | 1886          | D.            |
| Metherill .. ..          | ..    | 150           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                                                      |               |               |
| Falmouth:—               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                                                      |               |               |
| Market-street .. ..      | 1772  | 900           | 272             | 31                      | 542              | 4                | C. T. Johnson .. ..                                                  | 1888          | C.            |
| Hayle .. ..              | 1856  | 300           | 31              | 18                      | 73               | 2                | { M. L. Gaunt, of<br>Helston, and<br>F. W. Reynolds,<br>of Redruth } | ..            | C.            |
| Helston, Wendron-st...   | 1804  | 400           | 32              | 10                      | 81               | 1                | M. L. Gaunt .. ..                                                    | 1893          | C.            |
| Launceston .. ..         | 1876  | 130           | 22              | 8                       | 31               | 6                | { H. Smart, <i>See</i><br>also Devon }                               | 1891          | D.            |
| Greystone:.. ..          | 1850  | 80            | 15              | 4                       | 15               | 1                |                                                                      |               |               |
| Liskeard, Dean-street..  | 1876  | 350           | 61              | 20                      | 165              | ..               | G. F. Payn .. ..                                                     | 1895          | C.            |
| Newquay, Ebenezer ..     | 1822  | 100           | 14              |                         |                  |                  |                                                                      |               |               |
| Penzance (12,432):—      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                                                      |               |               |
| Clarence-street.. ..     | 1802  | 600           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                                                              | ..            | C.            |
| Redruth, Ebenezer ..     | 1802  | 400           | 35              | 9                       | 75               | 1                | F. W. Reynolds ..                                                    | 1894          | C.            |
| St. Austell, Ebenezer .. | 1833  | 400           | 78              | 33                      | 290              | ..               | E. Osborne .. ..                                                     | 1893          | C.            |
| Saltash .. ..            | 1790  | 400           | 87              | 15                      | 130              | ..               | G. McFadyean ..                                                      | 1879          | D.            |
| Burraton .. ..           | ..    |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                                                      |               |               |
| Carkele .. ..            | ..    |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                                                      |               |               |
| Truro (11,131) .. ..     | 1789  | 500           | 68              | 17                      | 248              | 4                | .. .. .                                                              | ..            | C.            |

CUMBERLAND (*Pop.*, 266,549).

(L. C., Lancashire and Cheshire.)

| Churches.               | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Broughton, Gt. .. ..    | 1648  | 200           | 39              | 6                       | 70               | ..               | A. Greer .. ..     | 1887          | L.C.          |
| Carlisle (39,176) .. .. | 1880  | 450           | 82              | 15                      | 113              | ..               | F. C. Haggart ..   | 1890          | L.C.          |
| Maryport, Trinity ..    | 1808  | 700           | 183             | 55                      | 480              | 2                | W. H. Elliott ..   | 1889          | L.C.          |
| Grasslot .. ..          | ..    |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Furnau-road .. ..       | ..    | 150           | 23              |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Milom .. ..             | 1879  | 280           | 66              | 13                      | 150              | 2                | J. Hodgson .. ..   | 1894          | L.C.          |
| Workington (23,490) ..  | 1882  | 400           | 170             | 34                      | 382              | 5                | J. H. Brooksbank.. | 1894          | L.C.          |
| Marsh Side .. ..        | ..    | ..            | ..              | 6                       | 40               |                  |                    |               |               |

## DERBYSHIRE (Pop., 528,033).

(E. M., East Midland. Y., Yorkshire.)

| Churches.                       | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                      | When settled. | Associations. |
|---------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Belper .. .. .                  | 1818  | 600           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Birches-lane (Alfreton)         | 1864  | 200           | 24              | 10                      | 80               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Cauldwell (see Staffordshire)   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Chellaston .. .. .              | 1868  | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Chesterfield (22,009) ..        | 1861  | 350           | 99              | 24                      | 204              | 8                | R. I. Mesquitta ..            | 1886          | E.M.          |
| Clay Cross .. .. .              | 1863  | 210           | 42              | 14                      | 150              | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Cotmanhay (see Nottinghamshire) |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Crich .. .. .                   | 1838  | 250           | 54              | 9                       | 104              | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Derby (94,146) :—               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Green Hill, Trinity ..          | 1795  | 400           | 194             | 24                      | 352              | 6                | W. F. Harris ..               | 1884          | E.M.          |
| Osmaston-road .. ..             | 1831  | 900           | 529             | 44                      | 794              | ..               | J. Mursell ..                 | 1891          | E.M.          |
| Pear Tree .. .. .               | 1873  | 180           | ..              | 28                      | 455              | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| St. Mary's-gate .. ..           | 1797  | 1200          | 386             | 47                      | 311              | 13               | A. Mills ..                   | 1889          | E.M.          |
| Willington .. .. .              | ..    | 120           | 27              | 7                       | 40               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Littleover .. .. .              | ..    | 200           | 42              | 6                       | 70               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Function-street .. ..           | ..    | 400           | 132             | 30                      | 900              | ..               | P. A. Hudgell ..              | 1895          | E.M.          |
| Boyer-street .. .. .            | ..    | 250           | 12              | 10                      | 160              | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Watson-street .. .. .           | 1867  | 200           | 102             | 20                      | 300              | 6                | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Dronfield .. .. .               | 1846  | 300           | 159             | 22                      | 300              | 1                | C. J. Rendell ..              | 1892          | Y.            |
| Duffield .. .. .                | 1810  | 200           | 40              | 7                       | 72               | 2                | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Heanor .. .. .                  | 1861  | 450           | 90              | 28                      | 360              | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Ilkeston (19,744) :—            |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  | G. D. Jeffcoat ..             | 1895          | E.M.          |
| Queen-street .. .. .            | 1784  | 500           | 53              | 13                      | 150              | 1                | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| South-street .. .. .            | 1881  | 200           | 91              | 19                      | 222              | 3                | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Kilbourne .. .. .               | 1832  | 130           | 41              | 7                       | 75               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Langley Mill (nr. Nottm.)       | 1837  | 300           | 50              | 18                      | 260              | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Long Eaton :—                   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Station-street .. .. .          | 1877  | 450           | 111             | 29                      | 202              | 1                | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Chapel-street .. .. .           | 1887  | room          | 92              | 26                      | 150              | 1                | E. Webb ..                    | 1893          | E.M.          |
| Loscoe .. .. .                  | 1783  | 400           | 78              | 28                      | 206              | 3                | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Measham and .. .. .             | 1811  | 500           | 126             | 34                      | 223              | 8                | W. S. Lord ..                 | 1891          | E.M.          |
| Netherseal .. .. .              | 1840  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Melbourne and .. .. .           | 1750  | 450           | 162             | 38                      | 290              | 8                | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Ticknall .. .. .                | ..    | ..            | 9               | 1                       | 40               | ..               | D. Chinnery ..                | 1894          | E.M.          |
| Milford .. .. .                 | 1849  | 150           | 19              | 6                       | 50               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| New Whittington .. ..           | 1862  | 350           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | Y.            |
| Riddings and .. .. .            | 1806  | 400           | 68              | 16                      | 130              | 3                | W. C. Sage, }<br>M.A., B.D. } | 1894          | E.M.          |
| Swanwick .. .. .                | 1796  | 500           | 67              | 20                      | 190              | 3                | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Ripley .. .. .                  | 1833  | 450           | 143             | 26                      | 413              | 3                | S. S. Allsop ..               | 1895          | E.M.          |
| Sawley .. .. .                  | 1783  | 270           | 96              | 26                      | 160              | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Smalley .. .. .                 | 1785  | 300           | 68              | 17                      | 80               | 1                | E. Hilton ..                  | 1884          | E.M.          |
| Stonebroom (Alfreton)           | 1877  | 250           | 38              | 13                      | 113              | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Swadlincote .. .. .             | 1867  | 500           | 158             | 24                      | 367              | 8                | K. H. Bond ..                 | 1890          | E.M.          |
| Hartshorne .. .. .              | ..    | ..            | 3               | 4                       | 23               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Wirksworth .. .. .              | 1818  | 300           | 144             | 29                      | 223              | 10               | B. Noble ..                   | 1889          | E.M.          |
| Shottle .. .. .                 | 1812  | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Bonsall .. .. .                 | 1823  | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |

DEVONSHIRE (*Pop.*, 631,808).

(D., Devon.)

| Churches.                 | Date. | Chapel seats. | No of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                                | When settled. | Associations |
|---------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Appledore .. ..           | 1823  | 400           | 76             | 20                      | 168             | 2                | W. L. Crathern ..                       | 1888          | D            |
| <i>Westward Ho!</i> ..    | 1887  | 140           |                |                         |                 |                  |                                         |               |              |
| Ashwater .. ..            | 1820  | 80            | 96             | 45                      | 170             | 13               | .. .. .                                 | ..            | D.           |
| <i>Halwill</i> .. ..      | ..    | 200           |                |                         |                 |                  |                                         |               |              |
| <i>Germansweach</i> ..    | ..    | 120           |                |                         |                 |                  |                                         |               |              |
| <i>Halwill Station</i> .. | 1885  | 110           |                |                         |                 |                  |                                         |               |              |
| <i>Muckworthy</i> ..      | 1886  | 80            |                |                         |                 |                  |                                         |               |              |
| Bampton .. ..             | 1690  | 300           | 30             | 11                      | 95              | 3                | E. Scott .. ..                          | 1876          | D.           |
| <i>Shillingford</i> ..    | ..    | 100           | ..             | 2                       | 40              |                  |                                         |               |              |
| Barnstaple (13,058):—     |       |               |                |                         |                 |                  |                                         |               |              |
| Boutport-street ..        | 1833  | 800           | 203            | 31                      | 370             | 1                | G. R. Hern .. ..                        | 1894          | D.           |
| Bideford .. ..            | 1821  | 500           | 185            | 26                      | 328             | 10               | F. Durbin .. ..                         | 1894          | D.           |
| <i>Abbotsham</i> .. ..    | 1852  | 120           | ..             | 6                       | 38              |                  |                                         |               |              |
| Bishop's Teignton ..      | 1885  | 150           | 18             | 4                       | 30              | ..               | G. Duckett .. ..                        | 1891          |              |
| Bovey Tracey .. ..        | 1772  | 500           | 37             | 9                       | 84              | 3                | W. H. Payne .. ..                       | 1895          | D.           |
| <i>Lustleigh</i> .. ..    | ..    | ..            | ..             | 1                       | 18              |                  |                                         |               |              |
| Bradninch .. ..           | 1814  | 270           | 75             | 16                      | 142             | 2                | R. C. Lemin .. ..                       | 1892          | D.           |
| Brayford .. ..            | 1815  | 140           | ..             | ..                      | ..              | ..               | T. Breewood .. ..                       | 1895          | D.           |
| <i>Bratton Fleming</i> .. | 1850  | 150           |                |                         |                 |                  |                                         |               |              |
| <i>Stowford</i> .. ..     | ..    | 100           |                |                         |                 |                  |                                         |               |              |
| Brixham .. ..             | 1797  | 600           | 198            | 46                      | 610             | 2                | W. A. Barker .. ..                      | 1891          | D.           |
| Broad Clyst .. ..         | 1880  | 210           | 26             | ..                      | ..              | ..               | G. Keen, of<br><i>Thorverton</i> ..     | 1893          | D.           |
| Budleigh Salterton ..     | 1844  | 300           | 32             | 5                       | 25              | 2                | .. .. .                                 | ..            | D.           |
| Chudleigh .. ..           | 1848  | 200           | 27             | 12                      | 70              | 2                | C. Stovell .. ..                        | 1889          | D.           |
| Combmartin .. ..          | 1850  | 300           | 144            | 10                      | 109             | ..               | W. Ewens .. ..                          | 1885          | D.           |
| <i>Kentisbury</i> .. ..   | 1850  | 150           |                |                         |                 |                  |                                         |               |              |
| Croyde and .. ..          | 1824  | 150           | 20             | 7                       | 65              | 3                | .. .. .                                 | ..            | D.           |
| Georgeham .. ..           | 1884  | 120           | 20             | 7                       | 41              | 1                | W. Leyshon .. ..                        | 1889          | D.           |
| Cullompton .. ..          | 1745  | 270           | 85             | 19                      | 210             | 5                | J. Horne .. ..                          | 1892          | D.           |
| <i>Ashill</i> .. ..       | 1832  | 100           |                |                         |                 |                  |                                         |               |              |
| Dartmouth .. ..           | 1600  | 350           | 53             | 15                      | 146             | 1                | J. G. Scott .. ..                       | 1894          | D.           |
| Devonport (54,803):—      |       |               |                |                         |                 |                  |                                         |               |              |
| Hope Chapel .. ..         | 1852  | 850           | 110            | 21                      | 136             | ..               | Albert Braine .. ..                     | 1883          | D.           |
| Morice-square .. ..       | 1798  | 650           | 158            | 24                      | 290             | 2                | H. N. Mitchell .. ..                    | 1890          | D.           |
| Pembroke-street ..        | 1789  | 430           | 54             | 17                      | 169             | 2                | <i>Colporteur</i> .. ..                 | ..            | D.           |
| Dolton .. ..              | 1839  | 200           | 49             | 6                       | 37              | 5                | G. J. Whiting .. ..                     | 1892          | D.           |
| <i>Beaford</i> .. ..      | ..    | 120           | ..             | 2                       | 33              |                  |                                         |               |              |
| <i>Kingscote</i> .. ..    | ..    | 120           | ..             | 2                       | 18              |                  |                                         |               |              |
| Exeter (37,404):—         |       |               |                |                         |                 |                  |                                         |               |              |
| Bartholomew-street        | 1817  | 800           | 68             | 15                      | 120             | 3                | E. Francis .. ..                        | 1894          | D.           |
| South-street .. ..        | 1656  | 700           | 258            | 41                      | 410             | 13               | { D. P. McPherson,<br><i>B.D.</i> .. .. | 1894          | D.           |
| <i>Christow</i> .. ..     | ..    | ..            | 18             |                         |                 |                  |                                         |               |              |
| <i>Dunsford</i> .. ..     | ..    | ..            | 19             |                         |                 |                  |                                         |               |              |
| <i>Wonford</i> .. ..      | ..    | 60            |                |                         |                 |                  |                                         |               |              |
| Exmouth .. ..             | 1891  | Hall          | 29             | ..                      | ..              | ..               | R. A. Good .. ..                        | 1895          | D.           |
| Frithelstock .. ..        | 1833  | 150           | 15             | 6                       | 42              | 9                | A. O. Shaw .. ..                        | 1891          | D.           |
| <i>Newton</i> .. ..       | 1830  | 80            | 7              | 6                       | 35              |                  |                                         |               |              |
| <i>Caute</i> .. ..        | 1840  | 70            | 12             | 6                       | 30              |                  |                                         |               |              |
| <i>Tythecott</i> .. ..    | 1840  | 60            | 8              |                         |                 |                  |                                         |               |              |

## DEVONSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.               | Date. | haped seats. | No. of Members. | and day School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.             | When settled. | Associations |
|-------------------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Hatherleigh .. ..       | 1835  | 250          | 46              | 10                       | 50               | 12               | C. L. Gordon ..      | 1892          | D.           |
| Sheepwash .. ..         | ..    | 120          | 28              | 2                        | 15               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| Inwardleigh .. ..       | ..    | 100          | 20              | 12                       | 22               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| Hemyock and .. ..       | 1833  | 200          | ..              | ..                       | ..               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| Saint Hill .. ..        | 1803  | 150          | 53              | 4                        | 58               | 6                | J. L. Smith ..       | 1886          | D.           |
| Bolham Water .. ..      | ..    | 60           | ..              | ..                       | ..               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | D.           |
| Honiton .. ..           | 1817  | 350          | 181             | 19                       | 156              | 3                | A. Stock, B.A., B.D. | 1887          | D.           |
| Luppitt .. ..           | 1859  | 120          | ..              | 6                        | 70               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| Awliscombe .. ..        | 1869  | 130          | ..              | ..                       | ..               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| Ilfracombe, High-street | 1851  | 550          | 166             | 14                       | 160              | 4                | T. Philpot ..        | 1894          | D.           |
| Kilmington & Loughwd    | 1850  | 340          | 58              | 12                       | 69               | 5                | R. Bastable ..       | 1876          | D.           |
| Kingsbridge .. ..       | 1840  | 350          | 119             | 17                       | 131              | 4                | W. T. Adey ..        | 1893          | D.           |
| Lifton .. ..            | 1850  | 200          | 14              | ..                       | ..               | 4                | Henry Smart          | 1891          | D.           |
| Thornecross .. ..       | 1881  | 100          | 7               | 5                        | 30               | 1                | (see also Corn-wall) | ..            | ..           |
| Spytown .. ..           | ..    | ..           | ..              | ..                       | ..               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| Malborough and .. ..    | 1839  | 200          | 48              | 10                       | 84               | 2                | G. W. Ball ..        | 1894          | D.           |
| Salcombe .. ..          | 1867  | 290          | 32              | 8                        | 77               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| Modbury .. ..           | 1791  | 260          | 103             | 12                       | 110              | 2                | E. Spanton ..        | 1891          | D.           |
| Lupridge .. ..          | 1873  | 60           | ..              | ..                       | ..               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| St. Ann's .. ..         | 1888  | 60           | ..              | 4                        | 18               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| Moretonhampstead ..     | ..    | 140          | 15              | 2                        | 16               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | D.           |
| Newton Abbot, East-st.  | 1819  | 500          | 113             | 32                       | 360              | 3                | S. Lyne ..           | 1884          | D.           |
| Denbury .. ..           | ..    | ..           | ..              | ..                       | ..               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| Okehampton and .. ..    | 1882  | 180          | 90              | 13                       | 102              | 10               | E. C. Monk ..        | 1895          | D.           |
| Sourton .. ..           | 1860  | 120          | 30              | 10                       | 40               | 3                | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| Ottery St. Mary .. ..   | 1874  | 350          | ..              | ..                       | ..               | ..               | H. Davis ..          | 1876          | D.           |
| Paignton .. ..          | 1886  | 300          | 90              | 11                       | 101              | 8                | W. F. Price ..       | 1892          | D.           |
| Stoke Gabriel .. ..     | 1823  | 200          | ..              | 6                        | 40               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| Plymouth (84,248) :—    | ..    | ..           | ..              | ..                       | ..               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| George-street .. ..     | 1840  | 1000         | 547             | 45                       | 638              | 13               | S. Vincent ..        | 1883          | D.           |
| Car-green .. ..         | ..    | 100          | 41              | 8                        | 51               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| Ford .. ..              | ..    | 200          | 90              | 23                       | 247              | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| Hoe .. ..               | ..    | 100          | 13              | 10                       | 60               | ..               | A. T. Head ..        | 1878          | ..           |
| Lower-street .. ..      | 1849  | 200          | ..              | 17                       | 500              | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| Mutley .. ..            | 1876  | 860          | 276             | 53                       | 603              | 7                | Benwell Bird ..      | 1876          | D.           |
| Buckland Mona-          | ..    | ..           | ..              | ..                       | ..               | ..               | H. Henderson ..      | 1894          | ..           |
| chorum .. ..            | 1850  | 150          | 16              | 2                        | 12               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| Meavy .. ..             | 1840  | 150          | 10              | ..                       | ..               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| Millbrook .. ..         | 1821  | 150          | 22              | ..                       | ..               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| West Hill .. ..         | ..    | ..           | ..              | ..                       | ..               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| South Molton .. ..      | 1841  | 250          | 12              | ..                       | ..               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | D.           |
| Stonehouse, Ebenezer    | 1873  | 280          | 24              | ..                       | ..               | 2                | W. Trotman ..        | 1879          | ..           |
| Teignmouth .. ..        | 1865  | 380          | 50              | 7                        | 85               | 7                | S. J. Thorpe ..      | 1894          | D.           |
| Shaldon .. ..           | 1883  | 150          | 9               | 2                        | 16               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| Thorverton .. ..        | 1832  | 165          | 35              | 7                        | 60               | ..               | G. Keen ..           | 1893          | D.           |
| Bramford Speke .. ..    | ..    | 120          | ..              | ..                       | ..               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| Tiverton (10,892) ..    | 1607  | 860          | 210             | 36                       | 506              | 6                | J. F. Toone, B.A.    | 1888          | D.           |
| Ash Thomas .. ..        | 1890  | 80           | ..              | 2                        | 20               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |
| Butterleigh .. ..       | ..    | ..           | ..              | ..                       | ..               | ..               | ..                   | ..            | ..           |

## DEVONSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.              | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When settled. | Associations. |
|------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Torquay (25,534):—     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Upton Vale .. ..       | 1832  | 1000          | 359             | 33                      | 379              | 10               | W. Emery .. ..    | 1885          | D.            |
| Barton .. ..           | ..    | 130           | ..              | 2                       | 15               | ..               | ..                | ..            | ..            |
| Compton .. ..          | ..    | 100           | ..              | 6                       | 63               | ..               | ..                | ..            | ..            |
| Hele .. ..             | ..    | 180           | ..              | 6                       | 56               | ..               | ..                | ..            | ..            |
| Torrington, Great ..   | 1820  | 400           | 103             | 25                      | 245              | 5                | G. F. Owen .. ..  | 1891          | D.            |
| Totnes, Fore-street .. | 1873  | 250           | 144             | 19                      | 263              | 8                | G. D. Evans .. .. | 1891          | D.            |
| Little Hempstone ..    | 1874  | 90            | ..              | 1                       | 32               | ..               | ..                | ..            | ..            |
| Tuckenhay .. ..        | 1874  | 120           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                | ..            | ..            |
| Uffculme and Prescott  | 1743  | 400           | 69              | 10                      | 80               | 4                | W. Gillard .. ..  | 1889          | D.            |
| Lamb .. ..             | 1885  | 50            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                | ..            | ..            |
| Culmstock .. ..        | 1889  | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                | ..            | ..            |
| pottery, Newhouse ..   | 1655  | 200           | 43              | ..                      | 45               | ..               | W. Gliddon .. ..  | 1894          | D.            |
| Churchinford .. ..     | ..    | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                | ..            | ..            |
| Yarcombe .. ..         | 1829  | 140           | 29              | 4                       | ..               | ..               | J. Powell .. ..   | 1874          | ..            |

DORSETSHIRE (*Pop.*, 194,517).

(W., Western. W. E. S., Wilts and East Somerset. S., Southern.)

| Churches.              | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Bridport .. ..         | 1830  | 300           | 119             | 16                      | 165              | ..               | ..                 | ..            | W.            |
| Buckland Newton ..     | 1862  | 150           | 24              | 5                       | 27               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | W.            |
| Dorchester Dorford ..  | 1648  | 300           | 66              | 7                       | 65               | ..               | R. B. Clare .. ..  | 1891          | W.            |
| Gillingham .. ..       | 1840  | 400           | 81              | 12                      | 122              | 4                | T. Hayden .. ..    | 1876          | W.E.S         |
| East Stour .. ..       | ..    | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Fifehead .. ..         | ..    | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Iwerne Minster .. ..   | 1831  | 150           | 22              | 3                       | 40               | ..               | J. E. Evans .. ..  | 1892          | W.E.S         |
| Lyme Regis, Silver-st  | 1655  | 350           | 57              | 10                      | 80               | ..               | E. Marks .. ..     | 1881          | W.            |
| Harcombe .. ..         | ..    | 50            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Parkstone, Upper .. .. | 1888  | 418           | 77              | 17                      | 175              | 4                | R. B. Morrison ..  | 1891          | S.            |
| Poole (15,438):—       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Hill-street .. ..      | 1805  | 400           | 194             | 20                      | 202              | 8                | R. Walker .. ..    | 1881          | S.            |
| Corfe Mullen .. ..     | 1813  | 140           | ..              | 4                       | 61               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Heatherland .. ..      | 1877  | 240           | ..              | 16                      | 195              | ..               | S. Flemington ..   | 1892          | ..            |
| Sherborne .. ..        | 1884  | 200           | 58              | 6                       | 56               | ..               | F. J. Walkey .. .. | 1894          | W.            |
| Weymouth (13,866):—    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Bank-buildings .. ..   | 1813  | 500           | 168             | 34                      | 263              | ..               | G. Robinson .. ..  | 1890          | W.            |
| Pulten .. ..           | 1862  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Wimborne, Grove-road   | 1882  | 180           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | S.            |
| Mission Stations:—     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Piddletrenthide .. ..  | ..    | 300           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Winterbourne Abbas ..  | ..    | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | Evangelist .. ..   | ..            | W.            |
| Muckleford .. ..       | ..    | 130           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |



## DURHAM (Pop., 1,016,559).

(N., Northern. D. F. M., Denbigh, Flint, and Merioneth.)

| Churches.                   | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.         | When settled. | Associations. |
|-----------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Bishop Auckland..           | 1873  | 300           | 35              | 8                       | 67               | 2                | A. Westwood ..   | 1893          | N.            |
| Witton-park ..              | 1857  | 200           | 11              | 4                       | 35               | ..               |                  |               |               |
| Consett, Front-street ..    | 1870  | 300           | 65              | 10                      | 120              | ..               | T. Durant ..     | 1885          | N.            |
| Crook ..                    | 1892  | 220           | 43              | 14                      | 171              | 1                | A. G. Barton ..  | 1890          | N.            |
| Darlington (38,060):—       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Grange-road ..              | 1846  | 650           | 248             | 31                      | 272              | ..               | J. Duncan, M.A.. | 1889          | N.            |
| Gateshead (85,692):—        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Durham-road ..              | 1877  | 850           | 300             | 24                      | 390              | 8                | D. P. Packer ..  | 1894          | N.            |
| Oakwellgate ..              | ..    | ..            | ..              | 20                      | 220              | ..               |                  |               |               |
| Cato-street ..              | ..    | ..            | ..              | 5                       | 50               | ..               |                  |               |               |
| Hamsterley ..               | 1852  | 200           | 39              | 6                       | 47               | 1                | W. H. Rowling .. | 1890          | N.            |
| Hartlepool (21,271) ..      | 1845  | 500           | 83              | 20                      | 260              | ..               | C. W. Vaughan .. | 1890          | N.            |
| Hartlepool, W. (42,710)     | 1862  | 550           | 144             | 20                      | 298              | ..               | A. W. Curwood .. | 1889          | N.            |
| Middleton-in-Teesdale       | 1827  | 260           | 102             | 16                      | 130              | 8                | J. Charter ..    | 1880          | N.            |
| Eggleburn ..                | 1873  | 120           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                  |               |               |
| Forest ..                   | 1833  | 130           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                  |               |               |
| Rowley and Blackhill ..     | 1862  | 450           | 208             | 35                      | 253              | 12               | E. W. Jenkins .. | 1878          | N.            |
| Shotley Field ..            | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                  |               |               |
| Shields, South (78,391):    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Imeary-st., Emanuel         | 1893  | ..            | 162             | 19                      | 202              | 2                | E. Mason ..      | 1893          |               |
| Laygate-lane, Tabernacle .. | 1841  | 900           | 192             | 47                      | 450              | 4                | D. A. Spence ..  | 1894          | N.            |
| Westoe-road ..              | 1821  | 750           | 128             | 42                      | 480              | 1                | W. H. Gorham ..  | 1892          | N.            |
| Anderson's-lane ..          | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                  |               |               |
| Percy-street ..             | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                  |               |               |
| Spennymoor ..               | 1876  | 250           | 49              | 12                      | 100              | 4                | .. .. .          | ..            | N.            |
| Spennymoor (Welsh) ..       | ..    | Sch.          | 34              | 12                      | 60               | ..               | W. Hughes ..     | 1874          | D F M         |
| Stockton (49,708):—         |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Wellington Street ..        | 1741  | 500           | 373             | 27                      | 380              | 4                | T. L. Edwards .. | 1884          |               |
| Northcote-street ..         | 1887  | 250           | 161             | 25                      | 293              | 4                | D. Ross ..       | 1890          | N.            |
| St. Ann's-road (W.) ..      | 1864  | 450           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .          | ..            | D F M         |
| Sunderland (131,015):—      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Lindsay-road ..             | 1790  | 750           | 124             | 26                      | 268              | 1                | H. C. Bailey ..  | 1889          | N.            |
| Monkwearmouth:              |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Barclay-street ..           | 1834  | 750           | 77              | 18                      | 152              | 4                | G. Wilson ..     | 1890          | N.            |
| Waterhouses..               | 1871  | 200           | 180             | 38                      | 350              | 18               | .. .. .          | ..            | N.            |
| Langle Park ..              | 1881  | 60            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                  |               |               |
| Ushaw Moor..                | 1882  | 60            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                  |               |               |
| Langle Moor ..              | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                  |               |               |
| Wolsingham..                | 1830  | 250           | 46              | 12                      | 110              | ..               | .. .. .          | ..            | N.            |

## ESSEX (Pop., 785,445).

For other Churches in Essex see "METROPOLITAN," pp. 233—241.

(E., Essex Union. C., Cambs. H. C., Home Counties. M., Metropolitan.)

| Churches.                           | Date. | Chapel seats | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.            | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Ashdon .. .. .                      | 1809  | 300          | 90              | 7                       | 63               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | C.            |
| Radwinter .. ..                     | ..    | 150          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Barking, Linton-road ..             | 1850  | 640          | 265             | 24                      | 415              | ..               | D. H. Moore ..      | 1892          | E.            |
| Blackmore .. ..                     | 1843  | 150          | 15              | 4                       | 30               | ..               | G. Stevens ..       | 1883          | ..            |
| Braintree:—                         |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Coggeshall-road ..                  | 1550  | 550          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | A. Curtis ..        | 1890          | E.            |
| Brentwood .. ..                     | 1886  | 300          | 65              | 13                      | 95               | ..               | W. Walker ..        | 1886          | E.            |
| Burnham-on-Crouch ..                | 1673  | 350          | 80              | 17                      | 178              | 2                | C. D. Gooding ..    | 1877          | E.            |
| Althorne .. ..                      | 1834  | 120          | ..              | 5                       | 30               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Chelmsford (11,008):—               |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| London-road .. ..                   | 1803  | 370          | 109             | 10                      | 80               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Clacton-on-Sea (U.) ..              | 1887  | 500          | 78              | 8                       | 126              | 2                | C. J. Gayler (C.).. | 1890          | E.            |
| Coggeshall .. ..                    | 1829  | 400          | 39              | 6                       | 60               | 2                | G. H. F. Jackman    | 1889          | E.            |
| Colchester (34,559):—               |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Eld-lane .. ..                      | 1689  | 700          | 285             | 35                      | 420              | 7                | E. Spurrier ..      | 1866          | E.            |
| Parson's Heath ..                   | 1879  | 150          | ..              | 9                       | 130              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| St. John's Green ..                 | 1872  | 220          | 51              | 15                      | 127              | 3                | W. Chisnall ..      | 1895          | ..            |
| Elmstead Heath ..                   | ..    | ..           | 12              | 3                       | 24               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Dunmow, The Ark ..                  | 1823  | 100          | 13              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Earl's Colne .. ..                  | 1786  | 750          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | E.            |
| Colne Engain .. ..                  | ..    | 150          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Farnham (See Hertfordshire) .. .. . |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Grays:—                             |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| The Grove .. ..                     | 1878  | 200          | 15              | 5                       | 19               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | M.            |
| Tabernacle .. ..                    | 1885  | 550          | 138             | 28                      | 310              | 6                | T. Heywood ..       | 1892          | E.            |
| Tilbury Docks .. ..                 | ..    | 100          | ..              | 3                       | 50               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Purfleet .. ..                      | ..    | 150          | ..              | 6                       | 70               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Halstead:—                          |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| North-street .. ..                  | 1678  | 550          | 119             | 20                      | 195              | 5                | A. B. Preston ..    | 1893          | E.            |
| Harlow .. ..                        | 1662  | 500          | 83              | 9                       | 90               | ..               | J. W. Butcher ..    | 1893          | E.            |
| Harlow, Potter-street ..            | 1662  | 300          | 22              | 5                       | 90               | ..               | A. P. McKenzie ..   | 1888          | E.            |
| Hornchurch .. ..                    | 1882  | 220          | 64              | 10                      | 130              | ..               | A. W. Holden ..     | 1894          | E.            |
| Langham .. ..                       | 1754  | 400          | 62              | 9                       | 65               | 1                | W. Crosby ..        | 1892          | E.            |
| Stratford S. Mary ..                | ..    | ..           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Langley .. ..                       | 1828  | 256          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | W. Franklin ..      | 1892          | E.            |
| Mensden (Herts) ..                  | ..    | ..           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Leigh .. ..                         | 1893  | 150          | 27              | 5                       | 35               | ..               | A. C. Sidey ..      | 1893          | H.C.          |
| Maldon:—                            |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Crown-lane .. ..                    | 1872  | 320          | 67              | 17                      | 103              | ..               | F. C. Morris ..     | 1892          | E.            |
| Manor Park .. ..                    | 1890  | 350          | 87              | 11                      | 125              | ..               | F. D. Robbins ..    | 1890          | E&HC          |
| Mark's Tey .. ..                    | 1824  | 150          | 30              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | H. G. Polley ..     | 1892          | ..            |
| Matching Green .. ..                | 1885  | 180          | 22              | 7                       | 75               | ..               | J. K. Walker ..     | 1888          | E.            |
| Fyfield .. ..                       | ..    | ..           | ..              | 2                       | 32               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Rayleigh .. ..                      | 1796  | 400          | 38              | 10                      | 100              | 3                | .. .. .             | ..            | E.            |
| Romford .. ..                       | 1836  | 400          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | J. M. Steven ..     | 1879          | E.            |
| Saffron Walden:—                    |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| High-street .. ..                   | 1774  | 560          | 173             | 20                      | 201              | 7                | A. Rollason ..      | 1874          | E.            |
| Sewards End .. ..                   | ..    | 100          | ..              | 7                       | 63               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Sampford, Great ..                  | 1805  | 360          | 65              | 13                      | 125              | 2                | G. Hider ..         | 1891          | E.            |
| New Sampford ..                     | ..    | ..           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |

ESSEX—continued.

| Churches.                                  | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Supply school teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.        | When settled. | Assoc. since. |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
| Southend (12,333):—                        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                 |               |               |
| Clarence-road ..                           | 1883  | 400           | 120             | 12                      | 116              | 3                | F. A. Hogbin .. | 1888          | E.            |
| Hamlet-rd. Tabernacle ..                   | 1876  | 530           | 128             | 18                      | 190              | 3                | E. Dyer ..      | 1889          | E.            |
| Thaxted, Park-street ..                    | 1832  | 400           | 88              | 11                      | 60               | 1                | W. Goacher ..   | 1887          | E.            |
| Theydon Bois ..                            | ..    | 100           | 25              | 8                       | 60               | 2                | ..              | ..            | ..            |
| Thorpe-le-Soken ..                         | 1802  | 330           | 39              | 5                       | 46               | ..               | ..              | ..            | E.            |
| Waltham Abbey, Fountain-place, Ebenezer .. | 1824  | 120           | 55              | 11                      | 100              | ..               | ..              | ..            | M.            |
| Walthamstow:—                              |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                 |               |               |
| Higham Hill ..                             | 1894  | 220           | 85              | 17                      | 250              | ..               | ..              | ..            | ..            |
| Maynard-road ..                            | 1874  | 150           | 31              | 7                       | 93               | ..               | ..              | ..            | M.            |
| Woodford, George-lane ..                   | 1883  | 620           | 130             | 16                      | 150              | 3                | J. R. Cox ..    | 1886          | H.C.          |

GLOUCESTERSHIRE (Pop., 599,947).

(G. H., Gloucestershire and Herefordshire. O., Oxfordshire. B., Bristol.)

| Churches.                       | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Supply school teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Assoc. since. |
|---------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Arlington (Fairford) ..         | 1839  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | O.            |
| Avening ..                      | 1819  | 320           | 82              | 16                      | 185              | 3                | W. E. Frost ..     | 1879          | B.            |
| Leighterton ..                  | 1828  | 80            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Blakeney ..                     | 1818  | 320           | 77              | 14                      | 159              | 2                | S. J. Robins ..    | 1895          | G.H.          |
| Bourton-on-the-Water ..         | 1650  | 320           | 135             | 36                      | 288              | 8                | ..                 | ..            | O.            |
| Aston ..                        | ..    | ..            | ..              | 2                       | 58               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Clapton ..                      | ..    | ..            | ..              | 4                       | 30               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Rissington ..                   | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Slaughter ..                    | ..    | ..            | ..              | 2                       | 25               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Bristol (221,578):—             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Bedminster:                     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Philip-street ..                | 1856  | 800           | 245             | 22                      | 626              | 1                | H. Moore ..        | 1886          | B.            |
| East-street ..                  | 1884  | 750           | 251             | 32                      | 527              | ..               | T. Davies ..       | 1893          | B.            |
| Broadmead ..                    | 1640  | 1500          | 1011            | 44                      | 633              | 15               | D. J. Hiley ..     | 1893          | B.            |
| City-road ..                    | 1835  | 900           | 478             | 41                      | 447              | 11               | J. T. Briscoe ..   | 1895          | B.            |
| Clifton, Buckingham ..          | 1847  | 476           | 184             | 16                      | 167              | 3                | T. R. Williams ..  | 1893          | B.            |
| Cotham-grove ..                 | 1872  | 500           | 245             | 27                      | 269              | 10               | R. Richard ..      | 1887          | B.            |
| Freestone-road ..               | 1880  | ..            | ..              | 29                      | 366              | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Counterslip:—                   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Victoria-street ..              | 1804  | 850           | 403             | 35                      | 505              | 12               | H. Knee ..         | 1883          | B.            |
| Tower-street ..                 | 1878  | 90            | 28              | 21                      | 310              | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Horfield ..                     | 1893  | 140           | 129             | 12                      | 200              | 4                | R. C. Griffin ..   | 1895          | B.            |
| Hotwells:—                      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Buckingham Hall ..              | 1886  | 430           | 129             | 41                      | 614              | 3                | W. Tucker ..       | 1871          | B.            |
| Old King-street ..              | 1650  | 1000          | 579             | 29                      | 256              | 6                | J. M. Logan ..     | 1891          | B.            |
| Maudlin-street (W.) ..          | 1820  | 300           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | B.            |
| Redland, Tyndale ..             | 1869  | 620           | 307             | 17                      | 189              | 6                | R. Glover, D.D. .. | 1869          | B.            |
| Deanery-road ..                 | 1881  | 400           | 100             | 45                      | 479              | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| St. George's, Mount Pleasant .. | 1872  | 250           | 69              | 15                      | 141              | ..               | R. H. Coe ..       | 1891          | B.            |
| Stapleton-road, Kensington ..   | 1832  | 1000          | 282             | 36                      | 460              | 5                | C. Griffiths ..    | 1881          | B.            |
| Totterdown ..                   | 1881  | 600           | 265             | 24                      | 425              | 4                | G. Jarman ..       | 1881          | B.            |

## GLOUCESTERSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                                          | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.             | When settled. | Associations. |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Bristol (contd.)—                                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Stations of the Bristol Baptist Itinerant Society: |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Backwell .. .. .                                   | ..    | 200           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Barrow Gurney .. ..                                | ..    | 140           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Bedminster, Victoria Park, John's Lane             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Blagdon .. .. .                                    | 1850  | 200           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Breach Hill .. .. .                                | 1845  | 50            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Charlton .. .. .                                   | 1858  | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Chew Magna .. .. .                                 | 1829  | 190           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Dundry .. .. .                                     | 1828  | 300           | 356             | 96                      | 1141             |                  |                      |               |               |
| Eastville .. .. .                                  | 1889  | 70            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Hallen .. .. .                                     | 1850  | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Littleton .. .. .                                  | 1889  | 80            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Nempnett .. .. .                                   | 1842  | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Patchway .. .. .                                   | 1838  | 220           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Rickford .. .. .                                   | 1854  | 200           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Ridgehill .. .. .                                  | 1851  | 85            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| St George .. .. .                                  | 1846  | 150           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Winford .. .. .                                    | 1824  | 150           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Chalford, Tabernacle ..                            | 1740  | 500           | 224             | 29                      | 280              | 7                | D. R. Morgan ..      | 1871          | G.H.          |
| Frampton Mansel .. ..                              | ..    | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Charlton Kings .. ..                               | 1875  | 250           | 53              | 10                      | 102              | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | G.H.          |
| Cheltenham (42,914):—                              |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Cambray .. .. .                                    | 1813  | 1000          | 432             | 27                      | 397              | 15               | H. A. B. Phillips..  | 1895          | G.H.          |
| Elmstone .. .. .                                   | ..    | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Birdlip .. .. .                                    | 1833  | 140           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Uckington .. .. .                                  | ..    |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Clarence-parade,                                   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Salem .. .. .                                      | 1836  | 1300          | 620             | 39                      | 357              | 12               | R.G. Fairbairn, B.A. | 1890          | G.H.          |
| Brockhampton .. ..                                 | ..    | 120           | ..              | 7                       | 78               |                  |                      |               |               |
| Gas-green .. .. .                                  | ..    | 280           | ..              | 29                      | 350              |                  |                      |               |               |
| Leckhampton .. ..                                  | ..    | 160           | ..              | 12                      | 145              |                  |                      |               |               |
| Naunton-parade,                                    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Providence .. .. .                                 | 1870  | 300           | 26              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | W. Brooke .. ..      | 1890          |               |
| St. James'-square ..                               | 1746  | 650           | 25              | 8                       | 70               | 1                |                      |               |               |
| Chipping Campden ..                                | 1780  | 300           | 40              | 7                       | 88               | ..               | P. Lewis .. ..       | 1895          | O.            |
| Broad Campden .. ..                                | ..    |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Chipping Sodbury ..                                | 1656  | 270           | 61              | 22                      | 155              | 3                | A. Lemon .. ..       | 1885          | B.            |
| Acton-lane .. .. .                                 | 1873  | 80            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Cinderford .. .. .                                 | 1843  | 920           | 413             | 66                      | 1530             | 8                | J. George .. ..      | 1890          | G.H.          |
| Steam Mills .. .. .                                | ..    | 280           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Greenbottom .. ..                                  | ..    | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Cirencester, Coxwell-st.                           | 1635  | 400           | 86              | 14                      | 137              | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | G.H.          |
| Coleford .. .. .                                   | 1799  | 800           | 261             | 33                      | 450              | 19               | W. Ross .. ..        | 1891          | G.H.          |
| Joyford .. .. .                                    | ..    |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Symonds Yat .. ..                                  | ..    |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Downend .. .. .                                    | 1893  | 250           | 37              | 10                      | 73               | ..               | G. A. Webb.. ..      | 1893          | B.            |
| Eastcombe (Stroud) ..                              | 1801  | 630           | 132             | 18                      | 130              | 4                | J. Evans .. ..       | 1890          | G.H.          |
| Fairford .. .. .                                   | 1700  | 250           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | A. R. Morgan ..      | 1890          | O.            |
| Kempsford .. .. .                                  | 1876  | 150           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Maiseyhampton .. ..                                | ..    |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Fishponds (Bristol) ..                             | 1841  | 420           | 145             | 24                      | 291              | ..               | T. S. Campbell ..    | 1890          | B.            |

## GLOUCESTERSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday-school Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                           | Wives settled. | Associations. |
|--------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Gloucester (39,444) :—   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                    |                |               |
| Brunswick-road ..        | 1813  | 1100          | 294             | 76                      | 783              | 15               | W. E. Rice ..                      | 1894           | G.H.          |
| Little Witcombe ..       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                    |                |               |
| Barton-terrace ..        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                    |                |               |
| Suffolk-street ..        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                    |                |               |
| South End ..             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                    |                |               |
| Corn Exchange ..         | 1893  | Hall          | 138             | ..                      | 320              | 2                | J. E. Barton ..                    | 1893           | G.H.          |
| Hanham ..                | 1714  | 350           | 108             | 16                      | 150              | 1                | P. H. Michael ..                   | 1890           | B.            |
| Hillsley (Wotton) ..     | 1730  | 350           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                 | ..             | B.            |
| Kingstanley ..           | 1640  | 400           | 119             | 24                      | 192              | 5                | ..                                 | ..             | G.H.          |
| Lechlade ..              | 1819  | 250           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | W. J. McKittrick                   | 1886           | O.            |
| Longhope, Zion ..        | 1846  | 220           | 35              | 10                      | 140              | 2                | ..                                 | ..             | G.H.          |
| Lydbrook ..              | 1857  | 450           | 107             | 16                      | 275              | 3                | A. W. Latham ..                    | 1883           | G.H.          |
| Lydney ..                | 1834  | 350           | 93              | 14                      | 180              | 2                | E. Davis ..                        | 1881           | G.H.          |
| Bowlash ..               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                    |                |               |
| Minchinhampton ..        | 1824  | 650           | 98              | 15                      | 180              | 1                | H. J. Wicks..                      | 1889           | B.            |
| Nailsworth, Shortwood .. | 1715  | 700           | 266             | 35                      | 299              | 2                | A. M. Nickalls ..                  | 1890           | B.            |
| Nymphsfield ..           | 1760  | 160           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                    |                |               |
| Naunton and Guiting..    | 1800  | 400           | 80              | 12                      | 123              | 4                | ..                                 | ..             | O.            |
| Nupend ..                | 1827  | 200           | 70              | 19                      | 102              | ..               | ..                                 | ..             | G.H.          |
| Old Sodbury ..           | 1835  | 150           | 46              | 8                       | 60               | 3                | A. J. Parker ..                    | 1888           | B.            |
| Little Sodbury ..        |       | 120           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                    |                |               |
| Codrington ..            |       | 80            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                    |                |               |
| Parkend ..               | 1860  | 150           | 30              | 14                      | 90               | 4                | { S. J. Elsom, }<br>{ of Yorkley } | 1891           | G.H.          |
| Ruardean Hill ..         | 1845  | 350           | 30              | 8                       | 120              | 3                | G. Neighbour ..                    | 1895           | G.H.          |
| Slimbridge (Stone-house) | 1834  | 120           | 14              | 6                       | 50               | ..               | G. Steele ..                       | 1864           |               |
| Stapleton ..             | 1890  | ..            | 27              | 8                       | 80               | ..               | J. E. D. Beresford                 | 1890           | B.            |
| Stow-on-the-Wold ..      | 1660  | 350           | 90              | 16                      | 262              | 10               | F. E. Blackaby ..                  | 1881           | O.            |
| Donnington ..            |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                    |                |               |
| Stroud :—                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                    |                |               |
| John-street ..           | 1824  | 750           | 163             | 26                      | 190              | 5                | ..                                 | ..             |               |
| Painswick ..             | 1832  | 150           | 19              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | C. A. Davis ..                     | 1895           | G.H.          |
| Pagan Hill ..            |       | ..            | ..              | 10                      | 55               | ..               | ..                                 | ..             |               |
| Tetbury ..               | 1720  | 320           | 19              | 5                       | 48               | ..               | T. N. Smith ..                     | 1895           | G.H.          |
| Tewkesbury ..            | 1655  | 400           | 87              | 21                      | 150              | 3                | J. E. Brett ..                     | 1890           | G.H.          |
| Twyning ..               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                    |                |               |
| Thornbury ..             | 1780  | 300           | 85              | 27                      | 219              | 8                | G. Rees ..                         | 1872           | B.            |
| Morton ..                | 1839  | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                    |                |               |
| Tytherington ..          | 1842  | 140           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                    |                |               |
| Woodford ..              |       | 70            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                    |                |               |
| Uley ..                  | 1820  | 400           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                 | ..             | G.H.          |
| Wickwar ..               | 1863  | 200           | 30              | 7                       | 67               | 3                | ..                                 | ..             | B.            |
| Yate Rocks ..            | 1831  | 50            | 10              | 4                       | 36               | ..               | ..                                 | ..             |               |
| Winchcombe ..            | 1874  | 230           | 24              | 12                      | 175              | ..               | T. Whittard..                      | 1873           |               |
| Winstone ..              | 1822  | 150           | 19              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | { J. Evans, of }<br>{ Eastcombe }  | 1890           | G.H.          |
| Woodchester ..           | 1833  | 250           | 66              | 7                       | 60               | ..               | ..                                 | ..             | G.H.          |
| Wotton-under-Edge ..     | 1717  | 450           | 80              | 13                      | 120              | 3                | S. Mann ..                         | 1891           | B.            |
| Yorkley ..               | 1860  | 230           | 54              | 13                      | 150              | 2                | S. J. Elsom ..                     | 1887           | G.H.          |

HAMPSHIRE (*Pop.*, 690,974).

(S., Southern. B., Berks. H. C., Home Counties.)

| Churches.                           | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                      | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Aldershot .. ..                     | 1883  | 450           | 66              | 14                      | 120              | ..               | E. P. Connor ..               | 1893          | H.C.          |
| <i>Ash Vale (Surrey)</i> ..         | 1860  | 250           | 9               | 6                       | 50               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | S.            |
| Allbrook .. ..                      | 1894  | 65            | 20              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | S.            |
| Andover .. ..                       | 1824  | 450           | 97              | 24                      | 125              | 6                | .. .. .                       | ..            | S.            |
| <i>Smannell</i> .. ..               | 1828  | 100           | ..              | 8                       | 45               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | S.            |
| Ashley (Lymington) ..               | 1817  | 250           | 63              | 13                      | 92               | ..               | E. Edginton ..                | 1892          | S.            |
| Beaulieu Rails .. ..                | 1817  | 300           | 38              | 5                       | 63               | ..               | H. New... ..                  | 1887          | S.            |
| Blackfield Common<br>(Fawley) .. .. | 1833  | 300           | 60              | 10                      | 75               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | S.            |
| Boscombe .. ..                      | 1875  | 300           | 128             | 19                      | 174              | 1                | { W. V. Robin-<br>son, B.A. } | 1891          | S.            |
| Bournemouth (37,781):               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                               |               |               |
| Lansdowne .. ..                     | 1875  | 650           | 255             | 15                      | 233              | 5                | W. C. Minifie ..              | 1893          | S.            |
| West Cliff Tabernacle ..            | 1880  | 560           | 216             | 16                      | 207              | 9                | G. Wainwright ..              | 1888          | S.            |
| Brockenhurst .. ..                  | 1841  | 200           | 26              | 10                      | 95               | 3                | .. .. .                       | ..            | S.            |
| Broughton .. ..                     | 1655  | 200           | 51              | 8                       | 50               | 3                | .. .. .                       | ..            | S.            |
| Winterslow, Wilts ..                | 1866  | 100           | 10              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | H. A. Tree... ..              | 1894          | S.            |
| <i>Stockbridge</i> .. ..            | 1885  | 100           | ..              | 11                      | 65               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | S.            |
| Christchurch .. ..                  | 1875  | 200           | 48              | 7                       | 62               | 3                | .. .. .                       | ..            | S.            |
| Cosham, East .. ..                  | ..    | 200           | 24              | 8                       | 80               | ..               | W. H. Barham ..               | 1889          | S.            |
| Cove .. ..                          | 1856  | ..            | 3               | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | S.            |
| East Parley .. ..                   | 1827  | 120           | 25              | 4                       | 30               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | S.            |
| Emsworth .. ..                      | 1848  | 230           | 35              | 12                      | 121              | 2                | A. G. Darley ..               | 1893          | S.            |
| <i>Prinstead</i> .. ..              | 1852  | 50            | ..              | 5                       | 35               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | S.            |
| Fleet .. ..                         | 1846  | 300           | 48              | 9                       | 80               | ..               | T. S. Fidge... ..             | 1895          | S.            |
| Gosport:—                           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                               |               |               |
| Avenue-road .. ..                   | 1883  | 550           | 142             | 15                      | 202              | 8                | J. S. Wyard ..                | 1890          | S.            |
| Grove-road, Hardway ..              | 1860  | 120           | 29              | 9                       | 92               | 4                | .. .. .                       | ..            | S.            |
| Brockhurst .. ..                    | 1858  | 250           | 33              | 9                       | 75               | ..               | B. French ..                  | 1876          | S.            |
| Forton .. ..                        | 1811  | 350           | 55              | 12                      | 135              | ..               | J. S. Haggett ..              | 1894          | S.            |
| Stoke-road (U.) .. ..               | 1865  | 250           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | J. Pitman... ..               | 1894          | S.            |
| Hartley Row... ..                   | 1807  | 200           | 10              | 5                       | 40               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | S.            |
| Isle of Wight:—                     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                               |               |               |
| Colwell .. ..                       | 1836  | 150           | 21              | 8                       | 70               | 1                | .. .. .                       | ..            | S.            |
| Cowes, West .. ..                   | 1866  | 300           | 111             | 22                      | 104              | 2                | G. Sparks ..                  | 1867          | S.            |
| Newport (10,216):—                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                               |               |               |
| Castlehold .. ..                    | 1809  | 650           | ..              | 30                      | 212              | ..               | A. E. Johns... ..             | 1890          | S.            |
| Niton .. ..                         | 1835  | 230           | 83              | 11                      | 95               | 3                | J. Bateman ..                 | 1891          | S.            |
| <i>Roud</i> .. ..                   | 1830  | 120           | 15              | 3                       | 32               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | S.            |
| Ryde (10,952):—                     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                               |               |               |
| George-st., Christ Church .. ..     | 1849  | 550           | 178             | 18                      | 153              | ..               | E. B. Pearson ..              | 1888          | S.            |
| <i>Oddfellows' Hall</i> ..          | 1890  | 250           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | S.            |
| Park-road .. ..                     | 1866  | 400           | 100             | 14                      | 84               | 2                | E. Haggis ..                  | 1893          | S.            |
| <i>Oakfield</i> .. ..               | 1881  | 40            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | S.            |
| Sandown .. ..                       | 1882  | 300           | 60              | 11                      | 67               | ..               | A. G. Short... ..             | 1889          | S.            |
| Ventnor .. ..                       | 1866  | 350           | 49              | 8                       | 40               | ..               | J. N. Rootham ..              | 1887          | S.            |
| Wellow .. ..                        | 1804  | 200           | 50              | 10                      | 68               | 1                | .. .. .                       | ..            | S.            |
| Yarmouth .. ..                      | 1821  | 100           | 10              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | S.            |

## HAMPSHIRE—continued.

| Churches                  | Date. | Chapel seats | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|---------------------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Lockerley, Ebenezer ..    | 1759  | 200          | 69              | 13                      | 62               | ..               | .. . . . .         | ..            |               |
| Lockerley Green ..        | 1879  | 150          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. . . . .         | ..            |               |
| Mottisfont .. ..          | 1860  | 100          | ..              | 15                      | 76               | ..               | .. . . . .         | ..            |               |
| Lymington .. ..           | 1688  | 620          | 145             | 22                      | 198              | 2                | J. Collins .. ..   | 1879          | S.            |
| Lyndhurst .. ..           | 1700  | 150          | 32              | 12                      | 85               | 1                | T. W. Scamell ..   | 1890          | S.            |
| Milford .. ..             | 1816  | 300          | 51              | 3                       | 18               | ..               | G. R. Tanswell ..  | 1891          | S.            |
| Tiptoe, Fireh. . .        | 1820  | 100          | ..              | 7                       | 48               | ..               | .. . . . .         | ..            |               |
| O. J. Iham .. ..          | 1877  | 160          | 24              | 4                       | 26               | 3                | J. T. Lane .. ..   | 1891          | B.            |
| Portsmouth (159,251):—    |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Southsea—                 |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Elm-grove .. ..           | 1854  | 950          | 505             | ..                      | ..               | 5                | J. P. Williams ..  | 1882          | S.            |
| Denmead (Cosham)          | 1881  | 150          | 34              | 6                       | 45               | 3                | .. . . . .         | ..            |               |
| Castle-road, Immanuel ..  | 1892  | 300          | 238             | 20                      | 135              | ..               | J. Kemp .. ..      | 1892          | S.            |
| Wellington-street         | 1893  | 200          | ..              | 11                      | 83               | ..               | .. . . . .         | ..            |               |
| Landport, Commercial-road | 1798  | 550          | 139             | 26                      | 349              | ..               | J. Harrison .. ..  | 1891          |               |
| Portsea, Kent-street      | 1704  | 800          | 167             | 18                      | 200              | ..               | .. . . . .         | ..            |               |
| Lake-road .. ..           | 1818  | 1250         | 895             | 51                      | 851              | 11               | C. Joseph .. ..    | 1889          |               |
| Alfred-street .. ..       | 1870  | 200          | ..              | 13                      | 256              | ..               | .. . . . .         | ..            |               |
| London-road .. ..         | 1894  | 250          | ..              | 30                      | 466              | ..               | D. B. Griggs .. .. | 1895          |               |
| Westbourne .. ..          | 1889  | 100          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. . . . .         | ..            |               |
| Poulner (Ringwood)        | 1840  | 120          | 21              | 7                       | 70               | 1                | E. Diffey .. ..    | 1892          | S.            |
| Romsey, Bell-street       | 1750  | 250          | 87              | 11                      | 94               | 8                | .. . . . .         | ..            | S.            |
| Ashfield .. ..            | 1889  | ..           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. . . . .         | ..            |               |
| Sholing .. ..             | 1879  | 200          | ..              | 3                       | 34               | ..               | .. . . . .         | ..            | S.            |
| Southampton (65,325):     |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Carlton .. ..             | 1861  | 700          | 186             | 25                      | 246              | ..               | N. T. Jones-Miller | 1890          | S.            |
| East-street .. ..         | 1689  | 600          | 145             | 16                      | 142              | 6                | B. J. Gibbon .. .. | 1892          | S.            |
| Portland .. ..            | 1840  | 750          | 312             | 33                      | 320              | 12               | Carey Bonner .. .. | 1895          | S.            |
| Eastleigh .. ..           | 1888  | 250          | 70              | 13                      | 110              | ..               | C. A. Fellowes ..  | 1895          | S.            |
| Shirley (U.) .. ..        | 1852  | 300          | 107             | 31                      | 333              | ..               | E. R. Pullen .. .. | 1889          | S.            |
| Sway .. ..                | 1827  | 100          | 11              | 5                       | 47               | 1                | .. . . . .         | ..            | S.            |
| Waterlooville (Cosham)    | 1856  | 350          | 32              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | C. H. Thomas .. .. | 1885          | S.            |
| Whitchurch .. ..          | 1690  | 220          | 41              | 8                       | 74               | ..               | .. . . . .         | ..            | S.            |
| St. Mary Bourne ..        | 1842  | 100          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. . . . .         | ..            |               |
| Winchester (19,073):—     |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| City-road .. ..           | 1861  | 300          | 101             | 16                      | 111              | 7                | A. W. Wood .. ..   | 1893          | S.            |

HEREFORDSHIRE (*Pop.*, 115,949).

(G. H., Gloucestershire and Herefordshire. B., Breconshire.)

(M. E., Monmouthshire English.)

| Churches.                                              | Date.      | Chapel seats. | Nu. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                                               | When settled. | Associations. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Ewias Harold .. ..                                     | 1862       | 220           | 30              | 3                       | 30               | ..               | T. Williams ..                                         | 1876          | G.H.          |
| Foothog (Cymyoy, nr. Abergavenny),<br>Tabernacle .. .. | 1837       | 200           | 18              | 1                       | 10               | ..               | { J. N. Smith ( <i>see</i><br>also pp. 267 and<br>285) | 1890          | B.            |
| Fownhope, Old Way<br><i>Common Hill</i> .. ..          | 1826<br>.. | 200<br>100    | 44              | 5                       | 54               | 3                | W. Pontifex ..                                         | 1893          | G.H.          |
| Garway and .. ..                                       | 1817       | 130           | 60              | 10                      | 90               | 4                | J. Hook .. ..                                          | 1887          | G.H.          |
| Orcop .. ..                                            | 1820       | 200           | 186             | 16                      | 110              | 11               | E. Ashton .. ..                                        | 1881          | G.H.          |
| Gorsley .. ..                                          | 1831       | 465           | ..              | 8                       | 60               | ..               | ..                                                     | ..            | ..            |
| <i>Crowhill</i> .. ..                                  | 1837       | 165           | ..              | 5                       | 20               | ..               | ..                                                     | ..            | ..            |
| <i>Kemley</i> .. ..                                    | 1856       | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                                     | ..            | ..            |
| <i>Four Oaks</i> .. ..                                 | ..         | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                                     | ..            | ..            |
| Hereford (20,267):—                                    | ..         | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                                     | ..            | ..            |
| Commercial-road ..                                     | 1829       | 650           | 216             | 21                      | 294              | 1                | J. Meredith ..                                         | 1892          | G.H.          |
| Kington .. ..                                          | 1805       | 500           | 59              | 10                      | 70               | 4                | W. B. Nichols ..                                       | 1893          | G.H.          |
| <i>Lyonshall</i> .. ..                                 | 1862       | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                                     | ..            | ..            |
| Ledbury .. ..                                          | 1836       | 280           | 23              | 4                       | 27               | ..               | J. Harper .. ..                                        | 1893          | G.H.          |
| Leominster .. ..                                       | 1656       | 300           | 57              | 6                       | 60               | ..               | J. Cole .. ..                                          | 1892          | G.H.          |
| <i>Kingsland</i> .. ..                                 | ..         | ..            | 14              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                                     | ..            | ..            |
| Longtown, Salem ..                                     | 1843       | 150           | 37              | 4                       | 30               | 3                | .. .. .                                                | ..            | M.E.          |
| Peterchurch .. ..                                      | 1820       | 250           | 93              | 2                       | 57               | 3                | J. Beard .. ..                                         | 1864          | G.H.          |
| <i>Bredwardine</i> .. ..                               | ..         | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                                     | ..            | ..            |
| <i>Preston-on-Wye</i> .. ..                            | ..         | 120           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                                     | ..            | ..            |
| Ross, Broad-street ..                                  | 1819       | 550           | 157             | 15                      | 157              | 2                | J. J. Knight ..                                        | 1894          | G.H.          |
| Layshill .. ..                                         | 1832       | 150           | 20              | ..                      | ..               | 1                | ..                                                     | ..            | ..            |
| Ryeford (Ross) .. ..                                   | 1662       | 350           | 82              | 8                       | 60               | 1                | E. Watkins ..                                          | 1876          | G.H.          |
| Whitestone (Withington) .. ..                          | 1817       | 200           | 26              | 3                       | 35               | ..               | W. Price .. ..                                         | 1884          | ..            |



HERTFORDSHIRE (*Pop.*, 220,162).

For other Churches in Hertfordshire, see "METROPOLITAN," pp. 233—241.

(H. U., Herts Union. M., Metropolitan.)

| Churches.                                | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                | When settled. | Associations. |
|------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Bedmond .. ..                            | 1854  | 120           | 35              | 7                       | 38               | 1                | W. Wood .. ..           | 1874          |               |
| Berkhamsted .. ..                        | 1678  | 650           | 190             | 30                      | 260              | 8                | J. F. Smythe .. ..      | 1883          | H.U.          |
| <i>Frithsden</i> .. ..                   | 1835  | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |               |
| Bishop's Stortford .. ..                 | 1819  | 300           | 103             | 30                      | 250              | 5                | W. Walker .. ..         | 1893          |               |
| <i>Farnham (U.)</i> .. ..                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |               |
| <i>(Essex)</i> .. ..                     | 1879  | 150           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |               |
| Bovingdon .. ..                          | 1872  | 350           | 40              | 10                      | 70               | 3                | <i>Evangelist</i> .. .. |               | H.U.          |
| Boxmoor .. ..                            | 1826  | 500           | 214             | 33                      | 367              | 2                | F. J. Flatt .. ..       | 1894          | H.U.          |
| Breachwood Green .. ..                   | 1825  | 400           | 159             | 28                      | 184              | 3                | M. Ashby .. ..          | 1889          | H.U.          |
| Chipperfield .. ..                       | 1820  | 400           | 84              | 12                      | 83               | ..               | J. Pringle .. ..        | 1886          | H.U.          |
| <i>Flaunden (U.)</i> .. ..               | 1836  | 125           | 23              | 1                       | 21               | ..               |                         |               |               |
| Hemel Hempstead .. ..                    | 1679  | 750           | 250             | 28                      | 250              | 6                | W. W. Robinson          | 1895          | H.U.          |
| <i>Leverstock-green</i> .. ..            | 1841  | 150           | ..              | 6                       | 60               |                  |                         |               |               |
| Hitchin:—                                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |               |
| Mount Zion .. ..                         | 1856  | 350           | 7               | 6                       | 40               |                  |                         |               |               |
| Tilehouse-street .. ..                   | 1669  | 700           | 208             | 24                      | 300              | 8                | C. S. Hull .. ..        | 1894          | H.U.          |
| <i>Preston</i> .. ..                     | ..    | 150           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |               |
| <i>Stondon</i> .. ..                     | ..    | 160           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |               |
| <i>Wymondley</i> .. ..                   | ..    | 120           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |               |
| <i>Datchworth</i> .. ..                  | 1893  | 140           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | <i>Evangelist</i>       |               |               |
| Walsworth-road .. ..                     | 1869  | 567           | 215             | 16                      | 163              | 11               | T. H. Smith .. ..       | 1890          | H.U.          |
| <i>Whitwell</i> .. ..                    | ..    | 150           | ..              | 8                       | 129              |                  |                         |               |               |
| King's Langley .. ..                     | 1875  | 150           | 60              | 12                      | 78               | 3                | D. Macmillan .. ..      | 1881          | H.U.          |
| Abbotts Langley .. ..                    | 1893  | 120           | 23              | 5                       | 39               |                  |                         |               |               |
| <i>Bedmond</i> .. ..                     | 1891  |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |               |
| Long Marston .. ..                       | 1862  | 150           | 19              | 6                       | 40               | 8                |                         |               |               |
| Markyate Street .. ..                    | 1813  | 500           | 75              | 18                      | 150              | ..               | J. S. Bruce .. ..       | 1888          | H.U.          |
| <i>Mensden (see Essex)</i> .. ..         |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |               |
| Mill End .. ..                           | 1799  | 250           | ..              | 6                       | 80               | ..               | J. W. Thomas .. ..      | 1894          |               |
| Northchurch .. ..                        | 1841  | 100           | 50              | 9                       | 53               | 1                | .. .. .                 | ..            | H.U.          |
| <i>Aldbury</i> .. ..                     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |               |
| Redbourn Tabernacle .. ..                | 1870  | 250           | 20              | 8                       | 83               | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | H.U.          |
| Rickmansworth .. ..                      | 1843  | 350           | 60              | 15                      | 145              | 2                | W. Fisk .. ..           | 1893          |               |
| St. Albans (12,898):—                    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |               |
| Dagnall-street .. ..                     | 1675  | 450           | 250             | 31                      | 418              | 7                | C. M. Hardy, B.A.       | 1886          | H.U.          |
| <i>London Colney</i> .. ..               | 1797  | 150           | ..              | 7                       | 104              | ..               |                         |               |               |
| <i>Park-street</i> .. ..                 | 1813  | 120           | ..              | 11                      | 150              | ..               |                         |               |               |
| <i>Tittenhanger</i> .. ..                | 1858  | 80            | ..              | 4                       | 57               | ..               | <i>Evangelist</i>       |               |               |
| <i>Sopwell Lane</i> .. ..                | 1889  | 150           | ..              | 6                       | 45               | ..               |                         |               |               |
| <i>Essendon</i> .. ..                    | 1885  | 140           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | <i>Evangelist</i>       |               |               |
| Tabernacle .. ..                         | 1880  | 500           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | H. W. Taylor .. ..      | 1880          | H.U.          |
| Verulam-road .. ..                       | 1853  | 100           | 51              | 4                       | 47               | ..               | H. J. Wileman .. ..     | 1894          | M.            |
| Sarratt .. ..                            | 1844  | 300           | 48              | 10                      | 80               | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | H.U.          |
| Tring:—                                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |               |
| Akeman-street .. ..                      | 1808  | 850           | 120             | 24                      | 200              | 4                |                         |               |               |
| <i>Aldbury</i> .. ..                     | ..    | 120           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |               |
| <i>Wigginton</i> .. ..                   | ..    | 80            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |               |
| <i>Wilstone</i> .. ..                    | ..    |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |               |
| High-street .. ..                        | 1750  | 450           | 133             | 15                      | 140              | 2                | C. Pearce .. ..         | 1876          | H.U.          |
| New Mill .. ..                           | 1655  | 600           | 149             | 24                      | 187              | 5                | H. J. Martin .. ..      | 1895          | H.U.          |
| <i>Marsworth (Buckinghamshire)</i> .. .. | ..    | 120           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |               |
| Waltham Cross .. ..                      | 1895  | 170           | 18              | 12                      | 90               | 1                |                         |               |               |

## HERTFORDSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.           | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When settled. | Associations. |
|---------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Watford:—           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Beechen Grove ..    | 1707  | 850           | 552             | 82                      | 583              | 12               | J. Stuart ..      | 1880          | H.U.          |
| Hunton Bridge ..    | ..    | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                | ..            | ..            |
| Leavesden ..        | ..    | 135           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                | ..            | ..            |
| New Bushey ..       | 1870  | 550           | 160             | 27                      | 300              | 6                | H. T. Spufford .. | 1878          | H.U.          |
| Derby-road, Tabnole | 1868  | 550           | 84              | 20                      | 240              | 2                | G. W. Thomas ..   | 1892          | M             |

## HUNTINGDONSHIRE (Pop., 57,761).

(H., Hunts.)

| Churches.                          | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                 | When settled. | Associations. |
|------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Bluntisham .. ..                   | 1787  | 500           | 155             | 15                      | 120              | ..               | W. S. Rowland,           | 1893          | H.            |
| Earlith .. ..                      | 1841  | 50            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | [M.A.]                   | ..            | ..            |
| Colne .. ..                        | 1870  | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                       | ..            | ..            |
| Bythorn (see Northamptonshire)     | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                       | ..            | ..            |
| Catworth, Great ..                 | 1834  | 250           | 15              | 9                       | 48               | ..               | S. Burkitt ..            | 1890          | ..            |
| Fenstanton (U.) ..                 | ..    | 300           | ..              | 21                      | 100              | ..               | H. G. Lewis, B.A. (C.)   | 1893          | H.            |
| Gidding, Great ..                  | 1792  | 300           | 19              | 8                       | 43               | ..               | C. Thew ..               | 1894          | ..            |
| Godmanchester:—                    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                          |               |               |
| Silver-street (U.) ..              | 1862  | 250           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                       | ..            | H.            |
| Gransden, Great ..                 | 1732  | 280           | 20              | 11                      | 76               | ..               | J. Morton ..             | 1887          | ..            |
| Hail Weston ..                     | 1668  | 450           | 35              | 4                       | 50               | 1                | W. E. Davies ..          | 1883          | H.            |
| Houghton (U.) ..                   | ..    | 300           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | H. Bell (C.) ..          | 1875          | H.            |
| Broughton .. ..                    | ..    | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                       | ..            | ..            |
| Hemingford .. ..                   | ..    | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                       | ..            | ..            |
| Huntingdon Trinity (U.)            | 1823  | 850           | 271             | 34                      | 348              | 15               | R. F. Guyton ..          | 1890          | H.            |
| Brampton .. ..                     | ..    | 300           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | J. Parr (C.) ..          | 1892          | ..            |
| Buckden .. ..                      | ..    | 250           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | G. Brown ..              | 1879          | ..            |
| Offord d'Arcy ..                   | 1844  | 170           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                       | ..            | ..            |
| Hartford .. ..                     | ..    | 120           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | Evangelist.              | ..            | ..            |
| Little Stukeley ..                 | ..    | 250           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                       | ..            | ..            |
| Perry .. ..                        | ..    | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | Evangelist.              | ..            | ..            |
| Staughton, Gl. ..                  | ..    | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                       | ..            | ..            |
| Wistow .. ..                       | ..    | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                       | ..            | ..            |
| Kimbolton (U.) ..                  | 1692  | 300           | 50              | 2                       | 20               | ..               | T. G. Gathercole         | 1889          | H.            |
| New Fletton (see Northamptonshire) | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                       | ..            | ..            |
| Ramsey:—                           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                          |               |               |
| Great Whyte .. ..                  | 1810  | 350           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | S. H. Firks ..           | 1893          | H.            |
| Mereside .. ..                     | 1833  | 120           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                       | ..            | ..            |
| High-street, Salem ..              | 1887  | 500           | 40              | 13                      | 120              | ..               | J. N. Throssell ..       | 1892          | ..            |
| St. Ives, Free Church (U.)         | 1844  | 800           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | D. Macfadyen B.A. [(C.)] | 1891          | H.            |
| Winwick .. ..                      | ..    | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                       | ..            | ..            |
| Wistow .. ..                       | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                       | ..            | ..            |
| Woodhurst .. ..                    | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                       | ..            | ..            |
| St. Neots:—                        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                          |               |               |
| East-street .. ..                  | 1866  | 300           | 26              | 6                       | 28               | 1                | ..                       | ..            | ..            |
| New-street .. ..                   | 1800  | 700           | 103             | 21                      | 145              | ..               | J. Clark ..              | 1891          | ..            |
| Somersham, Old Mtg. ..             | 1818  | 350           | 22              | 9                       | 70               | ..               | G. Sneesby ..            | 1895          | ..            |
| Stanground (see Northamptonshire)  | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                       | ..            | ..            |
| Spaldwick (U.) ..                  | 1692  | 350           | 26              | 4                       | 30               | ..               | B. J. Holland ..         | 1886          | ..            |
| Warboys .. ..                      | 1829  | 600           | 131             | 30                      | 300              | ..               | J. Lambourne ..          | 1868          | ..            |
| Yelling .. ..                      | 1831  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                       | ..            | H.            |

KENT (*Pop.*, 1,142,324).

For other Churches in Kent, see "METROPOLITAN," pp. 233—241.

(K. S., Kent and Sussex. M., Metropolitan.)

| Churches.               | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Ashford:—               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Marsh-street .. ..      | 1653  | 650           | 278             | 38                      | 310              | 6                | J. Whitaker ..    | 1887          | K.S.          |
| Bessels Green .. ..     | 1770  | 210           | 75              | 15                      | 125              | 7                | J. Cattell ..     | 1876          |               |
| Goathurst Common ..     | 1892  | ..            | ..              | 6                       | 120              |                  |                   |               |               |
| Borough Green .. ..     | 1804  | 450           | 60              | 15                      | 140              |                  |                   |               |               |
| Brabourne .. ..         | 1818  | 250           | 67              | 9                       | 87               | ..               | A. F. Cotton ..   | 1895          | K.S.          |
| Elmsted .. ..           | 1858  | 100           | 3               | 15                      |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Brasted .. ..           | 1877  | 264           | 115             | 27                      | 240              | 9                | W. Burnett ..     | 1877          | K.S.          |
| Brasted Chart .. ..     | 1882  | 90            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| French-street .. ..     | ..    | 40            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Hawley Corner .. ..     | 1887  | 90            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Moorhouse .. ..         | ..    | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Broadstairs, Providence | 1844  | 250           | 22              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | J. W. Carter ..   | 1878          |               |
| Canterbury (23,062):—   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Burgate Lane .. ..      | 1845  | ..            | 25              | 2                       | 12               | ..               | J. House ..       | 1892          |               |
| St. George's-place ..   | 1823  | 650           | 310             | 31                      | 262              | 9                | W. Townsend ..    | 1883          | K.S.          |
| Tyler Hill .. ..        | ..    | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Chatham (31,657):—      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Clover-street, Zion ..  | 1644  | 800           | 260             | 102                     | 1164             | 18               | W. Osborne ..     | 1892          | K.S.          |
| Blue Bell Hill .. ..    | ..    | 80            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Luton Road .. ..        | ..    | ..            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Borstal .. ..           | ..    | ..            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Best Street .. ..       | ..    | ..            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Nelson Road, Enon ..    | 1842  | 200           | 34              | 8                       | 65               |                  |                   |               |               |
| Crockenhill (U.) .. ..  | 1801  | 200           | 80              | 20                      | 140              | 1                | J. H. Marshall .. | 1889          |               |
| Dal, Victoria-road ..   | 1814  | 600           | 192             | 38                      | 380              | 8                | N. Dobson ..      | 1873          | K.S.          |
| Ripple .. ..            | ..    | ..            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Dover (33,300):—        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Pentside .. ..          | 1820  | 500           | 62              | 6                       | 65               | ..               | W. E. Palmer ..   | 1892          |               |
| Biggin-street, Salem    | 1839  | 700           | 337             | 45                      | 504              | 20               | E. J. Edwards ..  | 1877          | K.S.          |
| Ewell .. ..             | 1876  | 140           | ..              | 6                       |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Ewell Minnis .. ..      | 1878  | 70            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| St. Margaret's .. ..    | 1880  | 70            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Priory-rd. Tabernacle   | 1873  | 320           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | W. A. Martin ..   | 1890          | K.S.          |
| Down (Wainborough) ..   | 1851  | 100           | 18              |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Eden Bridge .. ..       | 1847  | 360           | 181             | 24                      | 280              | 9                | R. H. Powell ..   | 1882          | K.S.          |
| Marplot Hill .. ..      | ..    | 150           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Haxted .. ..            | ..    | 50            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Eltham, High-street ..  | ..    | ..            | 14              | 3                       | 38               | ..               | ..                | ..            | M.            |
| Erith, Bexley-road ..   | 1859  | 120           | 28              | 9                       | 88               | 1                | ..                | ..            | M.            |
| Eynsford .. ..          | 1792  | 340           | 115             | 10                      | 70               | 1                | ..                | ..            | K.S.          |
| Kingsdown .. ..         | 1860  | 140           | ..              | 5                       | 36               |                  |                   |               |               |
| Eythorne .. ..          | 1550  | 600           | 198             | 55                      | 342              | 9                | G. Stanley ..     | 1880          | K.S.          |
| Adisham .. ..           | ..    | 80            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Ashley .. ..            | ..    | 125           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Barfrestone .. ..       | ..    | 50            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Barnswell .. ..         | ..    | 150           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Eastry .. ..            | ..    | ..            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Woodnesborough .. ..    | ..    | 80            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Woolwich Green .. ..    | ..    | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Farnborough, Beulah ..  | 1846  | 250           | 39              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | Isaac Ballard ..  | 1866          | M.            |
| Pratt's Bottom .. ..    | ..    | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |

## KENT—continued.

| Churches.                           | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.         | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Faversham (10,478)                  | 1867  | 350           | 97              | 22                      | 275              | 1                | T. T. Minchin    | 1895          | K.S.          |
| <i>Brents</i> .. ..                 | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..               | ..            | ..            |
| Folkestone (23,905)                 | 1750  | 800           | 380             | 47                      | 540              | 7                | R. F. Jeffrey    | 1881          | K.S.          |
| <i>Uphill (U.)</i> .. ..            | ..    | ..            | 66              | 9                       | 74               | ..               | ..               | ..            | ..            |
| <i>North Street</i> .. ..           | ..    | ..            | ..              | 11                      | 130              | ..               | ..               | ..            | ..            |
| Foot's Cray .. ..                   | 1836  | 400           | 99              | 23                      | 231              | 1                | E. A. Tydeman    | 1890          | K.S.          |
| Goudhurst .. ..                     | 1864  | 200           | 44              | 16                      | 180              | 4                | J. J. Kendon     | 1861          | K.S.          |
| Gravesend (23,876) :—               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Peacock-street .. ..                | 1847  | 250           | 107             | 9                       | 79               | 3                | ..               | ..            | ..            |
| Hawkhurst .. ..                     | 1891  | 238           | 45              | 8                       | 121              | ..               | S. J. Henman     | 1891          | K.S.          |
| Headcorn .. ..                      | 1675  | 140           | 47              | 7                       | 35               | 1                | J. Watmough      | 1888          | ..            |
| Herne Bay .. ..                     | 1879  | 420           | 71              | 7                       | 75               | 7                | A. D. Brown      | 1895          | K.S.          |
| Lessness Heath .. ..                | 1805  | 100           | 10              | 5                       | 41               | ..               | ..               | ..            | M.            |
| Loose (Maidstone) .. ..             | 1880  | 280           | 38              | 10                      | 60               | 1                | ..               | ..            | K.S.          |
| Maidstone (32,145) :—               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Providence .. ..                    | 1820  | 300           | 43              | 7                       | 56               | ..               | ..               | ..            | ..            |
| Union-street .. ..                  | 1833  | 450           | 161             | ..                      | ..               | 8                | G. Walker        | 1875          | K.S.          |
| <i>Leeds</i> .. ..                  | ..    | ..            | 11              | 3                       | 30               | ..               | ..               | ..            | ..            |
| Margate (18,417) :—                 |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Mount Ephraim .. ..                 | 1875  | 160           | 21              | 10                      | 60               | ..               | ..               | ..            | ..            |
| New Cross-street .. ..              | 1762  | 700           | 216             | 26                      | 306              | 2                | B. Brigg         | 1891          | K.S.          |
| Meopham .. ..                       | 1832  | 250           | 92              | 14                      | 75               | 3                | A. B. Hall       | 1888          | ..            |
| <i>Ash</i> .. ..                    | 1843  | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..               | ..            | ..            |
| New Brompton .. ..                  | 1879  | 638           | 283             | 42                      | 531              | 6                | W. W. Blocksidge | 1881          | K.S.          |
| New Romney .. ..                    | 1888  | 240           | 58              | 14                      | 130              | 4                | C. A. Ingram     | 1895          | K.S.          |
| <i>Lydd</i> .. ..                   | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..               | ..            | ..            |
| Orpington .. ..                     | 1849  | 300           | 176             | 23                      | 362              | 10               | W. Usher, M.D.   | 1893          | K.S.          |
| <i>Ford Croft</i> .. ..             | ..    | ..            | ..              | 9                       | 70               | ..               | ..               | ..            | ..            |
| <i>Crofton</i> .. ..                | ..    | ..            | ..              | 6                       | 50               | ..               | ..               | ..            | ..            |
| Plumstead, East, Station-road .. .. | 1880  | 500           | 163             | 37                      | 714              | 2                | T. Henson        | 1886          | ..            |
| Ramsgate (24,733) :—                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Ellington (U.) .. ..                | 1873  | 300           | 72              | 14                      | 125              | ..               | W. J. S. Wall    | 1892          | K.S.          |
| Cavendish .. ..                     | 1840  | 750           | 290             | 24                      | 222              | 4                | T. Hancocks      | 1892          | K.S.          |
| <i>St. George's Hall</i> .. ..      | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..               | ..            | ..            |
| Reading-st. (St. Peter's) .. ..     | 1871  | 120           | 19              | 6                       | 43               | ..               | C. Denniss       | 1871          | K.S.          |
| Rochester (26,290) .. ..            | 1888  | 300           | 139             | 16                      | 155              | 10               | G. A. Miller     | 1889          | K.S.          |
| <i>Strood</i> .. ..                 | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..               | ..            | ..            |
| St. Mary Cray, Zion .. ..           | 1887  | 200           | 36              | 7                       | 76               | ..               | R. W. Clark      | 1891          | ..            |
| St. Peter's .. ..                   | 1710  | 300           | 84              | 15                      | 90               | 1                | J. T. Castle     | 1894          | K.S.          |
| Sandhurst .. ..                     | 1730  | 400           | 130             | 14                      | 118              | 1                | T. G. Atkinson   | 1888          | K.S.          |
| Sevenoaks .. ..                     | 1748  | 580           | 167             | 20                      | 120              | 3                | C. Rudge         | 1885          | K.S.          |
| <i>Seal</i> .. ..                   | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..               | ..            | ..            |
| Sheerness-on-Sea :—                 |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Strode-crescent .. ..               | 1868  | 370           | 69              | 6                       | 60               | ..               | J. R. Hadler     | 1895          | K.S.          |
| <i>Halfway</i> .. ..                | 1870  | 150           | ..              | 2                       | 40               | ..               | ..               | ..            | ..            |
| Sittingbourne .. ..                 | 1866  | 750           | 351             | 56                      | 588              | 4                | J. Doubleday     | 1882          | K.S.          |
| <i>Bayford-road</i> .. ..           | ..    | ..            | ..              | 10                      | 80               | ..               | ..               | ..            | ..            |
| <i>Milton</i> .. ..                 | ..    | ..            | ..              | 5                       | 86               | ..               | ..               | ..            | ..            |
| <i>Bapchild</i> .. ..               | ..    | ..            | ..              | 4                       | 45               | ..               | ..               | ..            | ..            |
| Smarden, Zion .. ..                 | 1744  | 350           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | G. E. Ausden     | 1893          | K.S.          |
| Sutton-at-Hone .. ..                | 1842  | 140           | 22              | 4                       | 41               | ..               | ..               | ..            | M.            |
| <i>Deane Bottom</i> .. ..           | 1879  | 40            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..               | ..            | ..            |

## KENT—continued.

| Churches.                       | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When settled. | Associations. |
|---------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Tenterden :—                    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| High-street, Zion ..            | 1767  | 270           | 85              | 13                      | 136              | ..               | J. Glaskin .. ..  | 1881          | K.S.          |
| Biddenden .. ..                 | ..    | 100           | ..              | 7                       | 99               | ..               |                   |               |               |
| Tunbridge :—                    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| High-street .. ..               | 1868  | 450           | 142             | 22                      | 250              | 5                | J. H. Blake .. .. | 1892          | K.S.          |
| Tunbridge Wells (27,895)        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Calverley-rd., Tabernacle .. .. | 1874  | 650           | 361             | 32                      | 250              | 10               | J. Smith .. ..    | 1881          | K.S.          |
| Rusthall (U.) .. ..             | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                   |               |               |
| Frant .. ..                     | ..    | ..            | 10              | 4                       | 30               | ..               |                   |               |               |
| West Malling .. ..              | 1837  | 270           | 87              | 18                      | 164              | 3                | D. Mace .. ..     | 1889          | K.S.          |
| Whitstable .. ..                | 1869  | 350           | 40              | 18                      | 130              | ..               | H. R. Passmore .. | 1891          | K.S.          |
| Woolwich :—                     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Anglesea-road ..                | 1852  | 800           | 120             | 19                      | 200              | 2                |                   |               |               |
| High-street, Enon ..            | 1754  | 250           | 124             | 27                      | 204              | ..               | E. White .. ..    | 1891          | M.            |
| Queen-street .. ..              | 1786  | 500           | 155             | 38                      | 300              | ..               | T. Jones .. ..    | 1877          |               |
| Yalding .. ..                   | 1892  | 350           | 55              | 6                       | 30               | 5                | D. C. Chapman ..  | 1892          | K.S.          |
| Wateringbury ..                 | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                   |               |               |

## LANCASHIRE (Pop., 3,926,760).

(L. C., Lancashire and Cheshire, D. F. M., Denbigh, Flint, and Merioneth.)

| Churches.                    | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Accrington (38,603):—        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Cannon-street .. ..          | 1760  | 1900          | 588             | 51                      | 484              | 20               | C. Williams .. ..  | 1851          | } L.C.        |
| Huncoat .. ..                | ..    | ..            | ..              | 21                      | 127              | ..               | F. J. Kirby .. ..  | 1895          |               |
| Royds-street .. ..           | ..    | ..            | ..              | 38                      | 500              | ..               |                    |               |               |
| Barnes-street .. ..          | 1858  | 700           | 112             | 29                      | 244              | 1                | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| Ashton-under-Lyne (40,463):— |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Welbeck-street .. ..         | 1836  | 500           | 132             | 36                      | 218              | 2                | E. Hopkins .. ..   | 1893          | L.C.          |
| Atherton .. ..               | 1833  | 580           | 154             | 31                      | 415              | 2                | H. V. Thomas ..    | 1890          | L.C.          |
| Dangerous Corner ..          | 1891  | 270           | 36              | 13                      | 150              | 1                | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| Bacup (23,498):—             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Acre Mill .. ..              | 1889  | 500           | 143             | 34                      | 445              | 1                | G. Charlesworth .. | 1895          | L.C.          |
| Doals, Weir-terrace ..       | 1867  | 350           | 119             | 33                      | 253              | 3                | A. Harrison .. ..  | 1893          | L.C.          |
| Ebenezer .. ..               | 1710  | 1000          | 300             | 100                     | 553              | 5                | F. Overend .. ..   | 1884          | L.C.          |
| New Gate .. ..               | ..    | ..            | ..              | 1                       | 68               | ..               |                    |               |               |
| Irwell-terrace .. ..         | 1821  | 800           | 177             | 31                      | 350              | 4                | T. B. Field .. ..  | 1892          | L.C.          |
| Lane Head-lane .. ..         | 1880  | 300           | 62              | 18                      | 77               | 4                |                    |               |               |
| South-street .. ..           | 1851  | 300           | 51              | 11                      | 90               | 2                | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| South-st., Providence        | 1851  | 350           | 40              | 10                      | 75               | ..               |                    |               |               |
| Zion .. ..                   | 1821  | 850           | 240             | 45                      | 425              | 2                | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |

## LANCASHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                              | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|----------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Barrow-in-Furness</b><br>(51,712):— |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Abbey-road .. ..                       | 1875  | 920           | 168             | 35                      | 502              | 2                | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| <b>Blackburn (120,064):—</b>           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Islington .. ..                        | 1726  | 200           | 60              | ..                      | 200              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Leamington-street ..                   | ..    | 800           | ..              | 20                      | 150              | ..               | W. A. Mursell ..   | 1895          | L.C.          |
| Montague-street ..                     | 1853  | 550           | 238             | 50                      | 550              | 5                | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| Blackpool (23,846) ..                  | 1858  | 700           | 111             | 15                      | 181              | 4                | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| <b>Bolton (115,002):—</b>              |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Claremont .. ..                        | 1821  | 1000          | 380             | 35                      | 441              | 3                | Chas. Cole .. ..   | 1892          | L.C.          |
| Astley Bridge .. ..                    | 1845  | 550           | 150             | 33                      | 320              | 2                | G. Williams .. ..  | 1878          | L.C.          |
| St. John-street, Zion                  | 1883  | 300           | 93              | 20                      | 180              | 3                | W. L. Williams ..  | 1890          | L.C.          |
| Farnworth .. ..                        | 1886  | 240           | 69              | 20                      | 200              | 3                | S. Jones .. ..     | 1890          | L.C.          |
| Briercliffe, Hill-lane ..              | 1840  | 350           | 147             | 14                      | 180              | ..               | A. Gray .. ..      | 1895          | L.C.          |
| <b>Burnley (87,016):—</b>              |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Enon .. ..                             | 1850  | 750           | 248             | 35                      | 348              | 4                | J. Heath .. ..     | 1893          | L.C.          |
| Mount Olivet .. ..                     | 1893  | 300           | 40              | 11                      | 20               | 1                | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| Yorkshire-street ..                    | 1828  | 700           | 173             | 24                      | 333              | 6                | T. A. Plant, B.A.  | 1892          | L.C.          |
| Colne-rd., Ebenezer                    | 1787  | 750           | 415             | 48                      | 753              | 6                | S. C. Alderidge .. | 1893          | L.C.          |
| Mount Pleasant ..                      | 1868  | 650           | 160             | 23                      | 328              | 2                | J. P. Newman ..    | 1895          | L.C.          |
| Haggate (Sc.) .. ..                    | 1767  | 850           | 456             | 24                      | 423              | 1                | R. Shoesmith ..    | ..            | ..            |
| Angle-street .. ..                     | ..    | ..            | ..              | 55                      | 527              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Brierfield .. ..                       | ..    | ..            | ..              | 17                      | 121              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| <b>Bury (57,212):—</b>                 |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Knowsley-street ..                     | 1845  | 300           | 149             | 24                      | 166              | 2                | B. Bowker .. ..    | 1885          | L.C.          |
| Chesham .. ..                          | 1881  | 160           | 157             | 14                      | 154              | 1                | F. J. Greening ..  | 1894          | L.C.          |
| Church (Accrington) ..                 | 1870  | 750           | 235             | 43                      | 438              | 1                | E. M. Durbin ..    | 1895          | L.C.          |
| Clayton-le-Moors ..                    | 1888  | 300           | 100             | 31                      | 270              | ..               | S. Caldwell .. ..  | 1887          | L.C.          |
| Clitheroe (10,815) ..                  | 1888  | 200           | 43              | 25                      | 160              | 2                | R. A. Boothman ..  | 1891          | L.C.          |
| Cloughfold .. ..                       | 1675  | 750           | 254             | 40                      | 279              | ..               | W. C. Davies, B.A. | 1887          | L.C.          |
| Clowbridge (Burnley)                   | 1844  | 500           | 78              | 17                      | 195              | 3                | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| Colne .. ..                            | 1769  | 760           | 204             | 38                      | 440              | 6                | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| Coniston .. ..                         | 1836  | 300           | 13              | 7                       | 48               | 3                | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| Dalton-in-Furness ..                   | 1878  | 350           | 77              | 15                      | 136              | 2                | J. G. Anderson ..  | 1878          | L.C.          |
| Darwen (34,192) .. ..                  | 1858  | 480           | 157             | 26                      | 245              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| Edgeside (Manchester)                  | 1853  | 650           | 119             | 28                      | 166              | 2                | R. Heyworth ..     | 1882          | L.C.          |
| Garston, Tabernacle ..                 | 1893  | 350           | 73              | 22                      | 170              | ..               | J. Thomas .. ..    | 1893          | L.C.          |
| Goodshaw (Rawtenstall)                 | 1753  | 780           | 205             | 30                      | 436              | 1                | T. Thomas .. ..    | 1884          | L.C.          |
| Goodshawfold (Rawten-<br>stall) .. ..  | 1854  | 172           | 19              | 26                      | 134              | 2                | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| <b>Haslingden (18,225):—</b>           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Bury-road .. ..                        | 1842  | 410           | 166             | 38                      | 358              | ..               | M. Gledhill .. ..  | 1895          | L.C.          |
| Chapel-st., Adullam ..                 | 1855  | 200           | 25              | 5                       | 50               | 2                | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Trinity .. ..                          | 1811  | 830           | 376             | 46                      | 560              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| Haydock .. ..                          | 1845  | 250           | 16              | 8                       | 90               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| <b>Heywood (23,185):—</b>              |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Rochdale-road .. ..                    | 1831  | 500           | 133             | 24                      | 292              | 1                | I. H. James .. ..  | 1891          | L.C.          |
| Horwich .. ..                          | 1890  | 240           | 63              | 9                       | 120              | 4                | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| Hurstwood (Burnley)                    | 1876  | 150           | 37              | 4                       | 42               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | L.C.          |
| Inskip (near Preston)                  | 1815  | 250           | 61              | 7                       | 50               | 1                | O. Maden .. ..     | 1892          | L.C.          |
| Great Eccleston .. ..                  | 1872  | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Lancaster (31,038) ..                  | 1862  | 320           | 132             | 20                      | 188              | 8                | J. Baxandall ..    | 1873          | L.C.          |
| Caton .. ..                            | ..    | 80            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Leigh .. ..                            | 1872  | 520           | ..              | 20                      | 200              | 1                | G. W. Brooker ..   | 1890          | L.C.          |
| Littleborough .. ..                    | 1861  | 500           | 69              | 18                      | 132              | ..               | E. Towler .. ..    | 1894          | L.C.          |

## LANCASHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors             | When settled. | Associations. |
|--------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Liverpool (517,980):—    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Bootle (49,217):—        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Brasenose-rd. (W.)       | 1868  | 175           | 155             | 16                      | 166              | ..               | J. H. Hughes ..     | 1888          | D F M         |
| Derby-road .. ..         | 1846  | 585           | 95              | 11                      | 90               | ..               | E. Moore ..         | 1894          | L.C.          |
| Bousfield-street (W.)    | 1849  | 500           | 131             | 13                      | 100              | ..               | P. Jones ..         | 1893          | D F M         |
| Byrom Hall .. ..         | 1861  | 1000          | 152             | 11                      | 160              | 6                | F. G. West ..       | 1892          | L.C.          |
| Cottenham-street and     | 1875  | 350           | 117             | ..                      | ..               | 7                | .. .. .             | ..            | L.C.          |
| Empire-street ..         | 1886  | 250           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | L.C.          |
| Edge-lane (W.) ..        | 1858  | 200           | 65              | 5                       | 50               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | D F M         |
| Everton Village (W.)     | 1815  | 650           | 194             | 12                      | 110              | 1                | D. Powell ..        | 1889          | D F M         |
| Everton-road, Fabius     | 1863  | 560           | 159             | 22                      | 185              | 4                | C. R. Green ..      | 1888          | L.C.          |
| Kensington .. ..         | 1825  | 1300          | 416             | 43                      | 700              | 7                | E. E. Walter ..     | 1872          | L.C.          |
| Old Swan .. ..           | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Kirkdale, Stanley-pk.    | 1875  | 550           | 263             | 25                      | 400              | 6                | H. Cordon ..        | 1875          | L.C.          |
| Knowsley-rd. (W.)        | 1869  | Hall          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | L. W. Lewis ..      | 1876          | D F M         |
| Myrtle-street .. ..      | 1800  | 1800          | 527             | 71                      | 610              | ..               | J. Thomas, M.A.     | 1893          | L.C.          |
| Solway-street .. ..      | 1867  | 260           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Mill-street .. ..        | 1849  | 260           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Spekefields .. ..        | 1878  | 70            | 47              | 19                      | 236              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | L.C.          |
| S. Helens, Park-rd.      | 1869  | 500           | 112             | 20                      | 220              | 5                | .. .. .             | ..            | L.C.          |
| Earlestown .. ..         | 1875  | 303           | 97              | 20                      | 200              | 2                | F. E. Miller ..     | 1894          | L.C.          |
| Brynn .. ..              | 1887  | 200           | 61              | 15                      | 224              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Aughton .. ..            | 1874  | 200           | 40              | 10                      | 70               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Golborne .. ..           | ..    | ..            | 23              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Pembroke .. ..           | 1838  | 1150          | 380             | 24                      | 209              | 3                | C. F. Aked ..       | 1890          | L.C.          |
| Walnut-street .. ..      | 1850  | 150           | ..              | 18                      | 147              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Prince's Gate .. ..      | 1881  | 1000          | 188             | 30                      | 350              | ..               | R. Lewis ..         | 1885          | L.C.          |
| Richmond .. ..           | 1865  | 900           | 399             | 54                      | 590              | ..               | J. H. Atkinson ..   | 1883          | L.C.          |
| Leadenhall-street ..     | ..    | ..            | ..              | 18                      | 300              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Toxteth Tabernacle       | 1869  | 1200          | 600             | 40                      | 550              | 10               | S. J. Jones ..      | 1895          | ..            |
| Miller-street .. ..      | ..    | 400           | ..              | 18                      | 180              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Mill-street .. ..        | ..    | 250           | ..              | 24                      | 210              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Tue Brook .. ..          | 1876  | 250           | 44              | 20                      | 250              | 5                | J. C. Elder ..      | 1894          | L.C.          |
| Walton, Carisbrooke      | 1875  | 450           | 152             | 24                      | 320              | ..               | W. Bathgate ..      | 1875          | L.C.          |
| Walton, Rice-lane ..     | 1878  | 450           | 37              | 5                       | 80               | ..               | C. F. Perry ..      | 1895          | L.C.          |
| Windsor-st. (Welsh)      | 1830  | 380           | 143             | 10                      | 112              | 1                | W. Samuel ..        | 1878          | D F M         |
| Lumb (Rossendale) ..     | 1828  | 800           | 265             | 33                      | 514              | 2                | B. T. Davies ..     | 1895          | L.C.          |
| Manchester (505,368):—   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Brighton-grove ..        | 1874  | 200           | 29              | 4                       | 25               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | L.C.          |
| Broughton, .. ..         | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Gt. Clowes-street ..     | 1880  | 400           | 136             | 21                      | 239              | ..               | J. D. Bray ..       | 1893          | L.C.          |
| Coupland-street ..       | 1886  | 800           | 146             | 27                      | 237              | 6                | J. O'Neill Campbell | 1893          | L.C.          |
| Eccles (29,633) Peel-st. | 1878  | 270           | 80              | 18                      | 130              | 2                | E. K. Everett ..    | 1886          | L.C.          |
| Gorton, West, Birch-     | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| street .. ..             | 1878  | 600           | 94              | 34                      | 750              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | L.C.          |
| Clowes-street (U.)       | 1868  | 600           | 73              | 34                      | 552              | ..               | W. A. Livingstone   | 1895          | L.C.          |
| Gorton, Wellington-      | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| street .. ..             | 1861  | 550           | 122             | 23                      | 262              | 1                | T. Armstrong ..     | 1893          | L.C.          |
| Grosvenor - street,      | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Chorlton .. ..           | 1845  | 750           | 182             | 21                      | 256              | 3                | E. B. Woods, B.A.   | 1894          | L.C.          |
| Hamer-street .. ..       | 1894  | 300           | 60              | 10                      | 230              | ..               | J. A. Jamieson ..   | 1889          | L.C.          |
| Longsight, Rushford      | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Bar .. ..                | 1888  | 250           | 46              | 12                      | 160              | 4                | .. .. .             | ..            | L.C.          |

## LANCASHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                              | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.            | When settled. | Associations. |
|----------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Manchester (contd.):—                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Moss Side .. ..                        | 1818  | 850           | 563             | 67                      | 944              | 35               | A. W. H. Streuli    | 1891          | L.C.          |
| Hall-street .. ..                      | 1885  | 250           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Openshaw, Higher ..                    | 1873  | 200           | 100             | 20                      | 180              | 1                | L. M. Thomas        | 1894          | L.C.          |
|                                        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  | { A. Maclaren, D.D. | 1858          |               |
| Oxford-road (U.) ..                    | 1842  | 1360          | 646             | 26                      | 352              | 6                | { J. E. Roberts,    |               |               |
| Wilmott-street .. ..                   | 1870  | 860           |                 | 54                      | 679              |                  | { M.A., B.D.        | 1890          | L.C.          |
| Rusholme, Nelson-st ..                 |       |               |                 | 18                      | 140              |                  |                     |               |               |
| Pendleton, Nursery-street .. ..        | 1873  | 300           | 114             | 19                      | 108              | 1                | J. G. Skemp, M.A.   | 1884          | L.C.          |
| Queen's Park (U.) ..                   | 1854  | 700           | 176             | 37                      | 630              | 1                | T. W. Thomason      | 1879          |               |
| Salford (198,139), Gt. George-st .. .. | 1840  | 600           | 128             | 25                      | 230              |                  | J. J. Hargreaves .. | 1893          | L.C.          |
| Stretford, Edge-in (U.)                | 1865  | 325           | 98              | 16                      | 130              | 2                | G. N. Williams ..   | 1888          |               |
| Up. Medlock-st (W.)                    | 1830  | 350           | 132             | 10                      | 60               | 1                |                     |               | DFM           |
| Upper Brook-street, Emmanuel .. ..     | 1891  | 550           | 84              | 13                      | 123              | 2                | W. Owen .. ..       | 1892          | L.C.          |
| Withington .. ..                       | 1892  | Hall          | 50              | 6                       | 55               |                  |                     |               |               |
| Middleton (22,162) ..                  | 1862  | 300           | 84              | 15                      | 220              |                  | C. Deal .. ..       | 1894          | L.C.          |
| Millgate (Rochdale) ..                 | 1876  | 750           | 73              | 28                      | 309              |                  | J. Evans .. ..      | 1893          | L.C.          |
| Mills-hill (Chadderton)                | 1853  | 350           | 67              | 24                      | 260              |                  |                     |               | L.C.          |
| Morecambe .. ..                        | 1875  | 260           | 60              | 9                       | 58               |                  | H. C. Wagnell ..    | 1895          | L.C.          |
| Nelson (22,700), Carr-rd.              | 1874  | 500           | 280             | 37                      | 555              | 5                | D. McCallum ..      | 1889          | L.C.          |
| Ogden .. ..                            | 1783  | 630           | 233             | 42                      | 350              | 1                | W. S. Llewellyn ..  | 1880          | L.C.          |
| New Hey .. ..                          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Oldham (131,463):—                     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Pitt-street .. ..                      | 1876  | 560           | 150             | 30                      | 390              |                  | W. Hughes .. ..     | 1881          | L.C.          |
| King-street .. ..                      | 1816  | 1000          | 449             | 45                      | 415              |                  |                     |               | L.C.          |
| Manchester-street ..                   | 1863  | 500           | 121             | 18                      | 145              |                  | L. Morris .. ..     | 1891          | L.C.          |
| Hollinwood, Beulah ..                  | 1891  | 324           | 73              | 10                      | 250              |                  | T. Smedley .. ..    | 1891          | L.C.          |
| Oswaldtwistle .. ..                    | 1830  | 700           | 177             | 39                      | 419              | 1                | A. Woodward ..      | 1895          | L.C.          |
| Cockerbrook .. ..                      |       | 150           |                 | 12                      | 40               |                  |                     |               |               |
| Padiham, Burnley-road                  | 1852  | 350           | 54              | 20                      | 65               |                  |                     |               | L.C.          |
| Pendle-street .. ..                    | 1866  | 400           | 71              | 22                      | 200              | 2                | J. Lee .. ..        | 1894          | L.C.          |
| Preston (107,573):—                    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Ashton-on-Ribble ..                    | 1881  | 212           | 74              | 17                      | 141              |                  | B. A. Evans .. ..   | 1891          | L.C.          |
| Fishergate .. ..                       | 1783  | 500           | 116             | 20                      | 200              | 1                | W. H. Harris ..     | 1879          | L.C.          |
| Pole-street .. ..                      | 1854  | 450           | 136             | 13                      | 150              | 2                | A. Pritter .. ..    | 1895          | L.C.          |
| St. George's-road ..                   | 1877  | 200           | 21              | 14                      | 118              | 2                | John Snalam ..      | 1877          | L.C.          |
| Radcliffe .. ..                        | 1880  | 350           | 75              | 20                      | 402              |                  | Isaac Watson ..     | 1892          | L.C.          |
| Ramsbottom .. ..                       | 1851  | 500           | 350             | 55                      | 570              | 4                | J. McCleery ..      | 1889          | L.C.          |
| Bank-lane .. ..                        | 1805  | 300           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Rawtenstall (29,507)                   | 1872  | 300           | 79              | 18                      | 143              |                  |                     |               | L.C.          |
| Rochdale (71,401):—                    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Drake-street .. ..                     | 1863  | 650           | 38              | 25                      | 160              |                  | S. H. Taylor ..     | 1893          | L.C.          |
| Newbold, Milnrow-rd ..                 | 1887  | 700           | 276             | 46                      | 400              | 3                | D. O. Davies ..     | 1883          | L.C.          |
| West-street .. ..                      | 1773  | 900           | 346             | 54                      | 667              | 10               |                     |               | L.C.          |
| Culgate .. ..                          |       | 250           |                 | 21                      | 115              |                  |                     |               |               |
| Shaw .. ..                             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Castleton .. ..                        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Royton:—                               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Oldham-road .. ..                      | 1875  | 220           | 95              | 26                      | 280              | 2                |                     |               | L.C.          |
| Rochdale-road .. ..                    | 1775  | 350           | 25              | 24                      | 142              |                  | W. B. Suttle ..     | 1889          |               |
| Sabden .. ..                           | 1798  | 600           | 161             | 40                      | 238              |                  |                     |               | L.C.          |
| Billington .. ..                       | 1882  | 120           | 20              | 6                       | 40               |                  |                     |               |               |



## LANCASHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                  | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.         | When settled. | Associations. |
|----------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|
| St. Anne's-on-the-Sea      | 1884  | 350           | 49              | 7                       | 70               | ..               | J. W. Varley     | .. 1894       | L.C.          |
| St. Helen's (71,288):—     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Boundary-road,             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Jubilee .. .. .            | 1885  | 400           | 137             | 12                      | 147              | ..               | N. Macleod ..    | .. 1893       | L.C.          |
| Hall-street .. ..          | 1888  | 300           | 109             | 15                      | 245              | 2                | W. Holroyd ..    | .. 1888       | L.C.          |
| Park-road (See Liverpool.) |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Southport (41,406):—       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Hoghton-street ..          | 1861  | 750           | 319             | 21                      | 158              | ..               | J. J. Fitch ..   | .. 1883       | L.C.          |
| Princes-street ..          | 1876  | 200           | 9               |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Scarlsbrick New-rd.        | 1887  | 950           | 320             | 25                      | 300              | 3                |                  |               |               |
| Sunnyside (Rawtenstl.)     | 1847  | 500           | 139             | 28                      | 240              | ..               | A. Tildsley ..   | .. 1894       | L.C.          |
| Tottlebank .. .. .         | 1669  | 200           | 34              | 4                       | 47               | ..               | T. Taylor ..     | .. 1841       | L.C.          |
| Tyldesley (W.) .. ..       | ..    | Hall          | 28              | 10                      | 110              | ..               | A. M. Riddell .. | .. 1894       | L.C.          |
| Ulverston .. .. .          | 1871  | 400           | 48              | 8                       | 100              | ..               | J. Lewis ..      | .. 1890       | D F M         |
| Vale, near Todmorden       | 1851  | 750           | 158             | 30                      | 291              | 1                | R. L. Houston .. | .. 1894       | L.C.          |
| Warrington (52,743):—      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Golborne-street ..         | 1869  | 350           | 56              | 18                      | 120              | ..               | .. .. .          | ..            | L.C.          |
| Waterbarn                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| (Stacksteads) .. ..        | 1847  | 700           | 324             | 60                      | 786              | 2                | .. .. .          | ..            | L.C.          |
| Waterfoot .. .. .          | 1854  | 600           | 152             | 38                      | 447              | 1                | A. D. Garrow ..  | .. 1895       | L.C.          |
| Widnes .. .. .             | 1871  | 250           | 56              | 18                      | 150              | 3                | E. L. Jones ..   | .. 1893       | L.C.          |
| Wigan (55,013):—           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| King-street .. .. .        | 1826  | 550           | 169             | 24                      | 400              | 3                | G. J. Cliff ..   | .. 1895       | L.C.          |
| Scarlsbrick-street ..      | 1796  | 550           | 137             | 22                      | 270              | 1                | F. G. Kemp ..    | .. 1886       | L.C.          |
| Bottling Wood .. ..        | ..    | ..            | ..              | 3                       | 35               |                  |                  |               |               |

LEICESTERSHIRE (Pop., 373,584).  
(E.M., East Midland.)

| Churches.              | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                               | When settled.    | Associations. |
|------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Appleby                | 1820  | 200           | 15              | 2                       | 27               | ..               | { W. S. Lord, of<br>Measham .. }       | 1893             | E.M.          |
| Arnsby .. .. .         | 1667  | 500           | 93              | 8                       | 92               | 2                | G. Hirst ..                            | .. 1885          | E.M.          |
| Bruntingthorpe ..      | ..    | 80            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                        |                  |               |
| Saddington .. .. .     | ..    | 60            | ..              | 2                       | 14               |                  |                                        |                  |               |
| Ashby-de-la-Zouch ..   | 1807  | 500           | 180             | 45                      | 180              | 1                | J. D. T. Humphreys                     | 1893             | E.M.          |
| and Packington ..      | ..    | 250           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                        |                  |               |
| Barrow-on-Soar .. ..   | 1820  | 300           | 47              | 14                      | 120              | ..               | J. D. Alford ..                        | .. 1896          | E.M.          |
| Barton Fabis(Nuneaton) | 1745  | 400           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                        |                  |               |
| Bagworth .. .. .       | ..    | 300           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                        |                  |               |
| Barlestone .. .. .     | ..    | 250           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                        |                  |               |
| Bosworth .. .. .       | ..    | 100           | 263             | 37                      | 383              | 17               | { J. R. Godfrey ..<br>G. E. Payne .. } | { 1885<br>1888 } | E.M.          |
| Congerstone .. ..      | ..    | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                        |                  |               |
| Desford .. .. .        | ..    | 288           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                        |                  |               |
| Newbold Verdon ..      | ..    | 120           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                        |                  |               |
| Billesdon:—            |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                        |                  |               |
| Back-street .. ..      | 1813  | 160           | 30              | 6                       | 30               | ..               | J. B. Field ..                         | .. 1887          |               |
| West-lane .. .. .      | 1846  | 150           | 4               |                         |                  |                  |                                        |                  |               |
| Blaby .. .. .          | 1807  | 500           | 190             | 48                      | 450              | 3                | Geo. Barker ..                         | .. 1879          | E.M.          |
| Whealstone .. ..       | 1855  | 270           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                        |                  |               |

## LEICESTERSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                        | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                              | When settled.    | Associations.  |
|----------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Castle Donington (Derby) .. ..   | 1774  | 500           | 130             | ..                      | ..               | 3                | .. .. .                               | ..               | E.M.           |
| Weston .. ..                     | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | ..             |
| Coalville:—                      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                       |                  |                |
| London-road .. ..                | 1835  | 600           | 205             | 35                      | 450              | 4                | F. Pickbourne ..                      | 1882             | E.M.           |
| Ashby-road .. ..                 | 1879  | 650           | 130             | 18                      | 250              | 5                | J. H. Grant ..                        | 1895             | E.M.           |
| Countesthorpe .. ..              | 1836  | 350           | 69              | 22                      | 122              | ..               | E. Yemm ..                            | 1881             | E.M.           |
| Earl Shilton (Hinckley)          | 1758  | 320           | 57              | 18                      | 180              | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | E.M.           |
| Foxton .. ..                     | 1716  | 200           | 40              | 6                       | 35               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | E.M.           |
| Hathern .. ..                    | 1840  | 150           | 48              | 12                      | 90               | 1                | .. .. .                               | ..               | E.M.           |
| Hinckley .. ..                   | 1766  | 600           | 215             | 40                      | 561              | ..               | Price Williams ..                     | 1892             | E.M.           |
| Hose, Chapel-street ..           | 1850  | 210           | 79              | 16                      | 65               | 4                | .. .. .                               | ..               | E.M.           |
| Long Clawson .. ..               | 1845  | 120           | 8               | 10                      | 30               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | ..             |
| Hugglescote .. ..                | 1798  | 625           | 195             | 45                      | 450              | 2                | Chas. Barker ..                       | 1889             | E.M.           |
| Coleorton .. ..                  | 1823  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | ..             |
| Husband's Bosworth ..            | 1793  | 200           | 28              | 12                      | 90               | ..               | B. Dickins ..                         | 1894             | E.M.           |
| Walton .. ..                     | 1833  | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | ..             |
| North Kilworth .. ..             | 1856  | 80            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | ..             |
| Ibstock .. ..                    | 1878  | 320           | 114             | 26                      | 295              | 2                | A. E. Johnson ..                      | 1895             | E.M.           |
| Kegworth and .. ..               | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | ..             |
| Diseworth (Derby) }              | 1760  | 500           | 170             | 27                      | 240              | 6                | T. Adamson ..                         | 1892             | E.M.           |
| Leicester (174,624):—            |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                       |                  |                |
| Archdeacon-lane .. ..            | 1790  | 950           | 412             | 59                      | 959              | 3                | W. Bishop ..                          | 1869             | E.M.           |
| Smeeton .. ..                    | ..    | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | ..             |
| Belgrave (U.) .. ..              | 1875  | 500           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | R. Y. Roberts ..                      | 1879             | E.M.           |
| Belgrave-rd. Tabnacle.           | 1869  | 600           | 128             | 24                      | 328              | ..               | W. Priestnall ..                      | 1888             | E.M.           |
| Belvoir-street .. ..             | 1760  | 1300          | 515             | 47                      | 660              | ..               | J. Thew ..                            | 1872             | E.M.           |
| Abbey Gate .. ..                 | 1878  | 250           | ..              | 30                      | 310              | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | ..             |
| Aylestone .. ..                  | ..    | 200           | ..              | 7                       | 70               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | ..             |
| Harvey-lane .. ..                | 1864  | 700           | 195             | 39                      | 382              | 8                | J. Cornish ..                         | 1885             | E.M.           |
| Huncote .. ..                    | 1876  | 150           | ..              | 6                       | 44               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | ..             |
| Cropstone .. ..                  | 1850  | 70            | 6               | 4                       | 36               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | ..             |
| Carley-street .. ..              | 1876  | 520           | 211             | 30                      | 365              | 1                | J. C. Forth ..                        | 1875             | E.M.           |
| Charles-street .. ..             | 1831  | 800           | 318             | 35                      | 323              | 8                | R. Caven, B.A. ..                     | 1875             | E.M.           |
| West Humberstone ..              | 1876  | 250           | ..              | 14                      | 150              | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | ..             |
| Clarendon Hall .. ..             | 1894  | 1000          | 119             | 25                      | 400              | 2                | F. J. Feltham ..                      | 1892             | E.M.           |
| Dover-street .. ..               | 1823  | 750           | 345             | 36                      | 314              | 4                | W. Evans ..                           | 1871             | E.M.           |
| Friar-lane .. ..                 | 1665  | 1000          | 330             | 34                      | 401              | 8                | J. Evans ..                           | 1890             | E.M.           |
| Fleckney .. ..                   | ..    | 130           | 65              | 13                      | 126              | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | ..             |
| Croft .. ..                      | ..    | 100           | 9               | 10                      | 68               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | ..             |
| Melbourne Hall .. ..             | 1878  | 1250          | 743             | 196                     | 2113             | 7                | W. Y. Fullerton..                     | 1894             | E.M.           |
| Paradise-place .. ..             | 1879  | 180           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | ..             |
| Christow-street .. ..            | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | ..             |
| Palmerston-street..              | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | ..             |
| New Park-street, Emanuel (U.) .. | 1873  | 800           | 158             | 35                      | 495              | ..               | { G. S. S. Saun-<br>ders (C.) ..      | 1894             | E.M.           |
| Victoria-road .. ..              | 1866  | 1100          | 312             | 39                      | 325              | 4                | { J. G. Green-<br>hough, M.A. }       | 1879             | E.M.           |
| Long Whaddon .. ..               | 1799  | 230           | 34              | 14                      | 78               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | E.M.           |
| Loughboro' (18,196):—            |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                       |                  |                |
| Baxter-gate .. ..                | 1770  | 1250          | 462             | 50                      | 652              | 9                | { E. Stevenson ..<br>R. F. Handford.. | { 1842<br>1893 } | { E.M.<br>E.M. |
| Moirs-street .. ..               | ..    | ..            | ..              | 12                      | 80               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | ..             |
| Wymeswold .. ..                  | ..    | 400           | 22              | 13                      | 45               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..               | ..             |

## LEICESTERSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                             | Date. | Chapel seats | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When settled. | Associations. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Loughboro' (contd.):—                 |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Wood-gate .. ..                       | 1846  | 830          | 352             | 46                      | 360              | 4                | S. P. Carey, M.A. | 1893          | E.M.          |
| Market Harborough ..                  | 1830  | 300          | 80              | 18                      | 132              | 3                | C. A. Slack .. .. | 1892          | E.M.          |
| Melton Mowbray ..                     | 1867  | 400          | 53              | 9                       | 85               | ..               | J. Ney .. ..      | 1891          | E.M.          |
| Mount Sorrel .. ..                    | 1820  | 300          | 54              | 20                      | 145              | ..               | .. ..             | ..            | E.M.          |
| Oadby .. ..                           | 1795  | 224          | 88              | 18                      | 174              | 1                | W. G. Branch ..   | 1892          | E.M.          |
| Overseal (see <i>Staffordshire</i> .) |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Quorndon .. ..                        | 1770  | 400          | 56              | 12                      | 102              | ..               | .. ..             | ..            | E.M.          |
| Rothley .. ..                         | 1800  | 300          | 35              | 8                       | 65               | ..               | .. ..             | ..            | E.M.          |
| Shepshed, Charnwood-road .. ..        | 1695  | 550          | 126             | 19                      | 233              | 2                | E. M. Andrews..   | 1890          | E.M.          |
| Belton-street .. ..                   | 1822  | 250          | 81              | 39                      | 219              | ..               | .. ..             | ..            | E.M.          |
| Sileby .. ..                          | 1800  | 90           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. ..             | ..            | E.M.          |
| Sutton-in-the-Elms ..                 | 1650  | 350          | 94              | 10                      | 56               | ..               | W. Bull, B.A. ..  | 1857          | E.M.          |
| Cosby .. ..                           | 1830  | 160          | ..              | 13                      | 90               | ..               | .. ..             | ..            | E.M.          |
| Syston .. ..                          | 1869  | 200          | 80              | 14                      | 120              | 1                | W. Maynard ..     | 1895          | E.M.          |
| Thurlaston (Hinckley)                 | 1787  | 200          | 23              | 4                       | 26               | ..               | .. ..             | ..            | E.M.          |
| Whitwick .. ..                        | 1832  | 300          | 44              | 13                      | 180              | 2                | .. ..             | ..            | E.M.          |
| Woodhouse Eaves ..                    | 1807  | 260          | 53              | 10                      | 47               | ..               | .. ..             | ..            | E.M.          |

LINCOLNSHIRE (*Pop.*, 472,878).  
(E.M., East Midland. Y., Yorkshire.)

| Churches.                | Date. | Chapel seats | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When settled. | Association |
|--------------------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|
| Boston (14,593):—        |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |             |
| High-street .. ..        | 1653  | 600          | 186             | 43                      | 294              | 1                | C. Waterton ..    | 1888          | E.M.        |
| Witham Green .. ..       |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |             |
| Liquorpond-st., Salem    | 1770  | 350          | 86              | 8                       | 75               | 2                | W. Sexton .. ..   | 1880          | E.M.        |
| Cowbridge .. ..          | ..    | 100          | ..              | 2                       | 20               | ..               | .. ..             | ..            | ..          |
| Holland Fen .. ..        | ..    | 120          | ..              | 11                      | 60               | ..               | .. ..             | ..            | ..          |
| Bourne .. ..             | 1646  | 450          | 224             | 54                      | 456              | 12               | G. H. Bennett ..  | 1882          | E.M.        |
| Dyke .. ..               | ..    | 150          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. ..             | ..            | ..          |
| Hacconby .. ..           | ..    | 100          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. ..             | ..            | ..          |
| Morton .. ..             | ..    | 200          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. ..             | ..            | ..          |
| Gedney Hill .. ..        | 1820  | 150          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. ..             | ..            | ..          |
| Stainfield .. ..         | ..    | ..           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. ..             | ..            | ..          |
| Burgh & Monksthorpe      | 1669  | 350          | 21              | 4                       | 50               | ..               | G. F. Pitts .. .. | 1893          | ..          |
| Coningsby (Boston) ..    | 1651  | 200          | 28              | 7                       | 40               | ..               | A. Evans .. ..    | 1894          | E.M.        |
| Crowle (Doncaster):—     |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |             |
| Mill-road .. ..          | 1599  | 150          | 45              | 15                      | 150              | ..               | W. Rowton-Parker  | 1887          | Y.          |
| Epworth & Butterwick     | 1599  | 400          | 41              | 15                      | 40               | 7                | G. Camp .. ..     | 1894          | E.M.        |
| Fleet, Hargate-street .. | 1681  | 450          | 100             | 11                      | 104              | 2                | W. F. Dart .. ..  | 1893          | E.M.        |
| Gedney Broadgate ..      | ..    | 120          | ..              | 6                       | 60               | ..               | .. ..             | ..            | ..          |
| Gosberton .. ..          | 1666  | 212          | 42              | 8                       | 96               | ..               | F. Todd .. ..     | 1894          | E.M.        |
| Grantham (16,746):—      |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |             |
| Wharf-road .. ..         | 1859  | 500          | 97              | 21                      | 178              | 4                | G. B. Bowler ..   | 1866          | E.M.        |
| Bottesford .. ..         | 1789  | 150          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. ..             | ..            | ..          |

## LINCOLNSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.               | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Grimsby (51,934):—      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Victoria-street ..      | 1826  | 1100          | 320             | 40                      | 510              | 8                | J. Edmonds..       | 1894          |               |
| Freeman-st., Zion ..    | 1868  | 700           | 85              | 22                      | 141              | ..               | R. C. Ford, M.A.   | 1894          | E.M.          |
| New Clee .. ..          | 1880  | 150           | 35              | 10                      | 200              | 6                |                    |               |               |
| Holbeach .. ..          | 1879  | 230           | 24              | 3                       | 18               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | E.M.          |
| Horncastle .. ..        | 1767  | 250           | 21              | 6                       | 25               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | E.M.          |
| Kirton-in-Lindsey ..    | 1663  | 230           | 59              | 12                      | 110              | 4                | W. Smith ..        | 1895          | E.M.          |
| Lincoln (41,491):—      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Thomas Cooper           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Memorial .. ..          | 1652  | 600           | 140             | 22                      | 243              | 2                | F. A. Jackson ..   | 1895          | E.M.          |
| Mint-street .. ..       | 1767  | 590           | 105             | 25                      | 168              | 1                | A. A. Saville ..   | 1894          | E.M.          |
| Monk's-road .. ..       | 1881  | 400           | 166             | 28                      | 185              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | E.M.          |
| Long Sutton .. ..       | 1840  | 380           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | E.M.          |
| Louth (10,040):—        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Northgate .. ..         | 1802  | 500           | 131             | 18                      | 112              | 4                | E. H. Jackson ..   | 1877          | E.M.          |
| Asterby .. ..           | ..    | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Donnington .. ..        | 1761  | 75            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Eastgate .. ..          | 1849  | 375           | 80              | 10                      | 80               | ..               | F. Norwood..       | 1887          | E.M.          |
| Maltby-le-Marsh ..      | 1696  | 120           | 4               |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Lutton, Chapel Bridge.. | 1700  | 120           | 13              | 2                       | 23               | ..               | W. J. Pond ..      | 1890          |               |
| Skegness .. ..          | 1894  | 500           | 40              | 6                       | 90               | 5                | G. Goodchild ..    | 1893          | E.M.          |
| Spalding .. ..          | 1646  | 650           | 297             | 68                      | 530              | 17               | J. C. Jones, M.A.. | 1846          | E.M.          |
| Podehole .. ..          | ..    | 160           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Spalding Common ..      | ..    | 200           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Sutton .. ..            | ..    | 340           | 27              | 9                       | 50               | 1                | J. Britton ..      | 1895          | E.M.          |
| Sutton St. James..      | 1813  | 250           | 42              | 14                      | 120              | 3                | A. E. Cawdron ..   | 1894          | E.M.          |
| Tydd St. Giles ..       | 1792  | 120           | 4               |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |

## METROPOLITAN.

INCLUDES ALL CHURCHES WITHIN THE LIMITS OF THE METROPOLITAN POSTAL DISTRICT, AND ALSO CHURCHES OUTSIDE THAT DISTRICT WHICH ARE CONNECTED WITH THE LONDON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

(Population of Administrative County of London, including the City, 4,232,118.)

(L., London. M., Metropolitan. E., Essex Union. H. U., Herts Union.  
H. C., Home Counties. C. C., Carmarthenshire and Cardiganshire.)

| Churches.                                 | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preschers. | Pastors.            | When settled. | Association. |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Acton, Church-road .. ..                  | 1865  | 700           | 215             | 30                      | 293              | 4                | W. A. Davis.. ..    | 1885          | L.           |
| Acton-lane Tabernacle .. ..               | 1888  | 200           | 28              | 7                       | 50               | ..               | W. Archer .. ..     | 1885          | M.           |
| Alperton (Sudbury) .. ..                  | 1853  | 220           | 89              | 6                       | 100              | ..               | A. J. W. Back ..    | 1892          | L.           |
| Balham, Ramsden-road .. ..                | 1874  | 750           | 136             | 23                      | 210              | ..               | T. Greenwood ..     | 1895          | L.           |
| Barnes :—                                 |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Stanton-road .. ..                        | 1868  | 300           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. . . . .          | ..            | L.           |
| Roehampton .. ..                          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Barnet, New .. ..                         | 1873  | 387           | 185             | 23                      | 220              | 4                | A. E. Jones .. ..   | 1888          | L. & H. U.   |
| Henry Road .. ..                          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Battersea :—                              |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| York-road .. ..                           | 1736  | 900           | 200             | 42                      | 485              | ..               | W. Hamilton ..      | 1885          | L.           |
| Battersea Pk. Tabernacle ..               | 1870  | 1200          | 327             | 46                      | 560              | ..               | W. Stott .. ..      | 1892          | L.           |
| Raywood-street School ..                  |       |               |                 | 20                      | 180              |                  |                     |               |              |
| Beckenham, Elm-road .. ..                 | 1884  | 400           | 152             | 22                      | 194              | ..               | R. S. Fleming, M.A. | 1892          | L.           |
| Belle Isle .. ..                          | 1877  | 550           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | J. Benson .. ..     | 1872          | L.           |
| Blundell-street .. ..                     | 1879  | 300           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Belvedere .. ..                           | 1863  | 240           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | A. C. Chambers..    | 1891          | L.           |
| Bermondsey :—                             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Drummond-road .. ..                       | 1866  | 668           | 399             | 38                      | 703              | ..               | H. A. Burleigh ..   | 1892          | L.           |
| Lynton-road .. ..                         | 1813  | 400           | 63              | 17                      | 190              | ..               | B. T. Dale .. ..    | 1892          |              |
| Abbey-street .. ..                        | 1878  | 450           | 75              | 15                      | 210              | ..               | A. V. G. Chandler   | 1894          | L.           |
| Spa-road .. ..                            | 1845  | 300           | 40              | 5                       | 80               | ..               | .. . . . .          | ..            | M.           |
| Bethnal Green, Norton-street .. ..        | 1854  | 250           | 94              | 9                       | 120              | 2                | G. W. Shepherd..    | 1892          | M.           |
| Bexley Heath, Trinity .. ..               | 1823  | 460           | 113             | 22                      | 250              | 2                | G. K. Smith.. ..    | 1877          | L.           |
| Blackheath :—                             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Shooter's-hill-road .. ..                 | 1866  | 400           | 227             | 17                      | 185              | 4                | W. L. Mackenzie..   | 1894          | L.           |
| Bloomsbury .. ..                          | 1849  | 1440          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | J. Baillie .. ..    | 1886          | L.           |
| Meard-street, Soho .. ..                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Keppel-street .. ..                       | 1795  | 650           | 103             | 21                      | 190              | ..               | H. T. Chilvers ..   | 1895          | M.           |
| Bow :—                                    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Bow Road .. ..                            | 1785  | 1000          | 223             | 34                      | 500              | 1                | .. . . . .          | ..            | L.           |
| Drift Mission .. ..                       |       | 130           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Burdett-rd., East London Tabernacle .. .. | 1861  | 3200          | 2388            | 101                     | 1542             | ..               | A. G. Brown .. ..   | 1866          |              |
| Marnham Hall .. ..                        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Devonport-street .. ..                    | 1881  | 350           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Tryphena Hall .. ..                       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Empson-street .. ..                       | 1888  | 800           | 219             | 70                      | 1060             | ..               | .. . . . .          | ..            | L.           |

## METROPOLITAN—continued.

| Churches.                                      | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.              | When settled. | Associations |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Bow Common .. ..                               | 1867  | 700           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | T. J. Hazard ..       | 1889          | L.           |
| Blackthorn-street .. ..                        | ..    | 650           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                    | ..            | ..           |
| Workmens' Home .. ..                           | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                    | ..            | ..           |
| Brixton:—                                      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                       |               |              |
| Barrington-road, Gresham                       | 1869  | 650           | 198             | 40                      | 409              | ..               | F. G. Wheeler ..      | 1894          | L.           |
| Solon-road .. ..                               | 1885  | 950           | 308             | 40                      | 550              | ..               | J. Douglas, M.A. ..   | 1884          | ..           |
| Cornwall-road Hall .. ..                       | ..    | 500           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                    | ..            | ..           |
| Stockwell-road Tabernacle .. ..                | 1884  | 600           | 105             | 10                      | 100              | 2                | C. Cornwell ..        | 1871          | M.           |
| Wynne-road .. ..                               | 1875  | 700           | 292             | 21                      | 214              | ..               | Z. T. Downen, M.D. .. | 1887          | L.           |
| Brixton Hill:—                                 |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                       |               |              |
| New Park-road .. ..                            | 1840  | 500           | 240             | 25                      | 235              | ..               | W. Pettman ..         | 1889          | L.           |
| Long-lane, Southwark .. ..                     | 1880  | 400           | ..              | 18                      | 200              | ..               | ..                    | ..            | ..           |
| Raleigh Park .. ..                             | 1889  | 400           | 50              | 10                      | 70               | ..               | A. Dickerson ..       | 1895          | H.C.         |
| Brockley-road .. ..                            | 1867  | 870           | 459             | 44                      | 365              | 3                | J. Lewis ..           | 1889          | L.           |
| Creek-street, Deptford .. ..                   | 1878  | 400           | ..              | 33                      | 343              | ..               | ..                    | ..            | ..           |
| New-street .. ..                               | 1879  | 150           | ..              | 8                       | 140              | ..               | ..                    | ..            | ..           |
| Trinity Hall .. ..                             | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                    | ..            | ..           |
| Brompton:—                                     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                       |               |              |
| Onslow .. ..                                   | 1852  | 650           | 224             | 31                      | 273              | 2                | J. Garden ..          | 1889          | L.           |
| Bromley, Kent:—                                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                       |               |              |
| Park-road .. ..                                | 1863  | 500           | 156             | 22                      | 143              | 2                | R. Silvey ..          | 1895          | L.           |
| Sherman's-road .. ..                           | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                    | ..            | ..           |
| Brondesbury .. ..                              | 1879  | 780           | 303             | 45                      | 635              | ..               | C. W. Vick ..         | 1893          | L.           |
| Camberwell:—                                   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                       |               |              |
| Camberwell New-road,                           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                       |               |              |
| Clarendon .. ..                                | 1865  | 900           | 139             | 26                      | 300              | 8                | W. B. Haynes ..       | 1892          | L.           |
| Cottage-green .. ..                            | 1854  | 350           | 196             | 38                      | 575              | 1                | J. A. Brown ..        | 1883          | L.           |
| Denmark-place .. ..                            | 1823  | 720           | 470             | 57                      | 672              | ..               | W. R. Skerry ..       | 1889          | L.           |
| Edmund-street .. ..                            | ..    | ..            | ..              | 10                      | 200              | ..               | ..                    | ..            | ..           |
| Leipsic-road .. ..                             | ..    | ..            | ..              | 14                      | 120              | ..               | ..                    | ..            | ..           |
| Dugdale-street .. ..                           | 1835  | 520           | 85              | 14                      | 150              | ..               | J. Waite ..           | 1894          | ..           |
| Mansion House-square .. ..                     | 1880  | 600           | 136             | 13                      | 147              | 1                | G. W. Linnecar ..     | 1880          | ..           |
| Camberwell-gate, Arthur-st.                    | 1824  | 820           | 534             | 37                      | 583              | ..               | R. A. Elvey ..        | 1893          | L.           |
| Camden-road .. ..                              | 1854  | 1100          | 478             | 40                      | 420              | ..               | G. Hawker ..          | 1885          | L.           |
| Goodinge-road .. ..                            | 1884  | 120           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                    | ..            | ..           |
| Camden Town (168, Camden street), High Schools | ..    | ..            | 41              | 12                      | 143              | ..               | ..                    | ..            | M.           |
| Canning Town, Shirley-street .. ..             | 1878  | 120           | 12              | 2                       | 12               | ..               | ..                    | ..            | M.           |
| Catford-hill .. ..                             | 1878  | 365           | 295             | 23                      | 267              | 6                | W. J. N. Vanstone     | 1895          | L.           |
| Bell Green .. ..                               | 1883  | 230           | ..              | 30                      | 431              | ..               | ..                    | ..            | ..           |
| Chadwell Heath .. ..                           | 1846  | 130           | 22              | 14                      | 140              | 1                | ..                    | ..            | L. & E.      |
| Chalk Farm, Berkley-road                       | 1870  | 550           | 87              | 23                      | 205              | ..               | ..                    | ..            | L.           |
| Chelsea, Lower Sloane-st.                      | 1817  | 960           | 302             | 27                      | 206              | 9                | J. Spence ..          | 1894          | L.           |
| Child's-hill .. ..                             | 1877  | 400           | 115             | 27                      | 254              | ..               | J. S. Poulton ..      | 1894          | L.           |
| Clapham:—                                      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                       |               |              |
| Bedford-road .. ..                             | 1858  | 150           | 38              | 4                       | 37               | ..               | ..                    | ..            | M.           |
| Courland-grove .. ..                           | 1841  | 300           | 83              | 9                       | 106              | ..               | H. Dadswell ..        | 1893          | M.           |
| Grafton-square .. ..                           | 1787  | 1000          | 140             | 22                      | 220              | 4                | T. Hanger ..          | 1886          | L.           |
| Clapham Junction, Meyrick-road .. ..           | 1876  | 350           | 78              | 16                      | 300              | ..               | R. E. Sears ..        | 1895          | M.           |

## METROPOLITAN—continued.

| Churches.                                   | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Pupils. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.               | When settled. | Associations. |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Clapton:—</b>                            |       |               |                 |                       |                  |                  |                        |               |               |
| Downs Chapel .. .. .                        | 1866  | 1008          | 526             | 90                    | 799              | 8                | E. Medley, B.A...      | 1891          | L.            |
| Rendlesham Rooms ..                         | 1872  | 240           |                 |                       |                  |                  |                        |               |               |
| Waterloo Rooms .. ..                        | 1877  | 80            |                 |                       |                  |                  |                        |               |               |
| Chatsworth-road Tabernacle .. .. .          | 1864  | 800           | 203             | 23                    | 353              | 5                | W. Moxham ..           | 1887          |               |
| <b>Clerkenwell:—</b>                        |       |               |                 |                       |                  |                  |                        |               |               |
| Chadwell-street .. ..                       | 1851  | 500           | 255             | 20                    | 240              | ..               | E. Mitchell ..         | 1889          | M.            |
| Spencer-place, Goswell-rd                   | 1815  | 1000          | 150             | 25                    | 350              | 2                | P. Gast.. ..           | 1861          | L.            |
| Commercial-road East ..                     | 1853  | 629           | 284             | 21                    | 264              | ..               | J. Fletcher ..         | 1874          | L.            |
| Crayford, Kent .. .. .                      | 1810  | 360           | ..              | ..                    | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                | ..            | L.            |
| Saw Mills .. .. .                           | 1885  | 150           |                 |                       |                  |                  |                        |               |               |
| Dartford Heath .. ..                        |       |               |                 |                       |                  |                  |                        |               |               |
| Wilmington .. .. .                          |       |               |                 |                       |                  |                  |                        |               |               |
| <b>Croydon (102,695):—</b>                  |       |               |                 |                       |                  |                  |                        |               |               |
| South Croydon, Croham-road (U.) .. .. .     | 1893  | 500           | 72              | 10                    | 92               | ..               | A. J. Reid ..          | 1896          | L.            |
| West Croydon .. .. .                        | 1869  | 850           | 441             | 67                    | 983              | ..               | J. A. Spurgeon, [D.D.] | 1869          | L.            |
| Boston-road .. .. .                         | ..    | 300           | ..              | 14                    | 200              |                  |                        |               |               |
| Memorial Hall .. .. .                       | ..    | 300           | ..              | 16                    | 221              |                  |                        |               |               |
| <b>Dalston:—</b>                            |       |               |                 |                       |                  |                  |                        |               |               |
| Queen's-road .. .. .                        | 1831  | 750           | 47              | 14                    | 276              | ..               | .. .. .                | ..            | L.            |
| Dalston Junction, Ashwin-street .. .. .     | 1871  | 1250          | 550             | 51                    | 670              | ..               | R. O. Johns ..         | 1895          | L.            |
| Dartford, Highfield-road ..                 | 1867  | 350           | 148             | 25                    | 210              | 2                | H. Spendelow ..        | 1892          | L.            |
| <b>Deptford:—</b>                           |       |               |                 |                       |                  |                  |                        |               |               |
| Octavius-street.. .. .                      | 1863  | 580           | 268             | 33                    | 480              | ..               | D. Honour ..           | 1867          | L.            |
| New Cross-road Zion ..                      | 1842  | 650           | 265             | 36                    | 398              | 2                | T. Jones ..            | 1894          | M.            |
| Dulwich, Lordship-lane ..                   | 1870  | 570           | 260             | 37                    | 469              | ..               | E. T. Mateer ..        | 1891          | L.            |
| Barry-road.. .. .                           | 1876  | 320           | ..              | ..                    | ..               | ..               | A. J. Grant ..         | 1882          | L.            |
| Ealing Dean.. .. .                          | 1864  | 400           | 180             | 32                    | 355              | ..               | W. L. Gibbs ..         | 1893          | H.C.          |
| Ealing, Haven-green .. ..                   | 1881  | 824           | 326             | 24                    | 220              | ..               | Evan Thomas ..         | 1893          | L.            |
| Edmonton, Lower .. ..                       | 1859  | 400           | 272             | 29                    | 321              | 7                | D. Russell ..          | 1863          | L.            |
| Marsh Side .. .. .                          | ..    | ..            | ..              | 6                     | 70               |                  |                        |               |               |
| <b>Enfield Highway:—</b>                    |       |               |                 |                       |                  |                  |                        |               |               |
| Totteridge-road .. ..                       | 1868  | 400           | 99              | 19                    | 280              | ..               | A. W. Welch ..         | 1895          | L.            |
| Enfield, Tabernacle .. ..                   | 1867  | 417           | 274             | 30                    | 250              | 7                | G. W. White ..         | 1870          | L.            |
| Erith, Queen-street .. ..                   | 1875  | 650           | 236             | 24                    | 320              | 5                | J. E. Martin ..        | 1875          | L.            |
| Northumberland Heath ..                     | ..    | ..            | ..              | 22                    | 175              |                  |                        |               |               |
| Finchley, North .. .. .                     | 1868  | 400           | 175             | ..                    | ..               | ..               | A. B. Middleditch      | 1888          | L.            |
| Dale-grove .. .. .                          | ..    | ..            | ..              | 21                    | 205              |                  |                        |               |               |
| Finchley, East, High-road                   | 1877  | 250           | 105             | 10                    | 120              | 2                | J. J. Bristow ..       | 1894          | L.            |
| <b>Finsbury, Eldon-street (W.)</b>          | 1822  | 450           | 111             | 3                     | 20               | ..               | .. .. .                | ..            | C. C. & L.    |
| Do. do. Seventh-Day Baptist (late Millyard) | 1617  | ..            | 19              |                       |                  |                  |                        |               |               |
| Forest-gate, Woodgrange ..                  | 1883  | 800           | 274             | 49                    | 578              | ..               | J. H. French ..        | 1882          | L. & E.       |
| Forest-hill, Sydenham .. ..                 | 1858  | 500           | 163             | 26                    | 190              | 4                | J. C. Foster ..        | 1885          |               |
| Fulham, Dawes-road .. ..                    | 1889  | 700           | 175             | 38                    | 472              | ..               | R. C. Evill ..         | 1893          |               |
| Lillie-road, Ebenezer .. ..                 | ..    | 100           | 41              | 7                     | 80               | 2                | H. D. Sandell ..       | 1894          |               |

## METROPOLITAN—continued.

| Churches.                 | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.            | When settled. | Associations. |
|---------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Greenwich:—               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Lewisham-road .. ..       | 1838  | 600           | 157             | 30                      | 280              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | L.            |
| South-street .. ..        | 1879  | 950           | 640             | 60                      | 1300             | 2                | C. Spurgeon ..      | 1879          | H.C.          |
| East Greenwich:—          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Azof-street .. ..         | 1892  | 250           | 69              | 17                      | 250              | ..               | W. E. Wells ..      | 1892          | H.C.          |
| Gunnersbury .. ..         | 1887  | 650           | 70              | 11                      | 90               | ..               | J. P. Clark, M.A.   | 1892          | L.            |
| Hackney:—                 |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Mare-street .. ..         | 1798  | 1100          | 489             | 89                      | 989              | ..               | J. E. Bennett, B.A. | 1894          | L.            |
| Ann's-place .. ..         | 1882  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Lauriston-road, Hampden   | 1825  | 450           | 160             | 25                      | 300              | 2                | J. Hillman ..       | 1881          | L.            |
| Oval .. ..                | 1840  | 250           | 56              | 6                       | 70               | ..               | H. Myerson ..       | 1861          | M.            |
| Hammersmith, West End..   | 1793  | 750           | 258             | 47                      | 504              | 4                | W. Page, B.A. ..    | 1875          | L.            |
| Hampstead:—               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Heath-street .. ..        | 1860  | 700           | 456             | 36                      | 508              | ..               | W. Brock ..         | 1860          | L.            |
| New End .. ..             | 1827  | 250           | 31              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Hanwell (U.) .. ..        | 1867  | 600           | 126             | 26                      | 230              | 4                | G. R. Lowden ..     | 1867          | ..            |
| Greenford .. ..           | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Horsington .. ..          | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Northolt .. ..            | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Yeading .. ..             | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Harlesden, Acton-lane ..  | 1890  | 827           | 176             | 26                      | 283              | 4                | B. Thomas ..        | 1894          | L.            |
| Harlington .. ..          | 1798  | 550           | 105             | 19                      | 280              | 1                | W. F. Edgerton ..   | 1895          | L.            |
| Harringay, Emmanuel ..    | 1888  | 400           | 108             | 13                      | 120              | 6                | W. Frith ..         | 1888          | H.C.          |
| Harrow-on-the-Hill ..     | 1810  | 250           | 95              | 9                       | 130              | 4                | W. Dyson ..         | 1889          | L.            |
| Hendon, Finchley-lane ..  | 1874  | 600           | 242             | 24                      | 250              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| New Hendon .. ..          | 1884  | 200           | 20              | 5                       | 100              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Highbury-hill .. ..       | 1871  | 1050          | 251             | 36                      | 350              | 2                | W. Stevenson ..     | 1892          | L.            |
| Riversdale-road .. ..     | ..    | ..            | ..              | 6                       | 50               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Highgate, Southwood-lane  | 1812  | 335           | 84              | 12                      | 124              | ..               | J. H. Barnard ..    | 1864          | L.            |
| Archway-road .. ..        | 1894  | 702           | 129             | 18                      | 120              | ..               | A. F. Riley ..      | 1894          | L.            |
| Highgate-road .. ..       | 1878  | 850           | 683             | 56                      | 709              | ..               | J. Stephens, M.A.   | 1878          | ..            |
| Falkland-road .. ..       | 1882  | ..            | ..              | 9                       | 70               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Holborn:—                 |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Kingsgate-street .. ..    | 1735  | 800           | 148             | 26                      | 230              | 4                | H. Thomas ..        | 1892          | L.            |
| Little Wild-street .. ..  | 1867  | 1000          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | L.            |
| Brooke-street, Holborn    | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Drury-lane .. ..          | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Earl-street, Seven Dials  | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Neal-street, Long Acre    | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Prison Ground,            | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Holloway .. ..            | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Prison Ground,            | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Wandsworth .. ..          | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Caledonian-road .. ..     | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| John-st., Theobald's-rd.  | 1818  | 1300          | 252             | 49                      | 490              | 1                | .. .. .             | ..            | L.            |
| Holloway, Hornsey-road .. | 1893  | 300           | 31              | 6                       | 30               | ..               | E. Smart ..         | 1893          | H.C.          |
| Holloway, Upper .. ..     | 1868  | 1340          | 918             | 60                      | 730              | 13               | J. R. Wood ..       | 1874          | L.            |
| Rupert-road .. ..         | 1878  | 300           | ..              | 30                      | 254              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Holloway, Tollington-park | 1880  | ..            | 21              | 6                       | 50               | ..               | J. J. Cooler ..     | 1894          | M.            |
| Homerton-row .. ..        | 1820  | 350           | 78              | 10                      | 100              | ..               | S. T. Belcher ..    | 1891          | M.            |
| Honor Oak, Mundania-road  | 1890  | 650           | 155             | 26                      | 305              | ..               | G. H. Heynes ..     | 1892          | L.            |
| Hornsey:—                 |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Ferne Park-road .. ..     | 1889  | 630           | 390             | 18                      | 224              | ..               | C. Brown ..         | 1890          | L.            |
| Campstourne-road ..       | 1875  | 250           | ..              | 29                      | 350              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |



## METROPOLITAN—continued.

| Churches.                                   | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Hornsey Rise:—                              |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Elthorne-road .. ..                         | 1864  | 350           | 44              | 7                       | 114              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | M.            |
| Hazellville-road .. ..                      | 1871  | 500           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | R. D. Darby ..     | 1895          | L.            |
| Ilford, High-street .. ..                   | 1801  | 500           | 139             | 19                      | 200              | ..               | J. Parker, M.A. .. | 1892          | L.            |
| Islington:—                                 |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Cross-street .. ..                          | 1840  | 650           | 296             | 38                      | 450              | ..               | F. A. Jones ..     | 1878          | L.            |
| Salter's Hall, Baxter-rd.                   | 1821  | 850           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | A. Bax ..          | 1876          | L.            |
| Wall-street .. ..                           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Highbury-place .. ..                        | 1850  | 600           | 214             | 14                      | 230              | 3                | P. Reynolds ..     | 1880          |               |
| Wilton-square .. ..                         | 1857  | 400           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | W. Flack ..        | 1857          | M.            |
| Kentish Town, Bassett-st.                   | 1862  | 270           | 57              | 16                      | 164              | ..               | M. H. Wilkin ..    | 1869          |               |
| Kilburn, Canterbury-road.                   | 1865  | 569           | 119             | 32                      | 286              | 2                | H. B. Murray ..    | 1889          | L.            |
| Kings Cross:—                               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Arthur-street .. ..                         | 1646  | 750           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | J. Love ..         | 1895          | L.            |
| Vernon-square .. ..                         | 1861  | 1300          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | J. T. Mateer ..    | 1888          | L.            |
| Handel-st. (Henrietta-st.)                  | 1819  | 400           | 65              | 10                      | 130              | ..               | G. Curtis ..       | 1895          | L.            |
| Lambeth:—                                   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Lambeth-road, Upton ..                      | 1785  | 800           | 626             | 40                      | 500              | ..               | W. Williams ..     | 1877          | L.            |
| Oakley-street .. ..                         |       |               | ..              | 8                       | 180              |                  |                    |               |               |
| Waterloo-road .. ..                         |       |               | ..              | 8                       | 100              |                  |                    |               |               |
| Ethelred-street, Regent..                   | 1821  | 500           | 57              | 18                      | 170              | 1                | D. Henderson ..    | 1895          | H.C.          |
| Lee:—                                       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| High-road .. ..                             | 1855  | 400           | 140             | 22                      | 306              | ..               | F. G. French ..    | 1894          |               |
| Burnt Ash, Bromley-road                     | 1877  | 200           | 132             | 22                      | 200              | 8                | J. W. Davies ..    | 1886          | H.C.          |
| Summerfield-street ..                       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Hither Green .. ..                          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Dacre-pk., Kingswood-pl.                    | 1851  | 350           | 87              | 12                      | 105              | ..               | J. H. Lynn ..      | 1894          | M.            |
| Lewisham, College Park ..                   | 1873  | 200           | 52              | 12                      | 130              | ..               | J. Crook ..        | 1890          | M.            |
| Leyton, Vicarage-road ..                    | 1876  | 400           | 220             | 20                      | 300              | 5                | G. T. Bailey ..    | 1890          | L.            |
| Lea Bridge Mission .. ..                    | 1887  | 150           | ..              | 10                      | 120              |                  |                    |               |               |
| Leytonstone, Fairlop-road                   | 1878  | 650           | 430             | 38                      | 363              | 10               | J. Bradford ..     | 1878          | L.&E.         |
| Ashville Hall .. ..                         |       |               | ..              | 15                      | 200              |                  |                    |               |               |
| Cann Hall-road .. ..                        | 1887  | 700           | 333             | 71                      | 1000             | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | L.            |
| Edith-road .. ..                            |       | 250           | ..              | 15                      | 200              |                  |                    |               |               |
| Limehouse, East India-rd.                   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Pekin-st., Elim .. ..                       | 1870  | 300           | 100             | 12                      | 170              | 4                | F. C. Holden ..    | 1878          | M.            |
| Loughton (U.) .. ..                         | 1817  | 425           | 187             | 24                      | 223              | 3                | J. A. Jones ..     | 1889          | L.&E.         |
| Marylebone:—                                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Church-street .. ..                         | 1831  | 650           | 140             | 14                      | 136              | ..               | J. Tucker ..       | 1895          | L.            |
| Hill-st., Dorset-square ..                  | 1826  | 600           | 319             | 27                      | 353              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | M.            |
| John-street, Trinity .. ..                  | 1800  | 800           | 200             | 25                      | 241              | ..               | J. C. Carlile ..   | 1894          | L.            |
| John-street .. ..                           | 1869  | 300           | 45              | 15                      | 138              | ..               | W. T. Russell ..   | 1871          |               |
| Shouldham-street .. ..                      | 1870  | 500           | 128             | 10                      | 118              | 1                | E. Beecher ..      | 1890          | M.            |
| Oxford Market, Castle-street, (W.) .. ..    | 1859  | 450           | 322             | ..                      | 120              | ..               | R. E. Williams ..  | 1890          | { L. & C.C.   |
| Kensal-road .. ..                           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Willoughby-road .. ..                       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Newington:—                                 |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Metropolitan Tabernacle                     | 1719  | 4880          | 4965            | 451                     | 3660             | 130              | T. Spurgeon ..     | 1894          | H.C.          |
| Twenty - two Mission Stations .. ..         |       | 3905          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Twenty - eight Sunday and Ragged Schools .. |       |               | ..              | 208                     | 4787             |                  |                    |               |               |

## METROPOLITAN—continued.

| Churches.                                  | Date. | Chapel seats | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                | When settled. | Associations |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Norwood, West, Chatsworth-road .. .. .     | 1878  | 1100         | 232             | 27                      | 195              | ..               | J. L. Stanley ..        | 1892          |              |
| Gipsy-road .. .. .                         | 1877  | 900          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | Walter Hobbs ..         | 1880          | L.           |
| Auckland-hill .. .. .                      | 1878  | 200          | 16              | 5                       | 56               | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | M.           |
| Norwood, South, Holmesdale-road .. .. .    | 1887  | 400          | 133             | 16                      | 186              | ..               | J. Chadwick ..          | 1887          | L.           |
| Norwood, Upper :—                          |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |              |
| Central-hill .. .. .                       | 1852  | 480          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | S. A. Tipple ..         | 1854          | L.           |
| Notting-hill :—                            |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |              |
| Ladbroke-grove Chapel, Cornwall-road .. .. | 1865  | 850          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | J. F. Shearer ..        | 1894          | L.           |
| Notting-hill-gate :—                       |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |              |
| Kensington-place .. ..                     | 1866  | 250          | 94              | 8                       | 57               | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | M.           |
| Nunhead, Edith-road .. ..                  | 1871  | 500          | 170             | 30                      | 480              | 1                | C. P. Sawday ..         | 1893          | L.           |
| Old Kent-road, Maze Pond                   | 1692  | 1000         | 208             | 26                      | 580              | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | L.           |
| Paddington :—                              |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |              |
| Westbourne-park .. ..                      |       | 1050         |                 |                         |                  |                  | J. Clifford, M.A., D.D. | 1858          |              |
| Praed-street .. .. .                       | 1836  | 600          | 1162            | 131                     | 1344             | 8                | J. Briggs .. ..         | 1895          |              |
| Bosworth-road .. .. .                      |       | 400          |                 |                         |                  |                  | J. Heap .. ..           | 1895          | L.           |
| St. Peter's Park .. ..                     | 1871  | 300          | 69              | 12                      | 150              | ..               | J. M. Cox .. ..         | 1871          |              |
| Peckham :—                                 |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |              |
| Peckham Park-road .. ..                    | 1854  | 800          | 412             | 51                      | 692              | ..               | F. James .. ..          | 1894          | L.           |
| 66, Peckham Park-road .. ..                | ..    | ..           | ..              | 9                       | 171              | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            |              |
| Rye-lane .. .. .                           | 1818  | 1000         | 750             | 45                      | 825              | ..               | J. W. Ewing, M.A.       | 1896          | L.           |
| Sumner-road .. .. .                        | 1880  | 80           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |              |
| Relf-road .. .. .                          | 1882  | 90           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |              |
| S. London Tabernacle .. ..                 | 1880  | 800          | 438             | 46                      | 566              | 5                | E. Roberts .. ..        | 1887          | L.           |
| Linnell-road .. .. .                       | ..    | ..           | ..              | 8                       | 108              | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            |              |
| Heaton-road .. .. .                        | 1878  | 350          | 39              | 10                      | 75               | ..               | H. S. Boulton ..        | 1894          | M.           |
| James Grove .. .. .                        | 1870  | 360          | 43              | 21                      | 193              | ..               | G. S. Read .. ..        | 1895          |              |
| Peckham Rye Tabernacle                     | 1887  | 1250         | 112             | 17                      | 230              | 1                | H. J. Knight ..         | 1895          |              |
| Penge, Maple-road .. ..                    | 1866  | 1130         | 624             | 45                      | 600              | 5                | J. W. Boud .. ..        | 1881          | L.           |
| Pimlico :—                                 |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |              |
| Westbourne-street .. ..                    | 1830  | 400          | 70              | 11                      | 50               | 1                | J. Kingston .. ..       | 1893          | M.           |
| Princes-row .. .. .                        | 1871  | 175          | 21              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | M.           |
| Plaistow, Barking-road Tab.                | 1871  | 500          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | G. T. Edgley ..         | 1893          | L.           |
| Plumstead :—                               |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |              |
| Conduit-road .. .. .                       | 1861  | 400          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | L.           |
| Park-road .. .. .                          | 1885  | 300          | 84              | 19                      | 197              | 1                | J. W. Cole .. ..        | 1885          | L.           |
| Ponder's End .. .. .                       | 1877  | 500          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | L.           |
| Poplar & Bromley Tabncle                   | 1888  | 1212         | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | W. K. Chaplin ..        | 1888          | L.           |
| Poplar :—                                  |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |              |
| Cotton-street .. .. .                      | 1805  | 750          | 205             | 17                      | 380              | 2                | W. Joynes .. ..         | 1893          | L.           |
| High-street, Bethel .. ..                  | 1855  | 300          | 33              | 8                       | 110              | 2                | H. F. Noyes .. ..       | 1882          | M.           |
| Potter's Bar .. .. .                       | 1795  | 250          | 42              | 8                       | 75               | ..               | Jesse Dupée .. ..       | 1883          | L.           |
| Putney :—                                  |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |              |
| Werter-road .. .. .                        | 1877  | 800          | 186             | 26                      | 259              | 5                | S. H. Wilkinson ..      | 1892          | L.           |

## METROPOLITAN—continued.

| Churches.                                  | Date.   | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.       | When settled. | Associations. |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| Regent's-pk., Park-sq. East                | 1855    | 1500          | 718             | 46                      | 393              | ..               | E. G. Gange,   | 1893          | L.            |
| <i>Drummond-street Hall</i>                | ..      | ..            | ..              | 33                      | 340              | ..               | F.R.A.S.       | ..            | ..            |
| Richmond (22,684):—                        |         |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| Duke-street .. .. .                        | 1870    | 320           | 120             | 14                      | 120              | ..               | E. Matthews    | .. 1892       | L.            |
| Rotherhithe:—                              |         |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| Bush-road, Midway-place                    | 1835    | 200           | 80              | 21                      | 230              | 1                | H. E. Inman    | .. 1889       | L.            |
| Rotherhithe New-road                       | .. 1882 | 320           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..             | ..            | H.C.          |
| Shepherd's Bush-road                       | .. 1860 | 470           | 140             | 25                      | 266              | ..               | G. W. Pope     | .. 1890       | L.            |
| Shoreditch Tabernacle                      | .. 1835 | 2000          | 897             | 132                     | 1740             | 4                | W. Cuff        | .. 1872       | L.            |
| <i>Kingsland-road</i> .. .. .              | .. 1880 | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..             | ..            | ..            |
| <i>Shap-street</i> .. .. .                 | .. 1880 | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..             | ..            | ..            |
| <i>Gibraltar-walk</i> .. .. .              | .. 1883 | 500           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..             | ..            | ..            |
| Sidcup .. .. .                             | .. 1890 | ..            | 72              | 12                      | 71               | 1                | G. Simmons     | .. 1889       | L.            |
| Silvertown .. .. .                         | .. 1887 | 350           | 105             | 32                      | 320              | ..               | ..             | ..            | H.C.          |
| Soho:—                                     |         |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| Shaftesbury Avenue                         | .. 1791 | 400           | 157             | 18                      | 165              | ..               | J. Box         | .. 1875       | M.            |
| Southgate, Chase-side                      | .. 1886 | 250           | 65              | 9                       | 50               | 1                | ..             | ..            | H.C.          |
| Southgate, New .. .. .                     | .. 1863 | 300           | 303             | 25                      | 380              | 6                | G. Freeman     | .. 1892       | L. & H.C.     |
| <i>Pembroke-road, Muswell Hill</i> .. .. . | ..      | 120           | ..              | 13                      | 200              | ..               | ..             | ..            | ..            |
| Southwark:—                                |         |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| Borough-road .. .. .                       | .. 1673 | 700           | 197             | 23                      | 245              | 8                | F. C. Hughes   | .. 1893       | L.            |
| Stepney, Wellesley-street..                | 1831    | 300           | 31              | 8                       | 140              | ..               | J. Parnell     | .. 1895       | M.            |
| Stockwell:—                                |         |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| South Lambeth-road                         | .. 1866 | 1100          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | A. Mursell     | .. 1887       | L.            |
| Stoke Newington:—                          |         |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| Bouverie-road .. .. .                      | .. 1838 | 300           | 49              | 9                       | 70               | ..               | W. Mitchell    | .. 1895       | H.C.          |
| Stoke Newington-road                       | ..      | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..             | ..            | ..            |
| (Devonshire-square) ..                     | .. 1638 | 1050          | 792             | 84                      | 780              | ..               | G. P. McKay    | .. 1891       | L.            |
| St. John's Wood, Abbey-rd.                 | 1863    | 1250          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | H. E. Stone    | .. 1891       | L.            |
| <i>Henry-street, Portland Town</i> .. .. . | ..      | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..             | ..            | ..            |
| St. Luke's, James-street                   | .. 1850 | 130           | 51              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | W. H. Chillman | .. 1891       | L.            |
| Stratford:—                                |         |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| The Grove .. .. .                          | .. 1854 | 520           | 103             | 17                      | 180              | ..               | W. H. Stevens  | .. 1895       | L.            |
| Gurney-road .. .. .                        | .. 1870 | 470           | 142             | 22                      | 430              | ..               | E. Marsh       | .. 1893       | M.            |
| Carpenter's-road .. .. .                   | .. 1877 | 820           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..             | ..            | L. & E.       |
| Major-road .. .. .                         | .. 1885 | 400           | 142             | 24                      | 350              | ..               | T. Maycock     | .. 1885       | H.C.          |
| West Ham-lane .. .. .                      | .. 1844 | 240           | 75              | 17                      | 250              | ..               | ..             | ..            | M.            |
| Streatham, Lewin-road                      | .. 1866 | 761           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | J. Ewen        | .. 1891       | L.            |
| <i>Lonesome Mission Hall</i>               | ..      | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..             | ..            | ..            |
| Stroud-green, Stapleton                    | ..      | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..             | ..            | ..            |
| Hall-road .. .. .                          | ..      | 475           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..             | ..            | L.            |
| Surbiton-hill, Oaklands                    | .. 1874 | 500           | 113             | 8                       | 80               | ..               | W. Baster      | .. 1874       | L. & H.C.     |
| Sutton .. .. .                             | .. 1869 | 550           | 190             | 24                      | 329              | 4                | G. Turner      | .. 1893       | L.            |
| Tooting, Lwr, Longley-road                 | 1880    | 340           | 100             | 21                      | 280              | ..               | G. H. Rumsey   | .. 1888       | H.C.          |
| Tooting Upper, Trinity road .. .. .        | .. 1870 | 550           | 132             | 27                      | 285              | 2                | H. Oakley      | .. 1895       | L.            |
| Tottenham:—                                |         |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| High-road .. .. .                          | .. 1827 | 700           | 260             | 42                      | 566              | ..               | W. W. Sidey    | .. 1885       | L.            |
| West-green .. .. .                         | .. 1868 | 450           | 248             | 40                      | 520              | ..               | E. H. Howard   | .. 1893       | L.            |

## METROPOLITAN—continued.

| Churches.                           | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.         | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Tottenham ( <i>contd.</i> ):        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Napier-road, Philip-lane            | 1887  | 230           | ..              | 8                       | 120              | ..               | T. House ..      | 1885          |               |
| Westerfield-road .. ..              | 1887  | 300           | 38              | 12                      | 140              | 2                | R. H. Eastty ..  | 1887          | H.C.          |
| Upton, Upton Cross .. ..            | 1883  | 350           | 128             | 20                      | 200              | ..               | J. Wilkinson ..  | 1883          | L.            |
| Vauxhall, Kennington-lane           | 1864  | 700           | 173             | 28                      | 350              | 1                | C. Pummell ..    | 1895          | H.C.          |
| Victoria-park:—                     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Grove-road .. .. .                  | 1868  | 793           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | W. Thomas..      | 1887          | L.            |
| Green-street .. .. .                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Wallington .. .. .                  | 1876  | 600           | 206             | 28                      | 250              | 6                | J. E. Jasper..   | 1880          | L.            |
| Bandon Hill.. .. .                  |       | 70            | ..              | 6                       | 50               |                  |                  |               |               |
| Waltham Abbey, Paradise-row .. .. . | 1729  | 500           | 141             | 21                      | 153              | 12               | G. H. Kilby..    | 1892          | L.            |
| Victoria Hall, Honey-lane .. .. .   |       | 70            | ..              | 2                       | 40               |                  |                  |               |               |
| Walthamstow:—                       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Wood-street (U.) .. ..              | 1851  | 600           | 200             | 35                      | 440              | 5                | W. Hetherington  | 1889          | L.            |
| Boundary-road .. .. .               | 1876  | 550           | 270             | 29                      | 500              | ..               | W. Murray ..     | 1892          | L. & E        |
| Walworth-road .. .. .               | 1805  | 800           | 542             | 34                      | 492              | 4                | W. J. Mills ..   | 1882          | L.            |
| Victory-place Institute             | 1884  | 400           | ..              | 36                      | 432              |                  |                  |               |               |
| " Ragged School .. ..               |       | ..            | ..              | 20                      | 380              |                  |                  |               |               |
| Walworth, East-street ..            | 1791  | 387           | 121             | 20                      | 250              | ..               | E. T. Davis ..   | 1895          | L.            |
| Wandsworth:—                        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| East Hill .. .. .                   | 1859  | 900           | 542             | 41                      | 476              | 5                | .. .. .          | ..            | L.            |
| Onward Mission .. .. .              |       | ..            | ..              | 14                      | 130              |                  |                  |               |               |
| Northcote-road .. .. .              | 1875  | 1000          | 490             | 41                      | 497              | 4                | J. Felmingham .. | 1892          | L.            |
| Honeywell-road .. .. .              |       | ..            | ..              | 11                      | 54               |                  |                  |               |               |
| West Hill .. .. .                   | 1821  | 350           | 86              | 9                       | 70               | ..               | .. .. .          | ..            | M.            |
| Wandsworth-road (Vict.)             | 1873  | 950           | 427             | 85                      | 1020             | ..               | E. Henderson ..  | 1873          | L.            |
| Renshaw-street Hall ..              |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Westbourne Grove .. ..              | 1853  | 1460          | 300             | 25                      | 211              | 7                | John Tuckwell .. | 1881          |               |
| Westminster, Romney-st.             | 1807  | 600           | 150             | 24                      | 180              | 1                | G. Davies ..     | 1886          | L.            |
| Whitechapel:—                       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Commercial-street .. ..             | 1633  | 600           | 132             | 6                       | 50               | ..               | .. .. .          | ..            | L.            |
| Little Alie-street .. ..            | 1753  | 500           | 108             | 10                      | 92               | ..               | .. .. .          | ..            | M.            |
| Willesden Green:—                   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Huddleston-road .. ..               | 1882  | 250           | 62              | ..                      | ..               | 4                | W. J. Sears ..   | 1894          | L.            |
| Wimbleton, Queen's-road..           | 1871  | 400           | 333             | 31                      | 507              | 19               | C. Ingrem ..     | 1880          | L. & H.C.     |
| Morden .. .. .                      | 1885  | 80            | ..              | 10                      | 62               |                  |                  |               |               |
| Merton .. .. .                      | 1886  | 200           | ..              | 14                      | 190              |                  |                  |               |               |
| Wood-green:—                        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Finsbury-road .. .. .               | 1870  | 420           | 359             | 54                      | 780              | 10               | W. W. Haines ..  | 1883          | L.            |
| Bowes Park .. .. .                  | 1884  | 220           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Green Lanes .. .. .                 | 1886  | 80            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                  |               |               |
| Park Ridings, Mayes-road            | ..    | 250           | 43              | 9                       | 98               | ..               | J. E. Flegg ..   | 1893          | M.            |

## METROPOLITAN—continued.

| Churches.                   | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.            | When settled. | Associations |
|-----------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Woodberry Down .. ..        | 1883  | 900           | 559             | 56                      | 543              | ..               | G. H. Morgan B. Sc. | 1890          | L.           |
| Woolwich, Parsons-hill ..   | 1873  | 700           | 1254            | 65                      | 1127             | 9                | J. Wilson .. ..     | 1877          | L.           |
| <i>New Beckton</i> .. ..    | ..    | 300           | ..              | 15                      | 205              |                  |                     |               |              |
| <i>Joseph-street</i> .. ..  | ..    | 200           | ..              | 15                      | 185              |                  |                     |               |              |
| <i>North Woolwich</i> .. .. | ..    |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |

For Churches around London which are not within the Metropolitan Postal District, nor connected with the London Baptist Association, see the various Home Counties.

## MIDDLESEX.—BEYOND THE METROPOLITAN POSTAL DISTRICT.

(Pop. for the whole county, 3,251,671.)

For other Churches in Middlesex, see "METROPOLITAN," pp. 233—241.

(H. U., Hertfordshire Union. H. C., Home Counties. M. Metropolitan.)

| Churches.                | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When settled. | Associations |
|--------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Barnet, Tabernacle ..    | 1891  | 300           | 113             | 14                      | 80               | 2                | P. J. Smart .. .. | 1893          | H. C.        |
| Bedfont .. ..            | 1881  | 100           | 19              | 8                       | 80               | ..               | J. E. Johnson ..  | 1881          | H. C.        |
| Brentford, Old, North-rd | 1819  | 300           | 89              | 22                      | 420              | ..               | R. Mutimer .. ..  | 1893          | M.           |
| Brentford, New, Park Ch  | 1802  | 500           | 95              | 23                      | 350              | ..               | T. G. Pollard ..  | 1895          | H. C.        |
| Chiswick, Annandale-rd,  | 1866  | 300           | 152             | 24                      | 295              | 3                | A. G. Edgerton .. | 1892          | H. C.        |
| Feltham .. ..            | 1894  | 100           | 13              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | J. W. Avis .. ..  | 1894          | H. C.        |
| Hayes, High-road ..      | 1847  | 150           | 15              | 13                      | 120              | ..               | .. ..             | ..            | M.           |
| Hounslow:—               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |              |
| Providence .. ..         | 1871  | 300           | 79              | 13                      | 175              | 8                | J. E. Barnes ..   | 1894          | H. C.        |
| Staines-road .. ..       | 1864  | 200           | 67              | 12                      | 130              | ..               | J. Curtis .. ..   | 1878          | M.           |
| Pinner and .. ..         | 1863  | 180           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. ..             | ..            | ..           |
| Harefield .. ..          | 1834  | 120           | 51              | 6                       | 45               | 1                | T. Antill .. ..   | 1892          | H. U.        |
| Ponders End, Eden ..     | ..    | 100           | 14              | 6                       | 42               | 1                | .. ..             | ..            | M.           |
| Southall .. ..           | 1889  | 250           | 35              | 18                      | 112              | ..               | T. G. Williams .. | 1894          | H. C.        |
| Teddington .. ..         | 1883  | 600           | 201             | 20                      | 160              | ..               | R. J. Williamson  | 1892          | H. C.        |
| Twickenham Green ..      | 1852  | 250           | 190             | 25                      | 450              | ..               | E. H. Brown ..    | 1889          | H. C.        |
| and St. Margaret's ..    | ..    | 140           | ..              | 10                      | ..               | 4                | .. ..             | ..            | ..           |
| Uxbridge .. ..           | 1885  | 200           | 37              | 6                       | 30               | ..               | J. R. Scoones ..  | ..            | H. C.        |
| Wealdstone .. ..         | 1875  | 200           | 84              | 22                      | 216              | ..               | J. G. Wells .. .. | 1894          | H. C.        |

## NORFOLK (Pop 454,516).

(N., Norfolk. S. N., Suffolk and Norfolk Association. S. U., Suffolk and Norfolk Union)

| Churches.                  | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                       | When Settled. | Associations. |
|----------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Attleborough .. ..         | 1825  | 350           | 42              | 12                      | 108              | ..               | E. J. Burrows ..               | 1894          | N.            |
| Aylsham .. ..              | 1780  | 450           | 99              | 13                      | 77               | 3                | .. .. .                        | ..            | N.            |
| Bacton .. ..               | 1822  | 250           | 38              | 11                      | 72               | 2                | G. Pilgrim ..                  | 1878          | N.            |
| Buckenham, Old ..          | 1831  | 300           | 50              | 7                       | 50               | ..               | A. K. Davidson ..              | 1887          | S.U.          |
| Buxton Lamas .. ..         | 1796  | 300           | 31              | 4                       | 30               | ..               | .. .. .                        | ..            | N.            |
| Carleton Rode (Attboro)    | 1812  | 500           | 59              | 6                       | 45               | 1                | H. W. Clabburn ..              | 1894          | N.            |
| <i>Bunwell Low Comm</i>    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                |               |               |
| Claxton .. ..              | 1750  | 650           | 51              | 10                      | 80               | ..               | T. L. Sapey ..                 | 1893          | ..            |
| Cossey and .. ..           | 1822  | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                        | ..            | N.            |
| Drayton .. ..              | 1847  | 130           | 25              | 7                       | 101              | ..               | A. E. Saxby ..                 | 1894          | N.            |
| Dereham, E., High-st..     | 1784  | 650           | 106             | 16                      | 128              | ..               | R. J. Layzell ..               | 1891          | N.            |
| Diss, Denmark-street..     | 1788  | 650           | 214             | 19                      | 120              | 10               | J. Easter ..                   | 1890          | N.            |
| <i>Dickelburgh</i>         |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                |               |               |
| Downham Market ..          | 1800  | 325           | 66              | 17                      | 80               | 6                | S. Howard ..                   | 1874          | N.            |
| Stowbridge .. ..           | 1817  | 100           | ..              | 7                       | 55               | ..               | .. .. .                        | ..            | N.            |
| Ellingham, Great ..        | 1699  | 300           | 23              | 6                       | 39               | ..               | T. H. Sparham ..               | 1893          | N.            |
| Fakenham .. ..             | 1801  | 350           | 61              | 12                      | 41               | 2                | A. J. Causton ..               | 1886          | N.            |
| <i>Tittleshall</i>         |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                |               |               |
| Felthorpe .. ..            | 1831  | 180           | 35              | 4                       | 48               | 1                | .. .. .                        | ..            | N.            |
| Foulsham .. ..             | 1820  | 350           | 33              | 9                       | 77               | 2                | H. Vince ..                    | 1882          | N.            |
| Kenninghall .. ..          | 1810  | 400           | 42              | 5                       | 40               | ..               | .. .. .                        | ..            | S.N.          |
| <i>Lynn (18,360):—</i>     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                |               |               |
| Stepney .. ..              | 1689  | 800           | 178             | 25                      | 185              | 10               | T. Perry ..                    | 1890          | N.            |
| <i>West Lynn</i>           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                |               |               |
| Magdalen .. ..             | 1817  | ..            | ..              | ..                      | 50               | ..               | .. .. .                        | ..            | N.            |
| Union .. ..                | 1856  | 550           | 70              | 21                      | 175              | ..               | C. Houghton ..                 | 1889          | N.            |
| Martham .. ..              | 1800  | 250           | 24              | 6                       | 65               | 2                | G. Bass ..                     | 1894          | N.            |
| Mundesley .. ..            | 1850  | 400           | 58              | 10                      | 67               | 3                | T. R. Matthews ..              | 1889          | N.            |
| <i>Knapton</i>             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                |               |               |
| Neatishead (Norwich)..     | 1809  | 400           | 47              | 9                       | 40               | ..               | C. B. Chapman ..               | 1894          | N.            |
| Necton .. ..               | 1789  | 250           | 58              | 7                       | 45               | ..               | J. Porter ..                   | 1893          | N.            |
| <i>Norwich (100,970):—</i> |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                |               |               |
| Gildencroft .. ..          | 1877  | 400           | 182             | 22                      | 430              | 5                | T. Bullimore ..                | 1877          | N.            |
| Orford-hill .. ..          | 1833  | 600           | 120             | 14                      | 80               | ..               | .. .. .                        | ..            | S.N.          |
| St. Clement's .. ..        | 1670  | 800           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | W. Ruthven ..                  | 1890          | N.            |
| St. Mary's .. ..           | 1669  | 800           | 449             | 51                      | 473              | 14               | J. H. Shakespeare, }<br>M.A. } | 1883          | N.            |
| Sayer-st. Heigham..        | ..    | 200           | 95              | 26                      | 305              | ..               | G. Pring ..                    | 1890          | ..            |
| Pottergate-street ..       | 1778  | 150           | ..              | 14                      | 205              | ..               | .. .. .                        | ..            | N.            |
| Unthank's-road ..          | 1788  | 650           | 131             | 23                      | 320              | ..               | H. H. Youlden ..               | 1895          | N.            |
| Pulham St. Mary ..         | 1841  | 250           | 42              | 2                       | 20               | ..               | .. .. .                        | ..            | S.N.          |
| Saxlingham (Thorpe)..      | 1802  | 300           | 20              | 2                       | 16               | 1                | .. .. .                        | ..            | N.            |
| Shelfanger .. ..           | 1765  | 400           | 42              | 2                       | 24               | 1                | A. J. Jarrett ..               | 1893          | ..            |
| <i>Bressingham</i>         |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                |               |               |
| Stalham .. ..              | 1653  | 450           | 122             | 22                      | 109              | 7                | B. V. Bird ..                  | 1894          | N.            |
| Ludham .. ..               | 1821  | 100           | 17              | 5                       | 35               | ..               | .. .. .                        | ..            | N.            |
| Palling .. ..              | 1860  | 130           | ..              | 5                       | 25               | ..               | .. .. .                        | ..            | N.            |

## NORFOLK—continued.

| Churches.               | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Swaffham .. ..          | 1822  | 550           | 207             | 19                      | 231              | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | N.            |
| <i>Castleacre</i> .. .. | ..    | 250           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | ..            |
| <i>Pentney</i> .. ..    | ..    | 80            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | ..            |
| <i>Sporle</i> .. ..     | ..    | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | ..            |
| Thetford, King-street.. | 1859  | 280           | 40              | 10                      | 50               | ..               | W. Fitch .. ..    | 1894          | S.U.          |
| Upwell .. ..            | 1840  | 350           | 68              | 14                      | 112              | 2                | A. C. Batts .. .. | 1888          | N.            |
| Worstead .. ..          | 1717  | 600           | 85              | 10                      | 86               | 1                | J. Jackson .. ..  | 1880          | N.            |
| Wymondham .. ..         | 1800  | 200           | 45              | 10                      | 97               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | N.            |
| Yarmouth (49.334):—     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Tabernacle, Welles-     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| ley-road .. ..          | 1754  | 500           | 46              | 10                      | 80               | ..               | T. B. Curry .. .. | 1884          | N.            |
| The Park .. ..          | 1861  | 565           | 311             | 30                      | 856              | 11               | J. H. Jones .. .. | 1892          | N.            |
| <i>Ormesby St. Mar-</i> |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| <i>garet</i> .. ..      | 1876  | 132           | 14              | 10                      | 74               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | ..            |
| York-road .. ..         | 1841  | 250           | 23              | 6                       | 72               | ..               | J. Muskett .. ..  | 1881          | ..            |

## NORTHAMPTONSHIRE (Pop., 302,183).

(E.M., East Midland.

N., Northamptonshire.

O., Oxfordshire.)

| Churches.               | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Aldwinckle .. ..        | 1822  | 365           | 44              | 6                       | 40               | ..               | O. Thompson .. .. | 1887          | N.            |
| Blisworth .. ..         | 1825  | 340           | 112             | 24                      | 155              | ..               | H. Wyatt .. ..    | 1893          | N.            |
| Braunston .. ..         | 1710  | 250           | 29              | 7                       | 40               | ..               | T. Brimley .. ..  | 1886          | N.            |
| Braybrooke .. ..        | 1796  | 200           | 17              | 2                       | 18               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | N.            |
| Brington .. ..          | 1825  | 280           | 39              | 8                       | 91               | 1                | J. H. Bath .. ..  | 1894          | N.            |
| Buckby, Long .. ..      | 1759  | 600           | 160             | 30                      | 220              | 1                | A. C. G. Rendell  | 1890          | N.            |
| Bugbrook .. ..          | 1805  | 275           | 98              | 13                      | 58               | 2                | W. Adams .. ..    | 1891          | N.            |
| <i>Heyford</i> .. ..    | ..    | 150           | ..              | 8                       | 40               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | ..            |
| Bulwick Lodges .. ..    | 1881  | 80            | 23              | 2                       | ..               | 1                | W. Gays .. ..     | 1888          | N.            |
| Burton Latimer .. ..    | 1744  | 420           | 83              | 42                      | 420              | 3                | T. Collings .. .. | 1885          | N.            |
| Clipston .. ..          | 1778  | 520           | 156             | 15                      | 80               | 2                | .. .. .           | ..            | N.            |
| <i>Oxendon</i> .. ..    | ..    | 60            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | ..            |
| <i>Sibbertoft</i> .. .. | ..    | 80            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | ..            |
| Deanshanger .. ..       | ..    | ..            | 34              | 7                       | 62               | 2                | .. .. .           | ..            | N.            |
| Desborough .. ..        | 1848  | 350           | 82              | 26                      | 350              | 3                | Isaac Near .. ..  | 1891          | N.            |
| Earl's Barton .. ..     | 1793  | 300           | 86              | 34                      | 294              | ..               | H. A. Hunt .. ..  | 1891          | N.            |
| Ecton .. ..             | 1815  | 100           | 18              | 7                       | 60               | ..               | J. Field .. ..    | 1864          | N.            |
| Gretton .. ..           | 1786  | 300           | 45              | 5                       | 70               | 2                | .. .. .           | ..            | N.            |
| Guilsborough .. ..      | 1778  | 500           | 55              | 4                       | 36               | 2                | .. .. .           | ..            | N.            |
| <i>Hollowell</i> .. ..  | ..    | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | ..            |
| <i>Cold Ashby</i> .. .. | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | ..            |

## NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.              | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.            | When settled. | Associations. |
|------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Hackleton .. ..        | 1781  | 270           | 124             | 8                       | 86               | 3                | W. V. Phillips ..   | 1891          | N.            |
| Brayfield .. ..        | ..    | 100           | ..              | 5                       | 32               | ..               | ..                  | ..            | ..            |
| Cooknos .. ..          | ..    | 100           | ..              | 9                       | 65               | ..               | ..                  | ..            | ..            |
| Denton .. ..           | ..    | 180           | ..              | 6                       | 31               | ..               | ..                  | ..            | ..            |
| Harpole .. ..          | 1822  | 200           | 45              | 13                      | 53               | 2                | A. Parker .. ..     | 1888          | N.            |
| Irthlingborough ..     | 1723  | 450           | 40              | 20                      | 191              | ..               | ..                  | ..            | ..            |
| Kettering:—            |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Fuller Chapel ..       | 1696  | 1035          | 560             | 125                     | 1462             | 14               | T. Phillips, B.A... | 1891          | N.            |
| Oakley Street ..       | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                  | ..            | ..            |
| Nelson-street ..       | ..    | 500           | 108             | 35                      | 350              | 2                | D. John .. ..       | 1894          | N.            |
| King's Sutton ..       | 1846  | 250           | 74              | 14                      | 140              | 1                | J. Churchill.. ..   | 1891          | O.            |
| Kingsthorpe ..         | 1823  | 400           | 130             | 28                      | 326              | 1                | G. W. Robert ..     | 1891          | N.            |
| Kislingbury ..         | 1810  | 350           | 75              | 15                      | 87               | 3                | R. T. Lewis.. ..    | 1894          | N.            |
| Rothersthorpe ..       | ..    | ..            | ..              | 3                       | 30               | ..               | ..                  | ..            | ..            |
| Middleton Cheney ..    | 1740  | 400           | 83              | 10                      | 57               | 1                | C. Saville .. ..    | 1894          | N.            |
| Milton .. ..           | 1825  | 250           | 41              | 4                       | 26               | ..               | E. R. Broom ..      | 1873          | N.            |
| Moulton, Carey ..      | 1783  | 300           | 85              | 17                      | 152              | ..               | F. C. Watts.. ..    | 1891          | N.            |
| Pitsford .. ..         | 1802  | 180           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                  | ..            | ..            |
| Northampton(61,012):—  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| College-street ..      | 1693  | 1200          | 659             | 105                     | 1749             | 16               | P. H. Smith ..      | 1894          | N.            |
| Barrack-road ..        | ..    | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                  | ..            | ..            |
| Compton-street ..      | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                  | ..            | ..            |
| Duston .. ..           | ..    | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                  | ..            | ..            |
| Great Houghton ..      | ..    | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                  | ..            | ..            |
| Hardingstone ..        | ..    | 180           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                  | ..            | ..            |
| Harlestone .. ..       | ..    | 180           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                  | ..            | ..            |
| Far Cotton .. ..       | 1893  | 200           | 84              | 39                      | 270              | ..               | R. A. Selby .. ..   | 1893          | N.            |
| Grafton-street ..      | 1840  | 340           | 93              | 17                      | 360              | 1                | S. Needham.. ..     | 1885          | N.            |
| Mount Pleasant ..      | 1872  | 600           | 326             | 39                      | 702              | 9                | F. T. Smythe ..     | 1889          | N.            |
| Market Street ..       | ..    | ..            | ..              | 5                       | 50               | ..               | ..                  | ..            | ..            |
| Kingsley Park ..       | ..    | ..            | ..              | 4                       | 52               | ..               | ..                  | ..            | ..            |
| Princes-street ..      | 1834  | 700           | 297             | 30                      | 420              | 6                | A. A. Morgan ..     | 1894          | N.            |
| St. Michael's-rd. (U.) | 1884  | 1066          | 120             | ..                      | ..               | ..               | H. Bradford.. ..    | 1884          | N.            |
| Pattishall .. ..       | 1838  | 150           | 43              | ..                      | 70               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | N.            |
| Peterborough(25,171):— |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Queen-street ..        | 1653  | 800           | 675             | 100                     | 995              | 14               | T. Barrass .. ..    | 1852          | E.M           |
| Sergeant-street Hall   | ..    | 250           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | J. H. Jackman ..    | 1895          |               |
| New Fletton, Hunts     | ..    | 250           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | G. W. Elliott ..    | 1894          |               |
| Stanground, Hunts      | ..    | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                  | ..            | ..            |



## NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                 | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|---------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Raunds :—</b>          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Rotten-row .. ..          | 1801  | 400           | 57              | 25                      | 104              | ..               | H. E. Sadler ..    | 1894          | N.            |
| Ringstead .. ..           | 1714  | 300           | 70              | 18                      | 113              | 3                | J. Bates. . . .    | 1893          | N.            |
| Roads .. ..               | 1688  | 450           | 50              | 6                       | 40               | ..               | F. G. Masters ..   | 1893          | N.            |
| <i>Hanslope (Bucks).</i>  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Long-street</i> ..     | 1845  | 100           | 13              | 8                       | 81               |                  |                    |               |               |
| <b>Rushden :—</b>         |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Old Chapel .. ..          | 1727  | 600           | 261             | 65                      | 560              | 4                | W. J. Tomkins ..   | 1885          | N.            |
| <i>Chelveston</i> .. ..   | ..    | ..            | ..              | 3                       | 37               |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Hinwick (Beds.)</i> .. | ..    | 60            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Spratton and .. ..        | 1840  | 200           | 10              | 4                       | 56               | ..               | } R. W. Ayres ..   | 1895          | N.            |
| Ravensthorpe .. ..        | 1819  | 160           | 16              | 6                       | 44               | ..               |                    |               |               |
| Stanwick .. ..            | 1842  | 200           | 41              | ..                      | 36               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | N.            |
| Sulgrave .. ..            | 1835  | 200           | 53              | 17                      | 125              | 5                | W. J. Young ..     | 1889          | N.            |
| <i>Helmdon</i> .. ..      | ..    | 200           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Culworth</i> .. ..     | ..    | 180           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Thrapston .. ..           | 1797  | 500           | 80              | 14                      | 140              | 3                | H. E. Roberts ..   | 1894          | N.            |
| <i>Bythorn (Hunts)</i> .. | 1810  | 250           | ..              | 2                       | 12               | 1                |                    |               |               |
| Towcester .. ..           | 1784  | 310           | 96              | 17                      | 120              | 4                | W. Fidler ..       | 1871          | N.            |
| <i>Duncote</i> .. ..      | ..    | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Walgrave, Gold-street..   | 1700  | 250           | 26              | 6                       | 62               | ..               | F. Cunliffe ..     | 1890          | N.            |
| Wellingboro', Taber'cle   | 1863  | 450           | 104             | 24                      | 150              | 1                | F. G. Burgess ..   | 1894          |               |
| West Haddon (Rugby)..     | 1821  | 300           | 63              | 10                      | 80               | 1                | E. E. Lovell ..    | 1888          | N.            |
| Weston-by-Weedon ..       | 1681  | 300           | 84              | 7                       | 35               | 2                | J. T. Schofield .. | 1894          | N.            |
| <i>Wood End</i> .. ..     | 1814  | 150           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Morton Pinkney</i> ..  | 1837  | 100           | ..              | 12                      | 55               |                  |                    |               |               |
| Wollaston, Zion .. ..     | 1835  | 290           | 45              | 13                      | 180              | 1                | A. Hewlett ..      | 1892          |               |
| Woodford (Thrapston)      | 1822  | 350           | 75              | 10                      | 83               | 2                | J. Tyrrell ..      | 1872          | N.            |
| <i>Great Addington</i> .. | 1874  | 150           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |

## NORTHUMBERLAND (Pop., 506,030).

(N., Northern.)

| Churches.                  | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.        | When settled. | Associations. |
|----------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Alnwick</b> .. ..       | 1884  | 200           | 47              | 7                       | 45               | 1                | W. W. Wilks ..  | 1892          | N.            |
| <i>Rosebrough</i> .. ..    | ..    |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                 |               |               |
| <b>Berwick (13,377) :—</b> |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                 |               |               |
| Castlegate .. ..           | 1808  | 330           | 165             | 14                      | 80               | 10               | J. L. Harvey .. | 1895          | N.            |

## NORTHUMBERLAND—continued.

| Churches.                       | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|---------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Broomhaugh and Broomley .. .. . | 1652  | 100           | 24              | 4                       | 30               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | N.            |
| Ford Forge .. .. .              | 1806  | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | N.            |
| Newcastle (186,300):—           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Westgate-road ..                | 1650  | 850           | 452             | 76                      | 1049             | 13               | .. .. .            | ..            | N.            |
| <i>Elswick</i> .. .. .          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Osborne-rd. Jesmond             | 1650  | 450           | 250             | 30                      | 332              | 3                | T.D. Landels, M.A. | 1892          | N.            |
| <i>Denmark-st., Byker</i>       | ..    | 220           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | B. Gawthrop ..     | 1894          |               |
| Rye-hill .. .. .                | 1817  | 1200          | 187             | 35                      | 369              | ..               | W. Walsh ..        | 1888          | N.            |
| N. Shields, Howard-st.          | 1799  | 420           | 182             | 22                      | 180              | 4                | C. Stanley ..      | 1893          | N.            |
| <i>Stephenson-street..</i>      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |

## NOTTINGHAMSHIRE (Pop., 445,823).

(E.M., East Midland.)

| Churches.                  | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                      | When settled. | Associations. |
|----------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Arnold .. .. .             | 1822  | 600           | 70              | 30                      | 280              | 2                | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Beeston, Nether-street     | 1804  | 400           | 128             | 25                      | 253              | 1                | R. Pursey ..                  | 1884          | E.M.          |
| Boughton (Newark) ..       | 1827  | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | { S. Skingle, of Retford }    | ..            | E.M.          |
| Carlton (nr. Nottingm.)    | 1876  | 110           | 53              | 30                      | 180              | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Collingham .. .. .         | 1670  | 250           | 32              | 3                       | 11               | 1                | { E. B. Shepherd, of Newark } | 1887          | E.M.          |
| East Leake .. .. .         | 1700  | 450           | 28              | 6                       | 100              | 2                | J. J. Berry ..                | 1894          | E.M.          |
| <i>Wysall</i> .. .. .      | ..    | ..            | ..              | 2                       | ..               | ..               |                               |               |               |
| Eastwood .. .. .           | 1876  | 450           | 27              | 15                      | 150              | 1                | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Hucknall Torkard ..        | 1849  | 800           | 276             | 62                      | 562              | 3                | T. Cutts ..                   | 1891          | E.M.          |
| Kimberley .. .. .          | 1878  | 120           | 17              | 10                      | 76               | 1                | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Kirkby-in-Ashfield ..      | 1820  | 200           | 48              | 16                      | 77               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Kirkby, East .. .. .       | 1873  | 600           | 203             | 42                      | 401              | 7                | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Mansfield (15,925) ..      | 1820  | 450           | 222             | 40                      | 440              | 10               | A. Firth ..                   | 1880          | E.M.          |
| <i>Mansfield Wdhouse.</i>  | 1874  | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                               |               |               |
| Newark (14,457):—          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                               |               |               |
| Albert-street .. ..        | 1810  | 400           | 106             | 19                      | 162              | 1                | E. B. Shepherd ..             | 1876          | E.M.          |
| <i>Carlton-le-Moorland</i> | 1788  | 250           | 17              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            | E.M.          |
| Newthorpe .. .. .          | 1828  | 350           | 28              | 17                      | 185              | ..               | .. .. .                       | ..            |               |

## NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                      | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.            | When settled. | Associations. |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Nottingham(213,817):—          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Arkwright-street ..            | 1775  | 500           | 265             | 30                      | 350              | 3                | W. R. Jones.. ..    | 1892          | E.M.          |
| Basford, Old—                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| High-street .. ..              | 1857  | 700           | 218             | 52                      | 358              | 1                | R. Jenkins .. ..    | 1893          | E.M.          |
| Queensbury-street              | 1890  | 350           | 134             | 34                      | 450              | 1                | .. .. .             | ..            | E.M.          |
| Basford, New—                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Chelsea-street ..              | 1861  | 350           | 165             | 48                      | 469              | ..               | E. E. Coleman ..    | 1888          | E.M.          |
| Palm-street .. ..              | 1829  | 270           | 80              | 26                      | 210              | 1                | C. G. Croome ..     | 1895          | E.M.          |
| Broad-street .. ..             | 1818  | 515           | 260             | 21                      | 175              | ..               | } J. Douglas, B.A.  | 1891          | E.M.          |
| Edwin-street .. ..             | ..    | 200           | 69              | 20                      | 200              | 5                |                     |               |               |
| Daybrook .. ..                 | 1847  | 209           | 99              | 32                      | 209              | 2                |                     |               |               |
| Redhill .. ..                  | ..    | ..            | ..              | 12                      | 120              | ..               | W. Slater .. ..     | 1891          | E.M.          |
| Bulwell .. ..                  | 1862  | 750           | 195             | 33                      | 552              | ..               | J. F. Makepeace..   | 1892          | E.M.          |
| Carrington.. ..                | 1846  | 500           | 139             | 36                      | 275              | 2                | G. Hill, M.A. ..    | 1893          | E.M.          |
| Derby-road .. ..               | 1847  | 800           | 373             | 55                      | 423              | 6                |                     |               |               |
| Radford, Independent-street .. | 1875  | 200           | ..              | 21                      | 229              |                  |                     |               |               |
| George-street .. ..            | 1740  | 700           | 246             | 24                      | 302              | 3                | L. C. Parkinson,    | 1895          | E.M.          |
| Woodborough .. ..              | 1832  | 200           | ..              | 7                       | 30               |                  | [B.A.]              |               |               |
| Hyson-green .. ..              | 1878  | 500           | 175             | 40                      | 300              | 1                | R. Silby .. ..      | 1881          | E.M.          |
| Lenton, New,                   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Church-street ..               | 1851  | 500           | 94              | 30                      | 220              | 1                | .. .. .             | ..            | E.M.          |
| Mansfield-road ..              | 1849  | 600           | 167             | 9                       | 52               | ..               | { G. M. McElwee, }  | 1887          | E.M.          |
| Leen Side .. ..                | ..    | ..            | ..              | 13                      | 230              | ..               | M.A., B.Sc. }       |               |               |
| Radford, Prospect-pl.          | 1868  | 220           | 111             | 22                      | 140              | 2                | .. .. .             | ..            | E.M.          |
| Tabernacle .. ..               | 1868  | 2200          | 756             | 99                      | 994              | 20               | J. Clark .. ..      | 1891          | E.M.          |
| Herbert-street ..              | 1880  | 240           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Cross-street, Arnold           | 1840  | 400           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Colmanhay, Derbyshire .. ..    | ..    | 300           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Woodborough-road..             | 1875  | 980           | 276             | 40                      | 379              | 5                | G. H. James.. ..    | 1881          | E.M.          |
| Retford (10,603) and           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Gamston .. ..                  | 1692  | 400           | 80              | 16                      | 104              | 1                | S. Skingle .. ..    | 1881          | E.M.          |
| Ruddington .. ..               | 1823  | 250           | 40              | 17                      | 110              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | E.M.          |
| Southwell, Park-street..       | 1811  | 270           | 70              | 12                      | 68               | ..               | } J. H. Plumbridge  | 1876          | E.M.          |
| Calverton .. ..                | 1832  | 200           | 20              | 7                       | 26               | ..               |                     |               |               |
| Stanton-hill (Mansfield)       | 1876  | 300           | 40              | 15                      | 96               | 1                | { A. Firth, }       | ..            | E.M.          |
| of Mansfield ..                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  | of Mansfield }      |               |               |
| Stapleford .. ..               | 1875  | 300           | 74              | 18                      | 140              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | E.M.          |
| Sutton Bonnington ..           | 1704  | 100           | 15              | 8                       | 73               |                  |                     |               |               |
| Sutton-in-Ashfield,            |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Eastfield Side ..              | 1770  | 250           | 35              | 14                      | 145              | ..               | M. Fox.. ..         | 1889          | E.M.          |
| Wood-street .. ..              | 1811  | 300           | 132             | 39                      | 351              | 2                | { J. Cornish, }     | 1893          | E.M.          |
|                                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  | of Leicester }      |               |               |
| Sutton-on-Trent .. ..          | 1818  | 250           | 24              | 3                       | 40               | ..               | { E. B. Shepherd, } | 1887          | E.M.          |
|                                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  | of Newark }         |               |               |

OXFORDSHIRE (*Pop.*, 185,669).

(O., Oxfordshire. B., Berkshire.)

| Churches.                | Date. | Chapel seats | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When settled. | Associations. |
|--------------------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Banbury (12,768):—       |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Bridge-street .. ..      | 1840  | 420          | 126             | 21                      | 210              | 6                | Isaac Watts .. .. | 1893          | O.            |
| Bloxham .. ..            | 1808  | 200          | 17              | 8                       | 62               | ..               | J. Churchill, of  | 1893          | O.            |
| Milcombe .. ..           | ..    | 60           |                 |                         |                  |                  | King's Sutton     |               |               |
| Burford .. ..            | 1700  | 250          | 37              | 6                       | 38               | 5                | W. Clarke .. ..   | 1892          | O.            |
| Shilton .. ..            | 1830  | 80           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Caversham, Free .. ..    | 1872  | 600          | 145             | 20                      | 198              | 2                | S. H. Case, M.A.  | 1888          |               |
| Chadlington and .. ..    | 1842  | 250          | 44              | 6                       | 45               | 2                | R. Parkin .. ..   | 1892          | O.            |
| Charlbury .. ..          | 1866  | 250          | 34              | 7                       | 44               | ..               |                   |               |               |
| Chipping Norton.. ..     | 1694  | 500          | 196             | 26                      | 260              | ..               | T. Bentley .. ..  | 1866          | O.            |
| Great Rollright .. ..    | ..    | 70           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Coate .. ..              | 1657  | 400          | 116             | 27                      | 232              | 24               | J. Stanley .. ..  | 1895          | O.            |
| Aston .. ..              | 1805  | 150          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Bampton .. ..            | ..    | 200          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Buckland .. ..           | ..    | 150          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Ducklington .. ..        | 1865  | 120          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Standlake .. ..          | 1832  | 170          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Henley-on-Thames .. ..   | 1876  | 300          | 27              | 6                       | 35               | 6                | .. .. .           | ..            | B.            |
| Boyn Hill .. ..          | ..    | ..           | ..              | ..                      | 51               | ..               |                   |               |               |
| Hook Norton .. ..        | 1645  | 300          | 50              | 10                      | 78               | 2                | C. E. Shearman..  | 1895          | O.            |
| Leafield (Witney) .. ..  | 1875  | 250          | 43              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | O.            |
| Little Tew and .. ..     | 1778  | 150          | 58              | 13                      | 79               | ..               | R. B. Wallace ..  | 1888          | O.            |
| Cleveley .. ..           | 1864  | 80           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Milton (C. Norton) .. .. | 1837  | 250          | 100             | 30                      | 240              | 2                | G. W. Davidson..  | 1884          | O.            |
| Ascott .. ..             | ..    | 120          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Shipton .. ..            | ..    | 120          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Lynham .. ..             | ..    | ..           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Oxford (45,742):—        |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Commercial-road .. ..    | 1867  | 500          | 95              | 11                      | 132              | ..               | H. B. Case .. ..  | 1890          | O.            |
| New-road .. ..           | 1600  | 500          | 643             | 100                     | 1000             | 45               | J. Dann .. ..     | 1882          | O.            |
| Littlemore .. ..         | 1804  | 100          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Headington .. ..         | 1805  | 120          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Osney .. ..              | 1883  | 100          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Wolvercote .. ..         | 1884  | 150          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Charlton.. ..            | 1843  | 160          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Eynsham .. ..            | 1815  | 150          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Hincksey .. ..           | ..    | ..           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Botley .. ..             | ..    | ..           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| St. Thomas's .. ..       | ..    | ..           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Sydenham .. ..           | 1826  | 200          | 14              | 3                       | 30               |                  |                   |               |               |
| Thame .. ..              | 1825  | 350          | 12              | 10                      | 60               |                  |                   |               |               |
| Woodstock .. ..          | 1827  | 220          | 88              | 8                       | 40               | ..               | C. Duxbury..      | 1893          | O.            |
| Thrupp .. ..             | 1876  | 80           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |

RUTLANDSHIRE (*Pop.*, 20,659).  
(E. M., East Midland. N., Northamptonshire.)

| Churches.             | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When settled. | Associations. |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Belton (Uppingham) .. | 1843  | 120           | 30              | 4                       | 34               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | E.M.          |
| Morcott and Barrowden | 1710  | 300           | 37              | 8                       | 55               | 2                | .. .. .           | ..            | E.M.          |
| Oakham:—              |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Melton-road .. ..     | 1770  | 280           | 66              | 11                      | 100              | 1                | H. J. A. Suter .. | 1892          | N.            |
| Langham .. ..         | 1854  | 200           | ..              | 8                       | 100              |                  |                   |               |               |

SHROPSHIRE (*Pop.*, 236,339).

(S., Shropshire. D. F. M., Denbigh, Flint, and Merioneth. O. W., Old Welsh.)

| Churches.               | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                                        | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Aston-on-Clun .. ..     | 1830  | 60            | 6               | 1                       | 8                | 1                | .. .. .                                         | ..            | S.            |
| Bettws .. .. .          | 1803  | 100           | 8               | 2                       | 7                | 1                | W. G. Mansfield }<br>of Velindre, Rdnr. }       | 1891          | O.W.          |
| Bridgnorth .. .. .      | 1700  | 600           | 88              | 13                      | 101              | 10               | J. J. Griffiths ..                              | 1894          | S.            |
| Chorley .. .. .         | 1878  | 150           | ..              | 5                       | 50               | ..               | .. .. .                                         | ..            | S.            |
| Brockton and Rowley ..  | 1876  | 200           | 10              | 2                       | 20               | ..               | .. .. .                                         | ..            | S.            |
| Broseley, Birch Meadow  | 1803  | 300           | 36              | 10                      | 100              | 2                | A. Shinn .. ..                                  | 1887          |               |
| Ironbridge .. ..        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                                 |               |               |
| Coxall .. .. .          | 1870  | 130           | 36              | 5                       | 48               | 2                | { W. Williams,<br>of Knighton,<br>Radnorshire } | .. 1879       | O.W.          |
| Craven Arms .. .. .     | 1872  | 150           | 15              | 4                       | 35               | ..               | M. Matthews ..                                  | 1872          | O.W.          |
| Dawley .. .. .          | 1846  | 500           | 100             | 22                      | 260              | 4                | A. Lester .. ..                                 | 1892          | S.            |
| Lord's-hill, Snailbeach | 1818  | 500           | 89              | 14                      | 80               | 3                | W. L. Jones ..                                  | 1892          | S.            |
| Tankerville .. ..       | 1879  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                                         | ..            |               |
| Bromlow .. .. .         | .. .. | ..            | 5               | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                                         | ..            |               |
| Madeley, High-street .. | 1857  | 250           | 6               | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                                         | ..            |               |
| Shifnal, Zion .. .. .   | 1891  | 300           | 9               | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                                         | ..            | S.            |
| Broseley, Old Chapel    | 1749  | 300           | 6               | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                                         | ..            |               |
| Market Drayton .. ..    | 1817  | 260           | 51              | 18                      | 150              | ..               | T. Clark .. ..                                  | 1861          | S.            |
| Oakengates .. .. .      | 1866  | 200           | 21              | 10                      | 60               | 2                | Evangelist .. ..                                | ..            | S.            |
| Donnington Wood         | 1820  | 200           | 17              | 3                       | 40               | ..               | .. .. .                                         | ..            |               |
| Oswestry:—              |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                                 |               |               |
| Salop-road .. ..        | 1806  | 500           | 86              | 11                      | 107              | 9                | .. .. .                                         | ..            | S.            |
| Sweeney .. .. .         | 1831  | 70            | 2               | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                                         | ..            |               |
| Maesbrook .. ..         | 1844  | 80            | 10              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                                         | ..            |               |
| Llandrinio .. ..        | 1829  | 100           | 3               | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                                         | ..            |               |
| Castle-street, (W.) ..  | 1860  | 150           | 84              | 7                       | 76               | ..               | D. Rees .. ..                                   | 1893          | D F M         |
| Pontesbury .. .. .      | 1828  | 250           | 48              | 8                       | 60               | 2                | T. Evans .. ..                                  | 1866          | S.            |
| Shrewsbury (26,967):—   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                                 |               |               |
| Claremont .. ..         | 1620  | 600           | 206             | 14                      | 160              | ..               | W. Maurice ..                                   | 1891          | S.            |
| Wellington .. .. .      | 1807  | 320           | 94              | 17                      | 160              | 2                | H. Reid .. ..                                   | 1889          | S.            |
| Wem .. .. .             | 1815  | 280           | 60              | 12                      | 90               | ..               | .. .. .                                         | ..            | S.            |
| Whitchurch .. .. .      | 1808  | 250           | 67              | 9                       | 72               | 9                | S. T. Williams ..                               | 1893          | S.            |
| Ightfield .. ..         | 1843  | 140           | 7               | 2                       | 14               | ..               | .. .. .                                         | ..            |               |
| Prees Heath .. ..       | 1856  | ..            | ..              | 2                       | 17               | ..               | .. .. .                                         | ..            |               |

SOMERSETSHIRE (*Pop.*, 484,337).

For Stations of Bristol Itinerant Society, see "GLOUCESTERSHIRE."

(B., Bristol. W., Western. W. E. S., Wilts and East Somersetshire.

| Churches.               | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Banwell .. .. .         | 1892  | 150           | 28              | 7                       | 45               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | B.            |
| Bath (51,844):—         |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Lower Bristol-road ..   | 1840  | 400           | 55              | 15                      | 150              | ..               | E. Carr .. ..      | 1893          |               |
| Manvers-street ..       | 1752  | 634           | 394             | 30                      | 308              | ..               | H. F. Gower ..     | 1887          | B.            |
| Dunkerton .. ..         | 1828  | 250           | 11              | 2                       | 12               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | B.            |
| Walcot, Bethesda ..     | 1883  | 150           | ..              | 13                      | 126              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            |               |
| Hay-hill .. .. .        | 1871  | 560           | 161             | 23                      | 156              | 5                | T. R. Dann .. ..   | 1890          | B.            |
| Beckington .. ..        | 1786  | 350           | 73              | 12                      | 94               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | W E S         |
| Boroughbridge ..        | 1837  | 230           | 73              | 19                      | 150              | ..               | A. Sprague .. ..   | 1884          | W.            |
| Northmoor Green ..      | 1836  | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Stathe .. .. .          | 1887  | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Bridgwater (12,436):—   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| St. Mary's-street ..    | 1600  | 520           | 282             | 45                      | 718              | ..               | C. H. M. Day ..    | 1886          | W.            |
| Union Street .. ..      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Burnham .. .. .         | 1845  | 350           | 146             | 14                      | 130              | 4                | H. V. Hobbs .. ..  | 1893          | B.            |
| Burton (Stogursey) ..   | 1833  | 150           | 31              | 8                       | 83               | ..               | W. S. Wyle .. ..   | 1892          | W.            |
| Whitnell .. .. .        | 1837  | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Stolford .. .. .        | 1885  | 80            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Chard, Holyrood-street  | 1653  | 500           | 195             | 42                      | 348              | ..               | A. MacDonald ..    | 1881          | W.            |
| Blind Moor .. .. .      | ..    | 80            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Marsh .. .. .           | ..    | 90            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Tatworth .. .. .        | ..    | 110           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Wadeford .. .. .        | ..    | 80            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Cheddar .. .. .         | 1832  | 300           | 185             | 53                      | 435              | 14               | J. W. Padfield ..  | 1895          | B.            |
| Allerton .. .. .        | ..    | 150           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Crickham .. .. .        | ..    | 150           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Rooksbridge .. ..       | ..    | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Rodney Stoke .. ..      | ..    | 130           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Rowberrow .. .. .       | ..    | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Winscombe .. .. .       | ..    | 180           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Clewer .. .. .          | ..    | 70            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Crewkerne, North-street | 1820  | 500           | 120             | 29                      | 302              | ..               | J. Cruickshank ..  | 1877          | W.            |
| Misterton .. .. .       | 1866  | 160           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Fivehead (Taunton) and  | 1868  | 220           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Isle Abbots .. .. .     | 1808  | 180           | 84              | 14                      | 115              | ..               | E. S. Hadler .. .. | 1895          | W.            |
| Frome:—                 |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Badcox-lane .. ..       | 1669  | 600           | 210             | 41                      | 346              | 5                | J. S. Paige .. ..  | 1894          | W E S         |
| Lock's Lane .. .. .     | ..    |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Sheppard's Barton ..    | 1705  | 500           | 243             | 36                      | 380              | 3                | J. Walker .. ..    | 1877          | W E S         |
| Hatch Beauchamp ..      | 1742  | 250           | 89              | 9                       | 102              | ..               | E. Curtis .. ..    | 1861          | W.            |
| Curry Mallett .. ..     | 1874  | 200           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Windmill Hill .. ..     | 1883  | 150           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Highbridge, Hope ..     | 1817  | 300           | 33              | 10                      | 79               | 1                | .. .. .            | ..            | B.            |
| Keynsham, Ebenezer ..   | 1807  | 340           | 68              | 14                      | 131              | ..               | W. Mann .. ..      | 1884          | B.            |
| Merriott (U.) .. ..     | 1883  | 200           | 28              | 12                      | 106              | ..               | T. Hawkins .. ..   | 1888          | W.            |
| Minehead .. .. .        | 1817  | 200           | 51              | 11                      | 60               | ..               | W. Burton .. ..    | 1894          | W.            |
| Montacute .. .. .       | 1824  | 300           | 95              | 13                      | 128              | ..               | H. Hardin .. ..    | 1870          | W.            |
| Odcomb .. .. .          | ..    | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |

## SOMERSETSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.             | Date. | Chapel seats | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers | Pastors.                          | When settled. | Association. |
|-----------------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| North Curry and..     | 1828  | 300          | 62              | 8                       | 69               | ..              | B. W. Osler..                     | 1894          | W.           |
| Stoke St. Gregory     | 1869  | 230          | 45              | 9                       | 85               | ..              |                                   |               |              |
| Paulton .. .. .       | 1655  | 370          | 128             | 31                      | 250              | 5               | J. Kempton..                      | 1872          | B.           |
| Welton .. .. .        | ..    | 150          | ..              | 11                      | 106              | ..              |                                   |               |              |
| Pill .. .. .          | 1815  | 200          | 57              | 15                      | 159              | 1               | J. Culross, M.A.,<br>D.D. .. .. . | ..            | B.           |
| Radstock .. .. .      | 1844  | 254          | 63              | 18                      | 160              | 1               |                                   |               |              |
| Road .. .. .          | 1783  | 300          | 30              | 8                       | 41               | ..              | W. H. Buller                      | 1882          | B.           |
| Rudge (Frome) ..      | 1845  | 80           | 23              | 4                       | 40               | ..              | .. .. .                           | ..            | W E S        |
| Shepton Mallet ..     | 1875  | 120          | 20              | 6                       | 24               | 5               | .. .. .                           | ..            | B.           |
| Shirehampton ..       | 1890  | 200          | 14              | 4                       | 30               | ..              | .. .. .                           | ..            | B.           |
| Stogumber .. ..       | 1680  | 170          | 27              | 11                      | 72               | ..              | F. T. White                       | 1895          | W.           |
| Crowcombe .. ..       | 1890  | 60           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..              | ..                                | ..            | ..           |
| Street .. .. .        | 1813  | 200          | 39              | 6                       | 83               | ..              | J. Bartlett ..                    | 1891          | W.           |
| Taunton (18,026):—    |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                 |                                   |               |              |
| Albemarle .. ..       | 1875  | 500          | 115             | 18                      | 805              | ..              | L. Palmer ..                      | 1877          | W.           |
| Silver-street ..      | 1814  | 700          | 230             | 34                      | 358              | ..              | J. P. Tetley ..                   | 1874          | W.           |
| Creech St. Michael    | 1831  | 172          | 45              | 7                       | 65               | ..              |                                   |               |              |
| Twerton-on-Avon ..    | 1828  | 350          | 96              | 24                      | 146              | 2               | B. Oriel ..                       | 1891          | B.           |
| Watchet and Williton  | 1808  | 450          | 98              | 29                      | 273              | ..              | W. White ..                       | 1894          | W.           |
| Doniford .. ..        | 1883  | 50           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..              | ..                                | ..            | ..           |
| Wedmore .. .. .       | 1600  | 230          | 60              | 13                      | 105              | 3               | W. W. Reed ..                     | 1893          | B.           |
| Mark .. .. .          | ..    | 150          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..              | [D.A.]                            | ..            | ..           |
| Wellington, South-st. | 1739  | 650          | 402             | 113                     | 1019             | ..              | G. W. Humphreys,                  | 1862          | W.           |
| Rockwell Green ..     | 1890  | 400          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..              | O. R. Gibbon ..                   | 1895          | ..           |
| Holywell Lake ..      | ..    | 120          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..              |                                   |               |              |
| Holcombe Rogus ..     | ..    | 100          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..              | ..                                | ..            | ..           |
| Sampford Moor ..      | 1871  | 80           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..              | ..                                | ..            | ..           |
| Wells, Union-street   | 1814  | 450          | 49              | 10                      | 52               | 4               | W. Owen ..                        | 1891          | B.           |
| West Horrington ..    | 1875  | 60           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..              |                                   |               |              |
| Wookey .. .. .        | 1870  | 110          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..              | ..                                | ..            | ..           |
| Weston-super-Mare:—   |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                 |                                   |               |              |
| Bristol-road .. ..    | 1866  | 600          | 22              | 12                      | 100              | ..              | W. P. Davies ..                   | 1895          | B.           |
| Wadham-street ..      | 1847  | 850          | 229             | 33                      | 396              | 4               | T. J. Longhurst..                 | 1895          | B.           |
| Puxton .. .. .        | 1890  | 120          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..              | J. Brown ..                       | 1887          | W.           |
| Wincanton .. ..       | 1829  | 360          | 66              | 24                      | 123              | ..              |                                   |               |              |
| Bourton .. .. .       | 1834  | 200          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..              | ..                                | ..            | ..           |
| Brewham .. .. .       | 1870  | 80           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..              | ..                                | ..            | ..           |
| Charlton Musgrove     | 1830  | 60           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..              | ..                                | ..            | ..           |
| Holton .. .. .        | 1873  | 50           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..              | ..                                | ..            | ..           |
| Yeovil, South-street  | 1688  | 800          | 222             | 44                      | 500              | ..              | S. Newnam..                       | 1883          | W.           |
| Tintinhull .. ..      | 1862  | 60           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..              |                                   |               |              |

STAFFORDSHIRE (*Pop.*, 1,083,408).

(W. M., West Midland. E. M., East Midland. L. C., Lancashire and Cheshire.

D. F. M. Denbigh, Flint, and Merioneth.)

| Churches.                        | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.            | When settled. | Associations |
|----------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Baddeley Edge .. ..              | ..    | 80            | 3               | 2                       | 12               |                  |                     |               |              |
| Bilston:—                        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Broad-street .. ..               | 1859  | 250           | 26              | 10                      | 100              | ..               | D. Smith .. ..      | 1882          |              |
| Wood-street .. ..                | 1798  | 550           | 110             | 15                      | 200              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | W.M.         |
| Brierley-hill, South-st.         | 1776  | 400           | 59              | 20                      | 216              | ..               | W. B. Bliss .. ..   | 1880          | W.M.         |
| Burslem (31,999) ..              | 1806  | 370           | 81              | 16                      | 160              | ..               | J. C. Taylor .. ..  | 1892          | L.C.         |
| Burton-on-Trent                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| (46,047):—                       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Station-street .. ..             | 1792  | 630           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | E.M.         |
| Walton-on-Trent ..               | 1877  | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Castle Gresley .. ..             | 1877  | 200           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Derby-street .. ..               | 1871  | 600           | 150             | 27                      | 250              | ..               | J. Askew .. ..      | 1874          | E.M.         |
| New-street .. ..                 | 1824  | 840           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Cauldwell (Derby-shire) .. ..    | 1785  | 100           | 263             | 40                      | 360              | ..               | J. Porteous .. ..   | 1891          | E.M.         |
| Overseal (Leicester-shire) .. .. | 1854  | 120           | 35              | 8                       | 65               | ..               |                     |               |              |
| Butt Lane .. ..                  | 1880  | 150           | 50              | 8                       | 93               | 4                | .. .. .             | ..            | W.M.         |
| Chadsmoor (Cannock)              | 1879  | 200           | 34              | 15                      | 150              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | W.M.         |
| Coseley:—                        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Darkhouse .. ..                  | 1783  | 750           | 90              | 24                      | 499              | 2                | .. .. .             | ..            | W.M.         |
| Providence .. ..                 | 1809  | 500           | 123             | 29                      | 298              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | W.M.         |
| Ebenezer .. ..                   | 1857  | 400           | 19              | 12                      | 190              | 1                | .. .. .             | ..            | W.M.         |
| Cradley Heath .. ..              | 1834  | 250           | 74              | 15                      | 160              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | W.M.         |
| Croxton (Eccleshall) ..          | 1860  | 120           | 13              | 2                       | 12               | ..               | J. Shelley .. ..    | 1860          |              |
| Fenton .. ..                     | 1881  | 370           | 27              | 10                      | 90               | ..               | P. Miller .. ..     | 1894          | W.M.         |
| Hanley (54,946):—                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| New-street .. ..                 | 1789  | 350           | 87              | 16                      | 145              | 2                | G. Buckley .. ..    | 1892          | W.M.         |
| Gt. York-street (W.)             | 1855  | 100           | 37              | 5                       | 35               | ..               | J. Williams .. ..   | 1882          | D F M        |
| Eastwood Vale .. ..              | 1877  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | W.M.         |
| Latebrook (Stoke-on-Trent) .. .. | 1877  | 100           | 12              | 7                       | 60               |                  |                     |               |              |
| Longton (34,327) .. ..           | 1853  | 600           | 250             | 15                      | 310              | 3                | .. .. .             | ..            | W.M.         |
| Newcastle-under-Lyme             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| (18,452) .. ..                   | 1872  | 220           | 60              | 18                      | 180              | 2                | .. .. .             | ..            | W.M.         |
| Prince's End (Tipton)            | 1846  | 540           | 81              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | J. C. Whitaker ..   | 1870          | W.M.         |
| Smethwick (see Birmingham)       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Stafford (20,270):—              |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Water-street .. ..               | 1858  | 450           | 128             | 25                      | 214              | ..               | W. Springthorpe ..  | 1894          | W.M.         |
| Stoke-on-Trent (24,027)          | 1841  | 500           | 137             | 20                      | 304              | 2                | F. Samuels .. ..    | 1893          | W.M.         |
| Tamworth, Tabernacle             | 1821  | 260           | 39              | 14                      | 120              | 3                | .. .. .             | ..            | W.M.         |
| Walsall (71,789):—               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |              |
| Goodall-street .. ..             | 1831  | 400           | ..              | 16                      | 230              | ..               | B. A. Millard .. .. | 1890          |              |
| Stafford-street .. ..            | 1845  | 700           | 270             | 37                      | 370              | 5                | G. Barrans .. ..    | 1884          | W.M.         |
| Vicarage-walk .. ..              | 1881  | 675           | 256             | 36                      | 470              | 8                | A. H. Lee .. ..     | 1880          | W.M.         |
| Dudley-street .. ..              | ..    | ..            | ..              | 10                      | 100              |                  |                     |               |              |



## STAFFORDSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.              | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Wednesbury (25,347) .. | 1856  | 500           | 86              | 22                      | 310              | ..               | W. Williams ..     | 1892          | W.M.          |
| W. Bromwich (59,474):— |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| High-street .. ..      | 1835  | 500           | 154             | 36                      | 205              | 1                | A. W. Oakley ..    | 1886          | W.M.          |
| Willenhall:—           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Little London .. ..    | 1792  | 900           | 54              | 24                      | 265              | ..               | G. Banks .. ..     | 1884          | ..            |
| Lichfield-street ..    | 1871  | 650           | 82              | 26                      | 240              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | W.M.          |
| Wolverhampton          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| (82,662):—             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Waterloo-road .. ..    | 1830  | 800           | 153             | 16                      | 220              | ..               | F. C. Player, B.A. | 1894          | W.M.          |
| Cannon-street .. ..    | ..    | 300           | ..              | 8                       | 100              |                  |                    |               |               |

## SUFFOLK (Pop., 371,235).

(S N., Suffolk and Norfolk Association. S. U., Suffolk and Norfolk Union.  
N., Norfolk.)

| Churches.                     | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Aldeburgh .. ..               | 1822  | 430           | 37              | 7                       | 107              | ..               | L. E. Bartlett .. | 1894          | S.U.          |
| Aldringham .. ..              | 1812  | 400           | 47              | 16                      | 68               | 3                | .. .. .           | ..            | S.N.          |
| Aldeburgh .. ..               | 1812  | 120           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Leiston .. ..                 | 1880  | 80            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Bardwell .. ..                | 1824  | 300           | 105             | 6                       | 72               | 3                | G. F. Wall .. ..  | 1883          | S.U.          |
| Beccles, Martyrs' Mem.        | 1808  | 800           | 155             | 18                      | 172              | 4                | .. .. .           | ..            | S.N.          |
| Bildeston .. ..               | 1737  | 400           | 128             | 15                      | 128              | ..               | F. W. Walter ..   | 1893          | S.U.          |
| Blakenham .. ..               | 1870  | 200           | 26              | 3                       | 24               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | S.N.          |
| Bradfield St. George          | 1844  | 250           | 72              | 6                       | 51               | 1                | W. Dixon .. ..    | 1877          | S.N.          |
| Hessett .. ..                 | 1890  | 150           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Brandon .. ..                 | 1866  | 350           | 48              | 26                      | 245              | ..               | W. T. Lea .. ..   | 1888          | S.U.          |
| Brockley .. ..                | 1841  | 250           | 19              | 5                       | 60               | ..               | W. Rumsey .. ..   | 1891          | ..            |
| Bungay .. ..                  | 1846  | 310           | 64              | 9                       | 36               | ..               | J. D. Bowtell ..  | 1886          | S.N.          |
| Bures St. Mary .. ..          | 1831  | 400           | 124             | 10                      | 98               | 4                | G. Monk .. ..     | 1881          | S.U.          |
| Lamarsh .. ..                 | ..    | 130           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Bury St. Eds. (16,630):—      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Garland-street .. ..          | 1800  | 900           | 534             | 45                      | 450              | 15               | S. J. Baker .. .. | 1895          | S.U.          |
| Barton .. ..                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Higham .. ..                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Whepstead .. ..               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Westgate-road, Rehoboth .. .. | 1840  | 150           | 24              | 8                       | 60               | 1                | W. Tooke .. ..    | 1895          | ..            |
| Charsfield .. ..              | 1804  | 400           | 40              | 12                      | 87               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | S.N.          |
| Clare .. ..                   | 1803  | 400           | 90              | 16                      | 111              | ..               | A. B. Tettmarr .. | 1894          | ..            |
| Cransford .. ..               | 1838  | 400           | 36              | 5                       | 31               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | S.N.          |
| Earl Soham (Wkm.Mkt.)         | 1821  | 400           | 69              | 8                       | 62               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | S.U.          |
| Eye .. ..                     | 1810  | 500           | 81              | 13                      | 130              | 1                | F. E. Cossey ..   | 1891          | S.U.          |

## SUFFOLK—continued.

| Churches.                | Date. | Chapel seats | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When settled. | Associations |
|--------------------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Framsden .. ..           | 1835  | 230          | 25              | 5                       | 40               | ..               | E. Ward .. ..     | 1880          | S.U.         |
| Fressingfield .. ..      | 1839  | 700          | 50              | 6                       | 38               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | S.N.         |
| Friston .. ..            | 1830  | 350          | 62              | 10                      | 77               | ..               | R. Frankland ..   | 1891          | S.N.         |
| Glemsford :—             |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |              |
| Ebenezer .. ..           | 1830  | 350          | 66              | 20                      | 145              | 1                |                   |               |              |
| Hunts Hill .. ..         | 1859  | 400          | 34              | 10                      | 80               | ..               | R. Page .. ..     | 1878          |              |
| Gorleston (Yarmouth)     | 1868  | 350          | 60              | 23                      | 180              | ..               | A. A. Savage ..   | 1893          | N.           |
| Brenston .. ..           |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |              |
| Grundisburgh .. ..       | 1798  | 800          | 112             | 16                      | 116              | ..               | H. D. Tooke ..    | 1894          | S.N.         |
| Halesworth .. ..         | 1819  | 274          | 35              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | H. B. Berry ..    | 1892          | S.N.         |
| Hadleigh .. ..           | 1815  | 400          | 77              | 11                      | 90               | ..               | A. Morling ..     | 1891          | S.N.         |
| Hadleigh Heath ..        | 1823  | 200          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |              |
| Haverhill .. ..          | 1870  | 200          | 6               | 4                       | 20               | ..               | G. Firbank ..     | 1881          |              |
| Horham .. ..             | 1799  | 700          | 146             | 11                      | 80               | 2                | J. R. Debnam ..   | 1879          |              |
| Hoxne .. ..              | 1843  | 500          | 61              | 11                      | 78               | ..               | W. J. Dennee ..   | 1895          | S.N.         |
| Ipswich (57,360) :—      |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |              |
| Burlington .. ..         | 1856  | 1020         | 418             | 53                      | 654              | 10               | T. M. Morris ..   | 1858          | S.U.         |
| Washbrook .. ..          | 1883  | 160          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |              |
| David-street, Zoar ..    | 1841  | 400          | 154             | 14                      | 130              | ..               | R. C. Bardens ..  | 1891          |              |
| Fonnereau-road, Be-      |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |              |
| thesda .. ..             | 1829  | 800          | 225             | 23                      | 174              | ..               | W. Kern .. ..     | 1877          | S.N.         |
| Stoke-green .. ..        | 1757  | 800          | 283             | 40                      | 435              | 4                | R. E. Willis ..   | 1889          | S.U.         |
| Rushmere .. ..           |       | 200          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |              |
| Witnesham .. ..          |       | 250          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |              |
| Turret-green, Silent-st. | 1842  | 800          | 345             | 41                      | 470              | 10               | C. E. P. Antram   | 1896          | S.U.         |
| Levington .. ..          |       |              |                 | 4                       | 20               |                  |                   |               |              |
| Laxfield .. ..           | 1808  | 800          | 172             | 19                      | 200              | ..               | A. J. Ward ..     | 1893          | S.N.         |
| Little Stonham .. ..     | 1856  | 600          | 20              | 4                       | 35               | ..               | J. Grimwood ..    | 1875          |              |
| Lowestoft (23,347) :—    |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |              |
| London-road .. ..        | 1813  | 450          | 152             | 23                      | 288              | 4                | J. M. Hamilton .. | 1887          | N.           |
| Tonning-st. .. ..        | 1894  | 300          | 22              | 6                       | 75               | 2                | D. Bennett, B.A.  | 1894          | S.N.         |
| Mendlesham Green ..      | 1839  | 400          | 41              | 10                      | 85               | ..               | D. Dickerson ..   | ..            | S.N.         |
| Mildenhall .. ..         | 1875  | 300          | 28              | 6                       | 50               | ..               | H. M. Burt ..     | 1877          | S.U.         |
| Norton .. ..             | 1834  | 300          | 35              | 4                       | 30               | ..               | H. Alexander ..   | 1893          | S.N.         |
| Occold .. ..             | 1832  | 300          | 42              | 6                       | 50               | ..               | S. H. Haddock ..  | 1893          | S.N.         |
| Otley .. ..              | 1800  | 500          | 112             | 19                      | 160              | ..               | F. J. Harsant ..  | 1893          |              |
| Rattlesden .. ..         | 1813  | 300          | 95              | 11                      | 75               | ..               | W. H. Evans ..    | 1890          | S.N.         |
| Rishangles .. ..         | 1849  | 480          | 66              | 8                       | 37               | 1                | G. Harris ..      | 1849          | S.N.         |
| Somersham .. ..          | 1815  | 400          | 50              | 8                       | 80               | ..               | W. H. Ranson ..   | 1888          | S.N.         |
| Stowmarket, Bury-st.     | 1795  | 580          | 69              | 10                      | 58               | 3                | .. .. .           | ..            | S.N.         |
| Stoke Ash .. ..          | 1805  | 600          | 172             | 17                      | 101              | ..               | C. Hill .. ..     | 1849          | S.N.         |
| Stradbroke .. ..         | 1817  | 450          | 80              | 12                      | 78               | 1                | F. W. Rumsby ..   | 1895          | S.U.         |
| Sudbury :—               |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |              |
| Church-street .. ..      | 1834  | 567          | 222             | 35                      | 469              | 3                | Robt. Jones ..    | 1885          | S.U.         |
| Borley .. ..             |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |              |
| Cross-street .. ..       |       |              |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |              |
| Ebenezer .. ..           | 1851  | 300          | ..              | 2                       | 20               | ..               |                   |               |              |
| Sudbourne .. ..          | 1860  | 150          | 46              | 13                      | 112              | ..               | W. Large .. ..    | 1863          |              |
| Sutton .. ..             | 1810  | 300          | 28              | 4                       | 37               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | S.N.         |
| Tunstall Common .. ..    | 1804  | 550          | 110             | 10                      | 100              | ..               | W. Glasgow ..     | 1883          | S.N.         |
| Boylton .. ..            | 1876  | 120          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |              |
| Eyke .. ..               | 1880  | 100          |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |              |
| Waldringfield .. ..      | 1823  | 300          | 40              | 8                       | 47               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | S.N.         |
| Walton .. ..             | 1808  | 420          | 97              | 10                      | 71               | 3                | T. Evans .. ..    | 1884          | S.U.         |
| Wattisham .. ..          | 1763  | 500          | 87              | 8                       | 85               | ..               | J. Hazleton ..    | 1893          | S.N.         |
| West Row (Mildenhall)    | 1804  | 400          | 100             | 22                      | 178              | 6                | C. J. Fowler ..   | 1892          | S.U.         |

## SURREY (Pop., 1,731,343).

For other Churches in Surrey, see "METROPOLITAN," pp. 233—241.

(B. Berks. H. C. Home Counties. K. S., Kent and Sussex. M., Metropolitan. S., Southern.)

| Churches.                         | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                         | When settled. | Associations. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Addlestone .. .. .                | 1828  | 330           | 112             | 22                      | 294              | ..               | H. Bayley .. ..                  | 1888          | H.C.          |
| Stone Hill .. .. .                | ..    | ..            | ..              | 5                       | 60               | ..               | ..                               | ..            | ..            |
| Alfold .. .. .                    | 1883  | 270           | ..              | 6                       | 70               | 2                | F. Joseph .. ..                  | 1885          | ..            |
| Burningfold .. .. .               | 1886  | ..            | ..              | 5                       | 50               | ..               | ..                               | ..            | ..            |
| Dunsfold .. .. .                  | 1892  | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                               | ..            | ..            |
| Ash Vale (see Hampshire)          | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                               | ..            | ..            |
| Cheam .. .. .                     | 1862  | 150           | 111             | 11                      | 73               | ..               | T. G. Griffiths ..               | 1895          | H.C.          |
| Claygate .. .. .                  | 1861  | 125           | 16              | 8                       | 80               | ..               | T. Rush .. ..                    | 1895          | M.            |
| Cranleigh Common ..               | 1826  | 250           | 48              | 12                      | 140              | 2                | C. B. Barringer ..               | 1870          | ..            |
| Croydon (102,695):—               | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                               | ..            | ..            |
| Derby-road .. .. .                | 1876  | ..            | 32              | 12                      | 300              | ..               | J. Copeland .. ..                | 1892          | M.            |
| Tamworth-road .. ..               | 1722  | 350           | 70              | 13                      | 160              | ..               | E. Wilmshurst ..                 | 1892          | ..            |
| Croydon, South—                   | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                               | ..            | ..            |
| Brighton-road .. ..               | 1894  | 650           | 139             | 38                      | 390              | 3                | { R. E. Chettle-<br>borough .. } | 1893          | ..            |
| Croydon, West—                    | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                               | ..            | ..            |
| Windmill-road .. ..               | 1881  | 250           | 41              | 8                       | 61               | ..               | W. Horton .. ..                  | 1885          | M.            |
| Dorking .. .. .                   | 1869  | 250           | 83              | 12                      | 89               | ..               | T. F. Waddell ..                 | 1892          | H.C.          |
| Esher, Park-road .. ..            | 1852  | 200           | 57              | 8                       | 70               | 1                | T. G. Head .. ..                 | 1893          | H.C.          |
| Oxshott .. .. .                   | 1873  | 100           | ..              | 6                       | 48               | ..               | ..                               | ..            | ..            |
| Godstone .. .. .                  | 1882  | 250           | 12              | 3                       | 45               | ..               | ..                               | ..            | H.C.          |
| Guildford (14,316):—              | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                               | ..            | ..            |
| Castle-street .. ..               | 1689  | 200           | 74              | 14                      | 115              | ..               | ..                               | ..            | ..            |
| Commercial-road .. ..             | 1824  | 220           | 80              | 12                      | 100              | 4                | J. Rankine .. ..                 | 1879          | H.C.          |
| Chiddingfold .. .. .              | 1889  | 120           | 26              | 5                       | 49               | ..               | ..                               | ..            | ..            |
| Horley .. .. .                    | 1881  | 320           | 71              | 12                      | 120              | 1                | B. Marshall .. ..                | 1878          | K.S.          |
| Fern-hill .. .. .                 | 1880  | 200           | ..              | 5                       | 53               | ..               | ..                               | ..            | ..            |
| Horsell, Anthonys .. ..           | 1888  | 100           | 25              | 4                       | 70               | 1                | E. W. Tarbox ..                  | 1890          | H.C.          |
| Kingston (27,059) .. ..           | 1790  | 760           | 270             | 32                      | 330              | ..               | G. Wright .. ..                  | 1883          | H.C.          |
| Hampton Wick .. ..                | ..    | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                               | ..            | ..            |
| Richmond-road .. ..               | ..    | 150           | 51              | 13                      | 166              | ..               | ..                               | ..            | M.            |
| Lingfield:—                       | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                               | ..            | ..            |
| Dorman's Land .. ..               | 1792  | 400           | 42              | 8                       | 61               | ..               | R. Wilson .. ..                  | 1891          | H.C.          |
| Malden, New .. .. .               | 1862  | 350           | 86              | 14                      | 150              | ..               | S. H. Moore .. ..                | 1883          | H.C.          |
| Mitcham, Upper .. ..              | 1882  | 200           | 69              | 15                      | 120              | ..               | J. T. Figg .. ..                 | 1891          | H.C.          |
| Molesey, East .. .. .             | 1885  | 300           | 58              | 9                       | 50               | ..               | { G. Wright, of<br>Kingston .. } | 1893          | H.C.          |
| Norbiton, London-st. ..           | 1856  | 160           | 27              | 2                       | 22               | 2                | ..                               | ..            | M.            |
| Bunyan .. .. .                    | 1882  | 850           | 254             | 34                      | 400              | 15               | D. Thompson ..                   | 1892          | H.C.          |
| Outwood (Redhill) .. ..           | 1879  | 150           | 20              | 6                       | 48               | ..               | T. Green .. ..                   | 1863          | H.C.          |
| Redhill and Reigate<br>(22,646):— | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                               | ..            | ..            |
| London-road (Redhill)             | 1864  | 500           | 190             | 16                      | 150              | 13               | G. Davies .. ..                  | 1890          | H.C.          |
| Richmond (22,684):—               | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                               | ..            | ..            |
| Salem, Parkshot .. ..             | 1861  | 174           | 40              | 11                      | 76               | ..               | R. Sampson .. ..                 | 1895          | M.            |
| Tadworth .. .. .                  | 1822  | 150           | 10              | 2                       | 25               | ..               | ..                               | ..            | M.            |
| Thornton Heath .. ..              | 1888  | 300           | 155             | 33                      | 273              | ..               | T. Lardner .. ..                 | 1892          | H.C.          |
| Woking, Goldsworth-rd ..          | 1879  | 350           | 73              | 23                      | 130              | ..               | E. J. Page .. ..                 | 1895          | S.            |
| York Town .. .. .                 | 1813  | 250           | 84              | 18                      | 170              | 2                | J. M. Bergin ..                  | 1895          | B.            |

SUSSEX (*Pop.*, 550.446).  
(K. S., Kent and Sussex.)

| Churches.                       | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                  | When settled. | Associations |
|---------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Battle .. .. .                  | 1780  | 350           | 41              | 10                      | 54               | ..               | G. B. Richardson          | 1895          | K.S.         |
| Brighton (115,873):—            |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                           |               |              |
| Florence-road .. ..             | 1894  | 524           | 49              | 7                       | 60               | ..               | D. J. Llewellyn           | 1894          | K.S.         |
| Holland-road .. ..              | 1887  | 900           | 339             | 29                      | 240              | ..               | D. Davies                 | 1887          | K.S.         |
| Mighell-street .. ..            | 1878  | 400           | 30              | 10                      | 100              | ..               | G. Virgo                  | 1892          |              |
| Queen's-square .. ..            | 1856  | 424           | 232             | 17                      | 115              | ..               | J. S. Geale               | 1880          | K.S.         |
| Beaconsfield-road..             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                           |               |              |
| Upper Gardner-st..              | ..    | ..            | ..              | 12                      | 160              |                  |                           |               |              |
| Sussex Street .. ..             | 1863  | 400           | 114             | 24                      | 175              | ..               | T. S. Burros              | 1894          | K.S.         |
| West Brighton, Providence .. .. | 1878  | 120           | 39              | 10                      | 103              | ..               | W. S. Turner              | 1887          |              |
| Burgess Hill .. ..              | 1874  | 230           | 34              | 7                       | 73               | 2                | E. Standing               | 1879          | K.S.         |
| Crawley:—                       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                           |               |              |
| Station-terrace ..              | 1883  | 335           | 63              | 15                      | 150              | 2                | J. McAuslane              | 1883          | K.S.         |
| Temperance Reading Room .. ..   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                           |               |              |
| Crowborough:—                   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                           |               |              |
| Forestfold .. ..                | 1845  | 280           | 47              | 10                      | 100              | 2                | E. Littleton              | 1868          |              |
| Withyham, Motts Mill .. ..      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                           |               |              |
| South View, Geth-semane .. ..   | 1871  | 200           | 19              | 13                      | 100              | ..               | J. Whatford               | 1868          |              |
| Cuckfield, Zion .. ..           | 1845  | 100           | 16              | 5                       | 40               |                  |                           |               |              |
| Eastbourne (34,969):—           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                           |               |              |
| Ceylon-place .. ..              | 1870  | 650           | 193             | 20                      | 187              | 2                | W. J. Harris              | 1894          | K.S.         |
| Forest Row .. ..                | ..    | ..            | 36              | 9                       | 73               | ..               | ..                        | ..            | K.S.         |
| Hailsham .. ..                  | 1795  | 340           | 65              | ..                      | ..               | 1                | J. Nunn                   | 1860          |              |
| Magham Down ..                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                           |               |              |
| Handcross .. ..                 | 1887  | 220           | 15              | 9                       | 90               |                  |                           |               |              |
| Hastings (52,223):—             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                           |               |              |
| Wellington-square ..            | 1838  | 750           | 293             | 34                      | 260              | 6                | W. R. Peacock             | 1889          | K.S.         |
| Halton .. ..                    | 1871  | 200           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                           |               |              |
| Heathfield .. ..                | 1850  | 340           | 57              | 10                      | 120              | ..               | G. Mockford               | 1860          |              |
| Horsham .. ..                   | 1895  | Hall          | 36              | 7                       | 36               | 1                | ..                        | ..            | H.C.         |
| Lamberhurst .. ..               | 1851  | 200           | 18              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | W. Boorman                | 1881          |              |
| Lewes (10,997):—                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                           |               |              |
| Eastgate .. ..                  | 1781  | 400           | 88              | 28                      | 172              | 4                | W. K. Armstrong,          | 1879          | K.S.         |
| Portslade-by-Sea ..             | 1872  | 400           | 79              | 14                      | 245              | ..               | H. J. Dyer                | 1893          | K.S.         |
| Rye:—                           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                           |               |              |
| Mermaid-street ..               | 1750  | 220           | 32              | 8                       | 60               | ..               | E. Compton                | 1882          |              |
| Shoreham .. ..                  | 1870  | 350           | 73              | 11                      | 118              | ..               | ..                        | ..            | K.S.         |
| St. Leonards:—                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                           |               |              |
| Chapel Park-road ..             | 1880  | 500           | 97              | 13                      | 105              | ..               | H. Rodger                 | 1895          | K.S.         |
| Uckfield .. ..                  | 1792  | 250           | 29              | 5                       | 35               | ..               | H. Gardner                | 1894          |              |
| Wadhurst, Shover's Grn.         | 1816  | 300           | 23              | 6                       | 50               | ..               | A. Boorman                | 1883          |              |
| Wivelsfield .. ..               | 1763  | 200           | 30              | 3                       | 30               | ..               | { G. Virgo, of Brighton } | 1873          |              |
| Worthing (16,606) ..            | 1879  | 500           | 187             | 29                      | 347              | 4                | A. W. L. Barker           | 1895          | K.S.         |
| Arundel .. ..                   | 1843  | 180           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                           |               |              |
| Small Dole .. ..                | 1880  | 130           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                           |               |              |

## WARWICKSHIRE (Pop., 805,072).

(W.M., West Midland. E.M., East Midland. W., Worcestershire. D. F. M. Denbigh, Flint, and Merioneth.)

| Churches.                                                      | Date. | Chapel seats. | No of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                                               | When settled. | Associations. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Alcester .. .. .                                               | 1640  | 380           | 90             | 19                      | 160             | 5                | E. J. Crofts .. ..                                     | 1884          | W.            |
| Attleborough .. ..                                             | 1840  | 260           | 78             | 19                      | 220             | ..               | W. Satchwell .. ..                                     | 1887          | W.M.          |
| Austrey (Atherstone) ..                                        | 1808  | 500           | 12             | 4                       | 20              | 1                | { J. R. Godfrey,<br>of Barlestone,<br>Leicestershire } | 1895          | E.M.          |
| Bedworth .. .. .                                               | 1884  | 350           | ..             | ..                      | ..              | ..               | .. .. .                                                | ..            | W.M.          |
| Birmingham (478,113):—<br>Aston-park, Christ<br>Church .. .. . | 1866  | 900           | 457            | 58                      | 625             | 14               | W. A. Wicks .. ..                                      | 1894          |               |
| Victoria-road,<br>Handsworth .. ..                             | 1884  | 200           | ..             | 14                      | 150             |                  |                                                        |               |               |
| Burlington-street,<br>Aston .. .. .                            | 1884  | 250           | ..             | 55                      | 667             |                  |                                                        |               |               |
| Bevington-road .. ..                                           | ..    | ..            | ..             | 4                       | 60              |                  |                                                        |               |               |
| Balsall Heath-road ..                                          | 1872  | 350           | 118            | 18                      | 200             | ..               | S. Nield .. ..                                         | 1892          | W.M.          |
| Bristol-road, Wycliffe<br>(Cannon-street), Gra-                | 1861  | 950           | 203            | 48                      | 619             | ..               | .. .. .                                                | ..            | W.M.          |
| ham-street .. .. .                                             | 1737  | 1700          | 551            | 90                      | 810             | 27               | W. Hackney, M.A.,                                      | 1887          | W.M.          |
| Alvechurch .. .. .                                             | 1828  | 200           |                |                         |                 |                  |                                                        |               |               |
| Anderton Street .. ..                                          | ..    | ..            | ..             | ..                      | ..              |                  |                                                        |               |               |
| King's Norton .. ..                                            | 1842  | 150           |                |                         |                 |                  |                                                        |               |               |
| Shirley .. .. .                                                | 1845  | 80            |                |                         |                 |                  |                                                        |               |               |
| Slade-lane .. .. .                                             | 1888  | 100           |                |                         |                 |                  |                                                        |               |               |
| Colmore-row, No. 116<br>(W.) .. .. .                           | 1870  | room          | 19             | ..                      | ..              | ..               | M. Morgan .. ..                                        | 1895          | D F M         |
| Erdington .. .. .                                              | 1878  | 500           | 169            | 19                      | 197             | 2                | J. Dawson .. ..                                        | 1881          | W.M.          |
| Great King-street ..                                           | 1848  | 550           | 281            | 59                      | 678             | 5                | .. .. .                                                | ..            | W.M.          |
| Guildford-street .. ..                                         | 1881  | 250           | 70             | 24                      | 320             | 5                | J. Bradford .. ..                                      | 1883          | W.M.          |
| Hagley-road .. .. .                                            | 1828  | 1000          | 383            | 101                     | 989             | 7                | J. M. G. Owen .. ..                                    | 1895          | W.M.          |
| Carter-lane .. .. .                                            | ..    | 200           | ..             | 8                       | 60              | ..               | { G. Dunnett,<br>of Halesowen,<br>Worcestershire }     | 1895          |               |
| Ellen-street, Brook-<br>fields .. .. .                         | ..    | 250           | ..             | 30                      | 400             |                  |                                                        |               |               |
| Handsworth, Ham-<br>stead-road .. .. .                         | 1882  | 780           | 156            | 59                      | 915             | ..               | H. Bonner .. ..                                        | 1883          | W.M.          |
| Harborne .. .. .                                               | 1854  | 390           | 123            | 28                      | 350             | ..               | W. W. B. Emery ..                                      | 1888          | W.M.          |
| Beech-lanes .. .. .                                            | ..    | 150           | ..             | 9                       | 83              | ..               | { G. Dunnett, of<br>Halesowen,<br>Worcestershire }     | 1895          |               |
| Heneage-street .. ..                                           | 1842  | 750           | 390            | 60                      | 673             | 4                | G. West .. ..                                          | 1884          | W.M.          |
| Highgate Park .. ..                                            | 1775  | 700           | 207            | 22                      | 253             | 6                | E. W. Cantrell ..                                      | 1882          | W.M.          |
| Alcester-street .. ..                                          | ..    | 200           | ..             | ..                      | 50              |                  |                                                        |               |               |
| Little Sulton .. .. .                                          | ..    | 120           | ..             | ..                      | 40              |                  |                                                        |               |               |
| Lodge-road .. .. .                                             | 1858  | 500           | 135            | 23                      | 214             | 3                | D. E. Evans .. ..                                      | 1880          | W.M.          |
| Longmore-street .. ..                                          | 1882  | 300           | 141            | 20                      | 200             | ..               | C. Beaumont .. ..                                      | 1895          |               |

## WARWICKSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                        | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                              | When settled. | Associations |
|----------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| <b>Birmingham (contd.):—</b>     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                       |               |              |
| Moseley, Oxford-rd.              | 1835  | 570           | 282             | 30                      | 460              | ..               | { R. Gray .. ..                       | 1874          | W.M.         |
| King's Heath                     |       | 300           |                 |                         |                  | ..               | { J. Collett .. ..                    | 1888          |              |
| Newhall-street .. ..             | 1814  | 300           | 56              | 19                      | 136              | 4                | .. .. .                               | ..            | W.M.         |
| Saltley .. .. .                  | 1893  | 51            | 18              | 350                     | 3                | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | W.M.         |
| Selly Park .. .. .               | 1878  | 400           | 69              | 17                      | 145              | ..               | F. C. Fuchs .. ..                     | 1894          | W.M.         |
| <b>Small Heath:—</b>             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                       |               |              |
| Coventry Road                    | 1873  | 750           | 178             | 25                      | 350              | 10               | .. .. .                               | ..            | W.M.         |
| Victoria-street .. ..            | 1891  | 450           | 100             | 29                      | 491              | 2                | J. Dowse .. ..                        | 1891          | W.M.         |
| Smethwick .. .. .                | 1866  | 830           | 157             | 27                      | 260              | 2                | H. Singleton .. ..                    | 1894          | W.M.         |
| Sparkbrook, Stratford-road .. .. | 1880  | 1000          | 315             | 85                      | 800              | 10               | J. Hulme .. ..                        | 1880          | W.M.         |
| Spring-hill .. .. .              | 1887  | 700           | 198             | 32                      | 422              | 2                | T. E. Titmuss .. ..                   | 1892          | W.M.         |
| Warwick-street .. ..             | 1869  | 300           | 97              | 22                      | 300              | 2                | S. W. Martin .. ..                    | 1869          | W.M.         |
| Penn-street .. .. .              | ..    | ..            | ..              | 8                       | 85               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | ..           |
| Yates-street .. .. .             | 1859  | 250           | 104             | 21                      | 300              | ..               | F. M. Young .. ..                     | 1886          | W.M.         |
| Elkington-street .. ..           | ..    | ..            | ..              | 15                      | 219              | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | ..           |
| <b>Coventry (52,724):—</b>       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                       |               |              |
| Queen's-road .. ..               | 1826  | 1000          | 440             | 140                     | 2024             | 4                | { W.E. Blomfield, }<br>{ B.A., B.D. } | 1895          | W.M.         |
| Cow-lane .. .. .                 | ..    | 700           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | ..           |
| Lord-street .. .. .              | ..    | 400           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | ..           |
| Wolston .. .. .                  | 1814  | 300           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | ..           |
| Gosford-street .. ..             | 1822  | 708           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | W.M.         |
| St. Michael's .. ..              | 1855  | 700           | 235             | 36                      | 376              | ..               | P. Morrison .. ..                     | 1895          | W.M.         |
| Dunchurch (Rugby) ..             | 1844  | 200           | 14              | 4                       | 20               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | W.M.         |
| Henley-in-Arden .. ..            | 1688  | 200           | 40              | 6                       | 45               | 3                | E. Edginton .. ..                     | 1892          | W.           |
| Yarningale .. .. .               | 1873  | 60            | ..              | 1                       | 20               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | ..           |
| <b>Leamington (26,930):—</b>     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                       |               |              |
| Clarendon (U.) .. ..             | 1859  | 500           | 102             | 15                      | 220              | 4                | G. A. Willis .. ..                    | 1884          | W.M.         |
| Radford .. .. .                  | ..    | ..            | 12              | 6                       | 100              | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | ..           |
| Warwick-street .. ..             | 1830  | 650           | 208             | 15                      | 137              | 4                | A. Phillips .. ..                     | 1892          | W.M.         |
| Satchwell-street .. ..           | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | ..           |
| <b>Longford:—</b>                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                       |               |              |
| Salem .. .. .                    | 1773  | 830           | 250             | 40                      | 336              | 1                | J. Spanswick .. ..                    | 1889          | W.M.         |
| Walsgrave-on-Sowe ..             | 1830  | 100           | 40              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | ..           |
| Union-place .. .. .              | 1826  | 400           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | W.M.         |
| Monk's Kirby & Pailton           | 1817  | 300           | 32              | 3                       | 18               | 1                | E. Gilbert .. ..                      | 1884          | E.M.         |
| Nuneaton .. .. .                 | 1846  | 460           | 100             | 19                      | 263              | 1                | .. .. .                               | ..            | W.M.         |
| Polesworth .. .. .               | 1828  | 350           | 59              | 11                      | 120              | 5                | .. .. .                               | ..            | W.M.         |
| Rugby .. .. .                    | 1808  | 350           | 118             | 15                      | 120              | 9                | J. Young .. ..                        | 1894          | E.M.         |
| Draycott .. .. .                 | 1884  | 103           | ..              | 3                       | 23               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | ..           |
| Hillmorton .. .. .               | 1682  | 150           | ..              | 6                       | 31               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | ..           |
| Stratford-on-Avon ..             | 1832  | 350           | 149             | 19                      | 202              | 9                | .. .. .                               | ..            | W.           |
| Temple Grafton .. ..             | 1841  | 150           | ..              | 3                       | 16               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | ..           |
| Preston-on-Stour .. ..           | 1867  | 100           | ..              | 3                       | 33               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | ..           |
| Studley .. .. .                  | 1848  | 250           | 101             | 19                      | 150              | ..               | J. Read .. ..                         | 1893          | W.           |
| Umberslade .. .. .               | 1877  | 200           | 55              | 8                       | 64               | ..               | J. Mann .. ..                         | 1888          | W.M.         |
| Hockley Heath .. ..              | 1877  | 80            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | ..           |
| <b>Warwick (11,903):—</b>        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                       |               |              |
| Castle Hill .. .. .              | 1640  | 400           | 60              | 11                      | 75               | ..               | H. W. Meadow ..                       | 1890          | W.M.         |
| Wolvey (Hinckley) ..             | 1815  | 400           | 50              | 12                      | 110              | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | ..           |
| Wyken-sq. (Coventry)             | 1817  | 200           | 69              | 13                      | 45               | 15               | .. .. .                               | ..            | W.M.         |
| Skilton .. .. .                  | ..    | ..            | ..              | 6                       | 14               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | ..           |

## WESTMORLAND (Pop., 66,098).

(N., Northern.)

| Churches.            | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | unday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.      | When settled. | Associations. |
|----------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Kirkby Stephen .. .. | 1890  | 150           | 83              | 18                     | 146              | 10               | C. G. Jones.. | 1888          | N.            |
| Crosby Garrett .. .. | 1856  | 100           |                 |                        |                  |                  |               |               |               |
| Brough .. ..         | 1834  | 200           |                 |                        |                  |                  |               |               |               |
| Great Asby .. ..     | 1839  | 100           |                 |                        |                  |                  |               |               |               |
| Winton .. ..         | 1864  | 150           |                 |                        |                  |                  |               |               |               |

## WILTSHIRE (Pop., 264,997).

(W. E. S., Wilts and East Somerset. B., Bristol. S., Southern.)

| Churches.               | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.       | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| Bearfield (Bradford) .. | 1858  | 100           | 15              | 8                       | 80               |                  |                |               |               |
| Bradford-on-Avon :—     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| Conigre, Zion .. ..     | 1844  | 480           | 80              | 25                      | 220              | 2                | E. E. Smith..  | 1890          | B.            |
| Bratton (Westbury) ..   | 1667  | 300           | 167             | 26                      | 162              | 6                | W. Fry .. ..   | 1894          | W E S         |
| Coulstone .. ..         |       | 110           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| Steeple Ashton .. ..    |       | 110           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| Tinhead .. ..           |       | 120           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| Great Cheverill .. ..   |       | 120           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| Bromham .. ..           | 1828  | 200           | 12              | 10                      | 60               |                  |                |               | W E S         |
| Calne :—                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| Castle-street .. ..     | 1660  | 350           | 102             | 20                      | 125              | 9                | W. H. J. Page  | 1893          | W E S         |
| Yatesbury .. ..         | 1874  | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| Ratford Bridge .. ..    | 1887  | ..            | ..              | 4                       | 40               |                  |                |               |               |
| Chapmanslade .. ..      | 1788  | 140           | 23              | 4                       | 40               |                  | Evangelist ..  |               | W E S         |
| Chippenham :—           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| Station Hill .. ..      | 1857  | 300           | 51              | 13                      | 120              | 2                | J. E. Tranter  | 1892          | W E S         |
| Corsham :—              |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| Priory-street .. ..     | 1823  | 350           | 240             | 46                      | 312              | 6                | J. Smith .. .. | 1891          | B.            |
| Biddestone .. ..        | 1832  | 150           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| Moor Green .. ..        | 1833  | 150           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| Valley .. ..            | 1857  | 120           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| Atworth .. ..           | 1860  | 120           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| Colton .. ..            | 1827  | 150           | 38              | 6                       | 48               | 2                |                |               | W E S         |
| Crockerton .. ..        | 1669  | 200           | 27              | 5                       | 26               | 1                | Evangelist ..  |               | W E S         |
| Damerham .. ..          | 1828  | 140           | 11              | 7                       | 70               | 2                | L. Earney ..   | 1895          | S.            |
| Rockbourne .. ..        | 1802  | 100           | ..              | 4                       | 40               |                  |                |               |               |
| Devizes :—              |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| Maryport-street ..      | 1649  | 300           | 60              | 14                      | 120              | 1                | C. Hemington   | 1871          |               |
| Sheep-street .. ..      | 1649  | 650           | 130             | 26                      | 290              | 2                | J. Day .. ..   | 1895          | W E S         |
| Stert .. ..             | 1887  | 80            | ..              | 3                       | 35               |                  |                |               |               |
| Pewsey .. ..            |       | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |
| Marden .. ..            |       | 70            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                |               |               |

## WILTSHIRE—continued

| Churches.                              | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                                   | When settled. | Associations. |
|----------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Downton :—                             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                            |               |               |
| South-lane .. ..                       | 1735  | 350           | 100             | 19                      | 135              | ..               | W. Evans .. ..                             | 1892          | S.            |
| Gravel Close .. ..                     | 1666  | 120           | ..              | 8                       | 68               | ..               |                                            |               |               |
| Redlynch .. ..                         | 1858  | 100           | ..              | 5                       | ..               | ..               |                                            |               |               |
| Grittleton (Chippnham) ..              | 1720  | 200           | ..              | 6                       | 34               | ..               |                                            |               |               |
| Hilperton (Trowbridge) ..              | 1806  | 88            | 25              | 6                       | 97               | 1                | .. .. .                                    | ..            | WES           |
| Imber .. ..                            | 1839  | 180           | 29              | 6                       | 25               | ..               | .. .. .                                    | ..            | B.            |
| Limpley Stoke .. ..                    | 1889  | 130           | 20              | 5                       | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                                    | ..            | WES           |
| Littleton Panell (Devizes) ..          | 1848  | 150           | 25              | 10                      | 93               | 1                | .. .. .                                    | ..            | WES           |
| Melksham :—                            |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                            |               |               |
| Broughton-road .. ..                   | 1669  | 380           | 177             | 25                      | 300              | 12               | Wm. Smith .. ..                            | 1891          | WES           |
| Forest .. ..                           | 1839  | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                                            |               |               |
| Beanacre .. ..                         | 1840  | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                                            |               |               |
| North Bradley .. ..                    | 1775  | 500           | 144             | 26                      | 82               | 3                |                                            |               |               |
| Salisbury (15,533) :—                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                            |               |               |
| Brown-street .. ..                     | 1657  | 600           | 272             | 33                      | 341              | 10               | G. Short, B.A. ..                          | 1868          | S.            |
| Coombe Bissett .. ..                   | ..    | 150           | ..              | 6                       | 30               | ..               |                                            |               |               |
| Porton .. ..                           | 1665  | 100           | ..              | 5                       | 39               | ..               |                                            |               |               |
| Bodenham .. ..                         | 1860  | 100           | ..              | 4                       | 40               | ..               |                                            |               |               |
| Semley .. ..                           | 1817  | 250           | 68              | 9                       | 50               | 1                | T. Yauldren ..                             | 1895          | WES           |
|                                        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  | { A. J. Parker, of<br>Old Sodbury, Glos. } | 1892          | B.            |
| Sherston Magna .. ..                   | 1837  | 150           | 18              | 2                       | 16               | 1                |                                            |               |               |
| Shrewton, .. ..                        | 1812  | 500           | 80              | 10                      | 85               | 2                |                                            |               |               |
| Tilshead .. ..                         | 1851  | 130           | 26              | 6                       | 60               | ..               | .. .. .                                    | ..            | WES           |
| Chitterne .. ..                        | 1859  | 120           | 27              | 5                       | 45               | 1                | .. .. .                                    | ..            | WES           |
| Southwick (Trowbridge) ..              | 1655  | 300           | 68              | 22                      | 104              | ..               | .. .. .                                    | ..            | WES           |
| 2nd Church .. ..                       | 1860  | ..            | 60              | 24                      | 110              | ..               | .. .. .                                    | ..            | WES           |
| Stratton, Upper .. ..                  | 1861  | 200           | 58              | 17                      | 160              | 7                |                                            |               |               |
|                                        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  | { R.W. Mansfield,<br>of Bourton, Berks. }  | 1892          | WES           |
| Stratton Green .. ..                   | 1750  | 100           | 12              | 4                       | 40               | ..               |                                            |               |               |
| Swindon :—                             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                            |               |               |
| Tabernacle .. ..                       | 1855  | 1000          | 394             | 58                      | 750              | 8                | F. Pugh .. ..                              | 1877          | WES           |
| Cambria .. ..                          | 1882  | 250           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                                            |               |               |
| Gorse Hill .. ..                       | 1878  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                                            |               |               |
| Trowbridge :—                          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                            |               |               |
| Back-street .. ..                      | 1736  | 860           | 479             | 63                      | 362              | 10               | .. .. .                                    | ..            | WES           |
| Studley Green .. ..                    | 1850  | 110           | ..              | 10                      | 80               | ..               |                                            |               |               |
| Westwood, Lower .. ..                  | 1865  | 90            | ..              | 9                       | 65               | ..               |                                            |               |               |
| Yarnbrook .. ..                        | 1874  | 230           | ..              | 7                       | 42               | ..               |                                            |               |               |
| Bethesda .. ..                         | 1821  | 700           | 253             | 40                      | 320              | ..               | H. Sanders .. ..                           | 1890          | WES           |
| Zion .. ..                             | 1813  | 700           | 165             | 32                      | 220              | ..               |                                            |               |               |
| Warminster, North-row ..               | 1811  | 370           | 74              | 12                      | 92               | 5                | G. W. Roughton ..                          | 1890          | WES           |
| Upton Scudamore .. ..                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                            |               |               |
| Westbury :—                            |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                            |               |               |
| Leigh .. ..                            | 1662  | 500           | 139             | 17                      | 151              | 4                | W. Price .. ..                             | 1889          | WES           |
| Stormore .. ..                         | 1826  | 120           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                                            |               |               |
| Penknap, Providence .. ..              | 1810  | 500           | 141             | 17                      | 156              | 2                | .. .. .                                    | ..            | WES           |
| West End .. ..                         | 1825  | 350           | 104             | 17                      | 130              | 1                | W. P. Laurence ..                          | 1876          | WES           |
| Whitbourne (Corsley) ..                | 1811  | 200           | 45              | 8                       | 60               | ..               | Evangelist .. ..                           | ..            | WES           |
| Winterslow, (See<br>Broughton, Hants.) |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                            |               |               |



WORCESTERSHIRE (*Pop.*, 413,760).  
(W., Worcestershire. W.M., West Midland. O., Oxfordshire.)

| Churches.               | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                             | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Astwood Bank .. ..      | 1813  | 700           | ..              | 66                      | 505              | ..               | J. R. Russell ..                     | 1895          | W.            |
| Atch Lench and .. ..    | 1825  | 165           | 117             | 10                      | 110              | 3                | C. Chrystal ..                       | 1888          | W.            |
| Dunnington .. ..        | ..    | 200           |                 |                         |                  |                  | G. Towler ..                         | 1895          |               |
| Harvington .. ..        | 1886  | 180           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Bewdley.. ..            | 1649  | 260           | 30              | 10                      | 97               | 2                | F. J. Aust ..                        | 1891          | W.            |
| Blockley .. ..          | 1820  | 320           | 69              | 26                      | 160              | ..               | E. G. Lovell..                       | 1894          | O.            |
| Draycott .. ..          | ..    | 50            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Paxford .. ..           | ..    | 75            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Bromsgrove, New-road    | 1666  | 500           | 167             | 30                      | 298              | 12               | J. Ford .. ..                        | 1893          | W.M.          |
| Catshill .. ..          | 1830  | 100           | 28              | 12                      | 120              | 3                | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Dodford .. ..           | 1865  | 100           | ..              | 8                       | 55               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Cinderbank .. ..        | 1820  | 400           | 108             | 33                      | 450              | 4                | T. Lewis .. ..                       | 1872          | W.M.          |
| Cookhill (Alcester) ..  | 1841  | 200           | 74              | 20                      | 100              | 3                | { J. R. Russell }<br>(see above).    | 1895          | W.            |
| Cutsdean .. ..          | 1839  | 150           | 49              | 10                      | ..               | 4                | C. Sirett .. ..                      | 1884          | O.            |
| Stanton .. ..           | 1842  | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Droitwich, Hill End     | 1874  | 180           | 34              | 7                       | 50               | 1                | J. Lord .. ..                        | 1891          | W.            |
| Dudley (45,740):—       | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| New-street.. ..         | 1772  | 400           | 109             | 15                      | 165              | ..               | E. Milnes .. ..                      | 1893          | W.M.          |
| Evesham, Cowl-street    | 1732  | 550           | 144             | 52                      | 505              | 12               | .. .. .                              | ..            | W.            |
| Aldington .. ..         | 1881  | 120           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Ashton .. ..            | 1881  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Bengeworth .. ..        | 1874  | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Offenham .. ..          | ..    | 60            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Bretforton .. ..        | ..    | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Charlton .. ..          | ..    | 120           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Goose-hill (Droitwich)  | 1866  | 50            | 11              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                              | ..            | W.            |
| Halesowen .. ..         | 1878  | 170           | 26              | 9                       | 100              | 2                | { G. Dunnett }<br>(see also p. 257.) | 1895          | W.M.          |
| Inkberrow District      | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Mission .. ..           | 1889  | ..            | ..              | 6                       | 40               | ..               | Evangelist .. ..                     | ..            | W             |
| Kidderminster (24,803): | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Church-street .. ..     | 1808  | 600           | 274             | 31                      | 375              | 1                | { T. Fisk }<br>{ L. T. Harry }       | 1862          | W.            |
| Milton Hall .. ..       | 1890  | 400           | ..              | 20                      | 270              | ..               | ..                                   | 1892          |               |
| Malvern, Great .. ..    | 1886  | 300           | 69              | 5                       | 30               | 3                | W. J. Povey, M.A.                    | 1889          | W.            |
| Netherton:—             | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Ebenezer .. ..          | 1864  | 500           | 50              | 32                      | 240              | 1                | .. .. .                              | ..            | W.M.          |
| Sweet Turf .. ..        | 1803  | 200           | 60              | 15                      | 200              | 3                | A. Griffiths ..                      | 1895          | W.M.          |
| Pershore, Broad-street  | 1658  | 550           | 102             | 21                      | 170              | 3                | J. H. Feek ..                        | 1873          | W.            |
| Bishampton .. ..        | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Redditch, Ipsley-street | 1862  | 280           | 165             | 28                      | 180              | 5                | E. W. Berry ..                       | 1886          | W.            |
| Web Heath .. ..         | ..    | 70            | ..              | 7                       | 68               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Shipston-on-Stour ..    | 1781  | 200           | 44              | 10                      | 89               | 4                | J. Butler .. ..                      | 1895          | O.            |
| Stretton-on-Fosse ..    | ..    | 60            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Stourbridge, Hanbry-hl. | 1837  | 365           | 71              | 19                      | 160              | ..               | T. Woodhouse ..                      | 1892          | W.M.          |
| Stourport .. ..         | 1875  | 300           | 69              | 14                      | 150              | 3                | R. Evans .. ..                       | 1877          | W.            |
| Tenbury, Cross-street.. | 1816  | 200           | 18              | 3                       | 24               | 1                | .. .. .                              | ..            | W.            |
| Upton-on-Severn .. ..   | 1693  | 460           | 52              | 10                      | 40               | ..               | W. T. Shepherd..                     | 1894          | W.            |
| Naunton.. ..            | 1863  | 100           | ..              | 5                       | 50               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Westmancote .. ..       | 1779  | 180           | 50              | 5                       | 60               | ..               | E. Balmford ..                       | 1889          | W.            |
| Worcester (42,908):—    | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Sansome-walk .. ..      | 1641  | 850           | 397             | 91                      | 889              | 10               | .. .. .                              | ..            | W.            |
| Kempsey .. ..           | 1860  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Red Hill.. ..           | 1879  | 85            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Rainbow Hill .. ..      | 1881  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |

YORKSHIRE (*Pop.*, 3,208,828)

(Y., Yorkshire. N., Northern. L.C., Lancashire and Cheshire. D. F. M., Denbigh  
Flint and Merioneth.)

| Churches.               | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When established. | Associations. |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Armley, Carr Crofts ..  | 1848  | 600           | 149             | 40                      | 248              | ..               | W. Sumner ..      | 1884              | Y.            |
| Barnoldswick ..         | 1661  | 588           | 137             | 25                      | 305              | 1                | .. .. .           | ..                | Y.            |
| Bethesda ..             | 1661  | 600           | 145             | 24                      | 430              | ..               | .. .. .           | ..                | Y.            |
| Barnsley (35,427):—     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |                   |               |
| Parker-street ..        | 1894  | 150           | 44              | 28                      | 294              | 4                | W. R. Ponton ..   | 1893              | Y.            |
| Sheffield-road ..       | 1845  | 500           | 172             | 45                      | 500              | ..               | John Young ..     | 1881              | Y.            |
| Batley (28,719):—       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |                   |               |
| Park-road ..            | 1877  | 400           | 57              | 17                      | 116              | 1                | F. Wynn ..        | 1895              | Y.            |
| Bedale ..               | 1836  | 230           | 27              | 8                       | 45               | 1                | .. .. .           | ..                | Y.            |
| Beverley (12,539):—     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |                   |               |
| Well-lane ..            | 1833  | 500           | 145             | 33                      | 304              | 9                | .. .. .           | ..                | Y.            |
| Woodmansey ..           | ..    | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..                | ..            |
| Bingley:—               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |                   |               |
| Park-road ..            | 1760  | 680           | 121             | 37                      | 204              | 1                | E. R. Lewis..     | 1893              | Y.            |
| Birchcliffe (Hebden Bg) | 1763  | 700           | 352             | 78                      | 367              | ..               | J. Gay ..         | 1894              | Y.            |
| Bishop Burton ..        | 1764  | 250           | 46              | 4                       | 40               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..                | Y.            |
| Blackley (Elland) ..    | 1793  | 750           | 178             | 30                      | 240              | ..               | R. Briggs ..      | 1874              | Y.            |
| Boroughbridge ..        | 1822  | 160           | 27              | 3                       | 24               | 1                | Evangelist ..     | ..                | Y.            |
| Dishforth ..            | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..                | ..            |
| Bradford (216,361):—    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |                   |               |
| Allerton, Bethel ..     | 1824  | 500           | 123             | 24                      | 226              | ..               | .. .. .           | ..                | Y.            |
| Central ..              | 1873  | 488           | 128             | 32                      | 183              | ..               | A. T. Walker ..   | 1892              | Y.            |
| Girlington ..           | 1882  | 1000          | 254             | 55                      | 617              | 1                | R. Evans ..       | 1888              | Y.            |
| Hallfield ..            | 1863  | 950           | 143             | 27                      | 216              | ..               | T. G. Hunter ..   | 1894              | Y.            |
| Heaton ..               | 1862  | 360           | 180             | 35                      | 250              | 3                | R. Howarth..      | 1877              | Y.            |
| Infirmary-st., Bethel   | 1850  | 200           | 76              | 22                      | 105              | ..               | .. .. .           | ..                | Y.            |
| Leeds-road ..           | ..    | 825           | 352             | 60                      | 643              | 1                | R. Herries ..     | 1892              | Y.            |
| Marshfield..            | 1892  | 350           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | G. Edmondson ..   | 1892              | Y.            |
| Ripley-street, Eben.    | 1867  | 714           | 233             | 33                      | 478              | 1                | A. C. Perriam ..  | 1891              | Y.            |
| Sion Jubilee ..         | 1824  | 1200          | 511             | 67                      | 850              | ..               | G. C. Williams .. | 1894              | Y.            |
| Caledonia-street ..     | ..    | ..            | ..              | 29                      | 319              | ..               | .. .. .           | ..                | ..            |
| Tetley-street ..        | 1832  | 600           | 222             | 27                      | 218              | ..               | S. Kent..         | 1889              | Y.            |
| Trinity ..              | 1857  | 800           | 273             | 37                      | 367              | 2                | C. Rignal ..      | 1881              | Y.            |
| Westgate ..             | 1753  | 840           | 380             | 32                      | 360              | 4                | C. W. Skemp ..    | 1881              | Y.            |
| Bramley:—               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |                   |               |
| Zion ..                 | 1774  | 650           | 196             | 41                      | 273              | 1                | .. .. .           | ..                | Y.            |
| Salem ..                | 1878  | 450           | 77              | 20                      | 120              | ..               | .. .. .           | ..                | Y.            |
| Brearley, Luddenden-    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |                   |               |
| foot ..                 | 1846  | 400           | 100             | 20                      | 112              | ..               | F. Allsop ..      | 1883              | Y.            |
| Bridlington ..          | 1698  | 500           | 40              | 12                      | 94               | ..               | J. Scilley ..     | 1892              | Y.            |
| Clayton ..              | 1828  | 750           | 222             | 47                      | 358              | ..               | J. W. Hambly ..   | 1881              | Y.            |
| Cononley ..             | 1861  | 240           | 37              | 11                      | 70               | 2                | .. .. .           | ..                | Y.            |
| Cowlinghill ..          | 1744  | 400           | 41              | 13                      | 60               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..                | Y.            |
| Middleton Cowling       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |                   |               |
| Crigglestone ..         | 1879  | 250           | 23              | 10                      | 70               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..                | Y.            |
| Cullingworth..          | 1836  | 400           | 62              | 16                      | 140              | ..               | J. Davis ..       | 1892              | Y.            |
| Denholme (Bradford)..   | 1851  | 430           | 83              | 24                      | 174              | ..               | .. .. .           | ..                | Y.            |
| Dewsbury (29,847):—     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |                   |               |
| Leeds-road ..           | 1865  | 410           | 143             | 33                      | 260              | ..               | C. Payne ..       | 1892              | Y.            |

## YORKSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                      | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                        | When settled. | Associations. |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Doncaster (25,933):—</b>    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                 |               |               |
| Chequer-road .. ..             | 1889  | 300           | 101             | 16                      | 140              | 3                | J. F. Porteous ..               | 1890          | Y.            |
| Driffeld .. ..                 | 1786  | 440           | 47              | 9                       | 60               | ..               | F. D. Tranter ..                | 1893          | Y.            |
| <i>Cranswick</i> .. ..         | 1876  | 140           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                 |               |               |
| Earby-in-Craven .. ..          | 1819  | 650           | 234             | 42                      | 400              | 5                | W. Wynn .. ..                   | 1893          | Y.            |
| Eccleshill, Undercliff-rd      | 1885  | 220           | 44              | 12                      | 120              | ..               | T. E. Rawlings, of              | 1889          | Y.            |
| Elland .. ..                   | 1863  | 450           | 91              | 30                      | 226              | 1                | .. .. [Idle ..                  | ..            | Y.            |
| Farsley .. ..                  | 1777  | 1050          | 319             | 84                      | 405              | 3                | H. Ellis, M.A. ..               | 1890          | Y.            |
| <i>Calverley</i> .. ..         | 1874  | 140           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                 |               |               |
| Gildersome .. ..               | 1707  | 700           | 124             | 20                      | 200              | 3                | J. Haslam .. ..                 | 1862          | Y.            |
| Golcar .. ..                   | 1835  | 1150          | 303             | 73                      | 445              | 1                | W. Gay .. ..                    | 1882          | Y.            |
| <i>Leymoor</i> .. ..           | 1884  | 170           | ..              | 19                      | 67               |                  |                                 |               |               |
| Guiseley .. ..                 | 1884  | 250           | 39              | 21                      | 110              | ..               | R. Scott .. ..                  | 1895          | Y.            |
| <b>Halifax (89,832):—</b>      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                 |               |               |
| North-parade .. ..             | 1774  | 668           | 300             | 42                      | 298              | 5                | C. Hood .. ..                   | 1888          | Y.            |
| Lee Mount .. ..                | 1892  | 600           | 167             | 36                      | 399              | 1                | J. H. Robinson ..               | 1893          | Y.            |
| Pellon-lane .. ..              | 1755  | 600           | 239             | 34                      | 273              | 2                | F. Slater .. ..                 | 1895          | Y.            |
| <i>Pellon</i> .. ..            | 1840  | 350           | ..              | 45                      | 273              |                  |                                 |               |               |
| Trinity-road .. ..             | 1851  | 1000          | 320             | 45                      | 375              | 2                | H. Davis .. ..                  | 1892          | Y.            |
| Harrogate (13,917) ..          | 1880  | 600           | 145             | 16                      | 118              | 1                | .. ..                           | ..            | Y.            |
| <b>Haworth:—</b>               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                 |               |               |
| West-lane .. ..                | 1752  | 500           | 209             | 32                      | 172              | 1                | D. Arthur .. ..                 | 1889          | Y.            |
| <i>Hawksbridge</i> .. ..       | ..    | 200           | ..              | 48                      | 178              |                  |                                 |               |               |
| Hebden Bridge .. ..            | 1777  | 1000          | 264             | 40                      | 379              | ..               | W. Jones .. ..                  | 1891          | Y.            |
| Hellfield .. ..                | 1833  | 200           | 19              | 10                      | 68               | 2                | .. ..                           | ..            | Y.            |
| Heptonstall Slack ..           | 1807  | 550           | 220             | 29                      | 183              | 7                | J. K. Archer ..                 | 1895          | Y.            |
| <i>Broadstone</i> .. ..        | ..    | 300           | 83              | 24                      | 67               |                  |                                 |               |               |
| <i>Blakdean</i> .. ..          | ..    | 80            | 11              | ..                      | 16               |                  |                                 |               |               |
| Horkinstone (Ox'nhope)         | 1837  | 200           | 42              | 46                      | 72               | ..               | .. ..                           | ..            | Y.            |
| Horsforth, Cragg Hill ..       | 1802  | 500           | 141             | 30                      | 227              | 1                | .. ..                           | ..            | Y.            |
| <b>Huddersfield (95,420):—</b> |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                 |               |               |
| New North-road .. ..           | 1846  | 800           | 315             | 35                      | 268              | 6                | F. J. Benskin ..                | 1884          | Y.            |
| <i>Birkby</i> .. ..            | 1879  | 120           | ..              | 16                      | 184              |                  |                                 |               |               |
| Lindley .. ..                  | 1864  | 670           | 157             | 31                      | 480              | 3                | { W. H. Holds-<br>worth, M.A. } | 1895          | Y.            |
| Lockwood .. ..                 | 1795  | 720           | 245             | 61                      | 462              | 2                | G. Archer .. ..                 | 1893          | Y.            |
| Rehoboth .. ..                 | 1835  | ..            | 42              | 30                      | 230              | 1                |                                 |               |               |
| Primrose Hill .. ..            | 1889  | 700           | 75              | 27                      | 196              | ..               | W. J. Dyer .. ..                | 1893          | Y.            |
| <b>Hull (200,044):—</b>        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                 |               |               |
| George-street .. ..            | 1795  | 500           | 219             | 15                      | 152              | 4                | J. E. Shephard ..               | 1895          | Y.            |
| <i>Hedon</i> .. ..             | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               |                  |                                 |               |               |
| South-street .. ..             | 1736  | 800           | 134             | 22                      | 196              | 1                | J. M. Murphy ..                 | 1892          | Y.            |
| Beverley-road .. ..            | 1885  | 450           | 122             | 13                      | 215              | 3                | .. ..                           | ..            | Y.            |
| Idle .. ..                     | 1808  | 850           | 169             | 34                      | 230              | 1                | T. E. Rawlings ..               | 1889          | Y.            |
| <b>Keighley (30,810):—</b>     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                 |               |               |
| Albert-street .. ..            | 1810  | 700           | 322             | 71                      | 522              | 1                | J. Alderson .. ..               | 1886          | Y.            |
| <i>Worth</i> .. ..             | 1873  | 250           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                 |               |               |
| <b>Leeds (367,505):—</b>       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                 |               |               |
| Blenheim .. ..                 | 1848  | 720           | 259             | 25                      | 238              | 1                | { P. T. Thomson,<br>M.A. }      | 1895          | Y.            |
| <i>Camp-road</i> .. ..         | 1877  | 300           | ..              | 26                      | 306              | ..               | J. H. McKeracher                | 1895          | Y.            |
| Burley-road .. ..              | 1877  | 650           | 209             | 34                      | 390              | 3                | .. ..                           | ..            | Y.            |
| <i>Kirkstall</i> .. ..         | 1877  | 300           | ..              | 8                       | 30               |                  |                                 |               |               |

## YORKSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                           | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors            | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Leeds (contd.):—</b>             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Hunslet Tabernacle                  | 1837  | 700           | 320             | 47                      | 530              | 8                | A. E. Greening ..  | 1880          | Y.            |
| North-street .. ..                  | 1844  | 550           | 118             | 25                      | 246              | ..               | F. W. W. Pugh ..   | 1894          | Y.            |
| South-parade .. ..                  | 1779  | 900           | 507             | 104                     | 697              | 5                | .. .. .            | ..            | Y.            |
| Meanwood-road .. ..                 | 1834  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | G. W. Bonell ..    | 1888          | ..            |
| Beeston Hill .. ..                  | 1874  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Wintoun-street .. ..                | 1850  | 600           | 30              | 10                      | 60               | 1                | A. E. O. Jones ..  | 1895          | Y.            |
| York-road .. ..                     | 1861  | 750           | 102             | 31                      | 346              | ..               | C. Riseborough ..  | 1894          | Y.            |
| Lineholme, (Todmorden) .. ..        | 1818  | 500           | 164             | 34                      | 285              | 2                | G. M. Rice ..      | 1890          | L.C.          |
| Long Preston .. ..                  | 1833  | 200           | 11              | 4                       | 20               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | Y.            |
| Lydgate (Todmorden) ..              | 1859  | 300           | 137             | 30                      | 204              | 2                | W. L. Stevenson .. | 1884          | Y.            |
| Malton, Wells-lane ..               | 1822  | 350           | 74              | 10                      | 120              | 2                | J. O. Ogilvy ..    | 1894          | Y.            |
| Masham .. ..                        | 1815  | 200           | 37              | 9                       | 30               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | Y.            |
| Meltham .. ..                       | 1814  | 560           | 160             | 32                      | 178              | 1                | F. Oliver ..       | 1893          | Y.            |
| Middlesboro' (75,532):—             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Brentnall-street (W.) ..            | 1876  | 350           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | D F M         |
| Linthorpe-road .. ..                | 1849  | 250           | 58              | 15                      | 220              | ..               | R. Ensoll ..       | 1894          | Y.            |
| Marton-road .. ..                   | 1886  | 520           | 135             | 24                      | 260              | 5                | J. R. Fawcett ..   | 1887          | N.            |
| Newport-road .. ..                  | 1856  | 1000          | 276             | 63                      | 756              | ..               | C. E. Stone ..     | 1892          | N.            |
| North Ormesby .. ..                 | 1884  | 400           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Milnsbridge .. ..                   | 1843  | 800           | 262             | 51                      | 350              | ..               | A. J. Davies ..    | 1892          | Y.            |
| Mirfield .. ..                      | 1825  | 750           | 168             | 33                      | 180              | ..               | J. Kitchener ..    | 1887          | Y.            |
| Morley (21,068):—                   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Commercial-street ..                | 1872  | 400           | 129             | 42                      | 370              | 3                | C. Welton ..       | 1888          | Y.            |
| Nazebottom (Hebden Bridge) .. ..    | 1872  | 300           | 40              | 16                      | 152              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | Y.            |
| Norland .. ..                       | 1864  | 120           | 18              | 14                      | 76               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | Y.            |
| Normanton .. ..                     | 1878  | 750           | 78              | 20                      | 300              | 2                | J. T. Heselton ..  | 1885          | Y.            |
| Northallerton .. ..                 | 1845  | 250           | 8               | 1                       | 25               | ..               | Evangelist ..      | ..            | Y.            |
| Brompton .. ..                      | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Ossett (10,984) .. ..               | 1834  | 400           | 64              | 24                      | 130              | 2                | E. Greenwood ..    | 1882          | Y.            |
| Ossett, Central .. ..               | 1894  | ..            | 19              | 6                       | 30               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | Y.            |
| Polemoor .. ..                      | 1790  | 640           | 219             | 98                      | 320              | 3                | .. .. .            | ..            | Y.            |
| Clough Head .. ..                   | ..    | 300           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Outlane .. ..                       | ..    | 300           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Pudsey .. ..                        | 1848  | 200           | 67              | 22                      | 141              | ..               | F. W. Turner ..    | 1893          | Y.            |
| Queensbury (Bradford) ..            | 1773  | 550           | 204             | 50                      | 332              | 3                | A. C. Carter ..    | 1885          | Y.            |
| Rawdon .. ..                        | 1715  | 500           | 200             | 34                      | 242              | 2                | A. P. Fayers ..    | 1883          | Y.            |
| Redcar .. ..                        | 1889  | 320           | 20              | 2                       | 15               | ..               | J. Horn ..         | 1893          | Y.            |
| Rishworth .. ..                     | 1803  | 350           | 96              | 23                      | 142              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | Y.            |
| Rodley .. ..                        | 1892  | 350           | 51              | 18                      | 50               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | Y.            |
| Rotherham (42,061):—                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Westgate .. ..                      | 1837  | 500           | 115             | ..                      | ..               | ..               | J. Collinson ..    | 1888          | Y.            |
| Salendine Nook (Huddersfield) .. .. | 1743  | 900           | 324             | 125                     | 458              | 4                | D. W. Jenkins ..   | 1895          | Y.            |
| Salterforth (Barnldswk) ..          | 1861  | 250           | 77              | 16                      | 120              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | Y.            |
| Scapegoat Hill .. ..                | 1871  | 240           | 176             | 60                      | 247              | 1                | T. R. Lewis ..     | 1889          | Y.            |
| Scarboro' (33,776):—                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Albemarle .. ..                     | 1865  | 670           | 226             | 44                      | 440              | 4                | R. Wood ..         | 1892          | Y.            |
| West Gate (Eben) .. ..              | 1771  | 450           | 68              | 13                      | 117              | 2                | J. H. P. Smith ..  | 1887          | Y.            |
| Burniston .. ..                     | ..    | ..            | 9               | 6                       | 36               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |

## YORKSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                            | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Sheffield (324,243):—                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Attercliffe .. ..                    | 1874  | 750           | 175             | 38                      | 470              | 3                | J. G. Williams ..  | 1887          | Y.            |
| Treeton .. ..                        | 1885  | 60            | ..              | 6                       | 70               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Cemetery-road ..                     | 1839  | 680           | 271             | 44                      | 330              | 4                | E. Carrington ..   | 1883          | Y.            |
| Glossop-road ..                      | 1871  | 800           | 284             | 35                      | 273              | 2                | .. .. .            | ..            | Y.            |
| Hillsborough ..                      | 1893  | 350           | 79              | 20                      | 200              | 1                | .. .. .            | ..            | Y.            |
| Port Mahon ..                        | 1834  | 600           | 364             | 46                      | 520              | 4                | H. Trotman ..      | 1893          | Y.            |
| Townhead-street ..                   | 1813  | 650           | 236             | 31                      | 170              | 3                | Isaac A. Ward ..   | 1887          | Y.            |
| Walkley .. ..                        | 1880  | 250           | 102             | 30                      | 320              | 2                | A. G. Haste..      | 1893          | Y.            |
| Shipley:—                            |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Bethel .. ..                         | 1758  | 500           | 209             | 22                      | 257              | 1                | .. .. .            | ..            | Y.            |
| Charlestown ..                       | 1890  | 200           | 39              | 17                      | 64               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | Y.            |
| Rosse-street ..                      | 1866  | 1000          | 304             | ..                      | ..               | 2                | .. .. .            | ..            | Y.            |
| Shore (Todmorden) ..                 | 1777  | 750           | 214             | 31                      | 218              | 2                | J. F. Archer ..    | 1894          | L.C.          |
| Skipton, Otley-street ..             | 1850  | 350           | 91              | 30                      | 208              | ..               | W. Judge ..        | 1878          | Y.            |
| Belmont .. ..                        | 1890  | 180           | 42              | 13                      | 130              | 1                | J. S. Griffiths .. | 1892          | Y.            |
| Slack-lane (Keighley) ..             | 1819  | 650           | 161             | 45                      | 160              | 3                | H. Davies ..       | 1888          | Y.            |
| Slaithwaite (Hddrsfd):               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Providence .. ..                     | 1816  | 470           | 62              | 22                      | 126              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Zion .. ..                           | 1886  | 450           | 30              | 20                      | 220              | ..               | E. Evans ..        | 1886          | Y.            |
| South Bank, Norman-<br>by-road .. .. | 1877  | 300           | 89              | 16                      | 200              | 2                | D. M. Pryse ..     | 1894          | N.            |
| Sowerby Bridge ..                    | 1884  | 300           | 28              | 17                      | 79               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | Y.            |
| Staincliffe .. ..                    | 1821  | 300           | 100             | 15                      | 158              | ..               | J. Rigby ..        | 1893          | Y.            |
| Stanningley, Salem ..                | 1828  | 500           | 122             | 25                      | 251              | 2                | .. .. .            | ..            | Y.            |
| Steep-la. (Sowerby Bge)              | 1779  | 600           | 151             | 50                      | 290              | ..               | W. Haigh ..        | 1864          | Y.            |
| Sunny Bank (Golcar) ..               | 1883  | 250           | 41              | 34                      | 107              | 1                | .. .. .            | ..            | Y.            |
| Sutton-in-Craven ..                  | 1741  | 850           | 382             | 70                      | 525              | 4                | F. W. Pollard ..   | 1892          | Y.            |
| Glusburn .. ..                       | 1875  | 100           | ..              | 32                      | 160              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Thornaby-on-Tees<br>(15,637)         | 1881  | 400           | 84              | 15                      | 155              | ..               | H. W. H. Winsor    | 1881          | N.            |
| Todmorden:—                          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Wellington-road ..                   | 1845  | 450           | 243             | 48                      | 274              | 2                | T. Cotes ..        | 1888          | Y.            |
| Roomfield .. ..                      | 1808  | 750           | 254             | 47                      | 420              | 3                | H. Briggs ..       | 1871          | Y.            |
| Wainsgate (Hebden<br>Bridge) .. ..   | 1750  | 420           | 126             | 30                      | 140              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | Y.            |
| Wakefield (33,146):—                 |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| George-street .. ..                  | 1838  | 500           | 134             | 18                      | 121              | ..               | J. Cottam ..       | 1894          | Y.            |
| West Vale, near Halifax              | 1871  | 500           | 106             | 33                      | 210              | ..               | D. R. Lewis ..     | 1895          | Y.            |
| York (67,004):—                      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Priory-street .. ..                  | 1862  | 650           | 151             | 20                      | 140              | 1                | C. Pates ..        | 1895          | Y.            |

# Wales and Monmouthshire.

(Aggregate Population, 1,771,451.)

The letter (E.) in brackets after the name of a Church signifies that the service is in English.

An asterisk prefixed to the name of a Pastor indicates that he is Pastor of more than one Church.

ANGLESEY (Pop., 50,098).

(A., Anglesey. N.W., North Wales English Union.)

| Churches.                              | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|----------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Amlwch, Salem .. ..                    | 1796  | 500           | 146             | 18                      | 140              | ..               | G. Williams ..     | 1895          | A.            |
| Llaneilian, Bethania ..                | ..    | 100           | 20              | 5                       | 30               | 1                | T. Hughes ..       | 1881          | A.            |
| Beaumaris .. ..                        | 1784  | 195           | 42              | 5                       | 38               | 1                | .. ..              | ..            | A.            |
| Belan .. ..                            | 1833  | 150           | 58              | 10                      | 36               | 1                | .. ..              | ..            | A.            |
| Bodedeyrn .. ..                        | 1824  | 120           | 40              | 8                       | 61               | 1                | .. ..              | ..            | A.            |
| Ainon .. ..                            | ..    | 100           | 28              | ..                      | 39               | ..               | .. ..              | ..            | A.            |
| Bontrifont .. ..                       | 1828  | 250           | 55              | ..                      | 55               | ..               | .. ..              | ..            | A.            |
| Brynsiencyn Tab'nacle ..               | 1804  | 140           | 14              | 4                       | 26               | ..               | J. G. Williams ..  | 1895          | A.            |
| Caerceiliog, Siloh .. ..               | 1848  | 240           | 67              | ..                      | 90               | 1                | .. ..              | ..            | A.            |
| Capel Gwyn .. ..                       | 1796  | 100           | 48              | 7                       | 40               | ..               | .. ..              | ..            | A.            |
| Capel Newydd, Peny-graigwen .. ..      | 1796  | 122           | 33              | ..                      | 38               | ..               | *J. C. Rees ..     | 1893          | A.            |
| Cemaes, Bethlehem .. ..                | 1823  | 150           | 33              | 7                       | 34               | ..               | .. ..              | ..            | A.            |
| Gaerwen, Moriah .. ..                  | 1850  | 300           | 40              | 7                       | 50               | ..               | *T. E. Williams .. | 1891          | A.            |
| Garegfaur .. ..                        | 1815  | 120           | 24              | ..                      | 6                | ..               | .. ..              | ..            | A.            |
| Gwalchmai .. ..                        | 1889  | ..            | 9               | 4                       | 25               | ..               | .. ..              | ..            | A.            |
| Holyhead :—                            |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Edmond-st., Bethel ..                  | 1790  | 1060          | 333             | 33                      | 350              | 6                | T. M. Rees ..      | 1892          | A.            |
| Porthyfelin, Salem ..                  | 1865  | 150           | ..              | 10                      | 60               | ..               | .. ..              | ..            | A.            |
| Hebron .. ..                           | 1862  | 201           | 91              | 12                      | 100              | ..               | W. Price ..        | 1887          | A.            |
| New Park - street, (Newry-street) (E.) | 1862  | 250           | 58              | 11                      | 120              | ..               | G. Evans ..        | 1894          | N.W.          |
| Siloh .. ..                            | 1844  | 350           | 58              | 22                      | 52               | 3                | .. ..              | ..            | A.            |
| Llandegfan, Seion .. ..                | 1815  | 250           | 50              | 7                       | 23               | 1                | .. ..              | ..            | A.            |
| Llandeusan :—                          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Horeb .. ..                            | 1816  | 185           | 45              | ..                      | 35               | ..               | .. ..              | ..            | A.            |
| Llanerchymedd .. ..                    | 1818  | 350           | 53              | 13                      | 90               | ..               | H. Edwards ..      | 1891          | A.            |
| Llanfachreth .. ..                     | 1796  | 400           | 80              | 13                      | 70               | ..               | .. ..              | ..            | A.            |
| Llanfaethlu, Zoar .. ..                | 1820  | 200           | 77              | 10                      | 55               | 2                | *D. Lloyd ..       | 1894          | A.            |
| Llanfair-Math .. ..                    | 1782  | 250           | 35              | 6                       | 30               | ..               | *E. W. Lewis ..    | 1895          | A.            |
| Llangefni, Ebenezer ..                 | 1779  | 300           | 140             | 18                      | 145              | 2                | T. Frimston ..     | 1893          | A.            |
| Pisgah .. ..                           | 1875  | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. ..              | ..            | A.            |
| Llangoed, Jerusalem ..                 | 1804  | 150           | 43              | ..                      | 50               | ..               | .. ..              | ..            | A.            |
| Llanwenllwyfo, Sardis ..               | 1833  | 193           | 48              | 8                       | 50               | ..               | *J. C. Rees ..     | 1893          | A.            |
| Menai Bridge .. ..                     | 1884  | 250           | 37              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. ..              | ..            | A.            |
| Newburgh .. ..                         | 1849  | 200           | 7               | ..                      | 12               | 1                | .. ..              | ..            | A.            |
| Pencarneddi .. ..                      | 1784  | 200           | 38              | 8                       | 60               | 2                | *T. E. Williams .. | 1891          | A.            |
| Pensarn .. ..                          | 1837  | 400           | 88              | 12                      | 70               | 1                | *J. C. Rees ..     | 1893          | A.            |
| Rhosybol, Bethel .. ..                 | 1841  | 250           | 56              | 9                       | 50               | ..               | E. E. Jones ..     | 1875          | A.            |
| Rhydwy .. ..                           | 1791  | 400           | 79              | ..                      | 119              | ..               | *D. Lloyd ..       | 1894          | A.            |
| Traethcoch .. ..                       | 1816  | 124           | 6               | 3                       | 14               | ..               | *E. W. Lewis ..    | 1895          | A.            |
| Valley .. ..                           | 1868  | 131           | 38              | 7                       | 50               | ..               | .. ..              | ..            | A.            |

## BRECKNOCKSHIRE (Pop., 57,031).

(B., Breconshire. M., Monmouthshire Welsh. M.E., Monmouthshire English G.C.E., Glamorganshire and Carmarthenshire English.)

| Churches.                              | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                              | When settled. | Associations. |
|----------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Beaufort, Zoar (W. & E.)               | 1853  | 700           | 90              | 8                       | 127              | 1                | D. S. Jones .. ..                     | 1890          | M.            |
| Siloam (E.) .. ..                      | 1862  | 140           | 20              | 5                       | 40               | ..               | A. Tovey .. ..                        | 1892          | M.E.          |
| Brecon:—                               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                       |               |               |
| Watergate .. ..                        | 1819  | 350           | 172             | 10                      | 120              | 1                | D. B. Edwards .. ..                   | 1868          | B.            |
| Kensington (E.) ..                     | 1817  | 500           | 114             | 16                      | 244              | ..               | S. Jones .. ..                        | 1893          | G C E         |
| Brynmawr:—                             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                       |               |               |
| King-street, Calvary                   | 1837  | 500           | 160             | 14                      | 190              | 2                | John Williams .. ..                   | 1876          | M.            |
| Tabor .. .. (E.)                       | 1835  | 800           | 120             | 12                      | 150              | ..               | H. J. Evans .. ..                     | 1892          | M.            |
| Zion .. ..                             | 1846  | 700           | 27              | 5                       | 45               | ..               | J. L. Bowen .. ..                     | 1895          | M.            |
| Builth, Ebenezer (E.)                  | 1787  | 300           | 163             | 11                      | 100              | ..               | H. Evans .. ..                        | 1892          | B.            |
| Capel y Ffin (E.) ..                   | 1663  | 150           | 13              | 2                       | 16               | ..               | *J. N. Smith (see also pp. 220 & 285) | 1890          | B.            |
| Crickhowell .. ..                      | 1839  | 300           | 128             | 12                      | 116              | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | B.            |
| Cwmdwr (nr. Trecastle),<br>Horeb .. .. | 1820  | 140           | 28              | 2                       | 20               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | B.            |
| Erwood, Hephzibah ..                   | 1829  | 200           | 52              | 5                       | 68               | ..               | } John Morgan .. ..                   | 1885          | B.            |
| and Ramah .. ..                        | 1855  | 150           | 16              | 2                       | 15               | ..               |                                       |               |               |
| Garth, Pisgah .. ..                    | 1827  | 260           | 71              | 3                       | 30               | ..               | *T. Harries .. ..                     | 1889          | B.            |
| Gilwern (E.), Hope ..                  | 1861  | 200           | 61              | 7                       | 120              | ..               | S. Howells .. ..                      | 1890          | M.            |
| Glasbury (E.) and ..                   | 1862  | 350           | 71              | 4                       | 30               | 1                | } J. Lloyd Williams                   | 1892          | B.            |
| Penyrheol (E.) .. ..                   | 1819  | 250           | 58              | 2                       | 24               | ..               |                                       |               |               |
| Hay (E.), Salem .. ..                  | 1815  | 400           | 69              | 9                       | 74               | 1                | C. Morgan .. ..                       | 1895          | B.            |
| Bronith .. ..                          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                       |               |               |
| Llanelly:—                             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                       |               |               |
| Bethlehem (W. & E.)                    | 1837  | 560           | 40              | 4                       | 25               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | M.            |
| Darrefelen (W. & E.)                   | 1842  | 500           | 55              | 10                      | 70               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | M.            |
| Nazareth (E.) .. ..                    | 1853  | 250           | 41              | 10                      | 130              | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | M.            |
| Llanfihangel, Zoar ..                  | 1827  | 250           | 32              | 4                       | 24               | ..               | } J. L. Evans .. ..                   | 1861          | B.            |
| Bethel Lower .. ..                     | 1841  | 200           | 35              | 4                       | 30               | 1                |                                       |               |               |
| Sardis .. ..                           | 1824  | 150           | 48              | 4                       | 25               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | B.            |
| Llanfrynach, Mizpah ..                 | 1834  | 200           | 48              | 3                       | 28               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | B.            |
| Llangamarch, Salem ..                  | 1847  | 150           | 36              | 3                       | 22               | ..               | *J. W. Humphreys                      | 1888          | B.            |
| Llangorse .. ..                        | 1823  | 140           | 39              | 3                       | 30               | ..               | *T. Harries .. ..                     | ..            | B.            |
| Llangynidr, Sardis ..                  | 1812  | 400           | 116             | 8                       | 70               | ..               | W. Llewellyn .. ..                    | 1895          | B.            |
| Llanwrtyd, Zion .. ..                  | 1863  | 200           | 73              | 6                       | 60               | 1                | *J. W. Humphreys                      | 1888          | B.            |
| Sugar Loaf .. ..                       | ..    | ..            | ..              | 2                       | 20               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | ..            |
| Maesyberrlan .. ..                     | 1700  | 350           | 124             | 6                       | 70               | ..               | G. H. Llewelyn .. ..                  | 1872          | B.            |
| Nantyffin (Ystradgyn-<br>lais) .. ..   | 1796  | 200           | 61              | 10                      | 90               | ..               | *D. H. Jones .. ..                    | 1871          | B.            |
| Colbren .. ..                          | ..    | ..            | ..              | 6                       | 55               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | ..            |
| Pantycelyn .. ..                       | 1806  | 200           | 72              | 6                       | 40               | ..               | S. Thomas .. ..                       | 1885          | B.            |
| Pontestyll .. ..                       | 1819  | 150           | 16              | 2                       | 14               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | B.            |
| Senny Bridge .. ..                     | 1843  | 150           | 19              | 2                       | 9                | ..               | *D. H. Jones .. ..                    | 1887          | B.            |
| Talgarth, Tabernacle ..                | 1836  | 350           | 89              | 8                       | 70               | ..               | J. B. Thomas .. ..                    | 1895          | B.            |
| Trevil (See Monmouthshire.)            |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                       |               |               |
| Ynysfelin, Bethel .. ..                | 1798  | 150           | 25              | 2                       | 20               | ..               | .. .. .                               | ..            | B.            |

CARDIGANSHIRE (*Pop.*, 62,630).

(C.C. Carmarthenshire and Cardiganshire.)

| Churches.                                 | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                                                  | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Aberayron .. ..                           | 1881  | 300           | 28              | 5                       | 30               | 1                | J. Davies .. ..                                           | 1894          | C.C.          |
| Aberystwyth:—                             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                                           |               |               |
| Baker-street .. ..                        | 1789  | 750           | 272             | ..                      | 250              | ..               | J. A. Morris .. ..                                        | 1873          | C.C.          |
| Alfred-place (E.) ..                      | 1870  | 400           | 70              | 6                       | 40               | 1                | T. Williams, B.A.                                         | 1893          | C.C.          |
| Moriah .. ..                              | 1829  | 240           | 36              | 4                       | 20               | ..               | .. .. .                                                   | ..            | C.C.          |
| Capel Gwndwn (Cardigan) .. ..             | 1844  | 120           | 11              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | *R. Jones .. ..                                           | 1895          | C.C.          |
| Cardigan:—                                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                                           |               |               |
| Bethania .. ..                            | 1799  | 900           | 524             | ..                      | 250              | ..               | J. Williams .. ..                                         | 1880          | C.C.          |
| Blaenwenen .. ..                          | 1838  | 200           | 69              | 5                       | 40               | ..               | .. .. .                                                   | ..            | C.C.          |
| Mount Zion (E.) ..                        | 1881  | 300           | 57              | 10                      | 75               | 2                | G. Hughes .. ..                                           | 1881          | C.C.          |
| Cwmsymlog, Tabernacle                     | 1865  | 300           | 74              | 10                      | 60               | ..               | } I. Thomas .. ..                                         | 1894          | C.C.          |
| Goginan, Jezreel ..                       | 1821  | 350           | 45              | 5                       | 40               | ..               |                                                           |               |               |
| Lampeter:—                                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                                           |               |               |
| Silian, Bethel .. ..                      | 1829  | 200           | ..              | 3                       | 30               | ..               | { *H. James<br>(see <i>Aberduar</i> ,<br><i>Carm.</i> ) } | 1880          | C.C.          |
| Caersalem .. ..                           | 1873  | 350           | 97              | 9                       | 59               | ..               |                                                           |               |               |
| Llanrhystid .. ..                         | 1821  | 120           | 16              | 3                       | 35               | ..               | .. .. .                                                   | ..            | C.C.          |
| Llandyssil, Ebenezer ..                   | 1832  | 250           | 80              | 6                       | 60               | ..               | .. .. .                                                   | ..            | C.C.          |
| Llwyndafydd .. ..                         | 1796  | 300           | 50              | ..                      | 47               | ..               | *R. Jones .. ..                                           | 1895          | C.C.          |
| New Quay, Bethel ..                       | 1854  | 260           | 55              | 6                       | 40               | ..               |                                                           |               |               |
| Penrhyncoch .. ..                         | 1788  | 500           | 111             | ..                      | 129              | ..               | .. .. .                                                   | ..            | C.C.          |
| Penyparc (Cardigan) ..                    | 1780  | 600           | 223             | ..                      | 84               | ..               | W. T. Francis ..                                          | 1894          | C.C.          |
| Pontrhydfendigaid ..                      | 1835  | 350           | 75              | 6                       | 50               | 1                | } T. R. Morgan ..                                         | 1887          | C.C.          |
| Swyddffynnon, Bethel                      | 1821  | 120           | 41              | 9                       | 37               | ..               |                                                           |               |               |
| Talybont (Glandovey),<br>Tabernacle .. .. | 1817  | 600           | 140             | 15                      | 145              | ..               | E. R. Williams ..                                         | 1895          | C.C.          |
| Siloh, Pontprengeifr ..                   | ..    | 60            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                                                   | ..            | C.C.          |
| Verwig (Cardigan) ..                      | 1796  | 500           | 118             | ..                      | 73               | ..               | .. .. .                                                   | ..            | C.C.          |

CARMARTHENSHIRE (*Pop.*, 130,566).

(C.C., Carmarthenshire and Cardiganshire. G.C.E., Glamorganshire and Carmarthenshire English. W.G., West Glamorganshire.)

| Churches.                                  | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                              | When settled. | Associations. |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Aberduar .. ..                             | 1742  | 500           | 314             | ..                      | 168              | ..               | *H. James (see <i>Cardiganshire</i> ) | 1880          | C.C.          |
| Ammanford, Ebenezer<br><i>Dorwen</i> .. .. | 1848  | 500           | 320             | ..                      | 370              | ..               | T. F. Williams ..                     | 1867          | C.C.          |
| Brynamman .. ..                            | 1873  | 600           | 278             | 27                      | 232              | ..               | J. L. Davies .. ..                    | 1893          | W.G           |



CARMARTHENSHIRE—continued

| Churches.                     | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors             | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Brynhafod (Llanybyther) .. .. | 1861  | 250           | 52              | 6                       | 60               | ..               | *E. Phillips .. ..  | 1880          | C.C.          |
| Bwlchyriw and .. ..           | 1817  | 84            | 123             | ..                      | 81               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | C.C.          |
| Seion .. ..                   | 1827  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | C.C.          |
| Caio, Bethel .. ..            | 1741  | 740           | 130             | 5                       | 50               | ..               | } J. E. Thomas ..   | 1891          | C.C.          |
| Salem .. ..                   | 122   | ..            | 122             | ..                      | 93               | ..               |                     |               |               |
| Carmarthen (10,300):—         |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Tabernacle .. ..              | 1763  | 800           | 418             | 30                      | 400              | 1                | E. U. Thomas ..     | 1892          | C.C.          |
| Felinwen .. ..                | 1834  | 300           | 50              | ..                      | 40               | ..               | J. C. Griffiths ..  | 1890          | C.C.          |
| Priory-street, Penuei         | 1763  | 800           | 480             | 48                      | 480              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | C.C.          |
| Talag, Bethany .. ..          | 1839  | 250           | 92              | ..                      | 60               | ..               | *D. Roberts .. ..   | 1879          | C.C.          |
| Llammastreet (E.) ..          | 1868  | 400           | 153             | 11                      | 110              | ..               | A. F. Mills .. ..   | 1892          | G C E         |
| Cross Hands, Tabor ..         | 1871  | 300           | 80              | 7                       | 65               | ..               | *D. M. Morgan ..    | 1871          | C.C.          |
| Bethel Tumble .. ..           | 1893  | 150           | 40              | 4                       | 30               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Cwmdu (Talley) .. ..          | 1779  | 350           | 109             | 9                       | 75               | 2                | *J. M. Pughe .. ..  | 1874          | C.C.          |
| Cwmduad .. ..                 | 1871  | 450           | 172             | 10                      | 100              | ..               | D. Richards .. ..   | 1881          | C.C.          |
| Cwmfelin .. ..                | 1798  | 500           | 161             | ..                      | 108              | ..               | *D. S. Davies .. .. | 1871          | C.C.          |
| Cwmfisor .. ..                | 1774  | 400           | 90              | 8                       | 60               | ..               | *D. J. Davies .. .. | 1894          | C.C.          |
| Cwmisarnddu .. ..             | 1814  | 200           | 70              | 4                       | 30               | ..               | *D. W. Waters .. .. | 1893          | C.C.          |
| Drefach (Llandysil) ..        | 1793  | 550           | 277             | ..                      | 200              | ..               | W. E. Davies .. ..  | 1887          | C.C.          |
| Elim Park .. ..               | 1850  | 150           | 59              | 6                       | 52               | ..               | *T. Thomas .. ..    | 1891          | C.C.          |
| Felingwm, Sittim .. ..        | 1816  | 250           | 83              | 8                       | 60               | ..               | *J. Herbert .. ..   | 1889          | C.C.          |
| Ferryside, Salem ..           | 1806  | 500           | 110             | 12                      | 132              | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Llandefeilog, Ebenezer ..     | 1868  | 140           | 46              | 5                       | 33               | ..               | } W. A. Williams .. | 1887          | C.C.          |
| Ffynnonhenry .. ..            | 1737  | 600           | 209             | 12                      | 85               | ..               |                     |               |               |
| Foelcwan, Noddfa .. ..        | 1881  | 250           | 87              | 7                       | 57               | ..               | *D. Roberts .. ..   | 1881          | C.C.          |
| Cwm Mydram .. ..              | ..    | 180           | 32              | 5                       | 36               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Glanamman, Bethesda           | 1844  | 500           | 220             | 19                      | 170              | 2                | H. Jones .. ..      | 1894          | W.G.          |
| Kidwelly, Siloam .. ..        | 1834  | 550           | 136             | 12                      | 105              | 1                | J. Reynolds .. ..   | 1879          | C.C.          |
| Llandilo-vawr:—               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Ebenezer .. ..                | 1831  | 450           | 169             | 15                      | 152              | 1                | *D. James .. ..     | 1877          | C.C.          |
| Llandovery .. ..              | 1844  | 350           | 137             | 10                      | 65               | 1                | D. P. Evans .. ..   | 1892          | C.C.          |
| Llandybie, Saron .. ..        | 1814  | 500           | 260             | ..                      | 140              | ..               | D. S. Davies .. ..  | 1892          | C.C.          |
| Carmel .. ..                  | 1859  | 300           | 88              | 6                       | 60               | ..               | *D. M. Morgan ..    | 1876          | C.C.          |
| Llandyfan, Zoar .. ..         | 1818  | 314           | 107             | 6                       | 30               | 1                | *M. Jones .. ..     | 1878          | C.C.          |
| Llandysil, Hebron .. ..       | 1831  | 300           | 130             | 11                      | 80               | ..               | } Joseph Jones ..   | 1895          | C.C.          |
| Penybont .. ..                | 1776  | 180           | 120             | 10                      | 70               | ..               |                     |               |               |
| Pencader .. ..                | ..    | ..            | ..              | 5                       | 30               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Llanedi, Sardis .. ..         | 1849  | 300           | 61              | 4                       | 45               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | C.C.          |
| Llanelly:—                    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Bethel .. ..                  | 1840  | 800           | 606             | ..                      | 500              | ..               | T. Idwal Jones ..   | 1894          | C.C.          |
| Caersalem .. ..               | 1894  | 800           | 259             | 35                      | 230              | 2                | R. B. Jones .. ..   | 1895          | C.C.          |
| Calcaria .. ..                | 1881  | 860           | 327             | 34                      | 280              | 2                | R. M. Humphreys     | 1891          | C.C.          |
| Emmanuel (E.) .. ..           | 1894  | ..            | 91              | 15                      | 119              | 1                | E. George .. ..     | 1894          | C.C.          |
| Felinfol .. ..                | 1700  | 900           | 757             | 31                      | 400              | ..               | B. Humphreys ..     | 1889          | C.C.          |
| Greenfield (E.) .. ..         | 1858  | 700           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | R. Evans .. ..      | 1874          | G C E         |
| Horeb .. ..                   | 1832  | 350           | 88              | 6                       | 80               | ..               | *Owen John .. ..    | 1887          | C.C.          |
| Llwynhendy, Soar .. ..        | 1830  | 900           | 584             | 50                      | 550              | ..               | J. R. Evans .. ..   | 1889          | C.C.          |
| Salem, Spitty .. ..           | 1870  | 250           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Tabor, Bryn .. ..             | 1874  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |
| Moriah .. ..                  | 1872  | 1000          | 615             | 36                      | 400              | 2                | J. Rowlands, D.D.   | 1873          | C.C.          |
| New Dock, Bethany ..          | 1870  | 800           | 298             | 26                      | 314              | ..               | W. T. Jones .. ..   | 1893          | C.C.          |
| Zion .. ..                    | 1822  | 1500          | 790             | 45                      | 625              | ..               | J. R. Morgan, D.D.  | 1855          | C.C.          |
| Cumbach .. ..                 | 1846  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .             | ..            | ..            |

## CARMARTHENSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                               | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| <i>Furnace</i> .. .. .                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Llanfynydd .. .. .                      | 1829  | 170           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | *J. M. Pughe ..    | 1885          | C.C.          |
| Llangadock, Zion ..                     | 1805  | 250           | 62              | ..                      | 35               | ..               | *D. J. Davies ..   | 1894          | C.C.          |
| Llangendeirn, Bethel                    | 1797  | 360           | 245             | 14                      | 120              | ..               | R. P. Thomas ..    | 1892          | C.C.          |
| <i>Bankfosselen</i> .. ..               | 1874  | 70            |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Llangennech, Salem                      | 1840  | 300           | 245             | 25                      | 260              | ..               | P. Phillips ..     | 1864          | C.C.          |
| Llangunog, Ebenezer ..                  | 1791  | 250           | 146             | 7                       | 67               | ..               | E. Watkins ..      | 1889          | C.C.          |
| Llannon, Hermon .. ..                   | 1850  | 400           | 98              | 3                       | 32               | 1                | .. .. .            | ..            | C.C.          |
| Llanstephan .. .. .                     | 1833  | 200           | 60              | 8                       | 45               | ..               | D. Williams ..     | 1895          | C.C.          |
| Maescanner .. .. .                      | 1864  | 500           | 225             | 20                      | 220              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | C.C.          |
| Meinciau (Llangennech)                  | 1865  | 300           | 320             | ..                      | 226              | ..               | E. T. Jones ..     | 1895          | C.C.          |
| <i>Carway, Siloh</i> .. ..              | 1891  | 250           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| <i>Pedairheol</i> .. .. .               | 1870  | 510           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Mydrim, Salem .. ..                     | 1795  | 450           | 169             | 10                      | 90               | ..               | *D. Williams ..    | 1850          | C.C.          |
| <i>Bryn Llangining</i> ..               | 1868  | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Newcastle Emlyn :—                      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Graig .. .. .                           | 1775  | 450           | 278             | 16                      | 160              | ..               | O. M. Pritchard .. | 1889          | C.C.          |
| Rehoboth .. .. .                        | 1696  | 500           | 120             | 11                      | 80               | 1                | .. .. .            | ..            | C.C.          |
| <i>Clawddcoch</i> .. .. .               | 1867  | 100           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| New Court, Sion .. ..                   | 1820  | 250           | 83              | 7                       | 80               | ..               | *E. Phillips ..    | 1880          | C.C.          |
| Pembrey :—                              |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Tabernacle .. .. .                      | ..    | 800           | 367             | 22                      | 300              | 1                | W. E. Watkins ..   | 1873          | C.C.          |
| <i>Board School</i> .. ..               | ..    | ..            | 22              | 6                       | 50               | ..               |                    |               |               |
| Penrhiwgoch .. .. .                     | 1799  | 275           | 72              | 6                       | 50               | ..               | *T. Thomas ..      | 1891          | C.C.          |
| Pontbrenaraeth, (Llandilo) Bethel .. .. | 1822  | 200           | 24              | 2                       | 21               | ..               | *D. James ..       | 1883          | C.C.          |
| Ponthenry, Bethesda ..                  | 1836  | 450           | 143             | 9                       | 100              | ..               | *Owen John ..      | 1887          | C.C.          |
| Porthyrhyd :—                           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Bethlehem .. .. .                       | 1818  | 550           | 119             | ..                      | 65               | ..               | *J. Herbert ..     | 1889          | C.C.          |
| Smyrna .. .. .                          | 1835  | 120           | 67              | 3                       | 30               | ..               | *D. W. Waters ..   | 1893          | C.C.          |
| Pwll (Llanelly) :—                      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Bethlehem .. .. .                       | 1838  | 600           | 187             | 24                      | 160              | 1                | .. .. .            | ..            | C.C.          |
| Rhydargaeau .. .. .                     | 1720  | 250           | 65              | 7                       | 53               | ..               | *T. John ..        | 1883          | C.C.          |
| Rhydwyllm .. .. .                       | 1668  | 500           | 245             | ..                      | 167              | ..               | J. J. Evans ..     | 1889          | C.C.          |
| St. Clears :—                           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Aenon .. .. .                           | 1847  | 300           | ..              | 5                       | 47               | ..               | *D. Williams ..    | 1879          | C.C.          |
| Bwlchfawnt .. .. .                      | 1765  | 210           | 105             | ..                      | 40               | ..               | *Daniel Jones ..   | 1885          | C.C.          |
| Bwlchnewydd and ..                      | 1803  | 140           | 80              | 7                       | 70               | 11               | .. .. .            | ..            | C.C.          |
| Laugharne, Bethel ..                    | 1861  | 140           | 70              | 6                       | 70               | 1                | L. Davies ..       | 1872          | C.C.          |
| Zion .. .. .                            | 1849  | 450           | 155             | 10                      | 100              | ..               | R. H. Jones ..     | 1878          | C.C.          |
| Trimsaran, Noddfa ..                    | 1879  | 140           | 36              | 10                      | 52               | ..               | L. R. Williams ..  | 1894          | C.C.          |
| Waucllyndaf .. .. .                     | 1798  | 400           | 51              | ..                      | 20               | ..               | *M. Jones ..       | 1895          | C.C.          |
| Whitland, Nazareth ..                   | 1851  | 400           | 180             | 14                      | 140              | ..               | *Daniel Jones ..   | 1885          | C.C.          |
| Login, Calvaria .. ..                   | 1873  | 500           | 211             | 16                      | 189              | 1                | *D. S. Davies ..   | 1871          | C.C.          |

## CARNARVONSHIRE (Pop., 118,204)

(C., Carnarvonshire. N.W., North Wales English Union.)

| Churches.                  | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations.  |
|----------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Bangor :—                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |                |
| Penuel .. ..               | 1812  | 800           | 221             | ..                      | 300              | 16               | Edwd. Evans ..     | 1894          | C.             |
| <i>Hirael, Calvaria</i> .. | 1880  | 200           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |                |
| <i>Kyffin-square</i> ..    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |                |
| Penrallt-road (E.) ..      | 1875  | 220           | 59              | 10                      | 76               | 1                | W. R. Saunders ..  | 1878          | { C. & N.W. C. |
| Bethesda, near Bangor      | 1835  | 700           | 122             | 25                      | 131              | ..               | T. P. Davies ..    | 1877          |                |
| <i>Caellwynrydd,</i>       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |                |
| <i>Bethel</i> .. ..        | 1885  | 250           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |                |
| Capel y Beirdd .. ..       |       | 220           | 48              | 11                      | 60               | ..               |                    |               | C.             |
| Carnarvon .. ..            | 1815  | 750           | 263             | ..                      | 250              | ..               | Owen Davies, D.D.  | 1877          | C.             |
| Clwtymbont, Libanus ..     | 1877  | 200           | 34              | ..                      | 60               | ..               |                    |               | C.             |
| Conway, Bethesda ..        | 1846  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | W. Edwards ..      | 1891          | C.             |
| Dinorwic, Sardis ..        | 1820  | 180           | 69              | 10                      | 82               | ..               |                    |               | C.             |
| Galltraeth .. ..           |       | 100           | 18              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | *C. Roberts ..     | 1892          | C.             |
| Garn (Dolbenmaen) ..       | 1786  | 500           | 141             | 21                      | 145              | 1                |                    |               | C.             |
| Ainon .. ..                | 1862  | 90            | 10              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                    |               | C.             |
| Gilfach (Bangor) ..        | 1820  | 220           | 31              | 6                       | 40               | ..               | *John Griffiths .. | 1881          | C.             |
| Glanadda .. ..             | 1862  | 200           | 66              | ..                      | 80               | ..               |                    |               | C.             |
| Glanwydden .. ..           | 1799  | 350           | 95              | ..                      | 140              | ..               | J. Thomas ..       | 1893          | C.             |
| Groeslon (Llandwrog) ..    | 1884  | 350           | 36              | ..                      | 45               | ..               |                    |               | C.             |
| Pisgah .. ..               | 1878  | 350           | 19              | ..                      | 32               | ..               | *J. Frimston ..    | 1889          | C.             |
| Llanaelhaiarn .. ..        | 1790  | 350           | 78              | ..                      | 84               | 1                | *H. Hughes ..      | 1888          | C.             |
| Llanberis, Coed-y-Ddol     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |                |
| Sion .. ..                 | 1869  | 400           | 67              | 10                      | 59               | 3                |                    |               | C.             |
| Llandudno :—               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |                |
| Tabernacle .. ..           | 1818  | 750           | 256             | ..                      | 350              | 2                | D. Davies ..       | 1888          | C.             |
| <i>Gl. Orme's Head,</i>    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |                |
| <i>Horeb</i> .. ..         |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |                |
| <i>Adelphi-st., Salem</i>  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |                |
| Mostyn-street (E.) ..      | 1876  | 700           | 85              | 5                       | 90               | ..               | J. Raymond ..      | 1878          | N.W.           |
| Llanfairfechan, Libanus    | 1878  | 250           | 75              | 12                      | 84               | ..               | *John Griffiths .. | 1878          | C.             |
| <i>Penmaenmawr</i> .. ..   |       | 200           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |                |
| Llangian .. ..             | 1784  | 200           | 23              | ..                      | 19               | ..               | *C. Roberts ..     | 1892          | C.             |
| Llanllyfni .. ..           | 1826  | 250           | 65              | ..                      | 80               | ..               | *J. J. Williams .. | 1888          | C.             |
| Llithfaen .. ..            |       | 150           | 24              | ..                      | 21               | 1                | *H. Hughes ..      | 1888          | C.             |
| Nevin, Sion .. ..          | 1750  | 400           | 77              | 10                      | 85               | 1                |                    |               | C.             |
| Penygroes, Calvaria ..     | 1878  | 250           | 71              | 13                      | 70               | 2                | *J. J. Williams .. | 1888          | C.             |
| Pontllyfni .. ..           | 1822  | 160           | 20              | 4                       | 22               | ..               |                    |               | C.             |
| Port Dinorwic, Salem ..    | 1862  | 300           | 53              | ..                      | 55               | ..               |                    |               | C.             |
| Port Madoc, Zion .. ..     |       | 300           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                    |               | C.             |
| Berea (Sc.) .. ..          | 1800  | 150           | 24              | 4                       | 21               | ..               | Stephen Jones ..   | 1884          |                |
| Porthynlleyn .. ..         | 1854  | 160           | 38              | ..                      | 30               | ..               |                    |               | C.             |
| Pwllheli and .. ..         | 1816  | 420           | 128             | 25                      | 116              | ..               |                    |               |                |
| Tyddynshon .. ..           | 1784  | 140           | 48              | 10                      | 55               | ..               | S. P. Edwards ..   | 1888          | C.             |
| Roshirwaen .. ..           | 1835  | 250           | 29              | 5                       | 35               | 1                | W. Evans ..        | 1891          | C.             |
| Roewen (Conway) ..         | 1785  | 96            | 9               | 2                       | 10               | ..               |                    |               | C.             |
| Talysarn, Salem .. ..      | 1862  | 500           | 118             | 20                      | 130              | ..               | *J. Frimston ..    | 1888          | C.             |
| Tyndonen (Pwllheli) ..     | 1797  | 220           | 19              | 4                       | 24               | ..               | *C. Roberts ..     | 1892          | C.             |

## DENBIGHSHIRE (Pop., 117,872).

(D.F.M., Denbigh, Flint, and Merioneth. N.W., North Wales English Union. S., Shropshire.)

| Churches.               | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.             | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Abergele .. ..          | 1870  | 300           | 70              | 12                      | 90               | ..               | T. Roberts .. ..     | 1889          | D F M         |
| Bodgynwch .. ..         | 1866  | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Bontnewydd (St. Asaph)  | 1826  | 130           | 17              | 3                       | 25               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Brymbo .. ..            | 1836  | 500           | 171             | 26                      | 388              | ..               | E. K. Jones .. ..    | 1891          | D F M         |
| <i>Penrhos</i> .. ..    | ..    | ..            | ..              | 4                       | 35               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | ..            |
| Lodge (E.) .. ..        | 1860  | 160           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Cefnbychan .. ..        | 1786  | 250           | 68              | 10                      | 90               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Cefnmawr, Ebenezer (E.) | 1862  | 178           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| <i>Acrefair</i> .. ..   | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | & N W         |
| Sion .. ..              | 1805  | 500           | 249             | 30                      | 234              | 7                | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Tabernacle .. ..        | 1860  | 800           | 171             | 25                      | 200              | 2                | R. E. Williams .. .. | 1894          | D F M         |
| Codau .. ..             | 1886  | 220           | 41              | 7                       | 60               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Coedpoeth :—            |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Tabernacle .. ..        | 1864  | 212           | 50              | 11                      | 100              | ..               | W. A. Jones .. ..    | 1894          | D F M         |
| Bethesda .. ..          | 1891  | 200           | 39              | 8                       | 62               | 1                | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Colwyn, Old (E.) .. ..  | 1891  | 200           | 12              | 4                       | 12               | ..               | J. B. Brasted .. ..  | 1893          | N.W.          |
| Colwyn, Calfaria .. ..  | 1862  | 350           | 93              | 13                      | 108              | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Colwyn Bay .. ..        | 1888  | 466           | 78              | 12                      | 81               | 1                | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Colwyn Bay (E.) .. ..   | 1890  | 300           | 37              | 5                       | 52               | ..               | H. T. Cousins .. ..  | 1894          | D F M         |
| Denbigh .. ..           | 1812  | 500           | 77              | 12                      | 96               | ..               | B. Williams .. ..    | 1893          | & N W         |
| Dolywern .. ..          | ..    | 180           | 66              | 10                      | 80               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Eglwysbach .. ..        | ..    | 150           | 28              | 4                       | 25               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Fforddlas, Glan Conway  | 1786  | 200           | 70              | 12                      | 70               | 3                | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Fron (Llangollen).      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Carmel .. ..            | 1830  | 230           | 121             | 23                      | 190              | 2                | *T. Morris .. ..     | 1893          | D F M         |
| Garth .. ..             | 1850  | 350           | 50              | 17                      | 105              | ..               | *T. Morris .. ..     | 1893          | D F M         |
| Gefaillyrhyd .. ..      | 1831  | 100           | 20              | 4                       | 24               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Glynceiriog .. ..       | 1750  | 600           | 212             | 21                      | 230              | ..               | J. L. Jones .. ..    | 1895          | D F M         |
| <i>Garth</i> .. ..      | ..    | ..            | ..              | 5                       | 40               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | ..            |
| <i>Nantyr</i> .. ..     | ..    | ..            | ..              | 3                       | 15               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | ..            |
| <i>Pandy</i> .. ..      | ..    | ..            | ..              | 7                       | 64               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | ..            |
| Groes (E.) .. ..        | 1874  | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | *D. H. Jenkins .. .. | 1895          | D F M         |
| Llanddulas, Bethesda    | 1836  | 200           | 38              | 12                      | 74               | 1                | .. .. .              | ..            | N.W.          |
| Llanddoget, Soar .. ..  | 1861  | 200           | 45              | 8                       | 68               | ..               | O. Jones .. ..       | 1894          | D F M         |
| Llandyrnog .. ..        | 1836  | 200           | 22              | 4                       | 28               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Llanelian .. ..         | 1832  | 300           | 40              | 8                       | 31               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Llanfair Dyffryn Clwyd, |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Zion .. ..              | 1873  | 100           | 15              | 1                       | 5                | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Llanfairtalhaiarn .. .. | 1862  | 200           | 54              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Llangernyw .. ..        | 1830  | 140           | 33              | 7                       | 38               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Llangollen :—           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                      |               |               |
| Castle-street .. ..     | 1815  | 550           | 233             | 32                      | 305              | ..               | D. Williams .. ..    | 1881          | D F M         |
| Penybryn (E.) .. ..     | 1861  | 310           | 60              | 8                       | 70               | 1                | H. Rees .. ..        | 1894          | N.W.          |
| Llanefydd .. ..         | 1815  | 200           | 81              | 8                       | 68               | 1                | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Llanrhaiadr .. ..       | 1855  | 120           | 11              | 3                       | 12               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Llanrwst .. ..          | 1790  | 220           | 55              | 10                      | 60               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Llansanan .. ..         | 1828  | 100           | 36              | 8                       | 50               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Llansilin .. ..         | 1832  | 150           | 45              | 8                       | 45               | 1                | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |
| Llysfaen, Tabor .. ..   | 1884  | 150           | 46              | 9                       | 35               | ..               | .. .. .              | ..            | D F M         |

## DENBIGHSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.              | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When settled. | Associations. |
|------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Moelfre (Oswestry) ..  | 1829  | 120           | 36              | 7                       | 40               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | D F M         |
| Moss, Salem (Wrexham)  | 1850  | 200           | 70              | 16                      | 106              | 1                | J. Pritchard ..   | 1894          | D F M         |
| Penycae, Salem ..      | 1791  | 400           | 195             | 28                      | 400              | 2                | W. B. Jones ..    | 1895          | D F M         |
| Ponkey, Zion ..        | 1881  | 250           | 156             | 25                      | 185              | 2                | E. Mitchell ..    | 1884          | D F M         |
| Ponkey (E.) ..         | 1889  | 250           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | *D. H. Jenkins .. | 1895          | D F M & N W   |
| Ruabon ..              | 1894  | 150           | 29              | 7                       | 49               | ..               | W. Jones ..       | 1894          | D F M         |
| Rhosllanerchrugog ..   | 1815  | 700           | 275             | 35                      | 600              | ..               | E. Williams ..    | 1894          | D F M         |
| Ruthin ..              | 1795  | 400           | 90              | 15                      | 135              | 1                | Isaac James ..    | 1873          | D F M         |
| Wrexham (12,552):—     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Chester-street (E.) .. | 1830  | 350           | 136             | 17                      | 197              | 3                | J. H. Thomas ..   | 1892          | S.            |
| Holt ..                | 1827  | 200           | 13              | 8                       | 125              | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | ..            |
| Rhos-ddu (W.) ..       | 1872  | 200           | 131             | 23                      | 220              | 3                | Isaac James ..    | 1892          | D F M         |

## FLINTSHIRE (Pop. 77,277).

(D.F.M., Denbigh, Flint, and Merioneth. N.W., North Wales English Union.)

| Churches.              | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.        | When settled. | Associations. |
|------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
| Axtyn (Holywell) ..    | 1821  | 200           | 15              | 3                       | 15               | ..               | .. .. .         | ..            | D F M         |
| Bagillt ..             | 1854  | 200           | 51              | 9                       | 60               | ..               | .. .. .         | ..            | D F M         |
| Bodfari ..             | 1848  | 80            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | *T. Davies ..   | 1894          | D F M         |
| Buckley (E.) ..        | 1876  | 200           | 32              | 10                      | 80               | ..               | .. .. .         | ..            | D F M         |
| Nantmawr ..            | 1890  | 150           | 22              | 8                       | 57               | 1                | W. Jenkins ..   | 1892          | D F M & N W   |
| Caerwys ..             | 1890  | 160           | 24              | 5                       | 42               | ..               | *T. Davies ..   | 1894          | D F M         |
| Coedllai ..            | 1868  | ..            | 12              | 4                       | 18               | ..               | .. .. .         | ..            | D F M         |
| Flint ..               | 1870  | 280           | 17              | 6                       | 33               | ..               | .. .. .         | ..            | D F M         |
| Ffynongroew ..         | 1890  | 200           | 20              | 6                       | 56               | 1                | .. .. .         | ..            | D F M         |
| Helygen ..             | 1827  | 200           | 28              | 6                       | 40               | 1                | E. Bellis ..    | 1889          | D F M         |
| Holywell ..            | 1820  | 450           | 85              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .         | ..            | D F M         |
| Leeswood (Mold) ..     | 1863  | 200           | 12              | 5                       | 24               | ..               | .. .. .         | ..            | ..            |
| Lixwm (Holywell) ..    | 1813  | 120           | 27              | 8                       | 51               | 2                | .. .. .         | ..            | D F M         |
| Maesglas (Holywell) .. | 1894  | ..            | 15              | 7                       | 79               | ..               | .. .. .         | ..            | D F M         |
| Milwr ..               | 1846  | 100           | 7               | 3                       | 11               | ..               | .. .. .         | ..            | D F M         |
| Mold ..                | 1827  | 300           | 63              | 10                      | 117              | ..               | T. Morgan ..    | 1894          | D F M         |
| Penyfron (Mold) ..     | 1823  | 50            | 14              | 4                       | 26               | ..               | .. .. .         | ..            | D F M         |
| Penyelli ..            | ..    | ..            | 19              | 4                       | 20               | ..               | *T. Davies ..   | 1894          | D F M         |
| Rhuddlan, Zion ..      | 1824  | 350           | 58              | 17                      | 90               | ..               | B. Evans ..     | 1876          | D F M         |
| Rhyl:—                 |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                 |               |               |
| Water-street ..        | 1856  | 500           | 92              | 16                      | 120              | ..               | T. Shankland .. | 1891          | D F M         |
| Brighton-road ..       | 1890  | ..            | 29              | 6                       | 50               | ..               | E. T. Davies .. | 1893          | D F M         |
| Sussex-street (E.) ..  | 1869  | 400           | 59              | 6                       | 40               | ..               | D. G. Lewis ..  | 1892          | N.W.          |
| St. Asaph ..           | 1821  | 150           | 28              | 4                       | 25               | ..               | .. .. .         | ..            | D F M         |
| Treuddyn, Berea ..     | 1861  | 250           | 17              | 6                       | 45               | ..               | .. .. .         | ..            | D F M         |

## GLAMORGANSHIRE (Pop., 687,218).

(C.C., Carmarthenshire and Cardiganshire. E.G., East Glamorganshire. W.G., West Glamorganshire. G.C.E., Glamorganshire and Carmarthenshire English. M., Monmouthshire Welsh.)

| Churches.                      | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                       | When settled. | Associations. |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Aberavon :—                    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                |               |               |
| Ebenezer .. ..                 | 1784  | 850           | 310             | 34                      | 315              | 4                | D. Griffiths .. ..             | 1887          | W.G.          |
| Water-street (E.) ..           | 1872  | 200           | 78              | 9                       | 110              | ..               | W. Jones .. ..                 | 1894          | G C E         |
| Abercanaid .. ..               | 1841  | 500           | 173             | 20                      | 210              | ..               | H. J. Harris .. ..             | 1895          | E.G.          |
| Aberdare :—                    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                |               |               |
| Aberaman .. ..                 | 1853  | 900           | 262             | 25                      | 250              | 1                | T. Davies .. ..                | 1875          | E.G.          |
| Aberaman (E.) .. ..            | 1884  | 350           | 74              | 12                      | 100              | 2                | .. .. .                        | ..            | G C E         |
| Abercwmboye .. ..              | 1860  | 400           | 89              | 14                      | 109              | 1                | H. N. Richards ..              | 1895          | E.G.          |
| Abernant, Bethel ..            | 1863  | 600           | 263             | 26                      | 271              | 1                | J. Mills .. ..                 | 1876          | E.G.          |
| Calvaria .. ..                 | 1813  | 1200          | 518             | 35                      | 400              | 1                | J. Griffiths .. ..             | 1889          | E.G.          |
| Carmel (E.) .. ..              | 1856  | 700           | 302             | 23                      | 300              | ..               | T. Jones .. ..                 | 1873          | G C E         |
| Cwmdare, Nebo .. ..            | 1858  | 750           | 106             | 13                      | 100              | ..               | W. Thomas .. ..                | 1882          | E.G.          |
| Cwmbach .. ..                  | 1844  | 700           | 334             | 31                      | 250              | 1                | D. Thomas .. ..                | 1888          | E.G.          |
| Gadlys .. ..                   | 1866  | 700           | 265             | 26                      | 195              | ..               | B. Evans .. ..                 | 1876          | E.G.          |
| Trecynon, Mill-street          | 1855  | 1000          | 386             | 50                      | 380              | 1                | W. Harris .. ..                | 1862          | E.G.          |
| Aberdare Junction ..           | 1894  | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | *W. D. Nicholas ..             | 1894          | G C E         |
| Aberdulais (Neath) ..          | 1856  | 400           | 134             | 20                      | 225              | ..               | E. Parry .. ..                 | 1892          | W.G.          |
| Aberfan, Smyrna ..             | 1891  | 150           | 70              | 7                       | 70               | ..               | D. Rees .. ..                  | 1892          | E.G.          |
| Abergwynfi (Maesteg)           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                |               |               |
| Caersalem .. ..                | 1881  | 500           | 129             | 16                      | 160              | ..               | W. G. Jones .. ..              | 1883          | W.G.          |
| Abergwynfi (E.) .. ..          | 1887  | 70            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | D. Thomas .. ..                | 1894          | G C E         |
| Barry District :—              |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                |               |               |
| Barry, Bethel .. ..            | 1891  | 400           | 133             | 13                      | 140              | ..               | H. J. Horn .. ..               | 1894          | G C E         |
| Barry Dock, Holton-road .. ..  | 1892  | 300           | 215             | 28                      | 430              | 1                | T. P. John .. ..               | 1893          | G C E         |
| Cadoxton, Mount Pleasant .. .. | 1887  | 300           | 70              | 23                      | 250              | 2                | .. .. .                        | ..            | G C E         |
| Cadoxton, Philadelphia .. ..   | 1814  | ..            | 66              | 8                       | 65               | 1                | M. Isaac .. ..                 | 1892          | E.G.          |
| Barry Dock, Salem ..           | 1890  | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                        | ..            | E.G.          |
| Berthlwyd (Treharris)          | 1851  | 500           | 148             | 12                      | 160              | ..               | .. .. .                        | ..            | E.G.          |
| Bettws (Bridgend) ..           | 1839  | 250           | 48              | 5                       | 41               | ..               | *W. Griffiths .. ..            | 1891          | W.G.          |
| Birchgrove, Aiton ..           | 1884  | 250           | 95              | 16                      | 100              | 1                | *J. E. Griffiths ..            | 1883          | W.G.          |
| Blaenclydach, Noddfa           | 1891  | 750           | 300             | 30                      | 230              | 1                | O. W. James .. ..              | 1892          | E.G.          |
| Blaenclydach .. ..             | 1894  | ..            | 39              | 9                       | 65               | 1                | .. .. .                        | ..            | G C E         |
| Blaengarw .. ..                | 1887  | 720           | 205             | 20                      | 180              | 1                | W. Morgan .. ..                | 1887          | W.G.          |
| Blaenrhondda .. ..             | 1885  | 140           | 82              | 10                      | 120              | ..               | G. Matthews .. ..              | 1888          | E.G.          |
| Blaenycwm .. ..                | 1868  | 800           | 192             | 26                      | 230              | ..               | .. .. .                        | ..            | E.G.          |
| Zoar .. ..                     | 1890  | 500           | 86              | 14                      | 150              | ..               | .. .. .                        | ..            | E.G.          |
| Bridgend :—                    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                |               |               |
| Blackmill, Paran ..            | 1823  | 300           | 58              | 8                       | 60               | 1                | *W. Griffiths .. ..            | 1889          | W.G.          |
| Ruamah .. ..                   | 1789  | 500           | 112             | 13                      | 115              | 1                | G. James .. ..                 | 1877          | W.G.          |
| Hope (E.) .. ..                | 1850  | 350           | 146             | 32                      | 250              | ..               | J. S. Johns .. ..              | 1892          | G C E         |
| Brithdir, Siloh .. ..          | 1859  | 250           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                        | ..            | E.G.          |
| Brithdir .. ..                 | 1875  | ..            | 62              | 12                      | 100              | 2                | (*R. Owen (see Rhymney, Mon.)) | 1894          | M.            |
| Briton Ferry :—                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                |               |               |
| Jerusalem (E.) .. ..           | 1863  | 500           | 102             | 15                      | 240              | ..               | Rees Powell .. ..              | 1895          | G C E         |
| Rehoboth .. ..                 | 1848  | 1000          | 288             | 34                      | 340              | ..               | H. Hughes .. ..                | 1883          | W.G.          |
| Salem .. ..                    | 1875  | 550           | 127             | 14                      | 140              | 1                | .. .. .                        | ..            | W.G.          |
| Brynacethin, Nazareth ..       | 1877  | 70            | 23              | 5                       | 50               | ..               | D. C. Evans .. ..              | 1895          | W.G.          |
| Bryntroedgam (Cmyn.)           | 1852  | 200           | 18              | 5                       | 35               | ..               | .. .. .                        | ..            | W.G.          |

## GLAMORGANSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                            | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When settled. | Associations. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Caerphilly, Tonyfelin..              | 1874  | 600           | 126             | 15                      | 140              | ..               | J. P. Davies..    | 1878          | E.G.          |
| Caerphilly, Mt. Carmel (E.) .. .. .  | 1874  | 400           | 69              | 10                      | 100              | 1                | J. G. Hopkins ..  | 1890          | G C E         |
| Cardiff (128,915):—                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Bethany (E.) .. ..                   | 1806  | 943           | 434             | 28                      | 286              | 3                | W. E. Winks ..    | 1876          | G C E         |
| Bute Docks, Mount Stuart-sq., Siloam | 1860  | 600           | 141             | 14                      | 95               | 1                | D. E. Roberts ..  | 1884          | E.G.          |
| Bethel (E.) .. ..                    | 1855  | 750           | 163             | 24                      | 389              | 3                | T. Davies ..      | 1878          | G C E         |
| Canton (W.) .. ..                    | 1859  | 600           | 130             | 17                      | 150              | 1                | Z. H. Lewis..     | 1891          | E.G.          |
| Hope (E.) .. ..                      | 1858  | 600           | 303             | 40                      | 436              | 4                | T. W. Medhurst..  | 1889          | G C E         |
| Grange-Town (E.) ..                  | 1881  | 500           | 128             | 29                      | 673              | 2                | J. Williams ..    | 1893          | G C E         |
| Longcross-st., Zion..                | 1883  | 600           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | W. T. Lee ..      | 1895          | G C E         |
| Riverside (E.) .. ..                 | 1886  | 320           | 154             | 21                      | 290              | 3                | T. L. Evans..     | 1895          | G C E         |
| Roath, Salem .. ..                   | 1861  | 650           | 351             | 18                      | 200              | ..               | T. T. Jones ..    | 1881          | E.G.          |
| Pearl-st., Ebenezer                  | 1882  | 450           | 47              | 11                      | 160              | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | G C E         |
| Splott-road (E.) ..                  | 1884  | 1100          | 275             | 28                      | 501              | ..               | C. H. Watkins ..  | 1893          | G C E         |
| Tabernacle .. ..                     | 1822  | 950           | 512             | 45                      | 250              | 7                | C. Davies ..      | 1888          | E.G.          |
| Tredegarville (E.) ..                | 1861  | 1000          | 557             | 35                      | 350              | 12               | .. .. .           | ..            | G C E         |
| Maindy .. ..                         | 1879  | 270           | ..              | 7                       | 140              | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | ..            |
| Rumney .. ..                         | 1882  | 60            | ..              | 9                       | 85               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | ..            |
| Llanishen .. ..                      | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | ..            |
| Merthyr-street .. ..                 | ..    | ..            | ..              | 6                       | 120              | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | ..            |
| Walker's-road, Aion                  | 1894  | 300           | 159             | 17                      | 180              | 1                | T. Morgan ..      | 1895          | E.G.          |
| Woodville-road (E.)                  | 1881  | 800           | 293             | 41                      | 551              | 3                | C. Griffiths ..   | 1883          | G C E         |
| Cefncribwr .. ..                     | 1848  | 450           | 88              | 10                      | 80               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | W.G.          |
| Cilfynydd (Pontypridd)               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Rehoboth .. ..                       | 1890  | ..            | 189             | 24                      | 150              | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | E.G.          |
| English .. ..                        | 1889  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | G C E         |
| Clydach, Calvaria ..                 | 1844  | 750           | 381             | 32                      | 377              | 2                | T. V. Evans..     | 1882          | W.G.          |
| Colwinstone (Cowbridge)              | 1852  | 300           | 28              | 3                       | 25               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | W.G.          |
| Corntown .. ..                       | 1839  | 250           | 35              | 5                       | 25               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | W.G.          |
| Cowbridge, Ramoth ..                 | 1820  | 800           | 180             | 24                      | 190              | ..               | O. Jones ..       | 1884          | E.G.          |
| Craig Cefn Park, Elim                | 1880  | 373           | 164             | 16                      | 140              | 1                | Rhys Lewis..      | 1889          | W.G.          |
| Croesyparc (Cardiff) ..              | 1777  | 500           | 62              | 8                       | 50               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | E.G.          |
| Cwmaman, Zion .. ..                  | 1861  | 750           | 213             | 37                      | 218              | ..               | T. Humphreys ..   | 1868          | E.G.          |
| Cwmavon, Penuel ..                   | 1845  | 1000          | 378             | 27                      | 250              | ..               | R. S. Morris ..   | 1894          | W.G.          |
| Cwm Clydach, Calvaria                | 1880  | 750           | 248             | 17                      | 211              | ..               | W. E. Davies ..   | 1880          | E.G.          |
| Cwmfelin, Salem ..                   | 1834  | 800           | 175             | 18                      | 170              | 3                | W. Morton ..      | 1891          | E.G.          |
| Cwmgarw, Tyle-gwyn..                 | 1843  | 300           | 107             | 15                      | 130              | ..               | T. B. Phillips .. | 1895          | W.G.          |
| Cwmgors .. ..                        | 1894  | ..            | 70              | 10                      | 60               | ..               | J. E. Thomas ..   | 1894          | W.G.          |
| Cwmpark, Bethel .. ..                | 1874  | 600           | 222             | 20                      | 230              | ..               | D. C. Jones ..    | 1876          | E.G.          |
| Cwmtwrch, Beulah ..                  | 1834  | 500           | 222             | 44                      | 237              | 2                | B. James ..       | 1894          | W.G.          |
| Cymmer .. ..                         | 1893  | 335           | 45              | 7                       | 50               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | W.G.          |
| Cymmer (Porth), Pisgah               | 1895  | 400           | 100             | 20                      | 250              | ..               | J. M. Lewis..     | 1895          | E.G.          |
| Deri, Tabernacle.. ..                | 1866  | 350           | 144             | 22                      | 132              | ..               | H. B. Thomas ..   | 1892          | E.G.          |
| Dowlais:—                            |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Beulah (E.) .. ..                    | 1856  | 700           | 212             | 26                      | 266              | 3                | J. Williams ..    | 1874          | G C E         |
| Pantyscallog .. ..                   | 1877  | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | ..            |
| Caersalem .. ..                      | 1829  | 800           | 262             | 20                      | 250              | 2                | .. .. .           | ..            | E.G.          |
| Hebron .. ..                         | 1849  | 1000          | 301             | 35                      | 250              | 1                | W. C. Thomas ..   | 1890          | E.G.          |
| Moriah .. ..                         | 1857  | 830           | 348             | 48                      | 300              | ..               | B. Davies ..      | 1888          | E.G.          |
| Pontsillil .. ..                     | 1878  | 150           | 18              | 10                      | 50               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | ..            |
| Evanstown (Gillfach Goch) .. .. .    | 1894  | ..            | 68              | 10                      | 95               | ..               | *W. Griffiths..   | 1895          | E.G.          |

## GLAMORGANSHIRE—continued

| Churches.               | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Ferndale, Nazareth ..   | 1867  | 600           | 223             | 24                      | 240              | 2                | T. Humphreys ..    | 1891          | E.G.          |
| Bethel (E.) ..          | 1871  | 450           | 115             | 10                      | 110              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | G C F         |
| Salem Newydd ..         | 1878  | 800           | 309             | 15                      | 210              | 1                | Isaac Jones ..     | 1881          | E.G.          |
| Fochriw ..              | 1881  | 260           | 99              | 20                      | 90               | ..               | L. John ..         | 1890          | E.G.          |
| Gelligaer, Horeb ..     | 1849  | 250           | 59              | 7                       | 50               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | E.G.          |
| Gilfach Goch ..         | 1872  | 700           | 89              | 12                      | 87               | ..               | J. Jenkins ..      | 1885          | E.G.          |
| Glais, Peniel ..        | 1891  | 200           | 91              | 15                      | 98               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | W.G.          |
| Glancynon ..            | 1888  | 900           | 122             | 14                      | 140              | ..               | J. F. Williams ..  | 1892          | E.G.          |
| Gwaelodygarth ..        | 1863  | 350           | 68              | 11                      | 84               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | E.G.          |
| Glyncorrwg ..           | 1868  | 350           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | James L. Jones ..  | 1876          | W.G.          |
| Glyn Neath:—            |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Bethel ..               | 1849  | 700           | 166             | 20                      | 180              | ..               | T. C. Harries ..   | 1893          | W.G.          |
| Gorseinon ..            | 1890  | 500           | 182             | 18                      | 140              | 1                | J. S. Hopkin ..    | 1891          | W.G.          |
| Hengoed ..              | 1850  | 600           | 119             | 16                      | 150              | ..               | R. Evans ..        | 1878          | E.G.          |
| Clawr-yr-Ystrad ..      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Hirwain, Ramoth ..      | 1831  | 600           | 269             | 30                      | 200              | ..               | D. Collier ..      | 1892          | E.G.          |
| Killay, Siloam ..       | 1832  | 240           | 113             | 10                      | 80               | 1                | J. Davies ..       | 1872          | W.G.          |
| Knelstone (E.) ..       | 1858  | 130           | 35              | 3                       | 30               | ..               | S. Jones ..        | 1872          | G C E         |
| Laleston, Bethel ..     | 1892  | 200           | 33              | 4                       | 40               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | W.G.          |
| Lancarvan (Cowbridge)   | 1822  | 200           | 55              | 6                       | 60               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | E.G.          |
| Landocha ..             | 1861  | 300           | 17              | 4                       | 40               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | E.G.          |
| Lantwit-major, Bethel   | 1823  | 400           | 74              | 9                       | 90               | ..               | Owen Davies ..     | 1884          | E.G.          |
| Lantwit-vardre, Salem   | 1853  | 750           | 68              | 12                      | 100              | ..               | T. Richards ..     | 1889          | E.G.          |
| Lisvane (Cardiff) ..    | 1831  | 400           | 107             | 15                      | 135              | ..               | D. Davies ..       | 1881          | E.G.          |
| Capel Gwilym ..         | 1836  | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Llangyfelach:—          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Salem ..                | 1779  | 600           | 125             | 8                       | 96               | ..               | B. Lewis ..        | 1889          | W.G.          |
| Gerizim ..              | 1830  | 140           | 90              | 9                       | 96               | ..               | Danl. Davies ..    | 1887          | W.G.          |
| Llansamlet, Adullam ..  | 1859  | 600           | 221             | 26                      | 186              | ..               | J. D. Harries ..   | 1878          | W.G.          |
| Llantrissant:—          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Tabor ..                | 1859  | 300           | 106             | 14                      | 135              | 1                | J. Jones ..        | 1894          | E.G.          |
| Llwynypia, Jerusalem    | 1872  | 800           | 474             | 34                      | 320              | ..               | E. T. Jones ..     | 1892          | E.G.          |
| Loughor, Penuel ..      | 1850  | 750           | 219             | 20                      | 175              | 2                | T. M. Reed ..      | 1892          | W.G.          |
| Llwydcoed ..            | 1876  | 200           | 110             | 11                      | 70               | ..               | D. Jones ..        | 1876          | E.G.          |
| Maerdy, Zion ..         | 1878  | 650           | 180             | 24                      | 180              | ..               | J. Evans ..        | 1887          | E.G.          |
| Maesteg:—               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Bethania ..             | 1827  | 1000          | 412             | 45                      | 416              | ..               | E. Jones ..        | 1894          | W.G.          |
| Bethel (E.) ..          | 1848  | 500           | 121             | 14                      | 150              | ..               | I. Lloyd ..        | 1888          | G C E         |
| Caersalem ..            | 1890  | 500           | 95              | 20                      | 190              | ..               | J. C. Williams ..  | 1893          | W.G.          |
| Calvaria ..             | 1877  | 650           | 190             | 15                      | 150              | ..               | R. Allen ..        | 1893          | W.G.          |
| Castle-street, Zion ..  | 1883  | 600           | 150             | 19                      | 130              | ..               | W. Harries ..      | 1889          | G C E         |
| Salem ..                | 1850  | 1150          | 300             | 37                      | 329              | ..               | D. C. Howells ..   | 1892          | W.G.          |
| Noddfa Blaencaerau ..   |       | 300           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Tabernacle ..           | 1864  | 600           | 124             | 17                      | 120              | 2                | J. Williams ..     | 1893          | W.G.          |
| Melincrythan (Neath) .. | 1882  | 450           | 39              | 9                       | 160              | 2                | T. W. George ..    | 1886          | G C E         |
| Merthyr Tydvil:—        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| George Town, Bethel     | 1860  | 200           | 189             | 18                      | 200              | 1                | H. I. Jenkins ..   | 1894          | E.G.          |
| Ainon (E.) ..           | 1856  | 400           | 92              | 14                      | 160              | ..               | H. Jenkins ..      | 1893          | G C E         |
| Cefncoedycymmer,        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Carmel ..               | 1856  | ..            | 112             | 12                      | 170              | ..               | W. B. Griffiths .. | 1890          | E.G.          |



## GLAMORGANSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                          | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When settled. | Associations. |
|------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Merthyr Tydvil ( <i>contd.</i> ):  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Ebenezer .. ..                     | 1793  | 800           | 132             | 15                      | 110              | ..               | J. Lewis .. ..    | 1892          | E.G.          |
| Pentrebach .. ..                   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| High-street (E.) ..                | 1839  | 750           | 227             | 24                      | 250              | ..               | A. Hall .. ..     | 1894          | G C E         |
| Morlais .. ..                      | 1885  | 400           | 194             | 17                      | 200              | ..               | E. G. Thomas ..   | 1893          | G C E         |
| Tabernacle .. ..                   | 1856  | 1500          | 364             | 32                      | 370              | ..               | D. Price .. ..    | 1893          | E.G.          |
| Zion .. ..                         | 1791  | 1200          | 325             | 32                      | 330              | 1                | W. A. Jones ..    | 1892          | E.G.          |
| Merthyr Vale, Zion (E.)            | 1876  | 700           | 156             | 20                      | 280              | ..               | H. P. Jones ..    | 1884          | G C E         |
| Calcaria .. ..                     | 1885  | 240           | 150             | 14                      | 151              | ..               | E. H. Evans ..    | 1895          | E.G.          |
| Mountain Ash (Rhos) ..             | 1855  | 950           | 470             | 51                      | 382              | 3                | T. T. Hughes ..   | 1893          | E.G.          |
| Cefnpennar .. ..                   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Ffrwd .. ..                        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Nazareth (E.) .. ..                | 1866  | 600           | 319             | 48                      | 710              | 2                | .. .. .           | ..            | G C E         |
| Miskin .. ..                       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Mumbles, W. Cross (E.)             | 1843  | 240           | 74              | 11                      | 120              | 1                | T. Davis .. ..    | 1885          | G C E         |
| Nantymoel, Saron ..                | 1878  | 650           | 205             | 27                      | 200              | ..               | J. Hughes .. ..   | 1881          | W.G.          |
| Horeb (E.) .. ..                   | 1879  | 500           | 113             | 31                      | 280              | ..               | T. D. Matthias .. | 1885          | G C E         |
| Navigation, Mount Zion             | 1893  | 350           | 35              | 6                       | 70               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | E.G.          |
| Neath (11, 113):—                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Bethany .. ..                      | 1789  | 800           | 260             | 19                      | 220              | ..               | D. W. Hopkins ..  | 1895          | W.G.          |
| Christchurch .. ..                 | 1884  | 500           | 60              | 9                       | 70               | ..               | W. Davies .. ..   | 1895          | ..            |
| Orchard-place (E.) ..              | 1855  | 750           | 168             | 20                      | 295              | ..               | E. R. Evans ..    | 1893          | G C E         |
| Ogmore Vale:—                      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Calvary (E.) .. ..                 | 1877  | 290           | 28              | 8                       | 61               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | G C E         |
| Pantywaen (Dowlais) ..             | 1870  | 229           | 30              | 8                       | 70               | ..               | M. Jones .. ..    | 1894          | E.G.          |
| Penarth, Tabernacle (E.)           | 1868  | 1000          | 237             | 25                      | 344              | 2                | W. G. Davies ..   | 1882          | G C E         |
| Penuel .. ..                       | 1878  | 200           | 51              | 5                       | 40               | 1                | .. .. .           | ..            | E.G.          |
| Stanwell-road (E.) ..              | 1886  | 300           | 86              | 16                      | 123              | ..               | I. O. Stalberg .. | 1889          | G C E         |
| Penclawdd, Trinity ..              | 1814  | 450           | 138             | 16                      | 190              | 1                | John Thomas ..    | 1874          | W.G.          |
| Pengam .. ..                       | 1881  | 350           | 98              | 13                      | 90               | ..               | J. M. Jones ..    | 1895          | E.G.          |
| Penprysg, Penuel ..                | 1862  | 150           | 87              | 7                       | 60               | 1                | .. .. .           | ..            | W.G.          |
| Penrhiwceiber, Bethesda (E.) .. .. | 1885  | 300           | 94              | 9                       | 115              | 2                | D. Howells .. ..  | 1894          | G C E         |
| Tynte Town .. ..                   | ..    | ..            | ..              | 2                       | 20               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | ..            |
| Jerusalem .. ..                    | 1885  | 700           | 152             | 20                      | 193              | ..               | W. R. Jones ..    | 1894          | E.G.          |
| Penrhiwfer, Zion ..                | 1884  | 200           | 69              | 7                       | 50               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | E.G.          |
| Pentre:—                           |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                   |               |               |
| Moriah .. ..                       | 1875  | 2000          | 247             | 30                      | 250              | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | E.G.          |
| Zion (E.) .. ..                    | 1878  | 500           | 157             | 21                      | 240              | 2                | D. G. Morris ..   | 1895          | G C E         |
| Pentyrch, Penuel ..                | 1838  | 600           | 92              | 12                      | 90               | ..               | J. Jenkins .. ..  | 1890          | E.G.          |
| Penydarren, Elim ..                | 1856  | 620           | 346             | 49                      | 380              | 2                | Jason James ..    | 1885          | E.G.          |
| Penyfar (Bridgend) ..              | 1706  | 400           | 81              | 13                      | 112              | ..               | W. E. Harries ..  | 1894          | W.G.          |
| Penygraig, Dinas ..                | 1831  | 900           | 333             | 30                      | 255              | 3                | .. .. .           | ..            | E.G.          |
| Pontardawe, Adullam                | 1849  | 550           | 153             | 14                      | 95               | 1                | E. R. Evans ..    | 1888          | W.G.          |
| Elim .. ..                         | 1887  | 144           | 69              | 7                       | 56               | ..               | D. Davies .. ..   | 1893          | W.G.          |
| Pontarddulais .. ..                | 1871  | 450           | 253             | 26                      | 230              | 1                | D. D. Hopkins ..  | 1888          | W.G.          |
| Hendy, Calcaria ..                 | 1885  | 600           | 140             | 20                      | 150              | ..               | J. Y. Jones ..    | 1892          | C.C.          |
| Pontbrenllwyd (Abdre.)             | 1823  | 400           | 56              | 7                       | 52               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | E.G.          |
| Pontllwy, Carmel ..                | 1843  | 251           | 129             | 14                      | 130              | ..               | S. F. Roberts ..  | 1895          | W.G.          |
| Pontlottyn, Bethel (E.)            | 1870  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | G C E         |
| Zoar .. ..                         | 1837  | 850           | 218             | 21                      | 256              | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | E.G.          |

## GLAMORGANSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                             | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Pontrhydyceff (near Maesteg), Aion .. | 1887  | 150           | 30              | 6                       | 36               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | W.G.          |
| Pontrhydyfen ..                       | 1856  | 400           | 59              | 12                      | 90               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | W.G.          |
| <i>Argoed</i> ..                      | ..    | ..            | 3               | 2                       | 20               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Pontyclun (E.) ..                     | 1876  | 250           | 48              | 7                       | 80               | 1                | L. T. Evans ..     | 1895          | G C E         |
| Pontycymmer, Noddfa ..                | 1884  | 700           | 340             | 35                      | 340              | ..               | T. Davies ..       | 1884          | W.G.          |
| Zion ..                               | 1887  | 500           | 75              | 15                      | 120              | ..               | J. Lamb ..         | 1888          | G C E         |
| Pontygwaith ..                        | 1877  | 560           | 372             | 42                      | 400              | 3                | J. D. Hughes ..    | 1885          | E.G.          |
| <i>Tylorstown</i> ..                  | ..    | ..            | 29              | 7                       | 70               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Pontypridd:—                          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Carmel (E.) ..                        | 1868  | 750           | 251             | 27                      | 298              | 1                | E. E. Probert ..   | 1888          | G C E         |
| Coedpenmaen ..                        | 1887  | 600           | 100             | 15                      | 200              | ..               | Joshua Thomas ..   | 1890          | G C E         |
| Rhondda ..                            | 1862  | 800           | 186             | 20                      | 200              | ..               | W. Rees ..         | 1893          | E.G.          |
| Tabernacle ..                         | 1813  | ..            | 301             | 20                      | 250              | ..               | J. R. Jones ..     | 1889          | E.G.          |
| Temple ..                             | 1888  | 450           | 63              | 13                      | 140              | 1                | G. G. Cule ..      | 1889          | G C E         |
| Vestry Hall ..                        | 1895  | ..            | 68              | 10                      | 88               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | E.G.          |
| Porth, Salem ..                       | 1855  | 950           | 563             | 52                      | 473              | ..               | Dan Davies ..      | 1891          | E.G.          |
| Tabernacle (E.) ..                    | 1874  | 600           | 213             | 21                      | 340              | 1                | O. Owens ..        | 1880          | G C E         |
| Porthcawl ..                          | 1868  | 500           | ..              | ..                      | 88               | ..               | J. H. Miles ..     | 1893          | W.G.          |
| Port Talbot, Smyrna ..                | 1866  | 400           | 112             | 15                      | 133              | 1                | D. D. Davies ..    | 1883          | W.G.          |
| Pyle, Pisgah ..                       | 1860  | 500           | 72              | 12                      | 60               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | W.G.          |
| Resolven, Bethania ..                 | 1854  | 700           | 81              | 17                      | 118              | 1                | D. C. Davies ..    | 1889          | W.G.          |
| Sardis ..                             | 1876  | 130           | 48              | 7                       | 90               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | G C E         |
| Rhydfelen, Bethlehem..                | 1858  | 300           | 71              | 12                      | 100              | ..               | J. S. Morgan ..    | 1894          | E.G.          |
| Seven Sisters ..                      | 1895  | ..            | 20              | 3                       | 32               | ..               | D. J. Davies ..    | 1895          | W.G.          |
| Skewen, Horeb ..                      | 1869  | 550           | 182             | 20                      | 200              | ..               | G. A. Hague ..     | 1894          | W.G.          |
| Bethlehem ..                          | 1895  | ..            | 103             | 17                      | 160              | ..               | J. E. Griffiths .. | 1895          | W.G.          |
| St. Brides Major, Horeb               | 1864  | 200           | 13              | 1                       | 10               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | W.G.          |
| Swansea (90,349):—                    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Bethesda ..                           | 1649  | 1150          | 476             | 29                      | 391              | 1                | E. Edmunds ..      | 1887          | W.G.          |
| Brynhyfryd ..                         | 1881  | 856           | 312             | 25                      | 265              | ..               | D. B. Richards ..  | 1890          | W.G.          |
| Caersalem Newydd..                    | 1840  | 850           | 504             | 44                      | 500              | ..               | I. Thomas ..       | 1871          | W.G.          |
| Capel Gomer ..                        | 1878  | 1000          | 479             | 15                      | 235              | 3                | J. G. Lewis, D.D.  | 1878          | W.G.          |
| Carmarthen-road (E.)                  | 1875  | 600           | 116             | 11                      | 150              | 1                | ..                 | ..            | G C E         |
| Cwmbwrla, Libanus..                   | 1866  | 650           | 307             | 53                      | 360              | ..               | ..                 | ..            | W.G.          |
| Danygraig ..                          | 1883  | 300           | 78              | 18                      | 280              | ..               | W. E. Prince ..    | 1894          | G C E         |
| Foxhole ..                            | 1843  | 300           | 46              | 9                       | 60               | ..               | D. R. Davies ..    | 1874          | W.G.          |
| Gorse-lane ..                         | 1892  | 450           | 102             | 22                      | 288              | ..               | C. E. Shipley ..   | 1892          | G C E         |
| Gowerton, Bethania..                  | 1874  | 500           | 109             | 17                      | 125              | ..               | W. J. John ..      | 1895          | W.G.          |
| Herbert-place (late St. James)        | 1891  | ..            | 43              | ..                      | ..               | 2                | A. W. Pay ..       | 1894          | G C E         |
| Landore, Salem ..                     | 1884  | 300           | 164             | 15                      | 220              | ..               | ..                 | ..            | G C E         |
| Dinas Noddfa ..                       | 1846  | 840           | 277             | 38                      | 360              | ..               | W. P. Williams ..  | 1876          | W.G.          |
| Morriston, Sion ..                    | 1846  | 1400          | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | R. Roberts ..      | 1874          | W.G.          |
| Aion ..                               | 1880  | 200           | 103             | 10                      | 140              | ..               | D. Samuel ..       | 1893          | G C E         |
| Calfaria ..                           | 1888  | 700           | 311             | 22                      | 200              | 3                | J. W. Lewis ..     | 1892          | W.G.          |
| Clydach Road ..                       | 1888  | 200           | 41              | 10                      | 100              | 2                | W. John ..         | 1888          | G C E         |
| Tabernacle ..                         | 1886  | 300           | 148             | 14                      | 158              | ..               | E. G. Thomas ..    | 1890          | W.G.          |
| Mount Pleasant (E.)..                 | 1825  | 1150          | 549             | 66                      | 805              | 3                | J. Owen ..         | 1870          | G C E         |
| <i>Hafod</i> ..                       | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Mount Zion (E.) ..                    | 1866  | 500           | 134             | 11                      | 160              | 2                | D. Thomas ..       | 1892          | G C E         |
| Newtown ..                            | 1888  | 180           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | G C E         |
| Philadelphia ..                       | 1862  | 800           | 211             | 16                      | 160              | 3                | B. O. James ..     | 1894          | W.G.          |

## GLAMORGANSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                             | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.            | When settled. | Associations. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Swansea (contd.) :—                   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Raven Hill, Calfaria..                | 1862  | 550           | 157             | 30                      | 200              | ..               | E. Evans ..         | 1886          | W.G.          |
| St. Helen's. . . .                    | 1873  | 380           | 82              | 26                      | 251              | ..               | J. W. Causton ..    | 1893          | G C E         |
| York-place (E.)..                     | 1830  | 650           | 165             | 24                      | 420              | ..               | D. B. Davies ..     | 1893          | G C E         |
| Walter's-road, Memorial (E.) ..       | 1873  | 900           | 254             | 25                      | 220              | ..               | J.W. Williams, D.D. | 1893          | G C E         |
| Tirphil, Tabernacle (E.)              | 1869  | 300           | 124             | 14                      | 160              | ..               | H. G. James..       | 1894          | E.G.          |
| Tondu (Bridgend) Jerusalem ..         | 1849  | 200           | 134             | 16                      | 130              | ..               | R. John ..          | 1883          | W.G.          |
| Carey (E.) ..                         | 1876  | 250           | 109             | 17                      | 120              | 5                | W. W. Richards..    | 1885          | G C E         |
| Cefn ..                               | 1877  | 50            | 12              | 4                       | 50               | ..               |                     |               |               |
| Tongwynlais, Salem (E.)               | 1880  | 500           | 126             | 18                      | 200              | ..               | C. Rees ..          | 1893          | G C E         |
| Ainon ..                              | 1838  | 650           | 86              | 15                      | 120              | ..               | R. A. James ..      | 1895          | E.G.          |
| Tonypandy (E.), Bethel                | 1870  | 650           | 265             | 20                      | 240              | 3                | Daniel Davies ..    | 1884          | G C E         |
| Tonyprefail, Ainon ..                 | 1861  | 650           | 117             | 23                      | 200              | 1                | J. Prichard ..      | 1877          | E.G.          |
| Tonystrad, Hebron ..                  | 1868  | 900           | 343             | 50                      | 350              | 1                | E. W. Davies ..     | 1889          | E.G.          |
| Gelly, Siloam ..                      | 1887  | 700           | 142             | 14                      | 120              | ..               | S. G. Bowen ..      | 1889          | E.G.          |
| Trealaw, Bethlehem ..                 | 1877  | 750           | 201             | 25                      | 180              | ..               | .. ..               | ..            | E.G.          |
| Treforest :—                          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Calvary (E.) ..                       | 1859  | 350           | 75              | 12                      | 182              | ..               | Evan Lewis ..       | 1895          | G C E         |
| Libanus ..                            | 1858  | 400           | 88              | 15                      | 130              | ..               | Samson Jones ..     | 1891          | E.G.          |
| Trehafod ..                           | 1884  | 650           | 142             | 12                      | 135              | ..               | T. Davies ..        | 1890          | E.G.          |
| Treharris, Bethel (E.)..              | 1877  | 260           | 122             | 15                      | 211              | ..               | *W. D. Nicholas ..  | 1889          | G C E         |
| Brynhafod ..                          | 1880  | 850           | 296             | 25                      | 250              | 2                | W. Jones ..         | 1885          | E.G.          |
| Treherbert Bethany (E.)               | 1868  | 500           | 170             | 17                      | 185              | ..               | .. ..               | ..            | G C E         |
| Libanus ..                            | 1849  | 800           | 294             | 40                      | 360              | ..               | H. Harries ..       | 1889          | E.G.          |
| Hope ..                               | 1890  | 350           | 84              | 13                      | 120              | ..               | .. ..               | ..            | E.G.          |
| Treorky, Noddfa ..                    | 1869  | 1500          | 606             | 65                      | 769              | 5                | W. Morris ..        | 1869          | E.G.          |
| Ainon ..                              | ..    | ..            | ..              | 20                      | 251              | ..               |                     |               |               |
| Horeb (E.) ..                         | 1870  | 450           | 146             | 10                      | 150              | ..               | E. D. Lewis ..      | 1895          | G C E         |
| Troedyrhiw :—                         |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Bethel (E.) ..                        | 1886  | 600           | 125             | 14                      | 135              | ..               | W. Thomas..         | 1893          | G C E         |
| Carmel ..                             | 1852  | 600           | 209             | 21                      | 190              | ..               | W. G. Owen ..       | 1894          | E.G.          |
| Troedrhifwuch ..                      | 1874  | 300           | 33              | 11                      | 75               | ..               | .. ..               | ..            | E.G.          |
| Twynrodyn (Cardiff) ..                | 1843  | 500           | 33              | 6                       | 40               | ..               | .. ..               | ..            | E.G.          |
| Tynnewydd (Ogmore Vale), Bethlehem .. | 1872  | 650           | 156             | 24                      | 170              | ..               | J. A. Humphreys     | 1894          | W.G.          |
| Wattstown ..                          | 1894  | 600           | 115             | 18                      | 190              | 1                | E. O. Parry ..      | 1894          | E.G.          |
| Waunarlwydd :—                        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                     |               |               |
| Zion ..                               | 1860  | 650           | 154             | 22                      | 150              | ..               | T. J. Davies ..     | 1895          | W.G.          |
| English ..                            | 1873  | 150           | 53              | 10                      | 100              | 2                | .. ..               | ..            | G C E         |
| Wauntroddau, Ararat ..                | 1828  | 350           | 116             | 15                      | 150              | 2                | J. Bevan ..         | 1885          | E.G.          |
| Bethel (E.)..                         | 1867  | 280           | 46              | 9                       | 94               | ..               | .. ..               | ..            | G C E         |
| Ynysfyr, Ainon ..                     | 1884  | 750           | 115             | 18                      | 130              | 2                | .. ..               | ..            | E.G.          |
| English ..                            | 1885  | 365           | 60              | 10                      | 100              | ..               | J. H. Lamb ..       | 1893          | G C E         |
| Ynyslwyd ..                           | 1862  | 750           | 235             | 22                      | 240              | 1                | Robt. E. Williams   | 1878          | E.G.          |
| Ynystawe, Moriah ..                   | 1888  | 550           | 198             | 25                      | 240              | 1                | R. D. Phillips ..   | 1890          | W.G.          |
| Ynysybwll, Zion (E.) ..               | 1887  | 350           | 80              | 14                      | 140              | ..               | W. Parry ..         | 1891          | G C E         |
| Noddfa ..                             | 1886  | 800           | 148             | 18                      | 150              | 5                | J. Williams ..      | 1895          | E.G.          |
| Ystalyfera, Caersalem                 | 1857  | 600           | 126             | 17                      | 130              | ..               | J. Evans ..         | 1865          | W.G.          |
| Zoar ..                               | 1849  | 800           | 123             | 15                      | 150              | 1                | W. Jones ..         | 1890          | W.G.          |
| Ystrad, Nebo ..                       | 1785  | 750           | 258             | 25                      | 250              | 1                | A. Williams ..      | 1879          | E.G.          |
| Tabernacle (E.) ..                    | 1874  | 300           | 34              | 8                       | 120              | 1                | M. H. Jones ..      | 1877          | G C E         |
| Ystrad-gynlais ..                     | 1849  | 250           | 124             | 15                      | 115              | ..               | *D. J. Davies..     | 1892          | W.G.          |

MERIONETHSHIRE (*Pop.*, 49,212).

(D.F.M., Denbigh, Flint, and Merioneth. C., Carnarvonshire.)

| Churches.                     | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Bala .. .. .                  | 1839  | 260           | 40              | 7                       | 55               | ..               | *R. R. Jones ..    | 1893          | D F M         |
| Barmouth .. .. .              | 1877  | 220           | 70              | 7                       | 86               | 2                | T. J. Roberts ..   | 1894          | D F M         |
| Cefnycymerau (Llanbdr)        | 1829  | 250           | 30              | 10                      | 90               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | D F M         |
| Corwen .. .. .                | 1865  | 350           | 77              | 15                      | 135              | ..               | } H. C. Williams.. | 1868          | D F M         |
| Cynwyd .. .. .                | 1832  | 160           | 46              | 10                      | 90               | ..               |                    | ..            | ..            |
| Trerddol .. .. .              | 1865  | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                    | ..            | ..            |
| Dolgelly, Capel Judah         | 1820  | 500           | 116             | 17                      | 156              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | D F M         |
| Llwyngwrit .. .. .            | ..    | ..            | ..              | 2                       | 14               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Festiniog, Sion .. .. .       | 1860  | 750           | 192             | 29                      | 270              | 2                | M. Roberts ..      | 1892          | D F M         |
| Caifaria .. .. .              | ..    | 300           | 103             | 20                      | 166              | ..               | A. Morris ..       | 1895          | D F M         |
| Moriah .. .. .                | 1877  | 250           | 23              | 7                       | 49               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | D F M         |
| Glyndyfrdwy .. .. .           | ..    | 180           | 54              | 9                       | 90               | ..               | *W. G. Owen ..     | 1890          | D F M         |
| Harlech (Sc.), Rehoboth       | ..    | 400           | 46              | 11                      | 48               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Engedi .. .. .                | ..    | 106           | 23              | 9                       | 42               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Ainon .. .. .                 | 1872  | 120           | 78              | 13                      | 86               | ..               | †D. Davies ..      | 1895          | D F M         |
| Llanellidan .. .. .           | 1845  | 200           | 51              | 9                       | 75               | ..               | *W. T. Davies ..   | 1870          | D F M         |
| Llanfrothen:—                 |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Bronanw, Ramoth (Sc.) .. .. . | 1794  | 100           | 34              | 7                       | 45               | ..               | *S. Pierce ..      | 1882          | ..            |
| Llansantffraid, Salem..       | 1853  | 140           | 54              | 13                      | 105              | ..               | *W. G. Owen ..     | 1890          | D F M         |
| Llanuwchllyn .. .. .          | ..    | ..            | 8               | 2                       | 12               | ..               | *R. R. Jones..     | 1893          | D F M         |
| Pandyr capel .. .. .          | 1826  | 180           | 82              | 12                      | 120              | 1                | *W. T. Davies ..   | 1870          | D F M         |
| Penrhyndeudraeth ..           | 1879  | 180           | 26              | ..                      | 30               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | C.            |
| Bryngwyn (Sc.) .. .. .        | ..    | 160           | 42              | 7                       | 45               | 1                | *S. Pierce ..      | 1882          | ..            |
| Ragged Schools .. .. .        | ..    | ..            | ..              | 3                       | 30               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Towyn .. .. .                 | 1887  | 60            | 15              | 2                       | 10               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | D F M         |

† Also pastor of Talsarnau (*page* 297).MONTGOMERYSHIRE (*Pop.*, 58,003).

(O.W., Old Welsh. D.F.M., Denbigh, Flint, and Merioneth. C.C., Carmarthen-shire and Cardiganshire.)

| Churches.               | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                             | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Beulah(E) nr Llanidloes | 1851  | 140           | 73              | 5                       | 55               | ..               | { *T. D. Jones, see }<br>Radnorshire | 1894          | O.W.          |
| Caersws (E.) .. .. .    | 1824  | 220           | 90              | 8                       | 80               | 2                | .. .. .                              | ..            | O.W.          |
| Cwmbelan .. .. .        | 1824  | 150           | 56              | 5                       | 50               | 1                | *D. E. Hughes ..                     | 1884          | O.W.          |
| Kerry (E.) .. .. .      | 1840  | 150           | 68              | 7                       | 70               | ..               | J. Harrison ..                       | 1885          | O.W.          |
| Llanfair-Caereinion ..  | 1823  | 270           | 51              | 9                       | 85               | 1                | .. .. .                              | ..            | O.W.          |
| Llanllugan .. .. .      | 1840  | 90            | 9               | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                              | ..            | O.W.          |
| Llanfyllin .. .. .      | 1836  | 150           | 39              | 8                       | 66               | 2                | } W. H. Jones ..                     | 1893          | D F M         |
| Bethel .. .. .          | 1826  | 130           | 27              | 7                       | 50               | 1                |                                      | ..            | ..            |
| Llanidloes .. .. .      | 1808  | 650           | 190             | 33                      | 272              | 1                | J. Griffiths ..                      | 1885          | O.W.          |
| Caenycod .. .. .        | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                                   | ..            | ..            |
| Machynlleth, Bethesda   | 1800  | 250           | 64              | 7                       | 68               | ..               | D. H. Hughes ..                      | 1893          | C.C.          |
| Mochdre (E.) .. .. .    | 1830  | 110           | 60              | 4                       | 40               | ..               | *J. Roberts ..                       | 1894          | O.W.          |
| Newchapel (E.) .. .. .  | 1796  | 250           | 101             | 4                       | 60               | ..               | *D. E. Hughes ..                     | 1886          | O.W.          |

MONTGOMERYSHIRE—*continued.*

| Churches.                                   | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When settled. | Associations. |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Newtown (E.) .. ..                          | 1736  | 1250          | 320             | 40                      | 410              | 1                | T. E. Williams .. | 1892          | O.W.          |
| New Wells (E.) .. ..                        | 1838  | 200           | 39              | 3                       | 30               | 1                | *J. Roberts .. .. | 1894          | O.W.          |
| Pontlllogell (near Llan-<br>fyllin) .. .. . | ..    | 100           | 14              | 2                       | 12               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | D F M         |
| Rhydfelin (E.) .. ..                        | 1791  | 112           | 16              | 3                       | 16               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | O.W.          |
| Sarn (E.) .. .. .                           | 1786  | 200           | 90              | 11                      | 125              | ..               | A.G. Jones, Ph.D. | 1895          | O.W.          |
| Cwm (E.) .. .. .                            | ..    | 80            | 90              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | O.W.          |
| Staylittle and Tanlan..                     | 1805  | 198           | 102             | 12                      | 110              | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | O.W.          |
| Dylife .. .. .                              | 1813  | 120           | 17              | 4                       | 21               | ..               | .. .. .           | ..            | C.C.          |
| Talywern, Sion .. ..                        | 1824  | 350           | 86              | 8                       | 62               | 1                | .. .. .           | ..            | O.W.          |
| Welshpool (E.) .. ..                        | 1837  | 250           | 51              | 6                       | 76               | ..               | T. Rowson .. ..   | 1892          | O.W.          |

## PEMBROKESHIRE (Pop. 89,133).

(P., Pembrokeshire. G.C.E., Glamorganshire and Carmarthenshire English.)

| Churches.                                 | Date.        | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Blaenconin Clynderw'n                     | 1846         | 500           | 250             | 17                      | 186              | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | P.            |
| Blaenffos .. .. .                         | 1785         | 800           | 328             | 18                      | 190              | ..               | A. Morgan .. ..         | 1892          | P.            |
| Bethabara .. .. .                         | 1827         | 500           | 155             | 8                       | 98               | 1                | *W. J. Lewis .. ..      | 1891          | P.            |
| Blaenllyn and<br>Newton .. .. .           | 1842<br>1862 | 250<br>210    | 236             | 15                      | 130              | ..               | Theo. John .. ..        | 1873          | P.            |
| Blaenywaen .. .. .                        | 1745         | 800           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | ..            |
| Bethsaida .. .. .                         | ..           | 650           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | Hugh Jones .. ..        | 1894          | P.            |
| St. Dogmell's, Gerizim                    | ..           | 250           | 101             | 8                       | 40               | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | ..            |
| Broadhaven, Hephzibah<br>(E.) .. .. .     | 1841         | 180           | 72              | 8                       | 106              | ..               | T. R. Lewis .. ..       | 1892          | P.            |
| Camrose (E.) .. .. .                      | 1838         | 250           | 76              | 6                       | 75               | ..               | *J. Williams .. ..      | 1889          | P.            |
| Cemaes, Penuel .. ..                      | 1824         | 200           | 122             | 12                      | 130              | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | P.            |
| Cilfowyr .. .. .                          | 1704         | 600           | 214             | 14                      | 137              | ..               | W. C. Williams ..       | 1895          | P.            |
| Cilgerran, Penuel .. ..                   | 1820         | 250           | 165             | 15                      | 100              | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | P.            |
| Clarbeston, Carmel ..                     | 1804         | 300           | 96              | 8                       | 70               | ..               | J. D. Thomas .. ..      | 1895          | P.            |
| Gelly .. .. .                             | 1858         | 200           | 135             | 8                       | 86               | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | ..            |
| Cold Inn (E.) .. .. .                     | 1861         | 250           | 121             | 11                      | 122              | 2                | T. Gravell .. ..        | 1888          | P.            |
| Cresswell Quay Pishgah<br>(E.) .. .. .    | 1820         | 300           | 126             | 11                      | 110              | ..               | J. Roberts .. ..        | 1895          | P.            |
| Croesgoch .. .. .                         | 1816         | 600           | 332             | 16                      | 120              | ..               | D. Phillips .. ..       | 1857          | P.            |
| Trevine .. .. .                           | ..           | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | ..            |
| Dinas Cross, Tabor ..                     | 1798         | 600           | 373             | 19                      | 152              | 1                | J. W. Maurice .. ..     | 1885          | P.            |
| Eglwysrwrw, Ebenezer                      | 1768         | 600           | 169             | 9                       | 103              | ..               | *W. J. Lewis .. ..      | 1891          | P.            |
| Ffynnon (Narbeth) and<br>Glanrhyd .. .. . | 1779<br>1811 | 400<br>250    | 118<br>54       | 6<br>5                  | 110<br>67        | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | P.            |
| Fishguard, Hermon ..                      | 1807         | 640           | 521             | 40                      | 350              | 1                | .. .. .                 | ..            | P.            |
| Goodwick .. .. .                          | 1873         | 360           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | ..            |
| Lower Fishguard .. ..                     | ..           | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | ..            |
| Sceddy .. .. .                            | 1859         | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | ..            |
| Haverfordwest :—                          | ..           | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | ..            |
| Bethesda (E.) .. .. .                     | 1769         | 950           | 340             | 18                      | 226              | 2                | O. D. Campbell,<br>M.A. | 1895          | P.            |
| Machpelah (E.) .. ..                      | 1842         | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | ..            |
| Prendergast .. .. .                       | ..           | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                 | ..            | ..            |
| Hill Park (W. & E.) ..                    | 1857         | 550           | 228             | 27                      | 186              | ..               | John Jenkins .. ..      | 1871          | P.            |

## PEMBROKESHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                        | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|----------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Honeyborough :—                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Hephzibah (E.) ..                | 1840  | 250           | 167             | 16                      | 130              | 1                | D. Lewis ..        | 1895          | P.            |
| Lanteague, Zoar (E.) ..          | 1854  | 120           | 19              | 2                       | 15               | 1                | .. .. .            | ..            | P.            |
| Letterston, Saron ..             | 1828  | 500           | 292             | 20                      | 121              | 1                | B. Thomas ..       | 1865          | P.            |
| Little Newcastle, Beulah ..      | 1817  | 400           | 100             | 5                       | 70               | ..               | Jacob John ..      | 1885          | P.            |
| Llanfyrnach, Hermon ..           | 1808  | 400           | 197             | 14                      | 170              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | P.            |
| Llangloffan ..                   | 1745  | 750           | 239             | 18                      | 132              | ..               | E. Davies ..       | 1874          | P.            |
| St. Nicholas, Bethel             | 1866  | 200           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Mathry, Nebo ..                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Llangwm, Galilee (E.) ..         | 1833  | 250           | 90              | 12                      | 95               | ..               | W. Davies ..       | 1883          | P.            |
| Llanychllwydog                   | 1801  | 400           | 204             | 22                      | 174              | ..               | *J. Ll. Morris ..  | 1883          | P.            |
| (Cwmgwaen), Jabez ..             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Maenclochog, Horeb ..            | 1864  | 400           | 152             | 14                      | 107              | ..               | *W. Davies ..      | 1875          | P.            |
| Manorbier, Penuel (E.) ..        | 1850  | 300           | 37              | 5                       | 50               | ..               | J. Harrington ..   | 1888          | G C E         |
| Marloes (E.) ..                  | 1821  | 350           | 104             | 5                       | 50               | ..               | *D. T. Richards .. | 1891          | P.            |
| Marletwy (Narberth)              |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| (E.) ..                          | 1840  | 400           | 103             | 9                       | 120              | ..               | W. Reynolds ..     | 1890          | P.            |
| Middlemill ..                    | 1794  | 1000          | 293             | 20                      | 150              | 1                | W. Roberts ..      | 1890          | P.            |
| Milford, North-road (E.) ..      | 1828  | 600           | 115             | 13                      | 140              | ..               | W. H. Prosser ..   | 1891          | P.            |
| Moleston (Narberth) (E.) ..      | 1667  | 350           | 132             | 8                       | 120              | ..               | T. Evans ..        | 1879          | P.            |
| Lovesion (E.) ..                 |       | 120           | ..              | 8                       | 60               |                  |                    |               |               |
| Mynachlogddu, Bethel ..          | 1794  | 450           | 200             | 18                      | 150              | ..               | W. Griffith ..     | 1867          | P.            |
| Narberth (E.) ..                 | 1816  | 600           | 307             | 20                      | 220              | ..               | J. A. Thomas ..    | 1894          | P.            |
| Nevern, Caersalem ..             | 1841  | 400           | 206             | 13                      | 100              | ..               | *J. Ll. Morris ..  | 1853          | P.            |
| Newport :—                       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Bethlehem ..                     | 1793  | 600           | 462             | 20                      | 160              | 1                | J. Jenkins ..      | 1852          | P.            |
| Newtonpantys :—                  |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Bethlehem ..                     | 1820  | 300           | 132             | 5                       | 80               | ..               |                    |               |               |
| Salem ..                         | 1827  | 150           | 94              | 8                       | 52               | ..               | D. O. Edwards ..   | 1878          | P.            |
| Neyland, Bethesda (E.) ..        | 1863  | 250           | 144             | 17                      | 220              | ..               | B. C. Evans ..     | 1894          | P.            |
| Sardis (E.) ..                   | 1822  | 250           | 118             | 12                      | 120              | ..               | *E. Lawrence ..    | 1895          | P.            |
| Pembroke (E.) (14, 978)          | 1830  | 600           | 284             | 23                      | 230              | 3                | E. Thomas ..       | 1875          | P.            |
| Coskeston ..                     | 1840  | 150           |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Pembroke Dock :—                 |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Bush-st., Bethel (E.) ..         | 1843  | 750           | 188             | 22                      | 180              | 1                | R. C. Roberts ..   | 1876          | P.            |
| High-st., Bethany (E.) ..        | 1818  | 650           | 292             | 30                      | 330              | 5                | J. D. Jones ..     | 1880          | P.            |
| Pennar, Gilgal (E.) ..           | 1862  | 450           | 158             | 24                      | 206              | ..               | D. Davies ..       | 1894          | P.            |
| Pencaer, Harmony ..              | 1828  | 320           | 218             | 11                      | 100              | 1                | W. Rees ..         | 1887          | P.            |
| Penybryn (Cilgerran) ..          | 1808  | 290           | 94              | 7                       | 60               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | P.            |
| Pope Hill, Horeb (E.) ..         | 1817  | 200           | 58              | 6                       | 35               | ..               | *E. Lawrence ..    | 1895          | P.            |
| Puncheston, Smyrna ..            | 1827  | 350           | 186             | 12                      | 100              | ..               | *W. Davies ..      | 1875          | P.            |
| Roch Castle, Penuel (E.) ..      | 1822  | 250           | 52              | 4                       | 30               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | P.            |
| St. David's, Zion ..             | 1840  | 300           | 150             | 8                       | 70               | ..               | J. S. Jones ..     | 1890          | P.            |
| Sandyhill (E.) ..                | 1812  | 250           | 66              | 4                       | 30               | ..               | *D. T. Richards .. | 1891          | P.            |
| Saundersfoot, Hebron             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| (E.) ..                          | 1854  | 200           | 64              | 7                       | 46               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | P.            |
| Southdairy (E.) ..               | 1832  | 200           | 24              | 3                       | 17               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | P.            |
| Star ..                          | 1831  | 350           | 120             | 10                      | 79               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | P.            |
| Sutton (E.) (Haverford-west) ..  | 1834  | 180           | 49              | 5                       | 40               | ..               | *J. Williams ..    | 1895          | P.            |
| Tenby (E.), South-parade ..      | 1830  | 600           | 160             | 16                      | 195              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | P.            |
| Thornton (E.) (Milford Haven) .. | 1867  | 216           | 20              | 2                       | 20               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | P.            |

## RADNORSHIRE (Pop., 21,791).

(O W., Old Welsh. B., Brecknockshire.)

| Churches.                           | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                           | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Bwlchysarnau (E.) ..                | 1829  | 230           | 125             | 5                       | 60               | ..               | *D. S. Evans ..                    | 1892          | O.W.          |
| Cascob .. ..                        | 1860  | ..            | 25              | 2                       | 16               | 1                | .. .. .                            | ..            | O.W.          |
| Cefnpoole (E.) .. ..                | ..    | 170           | 42              | 2                       | 7                | ..               | *D. S. Evans ..                    | 1892          | O.W.          |
| Dolau, Nantmel (E.) ..              | 1761  | 250           | 71              | 4                       | 45               | ..               | .. .. .                            | ..            | O.W.          |
| Dolau, Llanfihangel (E.)            | 1872  | 200           | 79              | 5                       | 60               | ..               | *W. D. Young ..                    | 1889          | O.W.          |
| Evenjobb (E.) .. ..                 | 1841  | 250           | 53              | 4                       | 40               | ..               | } G. P. Edwards ..                 | 1895          | O.W.          |
| Gladestry (E.) .. ..                | 1840  | 200           | 62              | 5                       | 60               | 2                |                                    |               |               |
| New Radnor .. ..                    | 1860  | 200           | 40              | 5                       | 40               | ..               |                                    |               |               |
| Franksbridge (E.) ..                | 1824  | 200           | 160             | 5                       | 60               | 1                | } C. Harris ..                     | 1895          | O.W.          |
| Glascwm (E.) .. ..                  | 1867  | 50            | 11              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                                    |               |               |
| Glyn-Elan, Bethany ..               | 1834  | 150           | 49              | 6                       | 47               | ..               | T. Rees .. ..                      | 1887          | B.            |
| Gravel, Llanbister-road, (E.) .. .. | 1844  | 200           | 61              | 6                       | 80               | ..               | *W. D. Young ..                    | 1889          | O.W.          |
| Howey(E.), Llandrindod              | 1853  | 150           | 61              | 3                       | 30               | ..               | .. .. .                            | ..            | O.W.          |
| Knighton (E.) .. ..                 | 1864  | 400           | 212             | 24                      | 240              | 6                | *W. Williams ..                    | 1878          | O.W.          |
|                                     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  | (see Shropshire)                   |               |               |
| Llandilo, Moriah (E.)..             | 1830  | 250           | 41              | 4                       | 50               | ..               | *T. James .. ..                    | 1886          | O.W.          |
| Llandrindod Wells (E.)              | 1876  | 350           | 114             | 6                       | 60               | ..               | J. Jones .. ..                     | 1876          | O.W.          |
| Maesyrhelem (E.) .. ..              | 1801  | 250           | 248             | 17                      | 235              | 1                | D. Davies .. ..                    | 1876          | O.W.          |
| Nantgwyn (E.) .. ..                 | 1766  | 300           | 129             | 6                       | 81               | ..               | *T. D. Jones (see Montgomeryshire) | 1893          | O.W.          |
| Newbridge-on-Wye (E.)               | 1727  | 350           | 137             | 6                       | 62               | ..               | H. C. Edwards ..                   | 1895          | O.W.          |
| Paincastle, Adullam (E.)            | 1836  | 350           | 55              | 5                       | 50               | 1                | *T. James .. ..                    | 1886          | O.W.          |
| Presteign (E.) .. ..                | 1824  | 400           | 158             | 20                      | 169              | ..               | } W. Skinner ..                    | 1893          | O.W.          |
| Stan-batch .. ..                    | 1861  | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               |                                    |               |               |
| Rhayader (E.) .. ..                 | 1840  | 200           | 51              | 3                       | 30               | ..               | .. .. .                            | ..            | O.W.          |
| Rock (Penybont) (E.)..              | 1721  | 300           | 119             | 11                      | 134              | 1                | D. Thomas .. ..                    | 1895          | O.W.          |
| Velindre (E.).. ..                  | 1852  | 200           | 76              | 5                       | 62               | ..               | *W. G. Mansfield..                 | 1891          | O.W.          |
|                                     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  | (See Shropshire.)                  |               |               |

MONMOUTHSHIRE (*Pop.*, 252,416)

(M., Monmouthshire Welsh. M.E., Monmouthshire English. E.G., East Glamorganshire. B., Breconshire.)

| Churches.                          | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Abercarn (E.) .. ..                | 1876  | 750           | 371             | 27                      | 361              | 1                | .. .. .            | ..            | M.            |
| Abercarn (W.) .. ..                | 1847  | 650           | 158             | 14                      | 140              | ..               | T. A. Thomas ..    | 1884          | M.            |
| Chapel of Ease .. ..               | 1895  | ..            | 76              | 10                      | 160              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | M.            |
| Abergavenny :—                     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Frogmore-street (E.)               | 1807  | 750           | 250             | 26                      | 283              | 8                | T.E.Cozens Cooke   | 1883          | M.E.          |
| Bethany (E.) .. ..                 | 1828  | 380           | 123             | 13                      | 130              | 1                | S. R. Young ..     | 1856          | M.E.          |
| Abersychan (E.) .. ..              | 1827  | 400           | 189             | 23                      | 350              | ..               | J. O. Hughes ..    | 1893          | M.E.          |
| Noddfa (W. & E.) ..                | 1846  | 500           | 108             | 10                      | 195              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | M.            |
| Abertillery :—                     |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| King-street (E.) ..                | 1852  | 500           | 168             | 19                      | 180              | ..               | T. Griffiths ..    | 1878          | M.            |
| Blaina Gwent(W.&E.)                | 1660  | 500           | 324             | 25                      | 350              | 1                | T. T. Evans ..     | 1882          | M.            |
| Workmen's Hall ..                  | ..    | ..            | ..              | 9                       | 80               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Ebenezer (E.) .. ..                | 1877  | 800           | 278             | 31                      | 285              | 1                | D. Hussey ..       | 1890          | M.            |
| Argoed (W. & E.) ..                | 1818  | 450           | 147             | 26                      | 210              | 2                | Evan George ..     | 1879          | M.            |
| Holly Bush .. ..                   | 1884  | 125           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Bargoed,Caersalem(W.)              | 1852  | 650           | 205             | 30                      | 245              | 1                | .. .. .            | ..            | M.            |
| Cwmystflog,Bethania                | 1860  | 200           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Bassaleg, Bethel (W. & E.) .. .. . | 1831  | 532           | 150             | 13                      | 140              | ..               | W. Morgan ..       | 1894          | M.            |
| Bethesda (E.) .. ..                | 1742  | 600           | 239             | 26                      | 300              | ..               | T. G. James ..     | 1892          | M.            |
| Bedwas (W.) .. ..                  | 1851  | 450           | 167             | 20                      | 150              | ..               | Morgan James ..    | 1873          | M.            |
| Blackwood, Libanus(W)              | 1835  | 250           | 35              | 5                       | 40               | 2                | .. .. .            | ..            | M.            |
| Mount Pleasant (E.)                | 1876  | 600           | 158             | 15                      | 190              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | M.E.          |
| Blaenavon :—                       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Horeb (E.) .. ..                   | 1823  | 600           | 282             | 29                      | 420              | ..               | J. Johns ..        | 1894          | M.            |
| Blaenycwm .. ..                    | 1870  | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Ebenezer (E.) .. ..                | 1825  | 500           | 136             | 15                      | 130              | 1                | Ioan Meredyth ..   | 1894          | M.            |
| Broad-street (E.) ..               | 1846  | 650           | 141             | 15                      | 220              | 2                | T. Phillips ..     | 1895          | M.E.          |
| Forge Side, Zion (E.)              | 1875  | 350           | 111             | 11                      | 214              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | M.            |
| King-street (E.) ..                | 1878  | 500           | 160             | 26                      | 300              | 1                | W. E. Stephens ..  | 1895          | M.            |
| Blaina, Salem (W. & E.)            | 1841  | 800           | 297             | 31                      | 400              | 1                | J. Gimblett ..     | 1894          | M.            |
| Caerleon (E.) .. ..                | 1771  | 400           | 90              | 12                      | 100              | ..               | D. B. Jones ..     | 1866          | M.E.          |
| Caerwent (Chepstow)                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| (E.) .. .. .                       | 1816  | 150           | 28              | 3                       | 33               | ..               | *J. Berryman ..    | 1888          | M.E.          |
| Castletown (Cardiff)               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| (W. & E.) .. ..                    | 1823  | 700           | 203             | 15                      | 202              | ..               | R. Lloyd ..        | 1861          | M.            |
| Chepstow (E.) .. ..                | 1816  | 350           | 67              | 16                      | 132              | 3                | C. Thomas ..       | 1892          | M.E.          |
| Bowlash .. ..                      | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | ..            |
| Cross Keys (Newport)               |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| (E.) .. .. .                       | 1882  | 700           | 244             | 36                      | 600              | 3                | W. Evans ..        | 1894          | M.            |
| Cwmbran, Siloam,                   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| (Newport) (W. & E.)                | 1839  | 300           | 71              | 12                      | 112              | ..               | .. .. .            | ..            | M.E.          |
| Cwm, Tirzah (E.) ..                | 1879  | 150           | 64              | 11                      | 140              | 1                | J. J. Young ..     | 1894          | M.            |
| Cwmmera .. ..                      | 1856  | 140           | 28              | 4                       | 40               | ..               | *B. Davies ..      | 1892          | M.            |
| Ebbw Vale :—                       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Briery-hill, Zion (E.)             | 1841  | 500           | 153             | 26                      | 350              | 1                | W. Powell ..       | 1880          | M.E.          |
| Brynhafryd (W. & E.)               | 1853  | 700           | 159             | 19                      | 190              | 1                | L. M. Roberts, M.A | 1886          | M.            |
| Newtown, Providence                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| (E.) .. .. .                       | 1860  | 300           | 54              | 12                      | 130              | ..               | E. Edwards ..      | 1888          | M.            |
| Nebo (W.) .. ..                    | 1827  | 800           | 135             | 13                      | 120              | 1                | J. A. Evans ..     | 1893          | M.            |
| Victoria, Caersalem                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| (W. & E.) .. ..                    | 1845  | 550           | 192             | 20                      | 300              | 1                | T. Thomas ..       | 1895          | M.            |



## MONMOUTHSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                                      | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                                          | When settled. | Associations. |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Glascoed (Pontypl.) (E.)                       | 1817  | 200           | 54              | 2                       | 30               | ..               | .. .. .                                           | ..            | M.            |
| Goytre, Sharon (W. & E.)                       | 1826  | 250           | 46              | 6                       | 50               | 1                | .. .. .                                           | ..            | M.            |
| Griffithstown, Newport (E.)                    | 1876  | 400           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .                                           | ..            | M.E.          |
| Henllan (E.), Cwmyoy, near Abergavenny         | 1878  | 100           | 26              | 3                       | 24               | ..               | { J. N. Smith<br>(see also p.p.<br>220 and 267) } | 1890          | B.            |
| Henllys, Zoar (W. & E.)                        | 1843  | 300           | 52              | 8                       | 60               | ..               | R. L. Morris                                      | 1894          | M.            |
| Llanddewi Rhydderch (E.)                       | 1828  | 250           | 66              | 9                       | 70               | ..               | W. Rees                                           | 1892          | M.            |
| Llanfihangel Crucorney Zoar (E.)               | 1837  | 150           | 58              | 5                       | 40               | ..               | .. .. .                                           | ..            | M.E.          |
| Llanfihangel Ystern Llewern (E.)               | 1829  | 150           | 9               | 3                       | 18               | ..               | *T. C. Powell                                     | 1871          | M.E.          |
| Llangibby (E.)                                 | 1837  | 200           | 23              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | *B. Davies                                        | 1892          | M.E.          |
| Llangwm (Usk) (E.)                             | 1772  | 400           | 49              | 6                       | 30               | ..               | *B. Davies                                        | 1892          | M.            |
| Llanhilleth (W. & E.)                          | 1837  | 350           | 123             | 13                      | 120              | ..               | J. Lloyd                                          | 1880          | M.            |
| Llantarnam (E.)                                | 1862  | 500           | 136             | 14                      | 212              | 1                | W. E. Robinson                                    | 1892          | M.            |
| Llanvaches, Bethany (E.)                       | 1809  | 120           | 25              | 4                       | 40               | ..               | .. .. .                                           | ..            | M.E.          |
| Llanwenarth (W. & E.)                          | 1696  | 400           | 132             | 13                      | 167              | ..               | T. H. Williams                                    | 1884          | M.            |
| <i>Pwllddu</i> .. .. .                         |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                                   |               |               |
| Machen, Siloam (W. & E.)                       | 1830  | 700           | 137             | 10                      | 100              | ..               | .. .. .                                           | ..            | M.            |
| Maescwmmmer (E.)                               | 1863  | 300           | 82              | 9                       | 130              | ..               | T. Batstone                                       | 1880          | M.E.          |
| Magor (Newport) (E.)                           | 1816  | 300           | 99              | 18                      | 101              | ..               | O. Tidman                                         | 1893          | M.E.          |
| Michaelstone - y - Vedw (Cardiff), Tirzah (E.) | 1861  | 300           | 94              | 5                       | 90               | 1                | .. .. .                                           | ..            | M.            |
| Monmouth, Monnow-street (E.)                   | 1818  | 200           | 63              | 3                       | 30               | ..               | .. .. .                                           | ..            | M.E.          |
| Nantglo:—                                      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                                   |               |               |
| Hermon (W.)                                    | 1830  | 1000          | 179             | 29                      | 249              | ..               | H. Williams                                       | 1879          | M.            |
| Bethel (E.)                                    | 1871  | 500           | 83              | 8                       | 173              | ..               | John G. Williams                                  | 1890          | M.E.          |
| Bethlehem (E.)                                 | 1880  | ..            | 110             | 13                      | 235              | ..               | D. Lewis                                          | 1880          | M.            |
| Nash (E.)                                      | 1821  | 140           | 31              | 3                       | 30               | 1                | T. Delahaye                                       | 1872          | M.E.          |
| <i>Liswerry</i> .. .. .                        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                                   |               |               |
| Newbridge (E.)                                 | 1864  | 550           | 368             | 35                      | 370              | 2                | J. M. Jones                                       | 1884          | M.            |
| <i>Crumlin</i> .. .. .                         |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                                   |               |               |
| Beulah (W.)                                    | 1823  | 500           | 319             | 30                      | 250              | 1                | J. Edwards                                        | 1891          | M.            |
| Newport (54,707):—                             |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                                   |               |               |
| Alexander-road (E.)                            | 1884  | 500           | 90              | 12                      | 277              | ..               | .. .. .                                           | ..            | M.E.          |
| Alma-street (E.)                               | 1866  | 500           | 200             | 26                      | 300              | 1                | J. P. Thomas                                      | 1866          | M.E.          |
| Charles-street (E.)                            | 1817  | 500           | 139             | 9                       | 128              | 1                | Daniel Davies                                     | 1880          | M.            |
| Commercial-st. (E.)                            | 1829  | 1000          | 251             | 24                      | 230              | ..               | .. .. .                                           | ..            | M.E.          |
| Commercial-road (E.)                           | 1861  | 850           | 444             | 30                      | 570              | 1                | G. Evans                                          | 1895          | M.            |
| Duckpool-road (E.)                             | 1875  | 800           | 394             | 24                      | 395              | 2                | A. T. Jones                                       | 1876          | M.E.          |
| <i>Maindee,</i>                                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                                   |               |               |
| <i>Durham-road</i> ..                          |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                                   |               |               |
| East Usk-road                                  | 1889  | 150           | 52              | 8                       | 144              | ..               | A. Purnell                                        | 1889          | M.E.          |
| Maindee (E.)                                   | 1862  | 600           | 213             | 35                      | 409              | 1                | G. H. Cook                                        | 1876          | M.E.          |
| St. Mary-street (E.)                           | 1868  | 660           | 307             | 39                      | 508              | 9                | C. Ayliffe                                        | 1870          | M.E.          |
| Stow Hill (E.)                                 | 1860  | 1000          | 176             | 24                      | 170              | ..               | H. Abraham                                        | 1886          | M.E.          |
| Temple (W.)                                    | 1842  | 800           | 58              | 4                       | 30               | ..               | D. Evans                                          | 1895          | M.            |
| New Tredegar, Saron (W.)                       | 1860  | 500           | 167             | 14                      | 141              | ..               | W. Williams                                       | 1890          | E.G.          |

## MONMOUTHSHIRE—continued.

| Churches.                        | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                       | When settled. | Associations. |
|----------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Norton (E.) (Skenfrith)          | 1841  | 150           | 26              | 6                       | 50               | 2                | J. Hook, of Garway (p. 220)    | 1889          | M.E.          |
| Penalt (Monmouth) (E.)           | 1838  | 130           | 9               | 7                       | 40               | ..               | *T. C. Powell                  | 1879          | M.E.          |
| Penheolbadd (Cwm-bran) (E.)      | 1883  | 200           | 41              | 7                       | 70               | ..               | *T. Cocker                     | 1883          | M.E.          |
| Peterstone (W. & E.)             | 1874  | 100           | 28              | 4                       | 14               | ..               | ..                             | ..            | M.            |
| Ponthir (E.)                     | 1800  | 400           | 175             | 9                       | 142              | ..               | W. I. James                    | 1891          | M.E.          |
| Pontllanfraith, Elin (W. & E.)   | 1892  | 230           | 42              | 6                       | 50               | ..               | D. Lewis                       | 1894          | M.            |
| Poutnewydd (E.)                  | 1877  | 300           | 75              | 13                      | 186              | ..               | *T. Cocker                     | 1877          | M.E.          |
| Pontnewynydd (E.)                | 1877  | 350           | 165             | 14                      | 343              | ..               | J. G. Watts                    | 1886          | M.E.          |
| Zion Hill                        | 1881  | 200           | 20              | 9                       | 121              | 1                | O. Jenkins                     | 1886          | M.            |
| Pontrhydyryn (E.)                | 1815  | 600           | 196             | 20                      | 180              | ..               | J. D. Rees                     | 1880          | M.E.          |
| Pontypool:—                      |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                |               |               |
| Crane-street (E.)                | 1830  | 600           | 213             | 19                      | 320              | 8                | J. Williams                    | 1878          | M.E.          |
| Penygarn Tabernacle (E.)         | 1720  | 700           | 207             | 20                      | 406              | 1                | ..                             | ..            | M.            |
| Bridge-street, Trosnant (E.)     | 1776  | 680           | 123             | 18                      | 312              | ..               | D. R. Jenkins                  | 1893          | M.            |
| Raglan, Usk-road (E.)            | 1818  | 300           | 79              | 11                      | 87               | ..               | ..                             | ..            | M.E.          |
| Kingcoed                         | 1845  | 80            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                             | ..            | ..            |
| Redwick (E.)                     | 1830  | 100           | 27              | 3                       | 32               | ..               | *J. Berryman                   | 1891          | M.E.          |
| Rhymney:—                        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                |               |               |
| Penuel (W.)                      | 1828  | 1200          | 340             | 43                      | 390              | ..               | G. Griffiths                   | 1882          | M.            |
| Tafarnaubach (W.)                | 1856  | 280           | 73              | 11                      | 80               | ..               | D. E. Davies                   | 1893          | M.            |
| Jerusalem (W.)                   | 1844  | 800           | 198             | 12                      | 126              | ..               | W. Saunders                    | 1895          | M.            |
| Beulah (E.)                      | 1861  | 800           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | *R. Owen (See Brithdir, Glam.) | 1889          | M.            |
| Risca, Moriah (W. & E.)          | 1835  | 950           | 321             | 41                      | 490              | ..               | J. O. Jenkins                  | 1893          | M.            |
| Cwmynant                         | 1870  | 150           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                             | ..            | ..            |
| Risca, Bethany (E.)              | 1855  | 1000          | 449             | 32                      | 794              | 1                | T. Thomas                      | 1874          | M.            |
| Sirhowy:—                        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                |               |               |
| Carmel (W.)                      | 1836  | 700           | 173             | 14                      | 130              | 1                | D. Mathias                     | 1894          | M.            |
| Tabernacle (W & E)               | 1847  | 500           | 39              | 6                       | 60               | ..               | ..                             | ..            | M.            |
| St. Bride's (Newport) (W. & E.)  | 1843  | 150           | 46              | 4                       | 50               | ..               | ..                             | ..            | M.            |
| St. Mellon's (Cardiff) (W. & E.) | 1843  | 450           | 109             | 12                      | 80               | ..               | ..                             | ..            | M.            |
| Talywain, Pisgah (W. & E.)       | 1828  | 600           | 126             | 19                      | 274              | ..               | J. Morgan                      | 1892          | M.            |
| Tintcrn (E.)                     | 1884  | 200           | 15              | 3                       | 25               | ..               | { C. Thomas, of Chepstow }     | 1894          | M.E.          |
| Tredegar:—                       |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                |               |               |
| Church-street (E.)               | 1833  | 500           | 250             | 18                      | 300              | 4                | W. Evans                       | 1894          | M.E.          |
| Shiloh (W.)                      | 1798  | 1200          | 299             | 40                      | 250              | ..               | P. Williams                    | 1886          | M.            |
| Trevil, Breconshire              | ..    | 100           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..                             | ..            | ..            |
| George Town, Bethel (E.)         | 1868  | 450           | 145             | 19                      | 271              | 1                | M. H. Matthews                 | 1895          | M.            |
| Armageddon                       | 1859  | 250           | 25              | 10                      | 80               | ..               | ..                             | ..            | M.            |
| Twyngwyn (W. & E.)               | 1820  | 300           | 70              | 10                      | 100              | ..               | ..                             | ..            | M.            |
| Usk (E.)                         | 1840  | 300           | 70              | 8                       | 80               | ..               | ..                             | ..            | M.E.          |
| Whitebrook & Llandogo (E.)       | 1839  | 400           | 30              | 7                       | 50               | 1                | ..                             | ..            | M.E.          |

## Scotland.

(Aggregate Population, 4,025,647.)

(B. U. S., Baptist Union of Scotland.)

N.B.—The populations of towns and cities of over 10,000 inhabitants are either for the Parliamentary or Police burghs.

## ABERDEENSHIRE (Pop., 281,332).

| Churches.            | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|----------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Aberdeen (121,623):— |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Academy-street ..    | 1803  | 280           | 53              | 8                       | 40               | 1                |                    |               |               |
| Crown-terrace ..     | 1821  | 388           | 344             | 18                      | 153              | ..               | W. S. Chedburn..   | 1879          | B U S         |
| Gilcomston Park ..   | 1886  | 600           | 265             | 16                      | 240              | ..               | A. Bisset, M.A. .. | 1883          | B U S         |
| Longacre .. ..       | ..    | ..            | ..              | 10                      | 63               |                  |                    |               |               |
| Union Grove .. ..    | 1892  | 300           | 75              | 13                      | 160              | ..               | S. G. Woodrow ..   | 1893          | B U S         |
| Fraserburgh .. ..    | 1840  | 300           | 90              | 9                       | 100              | ..               | E. Hughes .. ..    | 1895          | B U S         |
| Peterhead (12,195):— |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| King-street .. ..    | 1859  | 300           | 123             | 9                       | 87               | 4                | A. J. Payne .. ..  | 1891          | B U S         |

## ARGYLLSHIRE (Pop., 75,003).

|                |      |     |     |   |    |    |                 |      |       |
|----------------|------|-----|-----|---|----|----|-----------------|------|-------|
| Dunoon .. .. . | 1883 | 360 | 106 | 9 | 70 | .. | D. Macgregor .. | 1885 | B U S |
| Lochgilhead .. | 1815 | 250 | 40  | 2 | 12 | .. | John Knox .. .. | 1880 | B U S |

## AYRSHIRE (Pop., 226,283).

|                        |      |     |     |    |     |    |                 |      |       |
|------------------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----------------|------|-------|
| Ayr (23,826) .. ..     | 1886 | 500 | 44  | 2  | 25  | .. | H. D. Brown ..  | 1892 | B U S |
| Irvine, Bank-street .. | 1808 | 320 | 36  | 8  | 41  | .. | A. Kerr .. ..   | 1894 | B U S |
| Kilmarnock (28,447):—  |      |     |     |    |     |    |                 |      |       |
| Fowlds-street .. ..    | 1866 | 300 | 118 | 14 | 130 | .. | W. Donald .. .. | 1884 | B U S |
| Old Cumnock .. ..      | 1875 | 200 | 28  | 3  | 28  | 4  | J. Adair .. ..  | 1894 | B U S |
| New Cumnock .. ..      | ..   | ..  | ..  | 15 | 124 |    |                 |      |       |

## BANFFSHIRE (Pop., 64,190).

|                   |      |     |    |    |    |   |         |    |       |
|-------------------|------|-----|----|----|----|---|---------|----|-------|
| Aberchirder .. .. | 1806 | 200 | 30 | .. | .. | 2 | .. .. . | .. | B U S |
|-------------------|------|-----|----|----|----|---|---------|----|-------|

## BERWICKSHIRE (Pop., 32,406).

## BUTESHIRE (Pop., 18,404)

|                    |      |     |    |   |    |    |                   |      |       |
|--------------------|------|-----|----|---|----|----|-------------------|------|-------|
| Millport .. .. .   | 1836 | 150 | 12 | 6 | 25 | .. | J. Black, M.A. .. | 1895 | B U S |
| Rothsay, Ardbeg .. | 1855 | 450 | 75 | 8 | 40 | .. | S. Crabb .. ..    | 1869 | B U S |

## CAITHNESS-SHIRE (Pop., 37,177).

|                   |      |     |    |    |     |    |                  |      |       |
|-------------------|------|-----|----|----|-----|----|------------------|------|-------|
| Keiss .. .. .     | 1750 | 260 | .. | 5  | 51  | .. | J. McPherson ..  | 1893 | B U S |
| Freswick .. .. .  | ..   | ..  | .. | 5  | 47  |    |                  |      |       |
| Scarfskerry .. .. | 1868 | 300 | 55 | 5  | 60  | 1  | Jas. Scott .. .. | 1883 | B U S |
| Stroma .. .. .    | ..   | ..  | 15 | 2  | 14  |    |                  |      |       |
| Wick .. .. .      | 1809 | 400 | 84 | 14 | 179 | .. | W. H. Millard .. | 1893 | B U S |

## CLACKMANNANSHIRE (Pop. 28,432).

| Churches.            | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When settled. | Associations. |
|----------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Alloa (10,711) .. .. | 1838  | 500           | 193             | 11                      | 85               | ..               | J. D. Robertson.. | 1895          | B U S         |
| Tillicoultry .. ..   | 1893  | ..            | 77              | 12                      | 105              | 3                | J. Holden .. ..   | 1893          | B U S         |

## DUMBARTONSHIRE (Pop., 94,495).

|                       |      |     |     |    |     |    |                    |      |       |
|-----------------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|--------------------|------|-------|
| Clydebank .. ..       | 1891 | 350 | 99  | 19 | 161 | 2  | J. Burns .. ..     | 1891 | B U S |
| <i>Dalmuir</i> .. ..  | ..   | ..  | ..  | .. | ..  | .. | ..                 | ..   | ..    |
| Dumbarton (16,908) .. | 1876 | 500 | 78  | 12 | 120 | 4  | P. McLeod .. ..    | 1891 | B U S |
| Helensburgh .. ..     | 1881 | 280 | 67  | 7  | 37  | .. | G. A. Wilson .. .. | 1893 | B U S |
| Kirkintilloch .. ..   | 1887 | 250 | 136 | 14 | 101 | 5  | W.B.Nicolson, M.A  | 1890 | B U S |

## DUMFRIES-SHIRE (Pop., 74,221).

|                      |      |     |    |   |    |    |                 |      |       |
|----------------------|------|-----|----|---|----|----|-----------------|------|-------|
| Dumfries (17,821) .. | 1872 | 430 | 52 | 5 | 40 | .. | A. Bremner.. .. | 1889 | B U S |
|----------------------|------|-----|----|---|----|----|-----------------|------|-------|

## EDINBURGHSHIRE (Pop., 434,159).

|                          |      |     |     |    |     |    |                    |      |       |
|--------------------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|--------------------|------|-------|
| Dalkeith .. ..           | 1852 | 150 | 106 | 4  | 40  | .. | H. McLean .. ..    | 1891 | B U S |
| Edinburgh (261,225):—    |      |     |     |    |     |    |                    |      |       |
| Bristo-place .. ..       | 1765 | 570 | 562 | 38 | 354 | 3  | (W. Grant .. ..    | 1870 |       |
| <i>Potterrow</i> .. ..   | ..   | ..  | ..  | 10 | 66  | .. | A. Cromar .. ..    | 1888 |       |
| Dublin-street .. ..      | 1810 | 850 | ..  | 21 | 161 | .. | J. T. Forbes, M.A. | 1895 | B U S |
| <i>Canon Mills</i> .. .. | 1883 | 150 | ..  | 15 | 253 | .. | ..                 | ..   | ..    |
| Duncan-street .. ..      | 1779 | 350 | 128 | 8  | 50  | .. | P. Fleming .. ..   | 1894 | B U S |
| Marshall-street ..       | 1846 | 650 | 228 | 14 | 125 | .. | A. Wylie, M.A. ..  | 1880 | B U S |
| Morningside .. ..        | 1894 | 600 | 40  | 4  | 27  | 2  | J. C. Brown.. ..   | 1894 | B U S |
| Rose-street, Char-       |      |     |     |    |     |    |                    |      |       |
| lotte-square .. ..       | 1806 | 500 | 217 | 13 | 143 | .. | T. W. Way .. ..    | 1888 | B U S |
| Leith (67,700):—         |      |     |     |    |     |    |                    |      |       |
| North Leith, Madeira-    |      |     |     |    |     |    |                    |      |       |
| street .. ..             | 1868 | 500 | 145 | 16 | 160 | .. | W. Richards .. ..  | 1895 | B U S |
| South Leith .. ..        | 1891 | 500 | 247 | 21 | 221 | .. | David Tait .. ..   | 1891 | B U S |

## FIFESHIRE (Pop., 187,346).

|                          |      |     |     |    |     |     |                    |      |       |
|--------------------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|--------------------|------|-------|
| Anstruther .. ..         | 1860 | 430 | 116 | 30 | 235 | ..  | H. Edwards .. ..   | 1893 | B U S |
| <i>Pittenweem</i> .. ..  | ..   | ..  | ..  | .. | ..  | ..  | ..                 | ..   | ..    |
| Cowdenbeath .. ..        | 1875 | 250 | 141 | 12 | 98  | 9   | J. M. Munro .. ..  | 1893 | B U S |
| Cupar .. ..              | 1816 | 500 | 87  | 6  | 29  | ..  | .. ..              | ..   | B U S |
| Dunfermline (19,647):—   |      |     |     |    |     |     |                    |      |       |
| Viewfield-place ..       | 1842 | 600 | 331 | 30 | 330 | ..  | J. T. Hagen.. ..   | 1875 | B U S |
| Kirkcaldy (17,324):—     |      |     |     |    |     |     |                    |      |       |
| Whyte's Causeway ..      | 1852 | 500 | 287 | 32 | 234 | 6   | W. J. Hunter .. .. | 1893 | B U S |
| <i>Thistle-street</i> .. | ..   | ..  | ..  | .. | ..  | ..  | ..                 | ..   | ..    |
| <i>Mill-street</i> .. .. | ..   | ..  | ..  | .. | ..  | ..  | ..                 | ..   | ..    |
| Largo .. ..              | 1868 | 160 | 40  | 7  | 60  | 3   | W. Pulford .. ..   | 1893 | B U S |
| <i>Buchhaven</i> .. ..   | ..   | ..  | ..  | 34 | 8   | 128 | ..                 | ..   | ..    |
| Leslie .. ..             | 1880 | 400 | 108 | 8  | 60  | 2   | D. Kerr .. ..      | 1893 | B U S |
| Leven .. ..              | 1892 | 250 | 51  | 7  | 59  | 2   | A. Piggot .. ..    | 1893 | B U S |
| St. Andrews .. ..        | 1841 | 200 | 61  | 10 | 83  | 1   | S. Hirst .. ..     | 1890 | B U S |

## FORFARSHIRE (Pop., 277,773).

| Churches.             | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.           | When settled. | Associations. |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Arbroath (22,800):—   |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Market-place .. ..    | 1810  | 300           | 103             | 14                      | 92               | 13               | G. Menzies .. ..   | 1893          | B U S         |
| Broughty Ferry .. ..  | 1876  | 250           | 54              | 11                      | 75               | ..               | G. P. Craise .. .. | 1891          | B U S         |
| Dundee (153,051):—    |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                    |               |               |
| Ward-road .. ..       | 1874  | 650           | 417             | 24                      | 172              | 4                | D. Clark .. ..     | 1889          | B U S         |
| Wellgate Hall .. ..   | ..    | ..            | ..              | 14                      | 100              | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Rattray-street .. ..  | ..    | 500           | 379             | 15                      | 120              | 4                | T. W. Lister .. .. | 1890          | ..            |
| Millers Pond .. ..    | ..    | ..            | ..              | 6                       | 50               | ..               | ..                 | ..            | ..            |
| Forfar (12,057) .. .. | 1872  | 400           | 83              | 9                       | 79               | 4                | G. Lauder .. ..    | 1891          | B U S         |
| Lochee .. ..          | 1865  | 330           | 130             | 25                      | 174              | ..               | ..                 | ..            | B U S         |

## HADDINGTONSHIRE (Pop., 37,485).

## INVERNESS-SHIRE (Pop., 89,317).

## KINCARDINESHIRE (Pop., 35,647).

## KINROSS-SHIRE (Pop., 6,280).

## KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE (Pop., 39,985).

## LANARKSHIRE (Pop., 1,046,040).

|                         |      |      |     |    |     |    |                              |      |       |
|-------------------------|------|------|-----|----|-----|----|------------------------------|------|-------|
| Airdrie (15,133):—      |      |      |     |    |     |    |                              |      |       |
| Graham-street .. ..     | 1842 | 430  | 155 | 24 | 200 | .. | W. Macintosh .. ..           | 1892 | B U S |
| Bellshill .. ..         | 1894 | ..   | 37  | .. | ..  | .. | J. Bruce .. ..               | 1894 | ..    |
| Cambuslang .. ..        | 1881 | 500  | 262 | 29 | 248 | .. | A. A. Milne .. ..            | 1892 | B U S |
| Coatbridge (30,034) ..  | 1868 | 500  | 150 | 12 | 103 | 4  | H. Gunn .. ..                | 1890 | B U S |
| Glasgow (564,981):—     |      |      |     |    |     |    |                              |      |       |
| Adelaide-place .. ..    | 1829 | 1000 | 489 | 45 | 546 | .. | T. H. Martin .. ..           | 1888 | B U S |
| St. Clair-street .. ..  | ..   | ..   | ..  | .. | ..  | .. | ..                           | ..   | ..    |
| Brown-street .. ..      | ..   | ..   | ..  | .. | ..  | .. | ..                           | ..   | ..    |
| Bridgeton, Sister-st.   | 1886 | 450  | 408 | 25 | 285 | .. | W. J. Millar .. ..           | 1884 | B U S |
| Cambridge-street .. ..  | 1862 | 450  | 380 | 26 | 233 | 12 | E. Last .. ..                | 1891 | B U S |
| John Knox-street .. ..  | 1845 | 630  | 311 | 40 | 404 | .. | P. J. Rollo .. ..            | 1879 | B U S |
| North Frederick-st.     | 1851 | 700  | 321 | 54 | 480 | .. | E. Aubrey .. ..              | 1895 | B U S |
| Hillhead .. ..          | 1883 | 800  | 474 | 30 | 225 | 17 | F. H. Robarts .. ..          | 1883 | B U S |
| Partick .. ..           | ..   | ..   | ..  | 22 | 267 | .. | ..                           | ..   | ..    |
| Port Dundas .. ..       | ..   | ..   | ..  | 16 | 206 | .. | ..                           | ..   | ..    |
| Hutchesontown .. ..     | 1883 | ..   | 90  | 17 | 200 | .. | T. Collins .. ..             | 1895 | B U S |
| North John-street ..    | 1768 | 450  | 347 | 20 | 378 | 12 | R. Watson .. ..              | 1870 | ..    |
| Shiloh Hall .. ..       | ..   | ..   | ..  | .. | ..  | .. | G. McCrie .. ..              | 1885 | ..    |
| .. ..                   | ..   | ..   | ..  | .. | ..  | .. | R. Coats .. ..               | 1895 | ..    |
| .. ..                   | ..   | ..   | ..  | .. | ..  | .. | J. Todd .. ..                | 1895 | ..    |
| Queen's-park .. ..      | 1878 | 575  | 239 | 25 | 235 | 6  | H. Wright .. ..              | 1892 | B U S |
| South Side (Gorbals)    | 1876 | 450  | 291 | 21 | 220 | 6  | J. McLean .. ..              | 1890 | B U S |
| Govanhill .. ..         | ..   | ..   | ..  | 12 | 80  | .. | ..                           | ..   | ..    |
| Springburn .. ..        | 1892 | ..   | 117 | 23 | 249 | .. | J. Horne .. ..               | 1892 | B U S |
| Govan (61,363) .. ..    | 1872 | 650  | 284 | 27 | 336 | .. | J. Coats, M.A. .. ..         | 1872 | B U S |
| Hamilton (24,859) .. .. | 1886 | 450  | 75  | 9  | 86  | 5  | J. R. Chrystal, [M.A., B.D.] | 1886 | B U S |
| Motherwell (18,726) ..  | 1887 | 372  | 59  | 8  | 69  | 3  | J. Connor .. ..              | 1888 | B U S |
| Rutherglen .. ..        | 1892 | Hall | 57  | 11 | 95  | .. | J. Young .. ..               | 1894 | B U S |
| Wishaw (15,252) .. ..   | 1872 | 300  | 265 | 17 | 150 | .. | G. Whittet .. ..             | 1876 | B U S |

LINLITHGOWSHIRE (*Pop.*, 52,808)MORAYSHIRE (*Pop.*, 43,453).

| Churches.               | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.         | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Elgin, Reidhaven-street | 1808  | 400           | 133             | 10                      | 60               | 4                | R. E. Glendening | 1884          | B U S         |
| Forres .. .. .          | 1860  | 240           | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | .. .. .          | ..            | B U S         |
| Grantown .. .. .        | 1805  | 250           | ..              | 9                       | 50               | ..               | W. H. Davies     | 1891          | B U S         |
| Lossiemouth .. .. .     | 1861  | 360           | 149             | 14                      | 155              | ..               | B. J. Cole       | 1892          | B U S         |
| <i>Hopeman</i> .. .. .  | ..    | ..            | ..              | ..                      | ..               | ..               | ..               | ..            | ..            |

NAIRN (*Pop.*, 10,019).PEEBLES-SHIRE (*Pop.*, 14,761).

|                 |      |    |    |   |    |    |              |      |     |
|-----------------|------|----|----|---|----|----|--------------|------|-----|
| Peebles .. .. . | 1889 | .. | 15 | 3 | 20 | .. | A. M. Crooks | 1889 | B U |
|-----------------|------|----|----|---|----|----|--------------|------|-----|

PERTHSHIRE (*Pop.*, 126,199).

|                    |      |      |     |    |     |    |                    |      |       |
|--------------------|------|------|-----|----|-----|----|--------------------|------|-------|
| Crieff .. .. .     | 1881 | 120  | 31  | 4  | 35  | 4  | W. R. Simpson      | 1889 | B U S |
| Perth (29,899) :—  |      |      |     |    |     |    |                    |      |       |
| Tay-street .. .. . | 1808 | 1200 | 287 | 18 | 180 | .. | J. A. G. Robinson, | 1890 | B U S |
|                    |      |      |     |    |     |    | [M.A.]             |      |       |
| Pitlochry .. .. .  | 1881 | 286  | 70  | 1  | 10  | .. | J. W. Kettle       | 1895 | B U S |
| Tullymet .. .. .   | 1806 | 320  | 69  | 4  | 25  | .. | L. S. Steedman     | 1894 | B U S |

RENFREWSHIRE (*Pop.*, 290,798).

|                                |      |      |     |    |     |    |                   |      |       |
|--------------------------------|------|------|-----|----|-----|----|-------------------|------|-------|
| Greenock (63,096) :—           |      |      |     |    |     |    |                   |      |       |
| George-square .. .. .          | 1884 | 500  | 101 | 15 | 115 | .. | W. H. Griffith    | 1894 | B U S |
| Orangefield-place .. .. .      | 1806 | 650  | 266 | 19 | 175 | 12 | A. Corbet         | 1887 | B U S |
| Paisley (66,418) :—            |      |      |     |    |     |    |                   |      |       |
| Thomas Coats' Memorial .. .. . | 1795 | 1000 | 319 | 26 | 329 | .. | .. .. .           | ..   | B U S |
| George-street .. .. .          | 1795 | 450  | 95  | 26 | 105 | .. | J. Farquhar, M.A. | 1887 | B U S |
| Victoria-place .. .. .         | 1866 | 500  | 283 | 33 | 224 | .. | J. Crouch         | 1866 | B U S |
| <i>Barr-street</i> .. .. .     | ..   | ..   | ..  | .. | ..  | .. | ..                | ..   | ..    |

ROSS AND CROMARTY (*Pop.*, 77,810).ROXBURGHSHIRE (*Pop.*, 53,741).

|                         |      |      |     |    |     |    |            |      |       |
|-------------------------|------|------|-----|----|-----|----|------------|------|-------|
| Hawick (19,204) .. .. . | 1846 | 300  | 142 | 22 | 132 | 3  | W. Seaman  | 1880 | B U S |
| Jedburgh .. .. .        | 1886 | Hall | 34  | 6  | 50  | .. | J. McKean  | 1886 | B U S |
| Kelso .. .. .           | 1878 | 340  | 45  | 5  | 36  | 2  | W. Shearer | 1893 | B U S |

SELKIRKSHIRE (*Pop.*, 27,353).

| Churches.              | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                                             | When settled.        | Associations. |
|------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Galashiels (17,252) :— |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                                                      |                      |               |
| Victoria-street .. ..  | 1804  | 300           | 152             | 20                      | 116              | 4                | A. Thomson ..<br>Henry Fleming ..<br>D. Craighead .. | 1852<br>1881<br>1894 |               |
| Stirling-street .. ..  | 1804  | 350           | 297             | 36                      | 273              | 7                | J.B. Johnston, M.A.                                  | 1887                 | B U S         |
| Brewery Hall .. ..     | .. .. | .. ..         | .. ..           | 7                       | 60               |                  |                                                      |                      |               |
| Selkirk .. .. .        | 1880  | 160           | 74              | 9                       | 54               | 4                | J. Brown .. ..                                       | 1880                 | B U S         |

STIRLINGSHIRE (*Pop.*, 125,608).

|                         |      |     |     |    |     |    |                   |      |       |
|-------------------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-------------------|------|-------|
| Alva .. .. .            | 1882 | 200 | 56  | 15 | 140 | 4  | D. W. Laing ..    | 1882 | B U S |
| Falkirk (16,620) .. ..  | 1867 | 375 | 132 | 12 | 96  | .. | A. Paterson, M.A. | 1889 | B U S |
| Stirling (16,776) .. .. | 1805 | 400 | 162 | 10 | 81  | .. | G. Yuille .. ..   | 1870 | B U S |

SUTHERLANDSHIRE (*Pop.*, 21,896).WIGTOWNSHIRE (*Pop.*, 36,062).ORKNEY ISLES (Post-town, Kirkwall) (*Pop.*, 30,453).

|                 |       |       |       |       |       |       |                  |       |       |
|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|
| Burray .. .. .  | 1826  | 170   | 49    | 4     | 31    | ..    | S. Lindsay .. .. | 1895  | B U S |
| Eday .. .. .    | 1827  | 150   | ..    | ..    | ..    | ..    | .. .. .          | ..    | B U S |
| Sanday .. .. .  | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. .          | .. .. | .. .. |
| Westray .. .. . | 1803  | 230   | 45    | 5     | 45    | ..    | J. Yeomans .. .. | 1895  | B U S |

SHETLAND ISLES (Post-town, Lerwick) (*Pop.*, 28,711).

|                      |       |       |       |       |       |       |                  |       |       |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|
| Dunrossness .. ..    | 1861  | 400   | 193   | 8     | 100   | 2     | J. McCallum ..   | 1893  | B U S |
| Burra Isle .. ..     | .. .. | .. .. | 42    | 3     | 40    |       |                  |       |       |
| Lerwick .. .. .      | 1840  | 350   | 87    | 13    | 70    | 1     | C. J. Jackman .. | 1894  | B U S |
| Lunnasting and .. .. | .. .. | 150   | 33    | ..    | ..    | ..    |                  |       |       |
| Sandsting .. .. .    | .. .. | 120   | 51    | 2     | 36    | ..    | T. Young .. ..   | 1859  | B U S |
| West Burrafirih ..   | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. .          | .. .. | .. .. |

WESTERN ISLES (*Populations included in the counties*).

|                      |       |       |       |       |       |       |                  |      |       |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|------|-------|
| Colonsay .. .. .     | 1818  | 150   | 26    | 2     | 12    | 2     | Alex. Macdougall | 1891 | B U S |
| Port Charlotte .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 15    |       |       |       |                  |      |       |
| Gortan .. .. .       | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. |                  |      |       |
| Kilchoman .. ..      | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. |                  |      |       |
| Kilnave .. .. .      | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. |                  |      |       |
| Islay :—             |       |       |       |       |       |       |                  |      |       |
| Bowmore .. .. .      | 1819  | 400   | 62    | 10    | 110   | ..    | D. Ross .. ..    | 1881 | B U S |
| Mull :—              |       |       |       |       |       |       |                  |      |       |
| Bunessan .. .. .     | 1822  | 200   | 47    | 3     | 37    | 1     | A. Brown .. ..   | 1892 | B U S |
| Tobermory .. ..      | 1816  | 250   | 33    | 5     | 25    | ..    | D. Bell .. ..    | 1886 | B U S |
| Skye :—              |       |       |       |       |       |       |                  |      |       |
| Broadford .. .. .    | 1828  | 200   | 24    | ..    | ..    | ..    | Allan Macdougall | 1886 | B U S |
| Tyre .. .. .         | 1816  | 300   | 87    | 2     | 20    | 1     | D. M'Farlane ..  | 1879 | B U S |

## Ireland.

(Aggregate Population, 4,704,750.)

(I., Baptist Union of Ireland.)

## ANTRIM (Pop., 428,128).

| Churches.                | Date. | Chapel seats. | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                | When settled. | Associations. |
|--------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Ballymena, Hill-street.. | 1859  | 500           | 69              | 5                       | 58               | 5                | T. Whiteside ..         | 1881          | I.            |
| and Clough .. ..         | 1872  | 200           | 40              | 5                       | 50               | ..               |                         |               |               |
| Belfast:—                |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |               |
| Great Victoria-street    | 1847  | 500           | 153             | 11                      | 135              | ..               | A. Walker .. ..         | 1893          | I.            |
| Mount Pottinger ..       | 1891  | 500           | 174             | 15                      | 164              | 6                | R. Clark .. ..          | 1891          | I.            |
| Ballyhackamore ..        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |               |
| Regent-street .. ..      | 1867  | 500           | 374             | 44                      | 387              | 30               | C. S. Donald ..         | 1891          | I.            |
| Fairfax-street ..        |       |               |                 |                         |                  |                  |                         |               |               |
| Carrickfergus .. ..      | 1862  | 200           | 61              | 5                       | 36               | ..               | M. V. F. Dawson, [M.A.] | 1895          | I.            |
| Grangecorner .. ..       | 1811  | 200           | 80              | 4                       | 30               | 2                | H. Phillips .. ..       | 1879          | I.            |

## ARMAGH (Pop., 143,289).

|                     |      |     |    |   |    |   |               |      |    |
|---------------------|------|-----|----|---|----|---|---------------|------|----|
| Fivemile Hill .. .. | 1890 | ..  | 65 | 6 | 80 | 3 | .. .. .       | ..   | I. |
| Lurgan .. ..        | 1885 | 150 | 58 | 4 | 46 | 4 | J. H. Boyd .. | 1891 | I. |
| Poyntz Pass .. ..   | 1894 | 150 | 32 | 4 | 34 | 4 | A. Jardine .. | 1895 | I. |
| Tandragee .. ..     | 1864 | 250 | 85 | 5 | 40 | 2 | J. Taylor ..  | 1863 | I. |

## CORK (Pop., 438,432).

|              |      |     |    |   |    |    |                  |      |    |
|--------------|------|-----|----|---|----|----|------------------|------|----|
| Cork .. .. . | 1890 | 240 | 44 | 4 | 20 | .. | W. L. Tweedie .. | 1894 | I. |
|--------------|------|-----|----|---|----|----|------------------|------|----|

## DERRY (Pop., 152,009).

|                    |      |     |     |    |     |    |                  |      |    |
|--------------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|------|----|
| Coleraine, Meeting |      |     |     |    |     |    |                  |      |    |
| House-street .. .. | 1795 | 220 | 103 | 6  | 50  | 4  | P. H. Blaikie .. | 1895 | I. |
| Cool Hill .. ..    | ..   | ..  | 16  | .. | ..  | .. | ..               | ..   | .. |
| Tubbermore .. ..   | 1805 | 400 | 222 | 13 | 138 | .. | G. Marshall ..   | 1894 | I. |

## DONEGAL (Pop., 185,635).

|                   |      |     |    |   |     |   |              |      |    |
|-------------------|------|-----|----|---|-----|---|--------------|------|----|
| Letterkenny .. .. | 1810 | 150 | 12 | 6 | 110 | 1 | J. Storey .. | 1859 | I. |
|-------------------|------|-----|----|---|-----|---|--------------|------|----|

## DOWN (Pop., 267,059).

|                 |      |     |    |   |    |    |                |      |    |
|-----------------|------|-----|----|---|----|----|----------------|------|----|
| Ballykeel .. .. | 1891 | 120 | 39 | 5 | 19 | 1  | James Hodge .. | 1891 | I. |
| Banbridge .. .. | 1846 | 200 | 87 | 8 | 90 | 4  | J. Bennett ..  | 1895 | I. |
| Derryneil .. .. | 1864 | 300 | 37 | 2 | 16 | .. | G. Rock ..     | 1891 | I. |

## DUBLIN (Pop., 419,216).

|                       |      |     |     |    |     |    |                           |      |    |
|-----------------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|---------------------------|------|----|
| Dublin:—              |      |     |     |    |     |    |                           |      |    |
| Harcourt-street ..    | 1640 | 800 | 401 | 21 | 210 | 22 | H. D. Brown, [M.A., B.L.] | 1887 | I. |
| Lower Gardiner-st. .. | ..   | 140 | ..  | 5  | 50  | .. | ..                        | ..   | .. |
| Dundrum .. ..         | ..   | ..  | ..  | .. | ..  | .. | ..                        | ..   | .. |
| Phibsboro'-avenue ..  | 1891 | 200 | 62  | 4  | 55  | .. | Fenton E. Bury ..         | 1891 | I. |

## KILDARE (Pop., 70,206).

|                   |      |     |    |   |    |    |                  |      |    |
|-------------------|------|-----|----|---|----|----|------------------|------|----|
| Brannoxtown .. .. | 1873 | 120 | 50 | 3 | 30 | .. | J. D. Gilmore .. | 1893 | I. |
|-------------------|------|-----|----|---|----|----|------------------|------|----|



LIMERICK (*Pop.*, 158,912).

| Churches.               | Date. | Chapel seats | No. of Members. | Sunday School Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | Local Preacher. | Pastors.            | When settled. | Associations. |
|-------------------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Limerick, Military-road | 1891  | 210          | 26              | 2                       | 7                | ..              | Alex. G. Gibb, M.A. | 1892          | I.            |

TYRONE (*Pop.*, 171,401).

|                                 |      |      |    |    |     |    |              |         |    |
|---------------------------------|------|------|----|----|-----|----|--------------|---------|----|
| Dungannon .. .. .               | 1884 | Hall | 17 | .. | ..  | .. | A. Patterson | .. 1884 | I. |
| Lisnagleer (Donaghmore) .. .. . | 1866 | 160  | 63 | 6  | 68  | 1  | J. W. Pearce | .. 1891 | I. |
| Knockconny .. .. .              | 1807 | 200  | 42 | 7  | 100 | .. | M. Simpson   | .. 1884 | I. |
| Mullycar .. .. .                |      |      |    |    |     |    |              |         |    |

WATERFORD (*Pop.*, 98,251).

|                                     |      |     |    |   |    |   |          |            |    |
|-------------------------------------|------|-----|----|---|----|---|----------|------------|----|
| Waterford, Catherine-street .. .. . | 1652 | 150 | 27 | 9 | 84 | 1 | J. Lloyd | .. .. 1895 | I. |
|-------------------------------------|------|-----|----|---|----|---|----------|------------|----|

WESTMEATH (*Pop.*, 65,109).

|                                          |              |            |    |    |    |   |             |            |    |
|------------------------------------------|--------------|------------|----|----|----|---|-------------|------------|----|
| Athlone, Scotch-parade and Moate .. .. . | 1825<br>1650 | 120<br>120 | 52 | .. | .. | 2 | J. S. Flook | .. .. 1895 | I. |
| Ferbane .. .. .                          |              |            |    |    |    |   |             |            |    |

## Channel Islands.

(*Population* 92,234.)

(S., Southern.)

|                                  |      |     |     |    |     |    |                |            |    |
|----------------------------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----------------|------------|----|
| Jersey:—                         |      |     |     |    |     |    |                |            |    |
| St. Helier, Vauxhall             | 1864 | 700 | 130 | 20 | 170 | 1  | .. .. .        | ..         | S. |
| Guernsey:—                       |      |     |     |    |     |    |                |            |    |
| St. Peter's Port ..              | 1888 | 420 | 100 | 13 | 90  | 1  | J. Gard        | .. .. 1893 | S  |
| St. Saviour's, Bethlehem .. .. . | 1829 | 250 | 50  | 40 | 140 | 10 | C. J. Bougourd | 1880       |    |
| Castel, St. Luke's ..            | 1884 | 100 | 12  | 15 | 85  | 10 |                | 1883       |    |

## Isle of Man.

(*Population* 55,608.)

(L.C., Lancashire and Cheshire.)

|                 |      |     |    |    |    |    |                   |         |      |
|-----------------|------|-----|----|----|----|----|-------------------|---------|------|
| Douglas .. .. . | 1893 | 300 | .. | .. | .. | .. | F. T. B. Westlake | .. 1893 | L.C. |
|-----------------|------|-----|----|----|----|----|-------------------|---------|------|

## III.—LIST OF CHAPELS

Not connected with Associations, and from which returns cannot be obtained.  
See note on page 201.

Where it is *known* that a Church does not exist, an asterisk is prefixed to the name of the Chapel.

The figures indicate the sitting accommodation.

|                            |     |  |
|----------------------------|-----|--|
| <b>ENGLAND.</b>            |     |  |
| <b>BEDFORDSHIRE.</b>       |     |  |
| Biggleswade:—              |     |  |
| Providence .. ..           | 300 |  |
| Blunham: Providence        | 150 |  |
| Clifton .. ..              | 500 |  |
| Cranfield: Church End      | 100 |  |
| Dunstable: St. Mary-st     | 300 |  |
| Eaton Bray (Dunstable)     | 350 |  |
| Luton: Dumfries-st ..      | 500 |  |
| Potter .. ..               | 400 |  |
| Sharnbrook:—               |     |  |
| Bethlehem .. ..            | 150 |  |
| High-street .. ..          | 420 |  |
| Southill .. ..             | ..  |  |
| Westoning .. ..            | ..  |  |
| Wilden .. ..               | 300 |  |
| <b>BERKSHIRE.</b>          |     |  |
| *Sutton Courtney .. ..     | 120 |  |
| Swallowfield .. ..         | 50  |  |
| Wallingford: Wood-st.      | 200 |  |
| <b>BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.</b>    |     |  |
| Amersham:—                 |     |  |
| Upper Meeting .. ..        | 200 |  |
| Askett (Princes' Ris-      |     |  |
| borough) .. ..             | 300 |  |
| Aston Clinton .. ..        | 200 |  |
| Brickhill, Great .. ..     | 100 |  |
| Chalkshire .. ..           | 100 |  |
| Chesham: Townfield ..      | 350 |  |
| Colnbrook .. ..            | 275 |  |
| Long Ford .. ..            | 100 |  |
| Datchet .. ..              | 50  |  |
| Ivinghoe .. ..             | 350 |  |
| Linslade .. ..             | 150 |  |
| Nash (Stony Stratford)     | 140 |  |
| Newport Pagnel .. ..       | 150 |  |
| Northall (Dunstable) ..    | 272 |  |
| Olney: and Church ..       | 150 |  |
| Penn: Beacon Hill ..       | 200 |  |
| Prestwood (Missenden)      | 300 |  |
| Waddesdon Hill .. ..       | 200 |  |
| Waddesdon .. ..            | 100 |  |
| Wycombe: Bridge-st...      | 400 |  |
| <b>CAMBRIDGESHIRE.</b>     |     |  |
| Bottisham Lode .. ..       | 400 |  |
| Chatteris:—                |     |  |
| Hive-lane .. ..            | ..  |  |
| Cottenham: Rook's-lane     | 700 |  |
| Dry Drayton .. ..          | 150 |  |
| Elsworth .. ..             | 250 |  |
| Kirtling .. ..             | ..  |  |
| Littleport .. ..           | ..  |  |
| Mepal (U.) .. ..           | 150 |  |
| Oakington .. ..            | 230 |  |
| Stretham (Ely) .. ..       | 350 |  |
| Sutton (Ely) .. ..         | 400 |  |
| Whittlesea:—               |     |  |
| Gracious-street ..         | 350 |  |
| Windmill-street ..         | 300 |  |
| Wilburton .. ..            | 220 |  |
| <b>CHESHIRE.</b>           |     |  |
| Birkenhead, Clifton-park.. |     |  |
| Cheadle Hulme, Grove-      |     |  |
| lane .. ..                 | 250 |  |
| Chester:—                  |     |  |
| Hamilton-place ..          | 300 |  |
| Lymm:—                     |     |  |
| Cherry-lane .. ..          | 150 |  |
| Higher-lane .. ..          | 150 |  |
| Millington .. ..           | ..  |  |
| <b>DERBYSHIRE.</b>         |     |  |
| Charlesworth (Man-         |     |  |
| chester) .. ..             | 300 |  |
| Winkley .. ..              | 100 |  |
| <b>DEVONSHIRE.</b>         |     |  |
| Ashburton .. ..            | ..  |  |
| Atherington (Barnstple)    | 120 |  |
| Aveton Gifford .. ..       | ..  |  |
| *Brent, South .. ..        | 50  |  |
| Harborton Ford, Zion's-    |     |  |
| hill .. ..                 | 100 |  |
| Littlehill (Chapelton) ..  | ..  |  |
| Plymouth: York-street      | 300 |  |
| Swimbridge .. ..           | 50  |  |
| Tawstock .. ..             | ..  |  |
| Eastcombe .. ..            | ..  |  |
| Hiscott .. ..              | ..  |  |
| Lovacott .. ..             | ..  |  |
| <b>DURHAM.</b>             |     |  |
| Jarrow, Grange-road ..     | 750 |  |
| Hebburn, New Town ..       | ..  |  |
| <b>ESSEX.</b>              |     |  |
| Billericay .. ..           | ..  |  |
| Braintree: Albert-road     | 200 |  |
| Chesterford .. ..          | 200 |  |

## LIST OF CHAPELS—continued.

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Epping .. .. .                      | 10c |
| Halstead: Head-street               | 250 |
| Harwich, King's Head-street .. .. . | 350 |
| Mersea, East .. .. .                | ..  |
| Saffron Walden:—                    |     |
| London-road .. .. .                 | 350 |
| Sible Hedingham:—                   |     |
| Old Chapel .. .. .                  | 400 |
| Swan-street .. .. .                 | 300 |
| <i>Newtown</i> .. .. .              | ..  |
| Southminster .. .. .                | 200 |
| Tillingham .. .. .                  | 200 |
| White Colne .. .. .                 | 150 |
| Witham .. .. .                      | 250 |
| Yeldham, Great .. .. .              | 300 |

## GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Acton Turville .. .. .  | 90  |
| Bristol: West-street .. | 130 |
| Cubberley: Ebenezer ..  | 200 |
| Hawkesbury Upton .. ..  | 200 |
| Maiseyhampton .. .. .   | 120 |
| Nailsworth Tabernacle   | 380 |

## HAMPSHIRE.

|                                           |     |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|
| *Barton Cliff (U.)<br>(Lymington) .. .. . | 220 |
| Basingstoke .. .. .                       | 150 |
| Hedge End (Botley) .. ..                  | ..  |
| Long Parish .. .. .                       | ..  |
| Portsmouth: Salem ..                      | 200 |
| Wallop .. .. .                            | 200 |
| <i>Grateley</i> .. .. .                   | 100 |
| Yateley: Cricket Hill ..                  | 100 |

## HERTFORDSHIRE.

|                                              |     |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|
| Hertford: Park-street ..                     | 270 |
| Hitchin:—                                    |     |
| Queen-street, Bethel ..                      | ..  |
| Redbourne: Zion .. .. .                      | 200 |
| Stevenage .. .. .                            | 300 |
| Tring: Chapel-street ..                      | 300 |
| Walkern .. .. .                              | 120 |
| Ware: New-road .. .. .                       | 50  |
| Watford, Queen's-road,<br>Mount Zion .. .. . | 210 |

## HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Alconbury Weston .. ..   | 150 |
| Ellington, Jireh .. .. . | 22c |
| Godmanchester:—          |     |
| Cambridge-street .. ..   | 500 |
| Needlingworth .. .. .    | 350 |

## St. Ives:—

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Crown-yard .. .. .       | 350 |
| <i>Woodhurst</i> .. .. . | 230 |
| Yaxley (U.) .. .. .      | 250 |
| Jireh .. .. .            | 150 |

## KENT.

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Ashford: Norwood-st. ..            | 120 |
| Bethersden (U.) .. .. .            | ..  |
| Cranbrook .. .. .                  | 100 |
| Egerton Fostal .. .. .             | 200 |
| Gravesend, Windmill-street .. .. . | 750 |
| Hadlow .. .. .                     | 200 |
| Halling .. .. .                    | 107 |
| Matfield Grn. (Brenchley)          | 400 |
| Pembury (U) .. .. .                | 209 |
| <i>Alders</i> .. .. .              | ..  |
| Ramsgate:—                         |     |
| Camden-road .. .. .                | 350 |
| Ryarsh (Maidstone) ..              | 125 |
| Sellinge (Hythe) .. .. .           | ..  |
| Sheerness-on-Sea:—                 |     |
| Mile Town, Russell-st.             | 200 |
| <i>Minster</i> .. .. .             | 250 |
| Smarden, Tilden .. .. .            | 330 |
| Staplehurst .. .. .                | 400 |
| Sturry (Canterbury) ..             | ..  |
| Tenterden: 2nd Church ..           | ..  |
| Tunbridge Wells:—                  |     |
| Hanover-road .. .. .               | 400 |

## LANCASHIRE.

|                            |     |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Accrington:—               |     |
| Blackburn-road, Zion       | 300 |
| Frederick-street .. ..     | 300 |
| Peel-street, Ebenezer ..   | ..  |
| Burnley:—                  |     |
| Boot-street, Jireh ..      | 200 |
| Freetown (Bury) .. .. .    | 400 |
| Heywood:—                  |     |
| *Starkye-street .. .. .    | 250 |
| Hindley (Wigan) .. .. .    | 150 |
| Liverpool:—                |     |
| Cazneau-street .. .. .     | ..  |
| Kirkdale, Sharon Hall      | 850 |
| Shaw-street .. .. .        | 600 |
| Waterloo .. .. .           | ..  |
| Love Clough (Rawtenstall)  | ..  |
| Manchester:—               |     |
| Patricroft, Byron-st. ..   | 150 |
| Rochdale-road .. .. .      | 900 |
| Nateby (Garstang) .. ..    | 200 |
| Pemberton (Wigan) .. ..    | 150 |
| Pendlebury (Manchester) .. | ..  |
| Preston, Vauxhall-rd. ..   | 350 |

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Rochdale, Hope .. .. .         | 700 |
| <i>Fishwick-street</i> .. .. . | ..  |
| Warrington, Leigh-st. ..       | 250 |

## LEICESTERSHIRE.

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Cropstone .. .. .        | ..  |
| Knipton (Grantham) ..    | 100 |
| Leicester:—              |     |
| Erskine-street, Zion ..  | ..  |
| Newark-street .. .. .    | 400 |
| St. Peter's-lane .. .. . | 400 |
| *Lutterworth .. .. .     | ..  |
| Queniborough .. .. .     | 100 |
| Wigston Magna .. .. .    | 80  |

## LINCOLNSHIRE.

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| *Billingboro': Bridge-st. | 150 |
| Billinghay .. .. .        | ..  |
| Boston:—                  |     |
| Liquorpond-st., Eben.     | 170 |
| <i>Whyberton</i> .. .. .  | ..  |
| Deeping Market .. .. .    | ..  |
| Eckington, Bank-st .. ..  | 100 |
| Pinchbeck .. .. .         | 300 |
| Quadring .. .. .          | 150 |
| Sleaford, New .. .. .     | ..  |
| Sleaford, Old .. .. .     | 150 |
| Swineshead .. .. .        | 200 |

## METROPOLITAN.

|                             |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Bethnal Green-road .. ..    | 850 |
| <i>Hope Town Hall</i> .. .. | ..  |
| Bishopsgate:—               |     |
| Artillery-street .. ..      | 300 |
| Bow, Botolph-road .. ..     | 225 |
| Brixton: St. Anne's-rd. ..  | ..  |
| Brompton:—                  |     |
| Grove Chapel .. .. .        | ..  |
| Camden Town:—               |     |
| Pratt-st, Avenue .. ..      | ..  |
| Clapham:—                   |     |
| Wirttemberg-st .. .. .      | 350 |
| Clerkenwell:—               |     |
| Spencer-street .. .. .      | 150 |
| *Clerkenwell-road .. ..     | 350 |
| Euston-sq, Gower-st .. ..   | 800 |
| Hoxton:—                    |     |
| Newton-street .. .. .       | 150 |
| Kilburn Vale, Ebenezer      | 200 |
| King's-cross:—              |     |
| Lavina-grove .. .. .        | 120 |
| Marylebone:—                |     |
| Riding House-street,        | ..  |
| Rehoboth .. .. .            | ..  |

## LIST OF CHAPELS—continued.

|                                      |  |                            |                              |
|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Nunhead Green .. .. .                |  | SOMERSETSHIRE.             | Dane Hill .. .. . 100        |
| Paddington:—                         |  | Bath:—                     | Eastbourne:—                 |
| Harrow-road, Beulah 120              |  | Widcombe.. .. . 750        | South-street .. .. .         |
| Peckham:—                            |  | Frome:—                    | Hastings: East Hill .. 600   |
| Gordon-road .. .. . 200              |  | *Naish's-st., Ebenezer 400 | Horsham, New-street.. 150    |
| Tooting-grove:—                      |  | Horsington .. .. . 300     | Mayfield .. .. . 160         |
| Providence .. .. . 120               |  | Laverton .. .. . 120       | *Midhurst .. .. . 200        |
| Tottenham, Manor-road 100            |  |                            | Southwick .. .. .            |
| Victoria-park:—                      |  |                            | Wadhurst:—                   |
| *Parnell-road .. 450                 |  |                            | Pell Green.. .. .            |
| Whitechapel:—                        |  | STAFFORDSHIRE.             |                              |
| Zoar .. .. . 600                     |  | *Chesterton .. .. . 200    | WARWICKSHIRE.                |
| Winchmore-hill .. .. . 90            |  | Coseley: Coppice .. 350    | Birmingham:—                 |
|                                      |  | Gornal .. .. .             | *Hope-street .. .. . 450     |
| MIDDLESEX.                           |  | Rowley Regis .. .. .       | Coventry: Rehoboth .. 300    |
| Cranford .. .. . 250                 |  | *Tunstall, Market-sq.. 200 | *Kenilworth .. .. .          |
| Enfield Highway:—                    |  | Willenhall: New-road ..    |                              |
| Pulteney-road .. .. . 150            |  | Wolverhampton:—            |                              |
| Hayes:—                              |  | Temple-street .. .. . 200  |                              |
| *Woodend Green .. 300                |  |                            | WILTSHIRE.                   |
| Staines .. .. . 180                  |  |                            | Aldbourne .. .. . 80         |
| West Drayton, Money-lane .. .. . 150 |  |                            | Avebury (Calne) .. .. .      |
|                                      |  |                            | Blunsden .. .. .             |
| NORFOLK.                             |  |                            | Bradford: 1st Church 600     |
| Brooke .. .. .                       |  |                            | Broughton Gifford .. ..      |
| Moulton .. .. . 150                  |  |                            | Calne: Zion.. .. .           |
| Fornsett .. .. . 120                 |  |                            | Chippenham:—                 |
| Salhouse (Norwich) .. 250            |  |                            | High-street .. .. . 300      |
| Wortwell .. .. . 150                 |  |                            | Clack (Lyneham) .. ..        |
|                                      |  |                            | Coleerne .. .. . 200         |
| NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.                    |  |                            | Corsham: 2nd Church ..       |
| Earl's Barton:—                      |  |                            | Crudwell (Cirencester) 100   |
| Rehoboth .. .. . 200                 |  |                            | Dauntsey .. .. .             |
| Northampton:—                        |  |                            | Devizes, Salem .. .. 450     |
| Abington-street .. 550               |  |                            | Enford .. .. .               |
| Oundle, Zion .. .. .                 |  |                            | Hillmarton (Calne) .. ..     |
| Rushden, Succoth .. 450              |  |                            | Langley Fitzurse .. 150      |
| Towcester:—                          |  |                            | Hullavington .. .. . 150     |
| North End.. .. . 280                 |  |                            | Marlborough .. .. . 85       |
|                                      |  |                            | Malmesbury .. .. . 300       |
| NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.                     |  |                            | Netheravon .. .. . 300       |
| Broughton and Wileighby .. .. . 340  |  |                            | Ogbourne .. .. . 150         |
| Kirkby Woodhouse .. 170              |  |                            | Rushall .. .. . 100          |
| Normanton .. .. .                    |  |                            | Salisbury:—                  |
| Nottingham:—                         |  |                            | *Harcourt .. .. . 280        |
| Whitmoor, Basford 100                |  |                            | Sandy-lane .. .. . 120       |
|                                      |  |                            | Studley (Calne) .. .. 120    |
| SHROPSHIRE.                          |  |                            | Upavon .. .. .               |
| Ludlow .. .. .                       |  |                            | Wootton Bassett .. .. 200    |
|                                      |  |                            |                              |
|                                      |  | SUSSEX.                    | WORCESTERSHIRE.              |
|                                      |  | Balcombe .. .. . 60        | Bromsgrove:—                 |
|                                      |  | Brighton:—                 | Worcester-street .. 250      |
|                                      |  | Bond-street, Salem.. 830   | *Buckridge Forest,           |
|                                      |  | Richmond-st., Ebenr 600    | Rock, near Bewdley 50        |
|                                      |  |                            | *Cradley, High-street .. 200 |

## LIST OF CHAPELS—continued.

|                            |                          |                         |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Dudley: Salop-street ..    | Swansea:—                | FIFESHIRE.              |
| Oldbury .. .. . 400        | *Tontine-street .. 300   | Newburgh .. .. . 280    |
| Wythall Heath .. .. 200    | Tirphil .. .. .          | Tayport .. .. . 100     |
| YORKSHIRE.                 | MERIONETHSHIRE.          | KINCARDINESHIRE.        |
| Beverley:—                 | Llanfair, Caersalem      | *Luthermuir .. .. 60    |
| Dyer-lane (Sc.) .. 250     | (Sc.) .. .. . 90         |                         |
| Bradford:—                 | Talsarnau (Sc.) .. 100   | PERTHSHIRE.             |
| Darfield-street .. 200     | Tanygrisiau (Sc.) .. 250 | *Blair Athol .. .. 120  |
| Halifax:—                  | Trawsfynydd (Sc.) .. 120 | *Glenlyon .. .. .       |
| Butts Green .. .. 126      | MONMOUTHSHIRE.           | RENFREWSHIRE.           |
| Siddal .. .. . 500         | Caldicot .. .. . 200     | *Johnstone .. .. .      |
| Haworth: Hall Green 500    |                          |                         |
| Kilham .. .. . 300         | SCOTLAND.                | CHANNEL ISLANDS.        |
| Leeds: St. James's-st. 250 | ABERDEENSHIRE.           |                         |
| Masborough .. .. 250       | St. Fergus .. .. . 80    | GUERNSEY.               |
| Newbald .. .. .            | ARGYLLSHIRE.             | Catel Landes .. .. 325  |
| *South Bank .. ..          | Lismore .. .. .          | St. Martin Fosse .. 250 |
| Thornhill (Dewsbury).. 240 |                          |                         |
| WALES.                     |                          |                         |
| GLAMORGANSHIRE.            |                          |                         |
| Cardiff:—                  |                          |                         |
| Windsor-road, Zoar ..      |                          |                         |

# SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR ENGLAND, WALES, SCOTLAND, IRELAND, CHANNEL ISLANDS, ETC.

These figures include the Statistics from ALL SUCH BAPTIST CHURCHES—associated and non-associated—AS HAVE SENT RETURNS for the year 1895, except that the Chapels and Sittings on pages 294-297 are given here.

ENGLAND (excluding Monmouthshire).

| Counties.            | Chrchs. | Chapels. | Sittings<br>in<br>Chapels. | Members. | Sunday-<br>School<br>Teachers | Sunday<br>Scholars. | Local<br>Prchrs. | Pastors | Baptisms. |
|----------------------|---------|----------|----------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------|-----------|
| Bedfordshire ...     | 30      | 61       | 21,175                     | 3,509    | 551                           | 5,715               | 95               | 26      | 123       |
| Berkshire ...        | 21      | 54       | 10,250                     | 2,416    | 404                           | 3,795               | 118              | 17      | 113       |
| Buckinghamshire ...  | 41      | 79       | 18,367                     | 3,036    | 636                           | 4,705               | 127              | 24      | 113       |
| Cambridgeshire ...   | 36      | 64       | 22,777                     | 3,991    | 608                           | 6,005               | 73               | 30      | 129       |
| Cheshire ...         | 32      | 46       | 13,399                     | 2,867    | 551                           | 5,231               | 52               | 21      | 147       |
| Cornwall ...         | 12      | 16       | 4,930                      | 807      | 189                           | 1,825               | 23               | 8       | 43        |
| Cumberland ...       | 6       | 8        | 2,180                      | 563      | 129                           | 1,235               | 9                | 5       | 52        |
| Derbyshire ...       | 33      | 45       | 14,210                     | 3,549    | 724                           | 8,219               | 89               | 15      | 192       |
| Devonshire ...       | 55      | 118      | 26,105                     | 5,446    | 970                           | 9,764               | 213              | 46      | 206       |
| Dorsetshire ...      | 11      | 20       | 4,708                      | 866      | 150                           | 1,451               | 16               | 9       | 79        |
| Durham ...           | 22      | 34       | 10,650                     | 2,804    | 491                           | 5,158               | 74               | 18      | 203       |
| Essex ...            | 39      | 67       | 18,366                     | 2,815    | 448                           | 4,721               | 52               | 27      | 205       |
| Gloucestershire ...  | 82      | 125      | 36,141                     | 10,211   | 1,453                         | 17,859              | 243              | 48      | 633       |
| Hampshire ...        | 54      | 78       | 22,125                     | 5,575    | 802                           | 7,700               | 113              | 38      | 290       |
| Herefordshire ...    | 15      | 24       | 5,630                      | 1,122    | 121                           | 1,164               | 33               | 13      | 36        |
| Hertfordshire ...    | 31      | 59       | 15,997                     | 3,400    | 595                           | 5,524               | 100              | 21      | 127       |
| Huntingdonshire ...  | 19      | 46       | 13,190                     | 913      | 189                           | 1,510               | 18               | 13      | 8         |
| Kent ...             | 64      | 127      | 29,416                     | 7,296    | 1,249                         | 12,390              | 206              | 49      | 391       |
| Lancashire ...       | 141     | 189      | 84,196                     | 21,892   | 3,805                         | 40,913              | 304              | 103     | 957       |
| Leicestershire ...   | 53      | 90       | 31,197                     | 7,948    | 1,482                         | 14,977              | 117              | 36      | 286       |
| Lincolnshire ...     | 27      | 54       | 14,112                     | 2,463    | 500                           | 4,228               | 79               | 22      | 124       |
| Metropolitan ...     | 225     | 336      | 157,339                    | 49,695   | 6,444                         | 78,045              | 463              | 190     | 2,251     |
| Middlesex ...        | 16      | 23       | 5,320                      | 1,254    | 242                           | 2,705               | 19               | 14      | 12        |
| Norfolk ...          | 41      | 61       | 19,242                     | 3,469    | 555                           | 5,532               | 84               | 31      | 113       |
| Northamptonshire ... | 51      | 82       | 24,021                     | 5,874    | 1,148                         | 11,810              | 118              | 44      | 264       |
| Northumberland ...   | 8       | 12       | 3,870                      | 1,307    | 188                           | 2,085               | 31               | 6       | 81        |
| Nottinghamshire ...  | 42      | 55       | 20,894                     | 5,609    | 1,168                         | 10,697              | 86               | 21      | 411       |
| Oxfordshire ...      | 18      | 41       | 8,070                      | 1,845    | 312                           | 2,834               | 94               | 12      | 55        |
| Rutlandshire ...     | 3       | 4        | 900                        | 133      | 31                            | 289                 | 3                | 1       | 2         |
| Shropshire ...       | 21      | 32       | 7,140                      | 1,179    | 191                           | 1,715               | 47               | 11      | 49        |
| Somersetshire ...    | 51      | 88       | 22,320                     | 4,797    | 964                           | 9,565               | 57               | 36      | 186       |
| Staffordshire ...    | 35      | 46       | 17,285                     | 3,165    | 623                           | 6,928               | 35               | 20      | 138       |
| Suffolk ...          | 59      | 81       | 29,691                     | 5,744    | 805                           | 7,340               | 82               | 47      | 215       |
| Surrey ...           | 31      | 54       | 12,739                     | 2,435    | 463                           | 4,658               | 46               | 25      | 109       |
| Sussex ...           | 29      | 46       | 13,093                     | 2,374    | 375                           | 3,398               | 24               | 23      | 168       |
| Warwickshire ...     | 48      | 79       | 29,371                     | 7,167    | 1,535                         | 17,573              | 168              | 34      | 357       |
| Westmorland ...      | 1       | 5        | 700                        | 83       | 18                            | 146                 | 10               | 1       | 3         |
| Wiltshire ...        | 41      | 96       | 20,223                     | 3,974    | 763                           | 6,170               | 102              | 17      | 161       |
| Worcestershire ...   | 26      | 53       | 12,800                     | 2,387    | 630                           | 5,750               | 80               | 22      | 143       |
| Yorkshire ...        | 136     | 172      | 78,449                     | 20,670   | 4,426                         | 34,241              | 192              | 93      | 765       |
| Totals ...           | 1,704   | 2,770    | 902,588                    | 216,650  | 36,928                        | 375,570             | 3,495            | 1,239   | 10,033    |

## WALES AND MONMOUTHSHIRE.

|                     |     |     |         |        |        |         |     |     |       |
|---------------------|-----|-----|---------|--------|--------|---------|-----|-----|-------|
| Anglesey ...        | 36  | 38  | 8,981   | 2,117  | 277    | 2,313   | 23  | 13  | 77    |
| Brecknockshire ...  | 36  | 40  | 11,040  | 2,402  | 232    | 2,431   | 8   | 20  | 81    |
| Cardiganshire ...   | 22  | 23  | 8,070   | 2,192  | 102    | 1,594   | 5   | 11  | 78    |
| Carmarthenshire ... | 77  | 91  | 35,233  | 14,250 | 868    | 10,851  | 33  | 50  | 560   |
| Carmarvonshire ...  | 37  | 43  | 12,476  | 2,539  | 207    | 2,881   | 29  | 16  | 110   |
| Denbighshire ...    | 50  | 56  | 13,736  | 3,685  | 595    | 5,422   | 32  | 21  | 209   |
| Flintshire ...      | 24  | 24  | 4,540   | 746    | 153    | 1,099   | 5   | 8   | 47    |
| Glamorganshire ...  | 257 | 278 | 135,966 | 41,371 | 4,808  | 47,551  | 179 | 195 | 1,943 |
| Merionethshire ...  | 20  | 27  | 5,526   | 1,213  | 221    | 1,846   | 6   | 9   | 88    |
| Montgomeryshire ... | 22  | 23  | 5,420   | 1,653  | 186    | 1,758   | 11  | 9   | 65    |
| Pembrokeshire ...   | 63  | 75  | 27,836  | 10,422 | 797    | 7,468   | 22  | 39  | 443   |
| Radnorshire ...     | 25  | 25  | 5,750   | 2,179  | 159    | 1,718   | 13  | 14  | 112   |
| Monmouthshire ...   | 107 | 118 | 51,517  | 14,858 | 1,662  | 20,086  | 75  | 71  | 641   |
| Totals ...          | 776 | 861 | 326,091 | 99,627 | 10,267 | 107,018 | 441 | 476 | 4,454 |

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS—continued.  
SCOTLAND.

| Counties.            | Chrchs. | Chapels. | Sittings<br>in<br>Chapels. | Members | Sunday-<br>School<br>Teachers | Sunday<br>Scholars. | Local<br>Prchrs. | Pastors. | Baptisms. |
|----------------------|---------|----------|----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------|-----------|
| Aberdeenshire ...    | 6       | 8        | 2,248                      | 950     | 83                            | 843                 | 5                | 5        | 48        |
| Argyllshire ...      | 2       | 3        | 610                        | 146     | 11                            | 82                  | ...              | 2        | 9         |
| Ayrshire ...         | 4       | 5        | 1,320                      | 226     | 42                            | 348                 | 4                | 4        | 11        |
| Banffshire ...       | 1       | 1        | 200                        | 30      | ...                           | ...                 | 2                | ...      | ...       |
| Buteshire ...        | 2       | 2        | 600                        | 87      | 14                            | 65                  | ...              | 2        | ...       |
| Caithness-shire ...  | 3       | 5        | 960                        | 154     | 31                            | 351                 | 1                | 3        | 2         |
| Clackmannanshire ... | 2       | 2        | 500                        | 270     | 23                            | 190                 | 3                | 2        | 18        |
| Dumbartonshire ...   | 4       | 5        | 1,380                      | 380     | 52                            | 419                 | 11               | 4        | 45        |
| Dumfriesshire ...    | 1       | 1        | 430                        | 52      | 5                             | 40                  | ...              | 1        | ...       |
| Edinburghshire ...   | 9       | 11       | 4,820                      | 1,673   | 164                           | 1,600               | 5                | 10       | 124       |
| Fifehire ...         | 9       | 15       | 3,670                      | 1,256   | 150                           | 1,316               | 23               | 8        | 94        |
| Forfarshire ...      | 6       | 7        | 2,430                      | 1,166   | 118                           | 862                 | 25               | 5        | 83        |
| Kincardineshire ...  | ...     | 1        | 60                         | ...     | ...                           | ...                 | ...              | ...      | ...       |
| Lanarkshire ...      | 20      | 24       | 8,707                      | 4,811   | 513                           | 5,295               | 65               | 23       | 377       |
| Morayshire ...       | 4       | 5        | 1,250                      | 282     | 33                            | 265                 | 4                | 3        | 15        |
| Peeblesshire ...     | 1       | 1        | ...                        | 15      | 3                             | 20                  | ...              | 1        | 4         |
| Perthshire ...       | 4       | 6        | 2,046                      | 457     | 27                            | 250                 | 4                | 4        | 35        |
| Renfrewshire ...     | 5       | 7        | 3,100                      | 1,664   | 119                           | 948                 | 12               | 4        | 47        |
| Roxburghshire ...    | 3       | 2        | 640                        | 221     | 33                            | 218                 | 5                | 3        | 17        |
| Selkirkshire ...     | 3       | 3        | 810                        | 523     | 72                            | 593                 | 15               | 5        | 27        |
| Stirlingshire ...    | 3       | 3        | 975                        | 350     | 37                            | 317                 | 4                | 3        | 14        |
| Orkney Isles ...     | 3       | 4        | 550                        | 94      | 9                             | 76                  | ...              | 2        | ...       |
| Shetland Isles ...   | 4       | 6        | 1,020                      | 406     | 26                            | 246                 | 3                | 3        | 9         |
| Western Isles ...    | 6       | 10       | 1,500                      | 291     | 22                            | 204                 | 4                | 6        | 73        |
| Totals ...           | 105     | 137      | 39,826                     | 14,907  | 1,587                         | 14,458              | 195              | 103      | 992       |

## IRELAND.

|               |    |    |       |       |     |       |     |    |     |
|---------------|----|----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-----|----|-----|
| Antrim ...    | 7  | 9  | 2,600 | 951   | 89  | 860   | 43  | 5  | 120 |
| Armagh ...    | 4  | 4  | 550   | 240   | 19  | 200   | 13  | 3  | 51  |
| Cork ...      | 1  | 1  | 240   | 44    | 4   | 20    | ... | 1  | 7   |
| Derry ...     | 2  | 3  | 620   | 341   | 19  | 188   | 4   | 2  | 25  |
| Donegal ...   | 1  | 1  | 150   | 12    | 6   | 110   | 1   | 1  | ... |
| Down ...      | 3  | 3  | 680   | 163   | 15  | 125   | 5   | 3  | 6   |
| Dublin ...    | 2  | 4  | 1,140 | 463   | 30  | 315   | 22  | 2  | 43  |
| Kildare ...   | 1  | 1  | 120   | 50    | 3   | 30    | ... | 1  | 4   |
| Limerick ...  | 1  | 1  | 210   | 26    | 2   | 7     | ... | 1  | 2   |
| Tyrone ...    | 3  | 3  | 360   | 122   | 13  | 168   | 1   | 3  | 4   |
| Waterford ... | 1  | 1  | 150   | 27    | 9   | 84    | 1   | 1  | ... |
| Westmeath ... | 1  | 3  | 240   | 52    | ... | ...   | 2   | 1  | 6   |
| Totals ...    | 27 | 34 | 7,060 | 2,491 | 209 | 2,107 | 92  | 24 | 268 |

## CHANNEL ISLANDS.

|              |   |   |       |     |    |     |    |     |    |
|--------------|---|---|-------|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| Jersey ...   | 1 | 1 | 700   | 130 | 20 | 170 | 1  | ... | 18 |
| Guernsey ... | 3 | 5 | 1,345 | 162 | 68 | 315 | 21 | 2   | 30 |
| Totals ...   | 4 | 6 | 2,045 | 292 | 88 | 485 | 22 | 2   | 48 |

## ISLE OF MAN.

|                 |   |   |     |     |     |     |     |   |     |
|-----------------|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|
| Isle of Man ... | 1 | 1 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
|-----------------|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|

## TOTALS.

|                                       |       |       |           |         |        |         |       |       |        |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|-------|-------|--------|
| England ...                           | 1,704 | 2,770 | 902,588   | 216,650 | 36,928 | 375,570 | 3,895 | 1,239 | 10,033 |
| Wales and Mon-<br>mouthshire ...      | 776   | 861   | 326,091   | 99,627  | 10,267 | 107,018 | 441   | 476   | 4,454  |
| Scotland ...                          | 105   | 137   | 39,826    | 14,907  | 1,587  | 14,458  | 195   | 103   | 992    |
| Ireland ...                           | 27    | 34    | 7,060     | 2,491   | 209    | 2,107   | 92    | 24    | 268    |
| Channel Islands ...                   | 4     | 6     | 2,045     | 292     | 88     | 485     | 22    | 2     | 48     |
| Isle of Man ...                       | 1     | 1     | 300       | ...     | ...    | ...     | ...   | 1     | ...    |
| Totals of Report-<br>ing Churches ... | 2,617 | 3,809 | 1,277,910 | 333,967 | 49,079 | 499,638 | 4,645 | 1,845 | 15,795 |

(See next page for Grand Totals.)

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

COMPARATIVE TABLE, 1886-95.

NOTE.—The Editor does not vouch for more than approximate correctness in the Statistics. Since the year 1885, figures have not appeared in the tables (pages 201-293) opposite the names of those Churches which have failed to send returns. Where these Churches are non-associated and no information can be gained respecting them, they have been included in a separate list (page 294). An estimate gives 300 Churches, about 20,000 members, 1,400 teachers, 14,000 scholars, and 90 Pastors as the totals for the non-reporting Churches for the year 1895. These additional figures are included in the following table:

|        | Churches. | Chapels. | Chapel Seats. | Members. | Sunday-school Teachers. | Sunday Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors in Charge. | Baptisms. |
|--------|-----------|----------|---------------|----------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| * 1886 | 2,742     | 3,737    | 1,192,274     | 302,615  | 47,170                  | 456,694          | 4,041            | 1,868              | —         |
| * 1887 | 2,764     | 3,701    | 1,198,027     | 304,385  | 46,786                  | 458,200          | 4,118            | 1,860              | —         |
| † 1888 | 2,770     | 3,745    | 1,221,823     | 324,498  | 48,977                  | 482,167          | 4,138            | 1,865              | —         |
| † 1889 | 2,786     | 3,781    | 1,227,476     | 329,126  | 48,339                  | 483,796          | 4,082            | 1,881              | —         |
| † 1890 | 2,802     | 3,781    | 1,223,526     | 330,163  | 48,132                  | 482,892          | 4,000            | 1,874              | —         |
| † 1891 | 2,812     | 3,798    | 1,225,097     | 334,163  | 47,784                  | 483,921          | 4,155            | 1,841              | —         |
| † 1892 | 2,803     | 3,754    | 1,237,612     | 337,409  | 47,927                  | 487,801          | 4,369            | 1,858              | 15,184    |
| † 1893 | 2,825     | 3,777    | 1,242,038     | 342,597  | 47,969                  | 495,284          | 4,534            | 1,881              | 18,006    |
| † 1894 | 2,871     | 3,793    | 1,264,017     | 349,688  | 49,099                  | 506,094          | 4,643            | 1,913              | 17,626    |
| † 1895 | 2,917     | 3,809    | 1,277,910     | 353,967  | 50,479                  | 513,638          | 4,645            | 1,935              | 15,       |

\* Reporting Churches only.

† Reporting Churches and estimates for non-reporting Churches.

‡ Including those shown in the list at page 294.



## PART VII.

---

### ARCHITECTURAL.

---

#### I.—DESCRIPTIONS AND ILLUSTRATIONS OF NEW CHAPELS, &c.

---

##### ILDERTON ROAD CHAPEL, BERMONDSEY, S.E.

---

THIS is the Chapel for 1894 of the London Baptist Association, and is situated in the midst of a dense population, mainly of the working classes. The internal dimensions are 49 feet wide by 59 feet long, including two front entrance lobbies to the ground floor and two side entrances and staircases to the galleries on three sides of the chapel. The total seating accommodation is for over 700. The roof is in three spans, and the central span is carried up higher than the sides, with clerestory windows and an open timber roof. The front has two bold arched doorways surmounted by stone moulded pediments, and flanked by two pilasters carried up as pinnacles on either side of the central gable, which has a bold two light stone tracery window in the centre, with a single light on each side. This gable is flanked by staircase wings with return gables at the sides. All the gables have moulded brick cornices finished with stone coping. The contract was let to Messrs. Battley, Sons & Holness for £3,777. The architect is Mr. George Baines, F.R.I.B.A., 4, Great Winchester-street, London, E.C.

---

##### HEATON CHAPEL, BRADFORD.

---

*Minister*—R. HOWARTH.

---

THE site for the new chapel was secured and paid for so far back as 1886. Plans were subsequently obtained by open competition, and about a dozen Bradford architects and several from a distance sent in designs. In September, 1893, the old chapel was removed, and from the foundation, some

stone of good colour, suitable for the outside walls of the new building, was quarried. The cost of the new building, exclusive of land and some material supplied by the trustees, is about £3,500. The contracts, including boundary walls, flagging, &c., have been let for £3,447. Towards this sum the Building Committee have had promised or have received £1,200. The property is very valuable, comprising nearly 10,000 square yards of land, and including the burial-ground, the Sunday school, and the chapel. The new building is in the Gothic style of architecture. It was designed by Mr. John Jackson, of Bradford, and is of commanding aspect. It is at the junction of Highgate and Leylands-lane, and the architect has specially sought to keep the whole of the rooms above the level of the street. On the ground floor there is a mortuary chapel, with a minister's vestry and a mortuary for use in connection with the cemetery. On the same floor there are also two large general

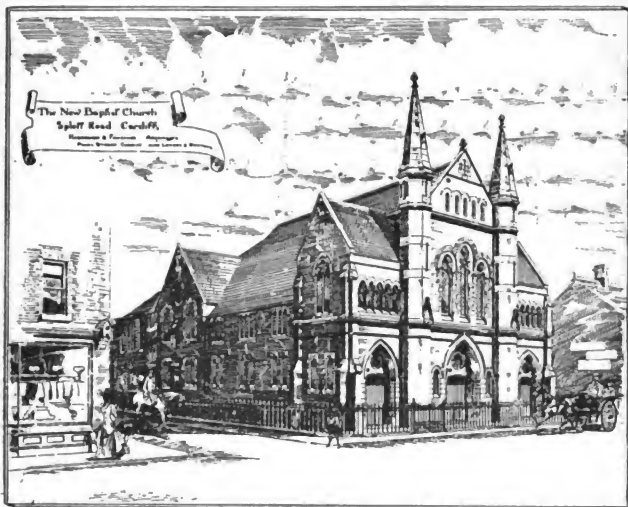


class-rooms, two cloak-rooms, a young men's class-room and a young women's class-room, a heating chamber, and stairs for access to the chapel floor level. The chapel is 60 feet long, 44 feet wide, and the height about 32 feet. There are a large front entrance, a vestibule, and a gallery over the vestibule, with staircases in the wings. The seating of the chapel is on the circular principle. On one side there is a minister's vestry, and on the other side a deacons' vestry, and there are men's and women's vestries for use at baptisms. All the interior wood-work is of pitch pine, stained and varnished, with an open timber roof. The building is of stone, with ashlar dressings. The contracts were let as follows:—Mason's work, Mr. Thomas Patefield, Manningham; joiner's work, Messrs. Foster & Fortune, Ingrow; plumber's work, &c., Mr. Job Wood; slater's work, Mr. James Smithies; plasterer's work, Messrs. C. Howroyd & Sons; painter's work, Mr. Walker Priestley, Allerton.

## SPLOTT ROAD CHAPEL, CARDIFF.

Pastor—C. H. WATKINS.

THIS chapel has been recently erected in a very commanding position at the corner of Splott-road and Railway-street, Splottlands, Cardiff. It is in what is chiefly a working-class district, very thickly populated and increasing rapidly. For some years the congregation had been worshipping in a schoolroom now at the rear of the new chapel. Messrs. Habershon & Fawckner, of 39, Bloomsbury-square, London, W.C., and Pearl-street, Cardiff,



prepared plans and specifications in June, 1894. The tender of Messrs. Lattey & Co. was accepted at £4,378, but subsequently it was decided to add some additional classrooms, which increased the cost. The building is in the Gothic style of architecture, and is of local stone faced with Bath stone. Two turrets carried up on either side of the main entrance form the principal feature. The seating capacity is 1,100, *i.e.* for 616 on the ground floor, and 484 in the gallery, which is on three sides of the chapel. At the opposite end from the entrances is a handsome rostrum with a baptistery in front, which is supplied with hot and cold water. The chapel is heated throughout with hot water. There is a lecture hall to seat 150, a minister's vestry and eight classrooms. Provision is also made for an organ at the back of the rostrum.

## WALKER'S ROAD CHURCH, CARDIFF.

*Minister*—T. MORGAN.

THE new chapel, the contract price of which is £2,560, will accommodate 800 worshippers. Messrs. Habershon & Fawckner are the architects, and Mr. George Haywood, Moorland-gardens, is the contractor. The building

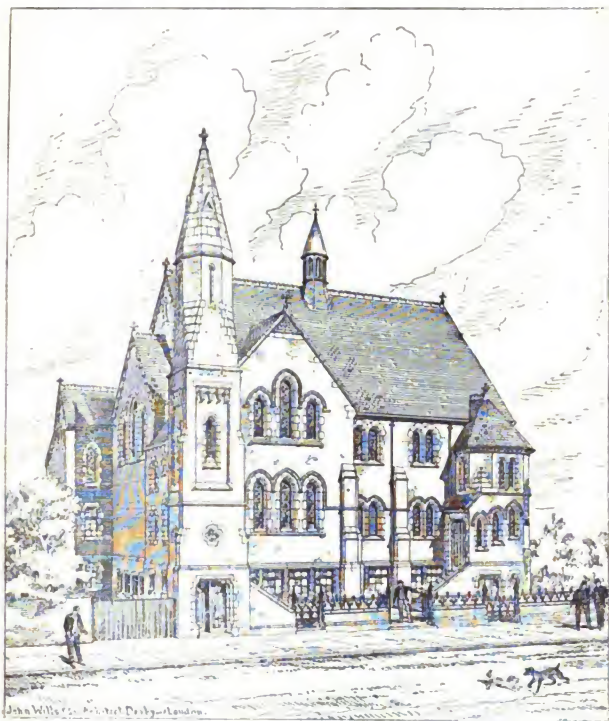


will be mainly of blue local stone, with Bath stone dressings. An octagonal turret at the junction of the two streets in which the building will have frontages, will be an attractive feature.

## ANNADALE ROAD CHURCH, CHISWICK.

*Pastor.*—A. G. EDGERTON.

THE new church is to be erected on the site now occupied by the iron building. Unfortunately it is restricted, and therefore the schools and classrooms must be in the basement. Accommodation can be provided in the church for 493 adults, or a mixed congregation of 625 persons, and in the



schools and classrooms for 300 children. The buildings will consist of church, assembly room, two vestries, and five classrooms, together with lavatories, &c., &c. The material to be used is brick, with stone dressings, and the internal fittings are to be of pitch pine. The church will have a gallery at one end and on the two sides, with the choir gallery on a lower level behind the pulpit. The organ will be placed in a corner with arched

openings into the choir gallery and into the side gallery, an arrangement very effective in appearance and in saving of space. The cost is estimated to be £2,750, exclusive of architect's fees. The architect is Mr. John Wills, F.S.Sc., Derby and London.

### WEST STREET SCHOOLS, CREWE.

*Pastor.*—W. HUGHES.

THESE buildings are erected on part of a site in West-street, where it is proposed ultimately to erect a chapel for the use of the Victoria-street congregation. The plan allows of the opening of two rooms (a lecture room and a classroom), one on each side of the rostrum, into the assembly room, while all the other rooms are entirely separated by brick walls. This ensures perfect isolation and quietness—conditions necessary to successful Sunday School work. There are an assembly room, a lecture room, six classrooms,

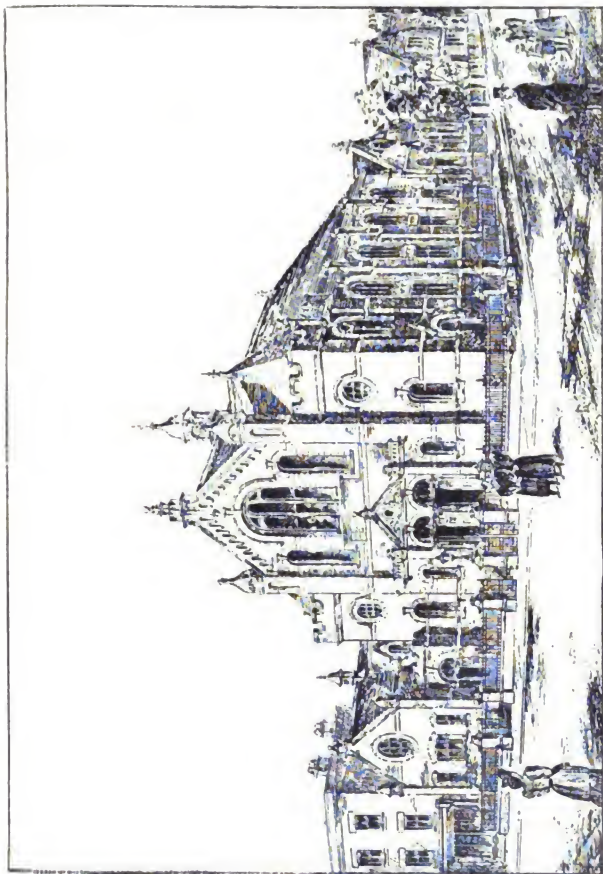


a library, a kitchen and a lavatory, together with the usual offices, and ample accommodation is provided for 550 scholars. The premises are light and airy, and are warmed with hot water. Special provision is made for ingress and egress. The boys can assemble apart from the girls, and the junior separately from the senior scholars. There is direct communication between every room and the porches and lobbies, and thence to the street. The cost, exclusive of architect's fees, is £1,350. The architect is Mr. John Wills, F.S.Sc., of Derby and London, and the builder is Mr. Gresty, of Willaston, Nantwich.

### WOOLWICH LOWER ROAD CHAPEL, EAST GREENWICH.

*Pastor.*—W. E. WELLS.

THIS chapel is now being erected upon a corner site in Woolwich Lower-road. Its internal dimensions are 48 feet wide by 68 feet long, including front entrance lobbies and two staircases to the galleries which are on three sides of the chapel. It will accommodate about 520 persons on the ground floor, and 410 in the galleries; total, 930. The roof will be in a single span. There will be bold three-light windows at the sides of the chapel, under and over the galleries, and the upper windows are to be semicircular-headed. In the front gable there will be a handsome stone three-light window, with a single light on either side of it, and bold pilasters terminating in pinnacles. Each window will have tinted leaded lights. The staircase roofs will have



**East Greenwich Baptist Church and Schools.**

GEORGE BAINES, F.R.I.B.A., Architect,  
4, Great Winchester Street, London, E.C.

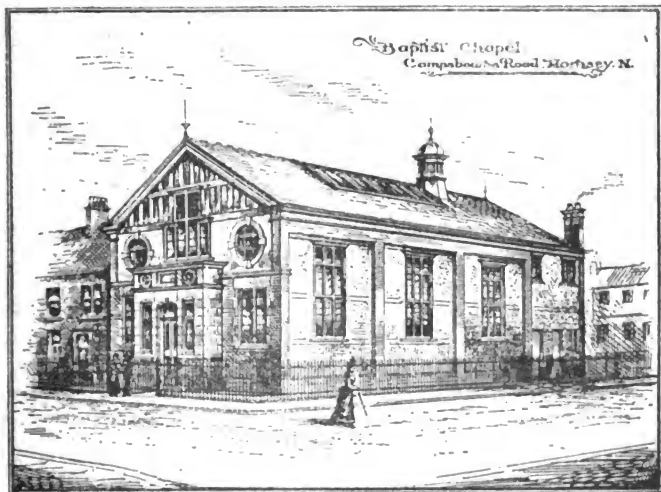


battlemented parapets. The main entrances are in the centre of the front gable and consist of two boldly-arched double doors, between pilasters, and surmounted by a moulded pediment with carved spandrel. The baptistery will be lined with white glazed tiles. The facing of the chapel will be of stock bricks, with stone bands and dressings, and the building will be surrounded by dwarf walls, with wrought-iron railings and gates. There are two vestries, a kitchen, and a heating chamber. The heating will be by hot-water pipes, and the chapel will be well ventilated. The contract is taken by Mr. I. Barden, of Maidstone, at £3,790. The architect is Mr. George Baines, F.R.I.B.A., 4 Great Winchester-street, London, E.C.

### CAMPSBOURNE MISSION CHAPEL, HORNSEY, N.

*Minister—C. BROWN.*

THIS freehold chapel (which is in connection with the Ferme Park Church) is built at the corner of the Campsbourne and Pembroke-roads. The total length of the building is 66 feet by 29 feet wide, and accommodation is



provided in the body of the chapel for 250, and in the gallery for fifty, worshippers. The back of the gallery can be curtained off and used as a class-room, 23 feet by 15 feet. There is another classroom of similar size at the opposite end of the building, to seat fifty persons, and beneath it (on the ground floor) are a minor classroom, a vestry, and a kitchen. The building is well lighted by means of large windows at the sides, and also from the roof. The ventilation is by inlet tubes on the Tobin principle, with hinged lids or valves for closing, and an "exhaust" in the roof. The premises are



efficiently warmed on Neville's patent high-pressure system with small bore pipes. The internal faces of the walls are plastered, the roofs are boarded and stained, and the windows are filled in with tinted lead glazing; the gallery front, vestibule, and other pannelled woodwork are painted in suitable tones, and the floor is of pitch-pine wood-block paving. There is a large central light, and there are wrought iron ornamental gas brackets on the walls, &c. The seats, which are of pitch-pine, are movable. Ample cupboard and other fittings are provided. The exterior of the building is of red brick and stucco, finished with stone dash, and the roofs are covered with green slate. The principal front has a stone entrance porch, and the gable is filled in with timber framing. The whole has a pleasing effect, and, although possessing no strikingly ornate architectural features, everything accords with the purpose for which the building is designed. The architect is Mr. G. A. Foster, of Tottenham, under whose supervision the work has been carried out by Messrs. John Willmott & Sons, of Hornsey and Hitchin, at a total cost of £1,300. A friend has lent £700, free of interest, for seven years, and the balance has been almost extinguished by donations and by an amount which had accumulated for the purchase of the freehold, before the work passed into the hands of the Church at Ferme Park.

---

#### CLUMBER STREET CHAPEL, LONG EATON.

*Minister*—E. WEBB.

THIS building consists of chapel 50 ft. by 32 ft. and 26 ft. high, two classrooms, two vestries, lobby, platform and baptistery under the platform, with necessary outbuildings. It is of the modern style of architecture, and is faced with red dressed brick and stone dressings, and slated roof. The inside is similarly treated, and is picked out in white brick. There is an open roof with framed principals. A wood dado to window-sill level is continued round the inside of the chapel. The woodwork and the fittings are of rich stained deal. The lighting is effected by means of large square-headed windows filled in with obscure glass. There are also four dormer windows in the roof. This building will eventually be used as a schoolroom, as further ground has been reserved for a chapel on a more extensive scale. The building was designed by Mr. Ernest R. Ridgway, of Long Eaton, and Mr. Youngman was the contractor.

---

#### LONDON ROAD CHURCH, LOWESTOFT.

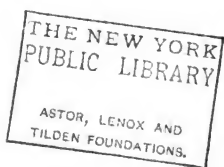
*Pastor*—J. M. HAMILTON.

A COMMANDING site facing London-road, has been purchased on which it is proposed to erect the new chapel from the designs of Mr. George Baines, F.R.I.B.A., 4 Great Winchester-street, London, E.C. The building will seat 450 persons on the ground floor, and about 150 in the gallery over the front end of the chapel and the choir gallery behind the pulpit. The seats will be arranged in a semi-circular plan, so that the whole congregation will directly face the minister. There will be a nave and aisles divided by columns and brick arches, with clerestory windows above. Two spacious entrances will be provided in the front, and in the rear there will be an entrance to the lecture hall and the two vestries on the ground floor, with stairs to the choir, the organ gallery, and two classrooms above. There will also be a classroom over one and a cloak-room over the other, front lobby. The internal dimensions of the chapel are 49 feet wide by 59 feet long, with 15 feet

301A

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



additional length for the organ-chamber which will be open to the chapel under a bold moulded arch. The baptistery is to be lined with white glazed tiles, and the heating will be by hot-water pipes. Fresh air inlet flues and foul air exit ventilators will be provided. The estimated cost is £3,100. The front will be of split flints, with red brick dressings and stone sparingly used. The style is decorated Gothic, simply treated.

### WARWICK STREET CHURCH, LEAMINGTON.

*Minister—A. PHILLIPS.*

THE improvements and additions recently carried out were elaborate and extensive. The schoolroom, which has been urgently needed for years, is a handsome structure. The open wooded roof and sides are lined with varnished pitch pine. The length is 45 ft., and the width 16 ft. On the ground floor at the south end of the schoolroom is the infants' classroom, 21 ft.



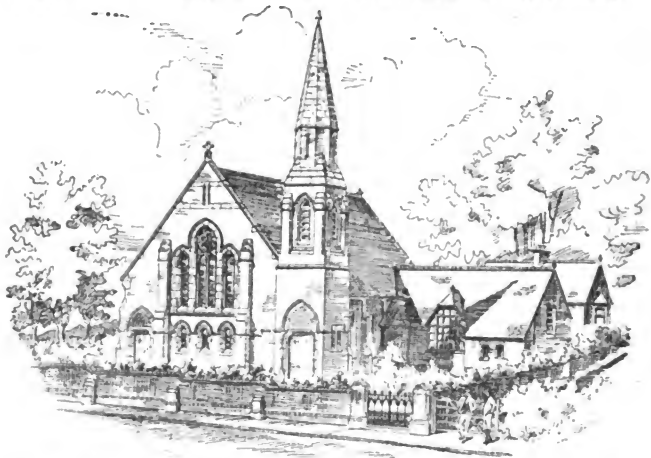
in length and 13 ft. in width. Adjoining this, ladies', deacons', and minister's vestries have been built. These, with the exception of the minister's, have been arranged for baptismal purposes. In the basement a new kitchen, lavatories, and heating chambers have been constructed, while upstairs, on either side of the organ chamber, are the church vestry and the ladies' vestry. Internally, the chapel has been almost reconstructed. A handsome apse has been built at the south end of the building, in which the organ and the choir stalls have been placed. Formerly the organ faced the preacher and blocked up the principal window. About one hundred additional sittings, which were greatly needed, have been provided, and also new gas-fittings. The interior has been decorated with bright and cheerful tints. The whole

of the premises is heated with a high-pressure hot-water system. Messrs. Ingall & Son, Birmingham, were the architects, and Messrs. Smallwood & Co., of Woolen, Wawen, were the builders. The total cost was about £1,735, and the present debt is about £850.

### PRITCHARD MEMORIAL CHURCH, LLANGOLLEN.

*Pastor—H. REES.*

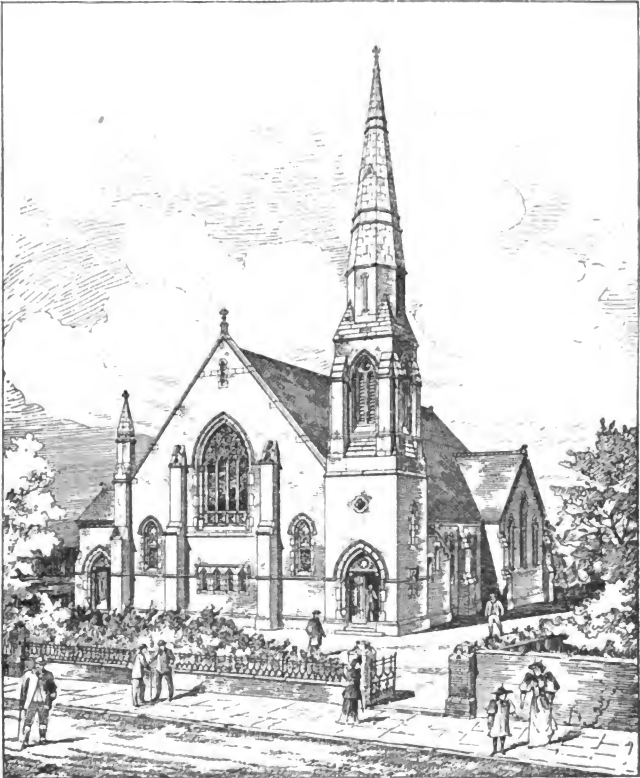
THE new building, which occupies a very commanding site near the railway station, is designed in the Early Gothic style. It is built of Ruabon brick, with Monk's Park stone dressings. It is 54 feet 6 inches long and 30 feet 8 inches wide inside, and seats 233 adults or a mixed congregation of 310 persons. A schoolroom, which opens into the church at right angles, provides a hundred



additional sittings, or a total of 410. The plan of the church consists of nave with chancel and organ chamber. In the chancel is placed the baptistery. It is open, lined with marble, and fenced with pitch pine Gothic balustrading. The pews are of pitch pine with solid bench ends. The pulpit is also of pitch pine. The roof is partially open, with arched timbering, and a pitch pine ceiling. The front has a gable with a four-light window and tracery, flanked on one side with tower and spire rising to 70 feet. There is one doorway in the tower and one in the opposite flank, and at the sides of the church there are single light-pointed windows. The windows throughout are of cathedral glass, in special designs, and all are memorial gifts. There are two vestries and lavatories, and there is space at the rear for a caretaker's lodge. The plan for this is drawn, but the cost is not included in the present contract, which is for £1,900, exclusive of architect's fees. The architect is Mr. John Wills, F.S.Sc., of Derby and London, and the builder is Mr. W. H. Thomas, of Oswestry.

## GRACEY MEMORIAL CHURCH, NEW SOUTHGATE N.

*Pastor—G. FREEMAN.*



THE style of the new building will be Gothic, and the material, brick with stone dressings. The front will have a main gable and a handsome four-light window with geometrical tracery. This will be flanked on the left with a dwarf tower and on the right with a tower and spire, each containing a main

entrance door, porch, and stairs to gallery. The spire will terminate at eighty feet above the street level. The plan of the church is cruciform, with nave, transepts and chancel. In addition to an organ chamber, there are two large vestries with lavatories, &c. There is a gallery at one end, and the total accommodation will be for 647 adults, or for a mixed congregation of 860 persons. The roof is partially open, with arched timbers and a ceiling of pitch pine. The chancel arch is richly moulded and supported with carved corbels. The side windows will be pointed and the chancel window will be circular with geometrical tracery, and the windows throughout will be glazed with rolled cathedral glass in leadwork of special design. The seating and the pulpit will be of pitch pine. The cost, exclusive of architect's fees, is expected to be £3,000. The architect is Mr. John Wills, F.S.Sc., of Derby and London.

### WOODBOROUGH ROAD CHURCH, NOTTINGHAM.

*Minister*—G. H. JAMES.

THE general style of the new building may be described as arch-round Gothic. The chapel is erected over the schoolrooms built seventeen years



ago. Consequently the old lines have governed, and to some extent hampered, the planning of the new structure. But the difficulties of fitting the new work to the old structure have been successfully overcome without sacrificing in any way the convenience of either the school or the chapel, and the result, so far as the plan is concerned, is a nave of seven bays, divided from aisles of slightly unequal width by iron columns which support a semi-circular arcade and clerestory. One end, that next to Alfred-street, is a portion of a many-sided polygon, and the other is a semi-octagon containing

the choristry and platform, with the pulpit in the centre and the organ behind. The choir is slightly elevated on either side of the pulpit, and there is room for about forty persons. The roof of the choristry is circular. The pulpit is of wood, and just in front is the baptistery. There is rather a novel feature about the baptistery, in that there is a passage into the dressing-rooms through a door beneath the pulpit, and therefore no need for candidates to ascend into the open chapel. There are galleries over the aisles and one at the end opposite the pulpit which provide 284 sittings. Five new class-rooms have been added in connection with the school, and three of the old class-rooms have been enlarged and improved. In length the chapel occupies the



whole site and is 109 feet, and the width inside is 49 feet. It will accommodate 990 worshippers. There are ample exits and staircases of fireproof construction. The main entrances are from the corner of Woodborough-road and from Alfred-street. All the doors open outwards, and each entrance leads to every department of the church. The main ceilings are boarded and stained and varnished, as is also the interior woodwork. The walls inside are of red brick, relieved with blue and buff bricks in bands. Nearly all the windows will have small squares of glass of suitable tints in lead work. Those over the Woodborough-road side gallery are of stone tracery having iron casements. The windows on the opposite side, facing the Co-operative Stores, are not so elaborate. The principal feature of the exterior is an



octagonal tower about ninety feet high at the juncture of the four roads, four sides of which are occupied by a clock face in the upper part. Red brick relieved with blue brick bands is used for the exterior, but the plinth is of rock-faced Derbyshire stone with terra cotta bands. The roof is of red tiling. At the Alfred-street end is a lobby connecting the two principal entrances. The entrance to the school is by a flight of steps at the corner of the two roads. The light in the school is provided as before, and additional light is obtained from Alfred-street. There are nine class rooms altogether, besides minister's and deacons' vestries. The plans have been prepared by Mr. Watson Fothergill, of Clinton-street.

### FAR COTTON CHAPEL, NORTHAMPTON.

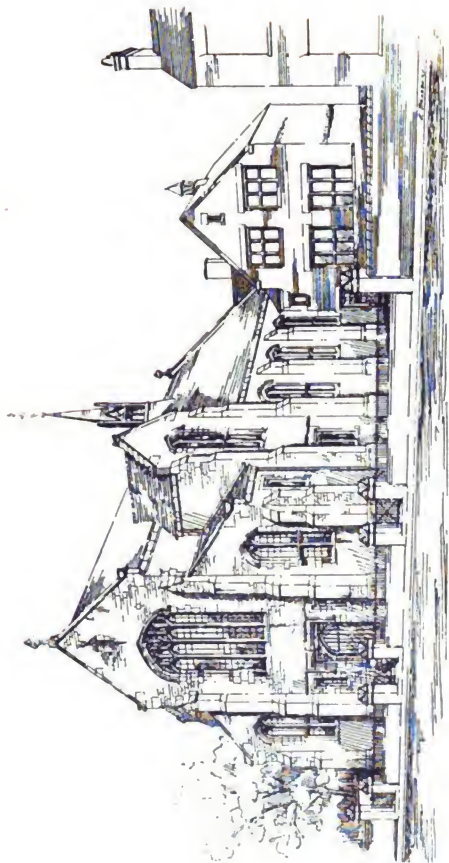
*Minister*—R. A. SELBY.

THIS chapel, which will be an ornament to the district, was built from plans prepared by Mr. Stevenson and Mr. Dorman, A.R.I.B.A., Derngate, Northampton. New Duston stone, from Mr. Goldby's quarries, has been used. Including the windows and tracery, the style is Perpendicular Gothic. A view of the building suggests an English parish church, minus the tower and steeple. The main entrance fronts Abbey-road, from which the chapel is recessed a few feet, and protected by a dwarf wall and ornamental iron railing. Above the entrance is a gallery; the platform over the baptistery and the pulpit and organ chamber are at the other end. Two choir galleries flank the organ, and on one side is a second gallery for members of the congregation. The floor, laid with solid wood blocks, slopes towards the pulpit end, and gives the worshippers a fuller and more comfortable view of the preacher. The windows are glazed in lead, with tinted cathedral glass, and the open timbered roof is tiled. By the side are the schoolrooms, including a large assembly room, and a number of classrooms. This part of the building is treated like the chapel, though it is not so ornate. The classrooms for the boys and girls are all on the first floor, the infants' classrooms are on the ground floor behind the chapel. In all, eight classrooms are provided. The floors of the large hall are laid with solid blocks, and this portion of the building will be practically fireproof. There are also kitchens and other offices, and the place will be heated with hot water. The chapel—the internal dimensions of which are 70½ ft. by 37 ft.—will seat about five hundred worshippers, the hall measures 40 ft. by 21½ ft., and the schools will accommodate about six hundred children. Mr. William Heap is the builder, and the cost, including site, is about £3,500.

### PLASSEY STREET CHAPEL, PENARTH.

*Minister*—W. G. DAVIES.

THIS chapel is in the Italian Renaissance style of architecture. The dressings are of Box ground Bath stone, with intermediate spaces of Newbridge paving cuts. The floor is approached by two flights of steps above the pavement, and the building is entered by three sets of teak doors. The porch is divided from the chapel with a wood-panelled screen, and the upper panels are fitted with ornamental glass. Adjoining the porch are two cloak-rooms, on each side of which are staircases to the galleries. The interior of the chapel has a



FAR COTTON CHAPEL, NORTHAMPTON.

gallery on each side and one on the front. The three large front windows are fitted with stained glass lead lights designed specially to suit the style of architecture. The galleries are supported by cast-iron columns with carved ornamental caps, above which are semicircular arches supporting the clerestory. The clerestory is lighted by a series of semicircular windows with panelled pilasters dividing them. The building is ventilated by means of ornamental perforated centre flowers connected with extracting ventilators on the roof, and is decorated with richly-moulded plaster arches, friezes, and panelled work. A bold arch, 23 ft. diameter, divides the chapel from the orchestra (the ceiling of which forms a dome), in which is placed a large organ. The seating is framed in figured pitch pine, with panelled sloping backs. Foot rests, hat rails and book casing, with solid worked ends, are provided. The baptistery is on a raised platform in front of the rostrum, and is built of white glazed bricks with marble steps, and fitted with hot and cold water. The rostrum is richly designed, and made of teak and figured pitch pine; it will accommodate twelve persons in addition to the minister. On each side of the orchestra are vestries and lavatories. The chapel will accommodate a thousand persons and the orchestra will accommodate seventy singers. Underneath the chapel there are a large schoolroom and lecture hall, fifteen classrooms, library, kitchen, storeroom and room for heating apparatus. The kitchen is fitted up with every requisite for large or small tea meetings. The schoolroom is paved with wood block flooring, and together with the classrooms it will accommodate 700 scholars. The premises are heated by means of low-pressure hot-water pipes, supplemented with fireplaces in vestries and classrooms. The buildings were designed and carried out under the supervision of Messrs. Jones & Thomley, St. Mary-street, Cardiff, and Mr. D. G. Price, of Hickman-road, Penarth, was the contractor.

---

### STANWELL ROAD CHAPEL, PENARTH.

---

*Pastor*—I. O. STALBERG.

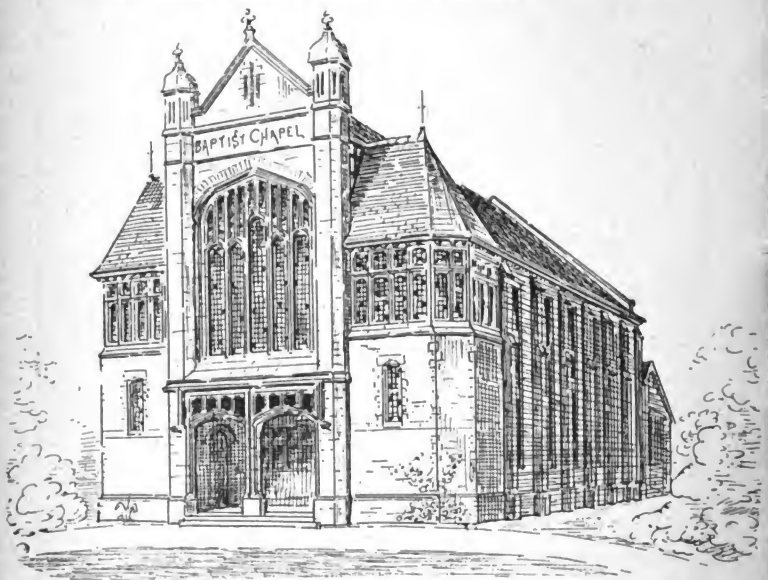
---

ON 11th September, 1895, the memorial stone of the new building was laid by Mr. F. H. Jotham, C.C. The chapel is built of blue stone with Bath stone dressings, in the perpendicular Gothic style of architecture, and was designed by Messrs. J. P. Jones, Richards and Budgen, Cardiff. The principal features of the front elevation are the entrance lobby and a large cusped window over the lobby, occupying nearly the whole of the gable, which is flanked by buttresses carried up above the roof and terminating in octagonal turrets surmounted with crocketed finials. At each side of the front gable are boldly conceived hipped wings slightly receding from the face of the lobby with a range of windows lighting the gallery. Internally the chapel is 49 ft. wide by 65 ft. long, excluding the choir chamber. There are 490 sittings on the ground floor: and a minister's vestry, men and women's retiring rooms, small lecture room, lavatories, &c., are arranged at the rear. The gallery is across the front, over the entrance lobbies, and has ninety-four sittings. The total accommodation is therefore 584 sittings. The building of side galleries is deferred for the present. The roof is in one span with open framed trusses and chamfered collar beams, purlins, &c., and is ceiled with matchboarding. The aisles are laid with wood blocks and the lobbies with tiles. The former are on an incline from the entrance to the platform, in order that every person may easily see the minister. The chapel and lobbies are warmed by hot-water pipes. The baptistery is situated under the floor of the platform and is lined with glazed bricks in two colours. The retiring rooms are on the same level. The windows are glazed with cathedral glass in



PLASSEY STREET CHAPEL, PENARTH.

neutral tints, and the various shades in combination have a very pretty effect. Special attention has been given to the ventilation; the fresh air is brought into the building by means of tubes built up in the walls, and the vitiated air

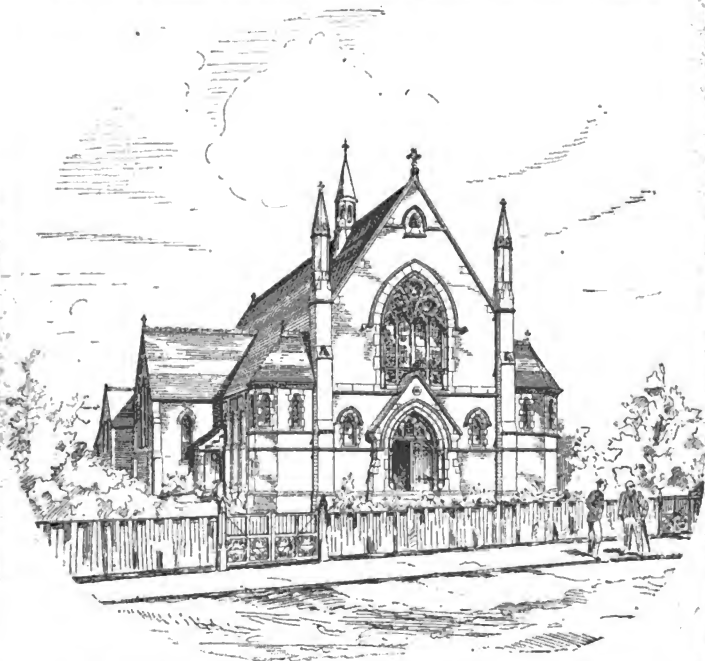


is extracted by Banner's cowl fixed on the roof. At an angle of the site is a neat cottage for the caretaker. At the rear of the new chapel is the Sunday schoolroom, erected in 1887, with class-rooms added in 1889 and 1893, at a total cost of £1,222, which has been defrayed. Before the erection of the chapel the schoolroom was used for public worship. The whole of the building operations in connection with the new chapel have been very satisfactorily carried out by Mr. Thomas Bevan, Contractor, Penarth. The cost of the chapel buildings, caretaker's cottage, front railings, heating apparatus, &c., is £3,328, so that the value of the whole property is £4,550. Towards this new effort the church and congregation had contributed, raised and promised, up to October 1895, about £1,500, of which £1,000 is already in hand. The site is one of the best in the town, on a main road, in a commanding position, within sight of the railway station. The immediate neighbourhood is a rapidly rising one, and comprises high-class private residences and the new Intermediate School, as well as a very promising populous quarter; and it is believed that the provision of a commodious and comfortable Baptist Chapel will meet with general acceptance on the part of the residents and of the increasing number of visitors to this attractive seaside town.

## SOUTH WOODFORD CHAPEL, ESSEX

*Minister—J. R. Cox.*

THE site is in front of the existing School-Chapel in George-lane. The building will be in the Gothic of the thirteenth century, and will consist of a nave 62 ft. long, 35 ft. 6 in. wide, inside; transepts, each measuring 13 ft. 6 in. by 20 ft., and a chancel arrangement containing baptistery, &c., and on one side



of the chancel an organ chamber. The chancel will be separated from the nave by a richly moulded arch and carved corbels. The front of the church will have a gabled central doorway, over which will be a handsome four-light tracery window flanked with buttresses, terminating with octagonal pinnacles. There will be entrances at the sides and rear, so that the provision for ingress and exit is very complete. The pewing will be all of pitch pine, with solid bench ends. There will be a gallery at the front end, with a pitch pine panel



and cusped front. The windows throughout will be glazed with rolled cathedral tinted glass in squares and margins, with a special design for the chancel window, which is circular. There will be two vestries at the rear. The church will seat 464 adults or a mixed congregation of 620 persons. The cost of the undertaking, including the builder's contract and architect's fees, will be £2,550. The architect is Mr. John Wills, of Derby and London; the builder is Mr. Samuel J. Scott, of South Woodford.

#### HAWTHORN ROAD CHAPEL, HILLSBOROUGH, SHEFFIELD.

THIS chapel has recently been erected in the centre of the rapidly increasing population of Hillsborough, and occupies a prominent position at the corner of Hawthorn and Taplin roads. As the area of the site is limited, the building has been designed for two floors, the school to occupy the ground floor and

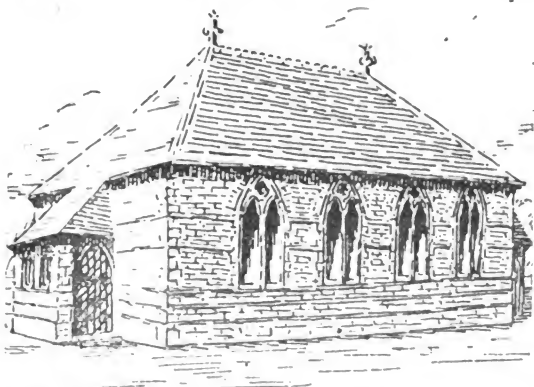


the chapel the first floor. It is the lower portion which has just been completed. The floor is rather below the level of the roads in order that the floor of the proposed chapel, which will be approached by two broad external flights of stone steps, may not be too elevated. The present building is used for both school and chapel purposes. It is in the form of a square, measuring internally 46 feet by 46 feet, with the angles next the entrances cut off so as to form a semi-octagonal end. In front, and opposite the angle formed by the two roads is a vestibule 30 feet by 6 feet, at each end of which is an entrance door. In the rear are two vestries communicating with the chapel by means of two doors, one on each side of the rostrum and the baptistery. From one of them there is communication also with a lobby and a back entrance. There are also a kitchen with tea boiler, a heating chamber, and the necessary offices. The building provides accommodation on loose benches and chairs for 450. It is faced externally with Crooke's "rockies" with Grenoside stone dressings, and is in a free Renaissance style of architecture. It has been erected from the designs and under the superintendence of Messrs. Hemsoll & Paterson, of Norfolk-row, Sheffield, and Mr. Thos. Roper, of Broomhill, was the contractor. The cost, exclusive of site, is £1,000

### WESTWARD HO! MISSION CHAPEL.

*Pastor*—W. CRATHERN, Appledore.

THIS chapel is the only Nonconformist place of worship at this seaside resort. It is a substantial structure of well-dressed local stone, with an open roof of pitch pine polished, as are also the platform, pulpit and other fittings. The chapel will seat over two hundred, and is supplied with very comfortable chairs. It is declared to be an ornament to the locality. Mr. A. Lander, of



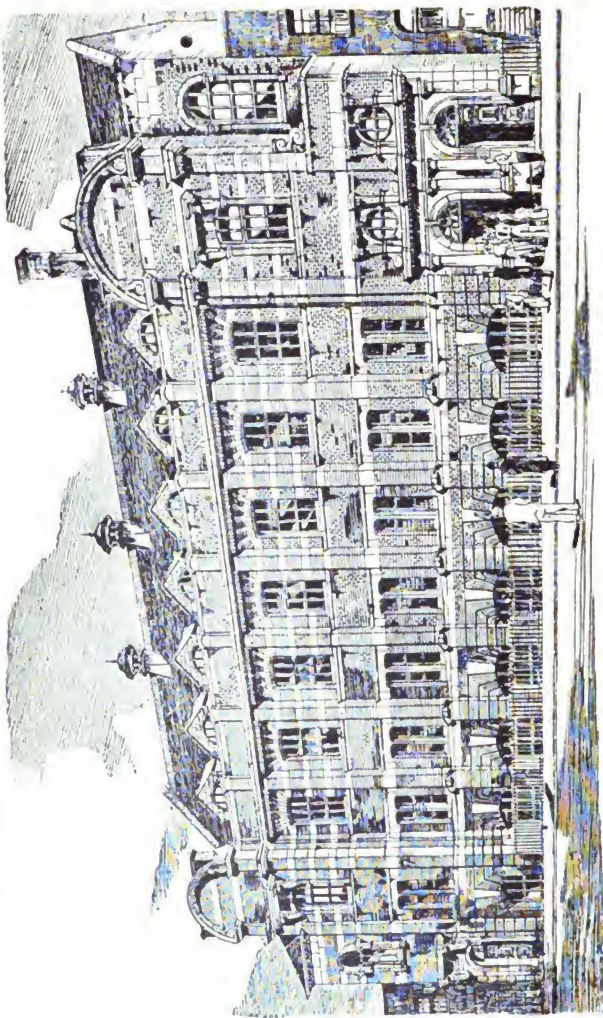
Barnstaple, is the architect, and Mr. J. Tamlin, of Appledore, the builder. The entire cost is £400. The stone was given by the gentleman from whom the freehold was purchased. The chapel was opened on 31st July, 1895, by the president of the Devon Association.

### CALLOW LAND CHAPEL, WATFORD.

*Minister*—J. STUART.

THIS chapel, now in course of erection, is the outcome of a desire on the part of the minister and members of the Church worshipping at Beechen-grove, Watford, to take their due share in providing for the spiritual necessities of a rapidly increasing industrial population which has sprung up within the last five or six years on the N.E. side of the town in consequence of the removal from Leighton Buzzard to Watford by the London and North-Western Railway Company of the staff of workmen employed upon the maintenance of their permanent way and station buildings south of Rugby. The railway company built a large number of houses, and a still larger number was built by private speculators, so that the present population is estimated at upwards of 2,500. The new chapel occupies a prominent position in Leavesden-road at its junction with Garfield-street, and it is anticipated that it will be opened early in the new year, at a cost for land, buildings, and fittings of about £1,600. There is also a site for a school, but for the present the chapel will be used for





BERESFORD STREET TABERNACLE, WOOLWICH.

school purposes, and, consequently, only seats with reversible backs are provided. The style of architecture is Early English Gothic, freely treated, and the structure is of brick, with roof of Broseley tiles. The internal dimensions are 59 feet by 31 feet 6 inches, in addition to the minister's vestry, classroom, &c., at the rear. The exterior is faced with Leverstock Green (grey) bricks, and the interior, above the panelled dado, with Beart's (Arlesey) white facing bricks, whilst the arches and reveals of doors and windows and the angles of buttresses, quoins, &c., are of red Leverstock Green facing bricks. The roof is open timbered in five bays, and has pitch pine trusses with arched ribs terminating on stone corbels. The windows are filled with quarried lights in subdued tints, popularly known as cathedral glazing. Due provision has been made for the ventilation of the chapel, and also for heating by hot water pipes on the low pressure system. The work is being carried out by Messrs. Andrews & Sons, builders, of Watford, under the superintendence of Mr. K. J. Beecham, architect, of Bushey. It is an interesting fact that architect and builders are all members of the Church at Beechen-grove.

### WOOLWICH TABERNACLE.

*Minister*—J. WILSON, M.L.S.B.

This building is now being erected in Beresford-street, Woolwich. The Building Committee experienced considerable difficulty in securing a site, and eventually obtained one which permits of the building fronting on to both Beresford-street and Ropeyard Rails. The accompanying sketch, which is a reduced copy of the architect's drawing, exhibited in this year's Royal Academy, shows the front to Beresford-street, and is a bold and ornate treatment in the Georgian style of architecture. The front is to be erected in best red bricks, with Monk's Park Bath stone dressings, cornices, &c. The Chapel, which will seat 2,000 people, is raised some seven feet above the level of the pavement, and the main entrance to it is approached by an arcade vestibule, with entrances from both streets. Beneath the chapel there is a large school-room or lecture hall to seat 1,200 people, which is partially below the level of the pavement. The gallery is reached by separate entrances and surrounds the interior of the building in the form of an amphitheatre. There is a large church parlour, which can be used as a separate room or thrown into the chapel by the raising of revolving shutters. In addition, there are vestries, classrooms, &c., to the number of six, all well lighted and ventilated. The roof inside the chapel is formed of open woodwork in pitch pine, with bold curved trusses projecting below the panelling of the roof, and the appearance is elegant. The walls are to be treated inside with pale straw-coloured facing bricks, and bands and patterns are to be in red and brindled bricks. All the pews are to be of best pitch pine, stained and varnished. The glazing of the windows will be in leaded lights, and cathedral glass of various designs will be used. The heating and ventilation have been well considered by the architect, and the system adopted will be by extract tubes and cowls fixed in the ridge of the roof, with Tobin tubes for the admission of fresh cold air in summer and ventilating radiators for the admission of warm fresh air in winter. It is proposed to heat the building by hot water under ordinary low-pressure, with pipes and radiators dispersed about the building at regular intervals. The electric light will be used, and pendants will be suspended from the roof, wall brackets, &c. The chapel floor and staircases are of fire-proof construction, and all the doors are arranged to open outwards, so as to be easily used in case of emergency. The building, exclusive of the site, is to cost £11,000. The builders are Messrs. James Smith and Sons, South Norwood, and the architect is Mr. W. H. Woodroffe, A.R.I.B.A., 214, Great Dover-street, London, S.E.

## II.—NEW CHAPELS.

| County.                   | Place.                                                                 | Sittings. | Cost. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|
| ENGLAND.                  |                                                                        |           | £     |
| Berkshire .. ..           | Newbury, North Brook-street—Mission Chapel in Long-lane .. ..          | 120       | 450   |
| Devonshire .. ..          | Thorverton—Mission Chapel at Bramford Speke .. ..                      | 120       | 250   |
| Essex .. ..               | South Woodford, George-lane .. ..                                      | 620       | 2,550 |
| Gloucestershire ..        | Stroud, John-street—Mission Chapel at Pagan Hill .. ..                 | ..        | 170   |
| Hampshire .. ..           | Portsmouth, Lake-road—Mission Hall in London-road .. ..                | 250       | 2,500 |
|                           | Southsea, Elm Grove — Mission Chapel at Denmead .. ..                  | 150       | 135   |
| Hertfordshire ..          | Bishop's Stortford—Mission Hall at Farnham ( <i>Essex</i> ) .. ..      | 150       | 175   |
| Huntingdonshire..         | Ramsey, Great Whyte .. ..                                              | 350       | 850   |
| Lancashire .. ..          | Blackburn, Leamington-street .. ..                                     | 800       | 5,263 |
|                           | Liverpool: Bootle, Derby-road (Temporary Iron Building) .. ..          | 200       | 200   |
| Metropolitan ..           | Leytonstone, Cann Hall-road—Mission Hall in Edith-road .. ..           | 250       | 643   |
|                           | Silvertown .. ..                                                       | 350       | 1,100 |
| Northamptonshire          | Rushden, Old Chapel — Mission Chapel at Hinwick ( <i>Beds.</i> ) .. .. | 60        | 50    |
| Nottinghamshire..         | Nottingham, Woodborough-road .. ..                                     | 980       | 5,000 |
| Sussex .. ..              | Burgess Hill .. ..                                                     | 230       | 1,100 |
| Wiltshire .. ..           | Salisbury, Brown-street—Mission Chapel at Coombe Bissett .. ..         | 150       | 350   |
| WALES AND MONMOUTH-SHIRE. |                                                                        |           |       |
| Anglesey .. ..            | Holyhead, Edmond-street .. ..                                          | 1,060     | 2,700 |
| Carmarthenshire ..        | Foelcwan, Noddfa—Mission Chapel at Cwm Mydrim .. ..                    | 180       | 420   |
|                           | Llanely, Caersalem .. ..                                               | 800       | 2,200 |
| Carnarvonshire ..         | Llanfairfechan—Mission Chapel at Penmaenmawr .. ..                     | 200       | 1,035 |
| Denbighshire .. ..        | Llangollen, Penybryn .. ..                                             | 310       | 2,300 |
| Glamorganshire ..         | Cardiff, Splott-road .. ..                                             | 1,100     | 4,700 |
|                           | Cymmer (Porth), Pïsgah .. ..                                           | 400       | 868   |
|                           | Glancynon .. ..                                                        | 900       | 2,000 |
|                           | Penarth, Tabernacle .. ..                                              | 1,000     | 3,000 |
|                           | Pontypridd, Rhondda .. ..                                              | 800       | —     |
|                           | Tonyrefail .. ..                                                       | 650       | 1,520 |
|                           | Troedyrhiw, Bethel .. ..                                               | 600       | 1,800 |
|                           | Wattstown .. ..                                                        | 600       | 2,000 |
|                           | Wauntrodau, Bethel .. ..                                               | 280       | 1,025 |

| County.              | Place.                                           | Sittings. | Cost.    |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Pembrokeshire .. ..  | Cemaes, Penuel .. .. .                           | 200       | £<br>500 |
|                      | Llanglofan—Mission Chapel at Mathry ..           | ..        | 280      |
| Monmouthshire .. ..  | Ebbw Vale, Providence .. ..                      | 300       | —        |
|                      | Newbridge (E.)—Mission Chapel at Crumlin .. .. . | 300       | —        |
| SCOTLAND.            |                                                  |           |          |
| Forfarshire .. ..    | Dundee, Ward-road .. .. .                        | 650       | 4,300    |
| Lanarkshire .. ..    | Cambuslang .. .. .                               | 500       | 2,500    |
|                      | Coatbridge .. .. .                               | 500       | 1,250    |
|                      | Hamilton .. .. .                                 | 450       | 850      |
| Shetland Isles .. .. | Lerwick .. .. .                                  | 380       | 1,070    |
| IRELAND.             |                                                  |           |          |
| Limerick .. ..       | Limerick .. .. .                                 | 210       | 2,500    |
| TOTALS .. ..         |                                                  | 17,150    | 59,604   |

### III.—CHAPEL IMPROVEMENTS, NEW SCHOOL ROOMS, CLASS ROOMS, &c.

| County.         | Place.                           | Work done.                                                                                     | Cost. |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| ENGLAND.        |                                  |                                                                                                | £     |
| Bedfordshire    | Cotton End.. ..                  | New Schoolroom .. ..                                                                           | 450   |
| Berkshire ..    | Reading, Wycliffe.. ..           | New Infants' Schoolroom .. ..                                                                  | 210   |
| Buckinghamshire | Chesham, Broadway .. ..          | New Schoolroom .. ..                                                                           | 1,129 |
|                 | Wendover .. ..                   | New Schoolroom .. ..                                                                           | 442   |
| Cambridgeshire  | March, Centenary Church          | Renovation and Enlargement of Chapel .. ..                                                     | 300   |
|                 | Waterbeach .. ..                 | Renovation of Chapel .. ..                                                                     | 450   |
| Cheshire ..     | Altrincham.. ..                  | Improvement to Chapel Premises .. ..                                                           | 30    |
| Cornwall ..     | St. Austell .. ..                | Enlargement of Schoolroom .. ..                                                                | 100   |
| Derbyshire      | Sawley .. ..                     | Enlargement of Schoolroom .. ..                                                                | 50    |
| Devonshire      | Ashwater .. ..                   | New Schoolroom .. ..                                                                           | 100   |
|                 | Bideford .. ..                   | Enlargement of Classrooms .. ..                                                                | 46    |
|                 | Croyde .. ..                     | Enlargement of Schoolroom .. ..                                                                | 90    |
|                 | Totnes .. ..                     | Renovation of Chapel, and Enlargement of Vestry and Infants' Schoolroom .. ..                  | 120   |
| Durham ..       | Waterhouses .. ..                | Enlargement of Chapel .. ..                                                                    | 220   |
| Essex ..        | Grays, Tabernacle .. ..          | Enlargement of Schoolroom .. ..                                                                | 40    |
|                 | Rayleigh .. ..                   | Renovation of Chapel .. ..                                                                     | 40    |
| Gloucestershire | Bristol, Old King-street .. ..   | Restoration of Chapel, &c. .. ..                                                               | 2,500 |
|                 | Hanham .. ..                     | Enlargement of Chapel .. ..                                                                    | 220   |
| Hampshire       | Blackfield Common .. ..          | Improvements to Chapel .. ..                                                                   | 35    |
|                 | Emsworth .. ..                   | New School and Classrooms .. ..                                                                | 300   |
| Hertfordshire   | Poulner .. ..                    | New Windows .. ..                                                                              | 4     |
|                 | St. Albans, Verulam-road         | Enlargement of Chapel, &c. .. ..                                                               | 250   |
| Huntingdonshire | Huntingdon, Trinity (U.)         | Enlargement of <i>Hartford</i> Chapel, and reseating of Chapel at <i>Little Stukeley</i> .. .. | 249   |
| Kent ..         | Gravesend, Peacock-street        | Renovation of Chapel .. ..                                                                     | 62    |
|                 | Sittingbourne .. ..              | New Mission Room at <i>Bapchild</i> .. ..                                                      | —     |
| Lancashire      | Blackburn, Montague-street .. .. | New Organ .. ..                                                                                | 450   |
|                 | Clayton-le-Moors .. ..           | Erection of Gallery and alteration to Classrooms .. ..                                         | 120   |
|                 | Manchester, Moss Side .. ..      | Enlargement of Chapel .. ..                                                                    | —     |
| Leicestershire  | Hinckley .. ..                   | New Schoolroom .. ..                                                                           | 1,000 |
| Lincolnshire    | Burgh and Monksthorpe            | Cleaning and Repairing Chapel .. ..                                                            | 25    |

| County                   | Place.                                      | Work done.                                                                  | Cost. |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
|                          |                                             |                                                                             | £     |
| Metropolitan ..          | Blackheath, Shooter's Hill-road .. ..       | Enlargement of Chapel ..                                                    | 220   |
|                          | Camberwell, Cottage-green                   | Renewal of Heating Apparatus .. ..                                          | 25    |
|                          | Catford Hill .. ..                          | Purchase of additional land .. ..                                           | 196   |
|                          | Leytonstone, Fairlop-road                   | New Classrooms and Institute .. ..                                          | 950   |
|                          | Tottenham, Westerfield-rd.                  | Purchase of Hall .. ..                                                      | —     |
|                          | Wood Green, Finsbury-rd.                    | Improvements to Chapel                                                      | 200   |
| Norfolk .. ..            | Stalham .. ..                               | New Manse .. ..                                                             | 500   |
| Northamptonshire         | Kettering, Fuller Chapel                    | Purchase of land .. ..                                                      | 400   |
|                          | Northampton, College-street .. ..           | Enlargement of <i>Compton Street</i> Schoolroom ..                          | 320   |
|                          | St. Michael's-road (U.)                     | New Schoolroom .. ..                                                        | 600   |
| Nottinghamshire          | Kirkby, East .. ..                          | Acquisition of new Property .. ..                                           | 300   |
|                          | Nottingham: Lenton, New Woodborough-road .. | Restoration of Chapel ..                                                    | 100   |
|                          |                                             | Enlargement of Schoolroom .. ..                                             | —     |
| Rutlandshire ..          | Oakham, Melton-road ..                      | New Schoolrooms .. ..                                                       | 500   |
| Somersetshire ..         | Pill .. ..                                  | Enlargement of Chapel ..                                                    | 309   |
| Staffordshire ..         | Burton-on-Trent, New-st.                    | Enlargement of Schoolroom, additional work, &c. .. ..                       | 500   |
| Suffolk .. ..            | Bury St. Edmund's, Garland-street .. ..     | New Schoolroom at <i>Whepstead</i> .. ..                                    | 65    |
|                          | Gorleston .. ..                             | New Schoolroom .. ..                                                        | 300   |
|                          | Ipswich, Burlington                         | New Classrooms .. ..                                                        | —     |
| Sussex .. ..             | Brighton, Florence-road..                   | New Schoolroom (used for Worship at present) ..                             | —     |
|                          | Crawley .. ..                               | Enlargement of Schoolroom .. ..                                             | 120   |
|                          | Worthing .. ..                              | Enlargement of Chapel ..                                                    | 300   |
| Warwickshire ..          | Leamington, Warwick-st.                     | Enlargement of Chapel and New Schoolroom ..                                 | 1,747 |
| Wiltshire .. ..          | Bratton .. ..                               | New Baptistery .. ..                                                        | 60    |
| Worcestershire ..        | Inkberrow .. ..                             | New American Organ, and porch to chapel ..                                  | 29    |
|                          | Kidderminster .. ..                         | Renovation of Church-st. chapel and new organ for <i>Lorne street</i> .. .. | 592   |
| Yorkshire .. ..          | Blackley .. ..                              | Renovation of Chapel and new Organ .. ..                                    | 750   |
|                          | Cullingworth .. ..                          | New Classrooms .. ..                                                        | 30    |
|                          | Ossett .. ..                                | New Schoolroom .. ..                                                        | 570   |
|                          | Polemoor .. ..                              | Purchase of property for extension of Burial Ground .. ..                   | 450   |
| WALES AND MONMOUTHSHIRE. |                                             |                                                                             |       |
| Anglesey .. ..           | Holyhead, Edmond-street                     | New Schoolroom .. ..                                                        | —     |
| Brecknockshire ..        | Brynmawr, King-street ..                    | New Porch to Chapel ..                                                      | 22    |
| Cardiganshire ..         | Lampeter—                                   |                                                                             |       |
|                          | Silian, Bethel .. ..                        | New Schoolroom .. ..                                                        | 150   |
| Carmarthenshire          | Landoverly .. ..                            | Renewal of front of Chapel, &c. .. ..                                       | 28    |
|                          | Llanelly, Caersalem ..                      | New Schoolroom .. ..                                                        | 500   |

| County.           | Place.                     | Work done.                                             | Cost.          |
|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Carnarvonshire .. | Port Madoc, Berea (Sc.)..  | Enlargement of Chapel ..                               | 130            |
| Denbighshire ..   | Llangollen, Penybryn ..    | New Schoolroom .. ..                                   | —              |
|                   | Penycae .. ..              | New Gallery to Chapel ..                               | —              |
|                   | Rhosllanerchrugog ..       | New Minister's House ..                                | 400            |
| Flintshire .. ..  | Axtyn (W.).. ..            | Repairs to Chapel ..                                   | 3              |
| Glamorganshire..  | Aberdare, Abernant ..      | Enlargement of Chapel and Schoolroom ..                | 1,920          |
|                   | Abergwynfi, Caersalem ..   | Enlargement of Chapel ..                               | 96             |
|                   | Cardiff, Tabernacle (W.).. | Renovation of Chapel, &c.                              | 250            |
|                   | Hengoed .. ..              | New Schoolroom at <i>Llanbradach</i> .. ..             | 400            |
|                   | Maesteg, Bethania ..       | New Schoolroom .. ..                                   | 610            |
|                   | Merthyr Tydvil, Cefn Coed  | Renovation of Chapel ..                                | —              |
|                   | Neath, Bethany .. ..       | Repairs to Chapel ..                                   | 11             |
|                   | Penydarren.. ..            | Boundary wall and repairs to Chapel .. ..              | 90             |
|                   | Pontllyw .. ..             | Enlargement of Schoolroom .. ..                        | —              |
|                   | Pontrhydydyff (Maesteg)..  | Repairs to Chapel ..                                   | 22             |
|                   | Pontrhydyfen .. ..         | Alterations to Chapel ..                               | 122            |
|                   | Wauntrodau, Ararat ..      | Enlargement of Burial Ground .. ..                     | 105            |
| Pembrokeshire ..  | Fishguard, Hermon ..       | Enlargement of Schoolroom at <i>Lower Fishguard</i> .. | 80             |
| Radnorshire ..    | Nantgwyn .. ..             | New Vestry .. ..                                       | 100            |
| Monmouthshire     | Cross Keys (Newport) ..    | Purchase of house for Minister .. ..                   | 800            |
|                   | Newport, St. Mary-street   | New Classrooms .. ..                                   | 425            |
|                   | Stow Hill .. ..            | New Organ, &c. .. ..                                   | 172            |
| SCOTLAND.         |                            |                                                        |                |
| Ayrshire .. ..    | Ayr .. ..                  | Improvements to Baptistery .. ..                       | 4              |
| Lanarkshire ..    | Cambuslang .. ..           | New Schoolroom .. ..                                   | —              |
| Perthshire ..     | Crieff .. ..               | Enlargement of Schoolroom .. ..                        | 53             |
| Shetland Isles .. | Lerwick .. ..              | New Schoolroom .. ..                                   | —              |
| TOTAL .. ..       |                            |                                                        | <u>£25,658</u> |

## IV.—CHAPEL DEBTS PAID OFF OR DIMINISHED.

| Place.                        | Amount. | Place.                       | Amount. |
|-------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|
| ENGLAND.                      |         | DEVONSHIRE (contd.)—         |         |
| —                             |         | Okehampton .. ..             | £ 15    |
| BEDFORDSHIRE—                 | £       | Sourton .. ..                | 5       |
| Ampthill (U.) .. ..           | 40      | Stonehouse .. ..             | 10      |
| Bedford, Rothsay-road ..      | 200     | Torrington, Great ..         | 60      |
| Luton, Wellington-street ..   | 200     | Totnes .. ..                 | 7       |
| Stevington .. ..              | 30      | DURHAM—                      |         |
| BERKSHIRE—                    |         | Bishop Auckland .. ..        | 35      |
| Maidenhead .. ..              | 50      | Crook .. ..                  | 37      |
| Newbury, North Brook-street   | 379     | Hartlepool, West .. ..       | 12      |
| Reading, King's-road .. ..    | 70      | South Shields, Tabernacle .. | 30      |
| BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—              |         | Sunderland, Lindsay-road ..  | 50      |
| Fenny Stratford .. ..         | 228     | Waterhouses .. ..            | 220     |
| Newton Longville .. ..        | 5       | ESSEX—                       |         |
| Olney .. ..                   | 102     | Barking .. ..                | 85      |
| Quainton .. ..                | 21      | Brentwood .. ..              | 20      |
| Stony Stratford and Loughton  | 30      | Clacton-on-Sea (U.) .. ..    | 250     |
| Wendover .. ..                | 306     | Coggeshall .. ..             | 75      |
| Wycombe, Union Church ..      | 20      | Colchester, Eld Lane .. ..   | 170     |
| CAMBRIDGESHIRE—               |         | Grays, Tabernacle .. ..      | 40      |
| Histon .. ..                  | 97      | Saffron Walden .. ..         | 90      |
| March, Centenary Church ..    | 220     | Southend, Clarence-road ..   | 50      |
| Waterbeach .. ..              | 350     | GLOUCESTERSHIRE—             |         |
| CHESHIRE—                     |         | Cirencester .. ..            | 134     |
| Crewe, Union Street .. ..     | 40      | Coleford .. ..               | 30      |
| New Brighton .. ..            | 20      | Longhope, Zion .. ..         | 65      |
| CORNWALL—                     |         | Lydbrook .. ..               | 20      |
| Calstock and Metherill ..     | 4       | Old Sodbury:                 |         |
| Hayle .. ..                   | 10      | Codrington .. ..             | 139     |
| Launceston .. ..              | 20      | Stroud, John Street .. ..    | 110     |
| CUMBERLAND—                   |         | Thornbury:                   |         |
| Carlisle .. ..                | 30      | Tytherington .. ..           | 60      |
| Millom .. ..                  | 20      | HAMPSHIRE—                   |         |
| DERBYSHIRE—                   |         | Aldershot .. ..              | 100     |
| Crich .. ..                   | 7       | Andover .. ..                | 10      |
| Derby, Watson-street .. ..    | 10      | Boscombe .. ..               | 45      |
| Heanor .. ..                  | 20      | Bournemouth, Lansdowne ..    | 55      |
| Ilkeston, Queen-street .. ..  | 10      | West Cliff Tabernacle ..     | 460     |
| South Street .. ..            | 10      | Cosham, East .. ..           | 5       |
| Long Eaton, Station-street .. | 18      | Fleet .. ..                  | 25      |
| Measham and Netherseal        |         | Gosport, Avenue-road .. ..   | 75      |
| (Manse) .. ..                 | 120     | Brockhurst .. ..             | 25      |
| Ripley .. ..                  | 20      | Isle of Wight:               |         |
| Swadlincote .. ..             | 20      | Ryde, Park-road .. ..        | 30      |
| Swanwick .. ..                | 20      | Ventnor .. ..                | 28      |
| DEVONSHIRE—                   |         | Odiham .. ..                 | 3       |
| Ashwater .. ..                | 20      | Portsmouth:                  |         |
| Bideford .. ..                | 320     | Landport, Commercial-road .. | 25      |
| Bovey Tracey .. ..            | 5       | Southsea, Castle-road .. ..  | 10      |
| Devonport, Pembroke-street .. | 10      | Elm-grove .. ..              | 350     |
| Ilfracombe .. ..              | 62      | Denmead .. ..                | 113     |
|                               |         | Southampton, Portland ..     | 50      |



| Place.                        | Amount. | Place.                         | Amount. |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|
| HEREFORDSHIRE—                | £       | LEICESTERSHIRE (contd.)—       | £       |
| Hereford, Commercial-road..   | 263     | Leicester:                     |         |
| Leominster .. .. .            | 10      | Belgrave-road Tabernacle..     | 220     |
| HERTFORDSHIRE—                |         | Belvoir-street:                |         |
| Breachwood Green .. ..        | 15      | Harvey-lane:                   |         |
| King's Langley .. .. .        | 250     | Cropstone .. .. .              | 105     |
| St. Albans, Verulam-road ..   | 170     | Huncote .. .. .                | 12      |
| HUNTINGDONSHIRE—              |         | Carley-street.. .. .           | 30      |
| Bluntisham .. .. .            | 190     | Clarendon Hall .. ..           | 2,000   |
| Bythorn .. .. .               | 10      | Loughborough, Baxter Gate..    | 15      |
| KENT—                         |         | Mount-Sorrel .. .. .           | 15      |
| Brabourne .. .. .             | 8       | Shepshed, Belton-street ..     | 36      |
| Hawkhurst .. .. .             | 25      | Charnwood-road .. ..           | 20      |
| Herne Bay .. .. .             | 30      | Syston .. .. .                 | 20      |
| Loose .. .. .                 | 20      | LINCOLNSHIRE—                  |         |
| New Brompton .. .. .          | 275     | Fleet .. .. .                  | 60      |
| St. Peter's .. .. .           | 50      | Gt. Grimsby, Victoria-street.. | 70      |
| Sheerness, Strode-crescent .. | 22      | Louth, Eastgate .. .. .        | 10      |
| Yalding .. .. .               | 140     | Sutterton .. .. .              | 100     |
| LANCASHIRE—                   |         | METROPOLITAN—                  |         |
| Blackburn, Montague-street..  | 200     | Battersea:                     |         |
| Burnley, Colne-road .. ..     | 300     | Battersea Park Tabernacle      | 300     |
| Mount Pleasant .. .. .        | 50      | York-road .. .. .              | 37      |
| Clayton-le-Moors .. .. .      | 40      | Beckenham .. .. .              | 100     |
| Dalton-in-Furness .. .. .     | 30      | Blackheath, Shooter's Hill-rd. | 100     |
| Edgeside .. .. .              | 25      | Brixton, Barrington-road ..    | 150     |
| Garston .. .. .               | 30      | Stockwell-road Tabernacle      | 100     |
| Heywood .. .. .               | 60      | Brixton Hill, New Park-road    | 138     |
| Hurstwood .. .. .             | 20      | Bromley (Kent), Park-road ..   | 100     |
| Leigh .. .. .                 | 575     | Brondesbury .. .. .            | 280     |
| Liverpool:                    |         | Camberwell:                    |         |
| Myrtle-street:                |         | Camberwell New-road,           |         |
| Earlestown .. .. .            | 129     | Clarendon .. .. .              | 127     |
| St. Helen's, Park-road ..     | 17      | Mansion House-square .. ..     | 20      |
| Prince's Gate .. .. .         | 250     | Catford-hill .. .. .           | 850     |
| Nelson, Carr-road .. .. .     | 40      | Clapham Junction, Meyrick-     |         |
| Oldham:                       |         | road .. .. .                   | 140     |
| Hollinwood, Beulah .. ..      | 20      | Ealing, Haven-green .. ..      | 1,000   |
| King-street .. .. .           | 210     | Erith, Queen-street .. ..      | 162     |
| Preston, Ashton-on-Ribble ..  | 52      | Finchley, North .. .. .        | 400     |
| Pole-street .. .. .           | 30      | Forest-hill, Sydenham Ch. ..   | 30      |
| Southport, Scarisbrick New-   |         | Hackney, Lauriston-road ..     | 50      |
| road .. .. .                  | 1,100   | Hanwell (U.) .. .. .           | 40      |
| St. Helen's, Boundary-road .. | 30      | Harlesden .. .. .              | 50      |
| Hall-street .. .. .           | 120     | Hendon, Finchley-road .. ..    | 97      |
| Tyldesley (W.) .. .. .        | 18      | Holloway, Upper .. .. .        | 200     |
| Vale, near Todmorden .. ..    | 100     | Honor Oak .. .. .              | 50      |
| Widnes .. .. .                | 15      | Lee, Bromley-road .. .. .      | 240     |
| Wigan, Scarisbrick-street ..  | 140     | Leyton, Vicarage-road .. ..    | 30      |
| LEICESTERSHIRE—               |         | Leytonstone, Cann Hall-road    | 100     |
| Barrow-on-Soar .. .. .        | 25      | Fairlop-road .. .. .           | 450     |
| Coalville, Ashby-road .. ..   | 40      | Limehouse: East India-road,    |         |
| London-road .. .. .           | 200     | Pekin-street .. .. .           | 100     |
| Earl Shilton .. .. .          | 25      | Nunhead, Edith-road.. ..       | 475     |
| Hathern.. .. .                | 10      | Peckham, South London          |         |
| Hinckley .. .. .              | 300     | Tabernacle .. .. .             | 50      |
| Hose .. .. .                  | 10      | Penge, Maple-road .. .. .      | 50      |
| Hugglescote .. .. .           | 85      | Plumstead, Park-road .. ..     | 30      |
| Ibstock .. .. .               | 250     | Putney, Werter-road .. ..      | 125     |
|                               |         | Richmond, Duke-street .. ..    | 150     |

| Place.                        | Amount. | Place.                          | Amount. |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|
| <b>METROPOLITAN (contd.)—</b> |         | <b>SUFFOLK—</b>                 |         |
| Sidcup .. .. .                | 100     | Bury St. Edmunds, Westgate-rd   | £ 31    |
| Silvertown .. .. .            | 200     | Gorleston .. .. .               | 240     |
| Upton, Upton Cross .. .. .    | 15      | Ipswich, Burlington .. .. .     | 850     |
| Wallington .. .. .            | 50      | <b>SUSSEX—</b>                  |         |
| Wandsworth, Northcote-road    | 200     | Brighton, Queen's-square ..     | 40      |
| Wood Green, Finsbury-road :   |         | St. Leonards .. .. .            | 60      |
| <i>Bowes Park</i> .. .. .     | 50      | <b>WARWICKSHIRE—</b>            |         |
| <b>NORFOLK—</b>               |         | <b>Birmingham :</b>             |         |
| Carleton Rode (Attleboro') .. | 10      | Aston Park, Christ Church       | 50      |
| Lynn, Union Chapel .. .. .    | 20      | Great King-street .. .. .       | 50      |
| Swaffham .. .. .              | 90      | Hagley-road .. .. .             | 82      |
| <b>NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—</b>      |         | Handsworth, Hamstead-road       | 300     |
| Brington .. .. .              | 20      | Highgate-park .. .. .           | 37      |
| Burton Latimer .. .. .        | 170     | Small Heath, Coventry-road      | 77      |
| Kingsthorpe .. .. .           | 130     | Smethwick .. .. .               | 30      |
| Northampton : College-street, |         | Nuneaton .. .. .                | 10      |
| <i>Compton-street</i> .. .. . | 193     | Stratford-on-Avon .. .. .       | 20      |
| Mount Pleasant .. .. .        | 156     | <b>WILTSHIRE—</b>               |         |
| Towcester .. .. .             | 20      | Devizes, Sheep-street.. ..      | 67      |
| Walgrave .. .. .              | 10      | Limpley Stoke.. .. .            | 8       |
| <b>NORTHUMBERLAND—</b>        |         | Swindon, Tabernacle .. .. .     | 133     |
| Newcastle, Jesmond :          |         | <b>WORCESTERSHIRE—</b>          |         |
| <i>Byker</i> .. .. .          | 30      | Kidderminster .. .. .           | 212     |
| <b>NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—</b>       |         | Netherton, Ebenezer .. .. .     | 10      |
| Arnold .. .. .                | 15      | Stourbridge .. .. .             | 15      |
| Eastwood .. .. .              | 10      | <b>YORKSHIRE—</b>               |         |
| Hucknall Torkard .. .. .      | 40      | Armley, Carr Crofts .. .. .     | 65      |
| Kimberley .. .. .             | 13      | Barnoldswick .. .. .            | 80      |
| Kirkby, East .. .. .          | 20      | Barnsley, Sheffield-road        | 60      |
| Newark .. .. .                | 26      | Batley .. .. .                  | 25      |
| Nottingham :                  |         | Blackley.. .. .                 | 300     |
| Basford, New, Chelsea-st..    | 20      | Bradford, Infirmary-street      | 12      |
| Hyson Green .. .. .           | 40      | Ripley-street.. .. .            | 400     |
| Radford .. .. .               | 10      | Clayton .. .. .                 | 80      |
| Woodborough-road .. .. .      | 3,210   | Doncaster .. .. .               | 140     |
| Retford .. .. .               | 20      | Driffield .. .. .               | 150     |
| Stapleford .. .. .            | 15      | Earby-in-Craven .. .. .         | 200     |
| Sutton Bonnington .. .. .     | 5       | Elland .. .. .                  | 100     |
| Sutton-in-Ashfield :          |         | Gildersome .. .. .              | 135     |
| Eastfield-side .. .. .        | 30      | Huddersfield, New North-rd.     | 450     |
| Wood-street .. .. .           | 20      | Hull, Beverley-road .. .. .     | 70      |
| <b>OXFORDSHIRE—</b>           |         | Leeds, Blenheim .. .. .         | 226     |
| Oxford, New-road .. .. .      | 50      | Burley-road .. .. .             | 170     |
| <b>SHROPSHIRE—</b>            |         | York-road .. .. .               | 20      |
| Whitchurch .. .. .            | 15      | Lydgate .. .. .                 | 80      |
| <b>SOMERSETSHIRE—</b>         |         | Middlesbro', Marton-road ..     | 50      |
| Bath, Hay-hill .. .. .        | 90      | Nazebottom .. .. .              | 5       |
| Highbridge .. .. .            | 25      | Polemoor .. .. .                | 200     |
| Pill .. .. .                  | 154     | Rodley .. .. .                  | 50      |
| Twerton-on-Avon .. .. .       | 100     | <b>Scarborough : West Gate,</b> |         |
| <b>STAFFORDSHIRE—</b>         |         | Ebenezer .. .. .                | 20      |
| Brierley-hill .. .. .         | 20      | Sheffield, Attercliffe .. .. .  | 75      |
| Burslem.. .. .                | 120     | Hillsborough .. .. .            | 560     |
| Coseley, Ebenezer .. .. .     | 4       | Walkley .. .. .                 | 15      |
| Tamworth .. .. .              | 15      | Skipton, Belmont .. .. .        | 220     |
| Wednesbury .. .. .            | 50      | Slaithwaite, Zion .. .. .       | 450     |
| West Bromwich .. .. .         | 200     | Stanningley .. .. .             | 90      |
| Willenhall, Little London ..  | 50      | Thornaby-on-Tees .. .. .        | 20      |

| Place.                           | Amount. | Place.                          | Amount. |
|----------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|
| <b>WALES AND MONMOUTH-SHIRE.</b> |         | <b>GLAMORGANSHIRE (contd.)—</b> |         |
| <b>BRECKNOCKSHIRE—</b>           |         | Blaenclydach .. ..              | 135     |
| Hay .. ..                        | 20      | Bridgend, Ruamah .. ..          | 50      |
| Talgarth .. ..                   | 50      | Bryncethin .. ..                | 10      |
| <b>CARDIGANSHIRE—</b>            |         | Cardiff:                        |         |
| Aberystwyth, Alfred-place ..     | 270     | Canton (W.) .. ..               | 12      |
| Lampeter:                        |         | Grange Town .. ..               | 20      |
| Silian, Bethel .. ..             | 100     | Tabernacle .. ..                | 150     |
| Llanrhystid .. ..                | 100     | Woodville-road .. ..            | 50      |
| <b>CARMARTHENSHIRE—</b>          |         | Clydach, Calvaria .. ..         | 70      |
| Cwmsarnddu .. ..                 | 25      | Craigcefnparc, Elim .. ..       | 66      |
| Foelcwan, Noddfa:                |         | Croesyparc (Cardiff) .. ..      | 12      |
| <i>Cwm Mydrim</i> .. ..          | 5       | Cwmaman .. ..                   | 190     |
| Llanelly, Caersalem .. ..        | 100     | Cwmavon .. ..                   | 40      |
| Pwll (Llanelly). Bethlehem ..    | 75      | Cwm Clydach, Calvaria .. ..     | 100     |
| <b>CARNARVONSHIRE—</b>           |         | Cwmfelin .. ..                  | 30      |
| Bangor, Penrallt-road .. ..      | 80      | Cwmgors .. ..                   | 40      |
| Galltraeth .. ..                 | 4       | Cwmpark .. ..                   | 190     |
| Garn, Horeb .. ..                | 10      | Deri, Tabernacle .. ..          | 50      |
| Llandudno, Mostyn-street ..      | 300     | Dowlais, Beulah .. ..           | 70      |
| Llanfairfechan, Libanus ..       | 15      | Caersalem .. ..                 | 90      |
| <i>Penmaenmawr</i> .. ..         | 635     | Hebron .. ..                    | 40      |
| Penygroes .. ..                  | 20      | Moriah .. ..                    | 90      |
| <b>DENBIGHSHIRE—</b>             |         | Ferndale, Salem Newydd ..       | 122     |
| Coedpoeth, Bethesda .. ..        | 5       | Fochriw .. ..                   | 35      |
| Tabernacle .. ..                 | 10      | Gilfach Goch .. ..              | 25      |
| Colwyn, Calvaria .. ..           | 18      | Glais, Peniel .. ..             | 25      |
| Glynceiriog .. ..                | 39      | Glyn Neath, Bethel .. ..        | 40      |
| Llangollen, Castle-street (W.)   | 400     | Lantwit-varldre .. ..           | 30      |
| Penybryn .. ..                   | 850     | Maesteg, Bethel .. ..           | 50      |
| Llanrwst .. ..                   | 102     | Caersalem .. ..                 | 80      |
| Moss, Salem .. ..                | 20      | Calvaria .. ..                  | 20      |
| Ponkey, Zion .. ..               | 10      | Zion .. ..                      | 30      |
| Rhosllanerchrugog .. ..          | 100     | Merthyr Tydvil, Aion ..         | 26      |
| Wrexham, Chester-street ..       | 5       | George Town .. ..               | 30      |
| Rhos-ddu .. ..                   | 281     | Zion .. ..                      | 100     |
| <b>FLINTSHIRE—</b>               |         | Merthyr Vale, Calvaria ..       | 50      |
| Caerwys .. ..                    | 30      | Zion .. ..                      | 200     |
| Lixwm (Holywell) .. ..           | 5       | Mountain Ash (Rhos) ..          | 50      |
| Rhuddlan .. ..                   | 3       | Nantymoel, Horeb .. ..          | 500     |
| Treuddyn .. ..                   | 12      | Penarth, Penuel .. ..           | 85      |
| <b>GLAMORGANSHIRE—</b>           |         | Penrhiwceiber, Jerusalem ..     | 15      |
| Aberavon, Ebenezer .. ..         | 170     | Pentre, Moriah .. ..            | 100     |
| Water-street .. ..               | 30      | Zion .. ..                      | 30      |
| Aberdare:                        |         | Penydarren .. ..                | 75      |
| Aberaman (W.) .. ..              | 70      | Penygraig .. ..                 | 206     |
| Abercwmboye .. ..                | 55      | Pontardawe, Elim .. ..          | 34      |
| Abernant .. ..                   | 320     | Pontilw .. ..                   | 30      |
| Cwmbach .. ..                    | 130     | Pontrhydydyff (Maesteg) ..      | 20      |
| Trecynon, Mill-street .. ..      | 50      | Pontrhydyfen .. ..              | 42      |
| Aberfan .. ..                    | 50      | Pontycymmer, Noddfa .. ..       | 20      |
| Barry District:                  |         | Pontypridd, Rhondda ..          | 100     |
| Barry, Bethel .. ..              | 30      | Porth, Salem .. ..              | 242     |
| Bettws (Bridgend) .. ..          | 10      | Tabernacle .. ..                | 100     |
| Birchgrove .. ..                 | 50      | Resolven, Bethania .. ..        | 22      |
|                                  |         | Swansea:                        |         |
|                                  |         | Caersalem Newydd .. ..          | 215     |
|                                  |         | Cwmbwrla .. ..                  | 50      |
|                                  |         | Danygraig .. ..                 | 25      |
|                                  |         | Landore, Salem .. ..            | 30      |

| Place.                           | Amount | Place.                         | Amount. |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|---------|
| <b>GLAMORGANSHIRE (contd.)—</b>  |        | <b>MONMOUTHSHIRE (contd.)—</b> |         |
| Swansea (contd.)—                | £      | Pontypool, Bridge-street ..    | 20      |
| Mount Pleasant .. ..             | 158    | Sirhowy (W.) .. ..             | 20      |
| Philadelphia .. ..               | 96     | St. Mellon's .. ..             | 50      |
| York Place .. ..                 | 250    | Tredegar, George Town ..       | 15      |
| Tongwynlais, Aion (W.) ..        | 70     |                                |         |
| Salem .. ..                      | 15     | <b>SCOTLAND.</b>               |         |
| Tonyrefail .. ..                 | 347    | —                              |         |
| Treharris, Bethel .. ..          | 110    | <b>ABERDEENSHIRE—</b>          |         |
| Brynhyfyd .. ..                  | 337    | Aberdeen, Gilcomston-park ..   | 202     |
| Treorky, Noddfa .. ..            | 265    | Union-grove .. ..              | 30      |
| Horeb. .. ..                     | 28     | <b>ARGYLLSHIRE—</b>            |         |
| Tynewydd (Ogmore Vale) ..        | 15     | Lochgilphead .. ..             | 65      |
| Wauntrodau, Ararat .. ..         | 90     | <b>AYRSHIRE—</b>               |         |
| Ynysbir, Aion .. ..              | 110    | Irvine .. ..                   | 30      |
| Ynyslwyd .. ..                   | 90     | Kilmarnock .. ..               | 5       |
| Ynysybwl, Noddfa .. ..           | 90     | <b>DUMBARTONSHIRE—</b>         |         |
| Ystalyfera, Caersalem .. ..      | 25     | Clydebank .. ..                | 40      |
| Zoar .. ..                       | 10     | Kirkintilloch .. ..            | 17      |
| Ystrad, Nebo .. ..               | 220    | <b>FIFESHIRE—</b>              |         |
| Tabernacle .. ..                 | 20     | Cowdenbeath .. ..              | 8       |
| <b>MERIONETHSHIRE—</b>           |        | Kirkcaldy, Whyte's Causeway .. | 120     |
| Bala .. ..                       | 7      | Leven .. ..                    | 70      |
| Barmouth .. ..                   | 25     | <b>FORFARSHIRE—</b>            |         |
| Festiniog:                       |        | Dundee, Ward-road .. ..        | 4,096   |
| Calfarla .. ..                   | 29     | <b>LANARKSHIRE—</b>            |         |
| Moriah .. ..                     | 14     | Airdrie .. ..                  | 40      |
| Sion .. ..                       | 44     | Cambuslang .. ..               | 1,700   |
| Glyndyfrdwy .. ..                | 40     | Glasgow:                       |         |
| Harlech, Aion .. ..              | 6      | Bridgeton .. ..                | 16      |
| <b>MONTGOMERYSHIRE—</b>          |        | John Knox-street .. ..         | 45      |
| Caersws .. ..                    | 15     | Queen's Park .. ..             | 30      |
| Newtown .. ..                    | 2,000  | Springburn .. ..               | 42      |
| <b>PEMBROKESHIRE—</b>            |        | <b>MORAYSHIRE—</b>             |         |
| Creswell Quay, Pisgah ..         | 36     | Elgin .. ..                    | 30      |
| Fishguard: Hermon, <i>Lower</i>  |        | <b>PERTHSHIRE—</b>             |         |
| <i>Fishguard</i> .. ..           | 50     | Perth .. ..                    | 50      |
| Llangloffan, <i>Mathry</i> .. .. | 200    | <b>RENFREWSHIRE—</b>           |         |
| Maenclochog .. ..                | 87     | Greenock, Orangefield-place .. | 75      |
| Marloes .. ..                    | 80     | Paisley:                       |         |
| Pembroke Dock, Bush Street       | 75     | George-street .. ..            | 400     |
| High Street .. ..                | 120    | Victoria-place .. ..           | 45      |
| Pennar .. ..                     | 50     | <b>ROXBURGHSHIRE—</b>          |         |
| <b>RADNORSHIRE—</b>              |        | Hawick .. ..                   | 10      |
| Presteign .. ..                  | 5      | <b>SELKIRKSHIRE—</b>           |         |
| <b>MONMOUTHSHIRE—</b>            |        | Selkirk .. ..                  | 45      |
| Abercarn (W.) .. ..              | 90     | <b>SHETLAND ISLES—</b>         |         |
| Abergavenny, Frogmore-st. ..     | 450    | Lerwick .. ..                  | 529     |
| Blackwood, Mount Pleasant ..     | 50     | <b>WESTERN ISLES—</b>          |         |
| Blaenavon:                       |        | Mull, Bunessan .. ..           | 9       |
| Broad-street .. ..               | 50     |                                |         |
| Horeb .. ..                      | 5      | <b>CHANNEL ISLANDS.</b>        |         |
| Ebbw Vale, Newtown .. ..         | 5      | —                              |         |
| Goytre, Sharon .. ..             | 25     | <b>JERSEY—</b>                 |         |
| Machen, Siloam .. ..             | 15     | St. Helier .. ..               | 62      |
| Nash .. ..                       | 10     |                                |         |
| Newport, St. Mary-street ..      | 275    |                                |         |
| New Tredegar (W.) .. ..          | 60     |                                |         |
| Penheolybadd .. ..               | 10     |                                |         |
| Pontnewynydd (E.) .. ..          | 38     |                                |         |
|                                  |        | TOTAL .. ..                    | £57,392 |

## PART VIII.

### LIST OF BAPTIST MINISTERS IN THE BRITISH ISLES.

FOR THE YEAR COMMENCING JANUARY 1, 1896.

\*. NAMES ARE PLACED ON THIS LIST BY AN ANNUAL VOTE OF THE COUNCIL OF THE BAPTIST UNION. THE COUNCIL REQUIRE RECOMMENDATIONS EITHER (1) BY TUTORS OF COLLEGES, OR (2) BY COMMITTEES OF ASSOCIATIONS, OR (3) BY THREE MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL. SUCH RECOMMENDATIONS MUST BE IN THE HANDS OF THE SECRETARY NOT LATER THAN SEPTEMBER 15TH.

THE NAMES OF EVANGELISTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THIS LIST UNLESS THEY HAVE SERVED PREVIOUSLY AS PASTORS.

IN CASES WHERE THE PASTOR DOES NOT LIVE IN THE TOWN OR VILLAGE IN WHICH HIS CHAPEL IS SITUATED, THE NAME OF THE CHURCH IS INSERTED IN BRACKETS AFTER THE POSTAL ADDRESS, IN ORDER TO FACILITATE REFERENCE TO THE LIST OF CHURCHES (PAGES 201—293). THE NAME OF THE CHURCH IS INSERTED ALSO IN THE CASE OF EACH PASTOR IN THE "METROPOLITAN" SECTION (PAGES 233—241).

THE SAME INSTITUTION IS IN EACH CASE COMPRISED IN THE "COLLEGE" COLUMN UNDER THE DESIGNATIONS:—(1) "STEPNEY" AND "REGENT'S PARK"; (2) "BRADFORD" AND "RAWDON"; (3) "BURY" AND "MAN. CHESTER"; (4) "CHILWELL," "NOTTINGHAM" AND "MIDLAND"; (5) "LLANGOLLEN" AND "BANGOR"; (6) "PONTYPOOL" AND "CARDIFF"; AND (7) "BAP. TH. IN. EDIN.," "B.U.S.," AND "BAP. TH." (GLASGOW); THE LAST-NAMED PLACES BEING THE PRESENT LOCATIONS.

"METROPOLITAN" MEANS PASTORS' COLLEGE, METROPOLITAN TABERNACLE.

| Name and Postal Address.                                                      | College.                         | Ministry commenced |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| ABBOTT, W., 25, Argyle-street, Bedford.. ..                                   | .. ..                            | .. 1844            |
| Abraham, Harry, 35 York-place, Newport, Mon. ..                               | .. Metropolitan                  | .. 1877            |
| Acomb, Wm. Jas., 26 Welford-road, Handsworth, Bir-<br>mingham .. ..           | .. Metropolitan                  | .. 1871            |
| Adams, William, Bugbrook, Weedon .. ..                                        | .. Metropolitan                  | .. 1891            |
| Adamson, Thomas, Derby-road, Kegworth, Derby ..                               | .. Metropolitan                  | .. 1889            |
| Adey, William Thomas, 41, Fore-street, Kingsbridge                            | .. Regent's Park                 | .. 1864            |
| Aikenhead, Robert, 203, Mary-street, Balsall Heath, Bir-<br>mingham .. ..     | .. Bradford                      | .. 1847            |
| Aitken, James Richmond, M.A. (GLAS.), Siriol House, Olney, S.O., Bucks. .. .. | Reg. Pk., Edin.<br>U. & Glas. U. | 1893               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                 | College.                     | Ministry commenced |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Aked, Charles Frederic, 53, Bedford-street North, Liverpool                                              | Midland                      | .. 1886            |
| Alderson, James, 52, Devonshire-street, Keighley ..                                                      | .. Manchester                | .. 1873            |
| Aldis, John, Beckington, Bath .. .. .                                                                    | .. Bradford                  | .. 1830            |
| Aldis, John, jun., Little Leigh, near Warrington ..                                                      | .. Bristol                   | .. 1862            |
| Aldridge, Stephen Robinson, B.A., LL.D. (DUBLIN), 32, Lethbridge-road, Southport .. .. .                 | Reg. Pk. & Tr. Coll., Dub... | .. 1877            |
| Alford, James Drewitt, Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough ..                                                   | .. ..                        | .. 1864            |
| Allderidge, Saml. Charles, 17, Lawn-street, Thursby-square, Burnley .. .. .                              | .. Midland                   | .. 1887            |
| Allen, Charles Thomas, Cottenham, Cambridge .. ..                                                        | .. Metropolitan              | .. 1883            |
| Allen, Robert, Maesteg, Bridgend .. .. .                                                                 | .. ..                        | .. 1879            |
| Allsop, Frederick, Brearley, Luddendenfoot, via Manchester                                               | .. Rawdon                    | .. 1883            |
| Allsop, Solomon Smithoe, Ripley, Derby .. .. .                                                           | .. ..                        | .. 1860            |
| Almy, John Thomas, Vectis Villa, Brixham R.S.O., S. Devon .. .. .                                        | .. Metropolitan              | .. 1873            |
| Ambrose, George Arthur, Wantage .. .. .                                                                  | .. Metropolitan              | .. 1892            |
| Anderson, John George, Crossgates House, Dalton-in-Furness S.O., Lancs. .. .. .                          | .. Metropolitan              | .. 1878            |
| Anderson, Wm. Milroy, The Grange, Epworth, Doncaster ..                                                  | .. Bap. Th. In. Edin.        | .. 1851            |
| Andrews, Edgar Manning, Shepshed, Loughborough ..                                                        | .. Regent's Park             | .. 1890            |
| Andrews, James A., Drayton Parslow, Bletchley Station ..                                                 | .. ..                        | .. 1869            |
| Andrews, John, 106, Spring-road, Ipswich .. .. .                                                         | .. ..                        | .. 1859            |
| Andrews, John R., Maulden, Amphill .. .. .                                                               | .. Regent's Park             | .. 1894            |
| Angus, Joseph, M.A. (EDIN.), D.D. (U.S.), 5, Ellerdale-road, Hampstead, London, N.W. .. .. .             | .. Step. & Edin. Un.         | .. 1830            |
| Antill, Thomas, Pinner S.O., Middlesex .. .. .                                                           | .. ..                        | .. 1885            |
| Antram, Charles Edward Potts, Ipswich .. .. .                                                            | .. Rawdon                    | .. 1890            |
| Archer, George, Thornton Lodge-road, Lockwood, Huddersfield .. .. .                                      | .. Manchester                | .. 1882            |
| Archer, John Kendrick, Heptonstall Slack, Manchester ..                                                  | .. Midland                   | .. 1891            |
| Archer, John Francis, Shore Manse, near Todmorden ..                                                     | .. Midland                   | .. 1889            |
| Archer, William Elisha, 4, Warwick-place, Leeds .. ..                                                    | .. Bradford                  | .. 1841            |
| Armstrong, Thomas, 848 Hyde-road, Gorton, Manchester ..                                                  | .. Metropolitan              | .. 1881            |
| Armstrong, Wm. Kingo, B.A. (GLAS.), Newcastle Ho., Lewes                                                 | .. Brad. & Glas. Un.         | .. 1851            |
| Arthur, David, Haworth, Keighley .. .. .                                                                 | .. Glas. U. & B.U.S.         | .. 1887            |
| Ashby, Martin, Breachwood Green, Welwyn, Herts ..                                                        | .. Metropolitan              | .. 1889            |
| Ashdown, Eli, 43, Endwell-road, Brockley, London, S.E. (Zoar, Whitechapel) .. .. .                       | .. ..                        | .. 1881            |
| Ashton, Edward, Gorsley, near Ross, Herefordshire ..                                                     | .. Metropolitan              | .. 1881            |
| Askew, John, 80, Derby-street, Burton-on-Trent .. ..                                                     | .. Metropolitan              | .. 1870            |
| Atkinson, Henry Clapham, 47, Otley-road, Bradford ..                                                     | .. Manchester                | .. 1871            |
| Atkinson, James Hudson, 3, Oakfield, Anfield, Liverpool ..                                               | .. Midland                   | .. 1866            |
| Atkinson, Thomas George, Sandhurst, Hawkhurst .. ..                                                      | .. ..                        | .. 1860            |
| Aubrey, Edwin, 34, Garthland-drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow ..                                               | .. Haverfordwest             | .. 1882            |
| Aubrey, Jesse, 10, St. Mark's-road, Windsor .. .. .                                                      | .. Metropolitan              | .. 1885            |
| Aust, Francis John, Severn View, Bewdley .. .. .                                                         | .. Metropolitan              | .. 1876            |
| Avery, William J., 19, Furnival-street, London, E.C. (Baptist Union) .. .. .                             | .. Chilwell                  | .. 1877            |
| Ayliffe, Charles, York-place, Newport, Mon. .. .. .                                                      | .. ..                        | .. 1870            |
| Ayres, Richard Willie, Ravensthorpe, Northampton ..                                                      | .. Metropolitan              | .. 1874            |
| BAILEY, George Thomas, 2, Florence-villas, Grange Park-road, Leyton, Essex (Picarage-road, Leyton) .. .. |                              |                    |
| Bailey, Henry Charles, 1, Athol-terrace, Sunderland ..                                                   | .. Bristol                   | .. 1878            |
| Bailey, John, B.A. (LON.), 44, Dover-road, Sheffield ..                                                  | .. Regent's Park             | .. 1872            |
| Baily, Robert, Cranbrook, Boston-road, Brentford ..                                                      | .. Metropolitan              | .. 1891            |
| Baillie, James, 67, Oakley-square, London, N.W. (Bloomsbury)                                             | .. Bristol                   | .. 1877            |
| Baker, Stephen James, Brown-road, Bury St. Edmunds ..                                                    | .. Metropolitan              | .. 1888            |
| Baker, Thomas, B.A. (LON.), 62, Western-road, Lewes                                                      | .. Bristol                   | .. 1854            |
| Baker, Thomas, Llandaff-yard, Cardiff .. .. .                                                            | .. Haverfordwest             | .. 1875            |
| Ball, George Woodvine, Devon-road, Salcombe, Kingsbridge                                                 | .. Metropolitan              | .. 1880            |
| Ballard, Isaac, Beulah Villa, Farnborough R.S.O., Ken ..                                                 | .. ..                        | .. 1844            |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                                     | College.             | Ministry commenced |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Balmford, Edward, Westmancote, Tewkesbury .. ..                                                                              | Rawdon ..            | .. 1871            |
| Banfield, James Hawkey, 50, Hamfrith-road, Stratford, London, E. ( <i>Stratford-grove</i> ) .. ..                            | Metropolitan ..      | .. 1875            |
| Banks, George, 11, Cemetery-road Willenhall, Wolverhampton .. ..                                                             | .. ..                | .. 1879            |
| Banks, Samuel James, Craig Fernie-terrace, Lisburn-road, Belfast .. ..                                                       | .. ..                | .. 1857            |
| Bardens, R. C., 36 Palmerston-road, Ipswich .. ..                                                                            | .. ..                | .. 1891            |
| Bardwell, Henry Bagley, Orwell House, Chippenham, Wilts .. ..                                                                | Metropolitan ..      | .. 1866            |
| Barker, A. W. Leighton, 6, Montague-place, Worthing .. ..                                                                    | Metropolitan ..      | .. 1884            |
| Barker, Charles, Belvoir-road, Coalville, Leicester ( <i>Huggles-cote</i> ) .. ..                                            | Midland ..           | .. 1875            |
| Barker, George, Blaby, near Leicester .. ..                                                                                  | Bristol ..           | .. 1870            |
| Barker, William Alfred, Braeside, Brixham R.S.O., Devon .. ..                                                                | Regent's Park ..     | .. 1884            |
| Barley, A. G., Emsworth .. ..                                                                                                | Metropolitan ..      | .. 1886            |
| Barnard, John H., 119, North Hill, Highgate, London, N. ( <i>Southwood-lane, Highgate</i> ) .. ..                            | Metropolitan ..      | .. 1862            |
| Barnes, George, 63 Castle-street, Great Berkhamsted ( <i>Weston Turville</i> ) .. ..                                         | .. ..                | .. 1891            |
| Barnes, J. E., Bristow-road, Hounslow .. ..                                                                                  | Metropolitan ..      | .. 1894            |
| Barrans, George, 11, Westbourne-street, Walsall .. ..                                                                        | Rawdon ..            | .. 1867            |
| Barrass, Thomas, Peterborough .. ..                                                                                          | Midland ..           | .. 1850            |
| Barringer, Charles Barclay, The Cottage, Cranleigh, Guildford .. ..                                                          | .. ..                | .. 1870            |
| Bartlett, James, Street S.O., Somerset .. ..                                                                                 | .. ..                | .. 1891            |
| Bartlett, Lewis, Hartington Villas, Aldburgh .. ..                                                                           | Bristol ..           | .. 1889            |
| Barton, Alexander Graham, Crook R.S.O., co. Durham .. ..                                                                     | .. ..                | .. 1885            |
| Barton, Joseph Edwin, Tuffleigh-avenue, Gloucester .. ..                                                                     | .. ..                | .. 1871            |
| Bastable, Richard, Kilmington, Axminster, Devon .. ..                                                                        | .. ..                | .. 1872            |
| Baster, William, Mayfield, Southborough, Surbiton ( <i>Surbiton Hill</i> ) .. ..                                             | Metropolitan ..      | .. 1874            |
| Bateman, John, Niton, Isle of Wight .. ..                                                                                    | Metropolitan ..      | .. 1867            |
| Bates, John, Ringstead, Thrapston .. ..                                                                                      | .. ..                | .. 1884            |
| Bathgate, Walter, 19, Carisbrooke-road, Walton, Liverpool .. ..                                                              | .. ..                | .. 1875            |
| Batstone, Thomas, Oakley House, Maesycwmmer, near Cardiff .. ..                                                              | .. ..                | .. 1880            |
| Batts, Arthur C., Upwell, Wisbech .. ..                                                                                      | Metropolitan ..      | .. 1884            |
| Bax, Alfred, 23, Burma-road, Stoke Newington, London, N. ( <i>Salter's Hall, Islington</i> ) .. ..                           | Metropolitan ..      | .. 1861            |
| Baxandall, John, 68, Parkfield-terrace, Lancaster .. ..                                                                      | Rawdon ..            | .. 1862            |
| Bayley, Henry, Oakside, Addlestone, Surrey .. ..                                                                             | Regent's Park ..     | .. 1861            |
| Bayly, Richard Howard, Blackpool .. ..                                                                                       | Bradford ..          | .. 1855            |
| Beard, Joseph, Peterchurch, Hereford .. ..                                                                                   | .. ..                | .. 1859            |
| Beecliff, R. J., 52 Tredegar-road, Bow, London, E. .. ..                                                                     | Metropolitan ..      | .. 1867            |
| Bell, Donald, Tobermory R.S.O., Argyllshire .. ..                                                                            | Glas. U. & B.U.S. .. | .. 1881            |
| Bell, John, 50, Bank Side-street, Roundhay-road, Leeds .. ..                                                                 | .. ..                | .. 1870            |
| Bellis, Edward, Halkin, Holywell .. ..                                                                                       | .. ..                | .. 1889            |
| Belsham, Richard A., Melbourn, Cambridge .. ..                                                                               | Metropolitan ..      | .. 1889            |
| Bennett, Daniel, B.A. (CANTAB.), 3 Beach-road, Lowestoft .. ..                                                               | Camb. Univ. ..       | .. 1894            |
| Bennett, George Henry, Bourne, Lincolnshire .. ..                                                                            | Midland ..           | .. 1882            |
| Bennett, John Ebenezer, B.A. (ROY. UN.I.), 54, King Edward-road, Hackney, London, N.E. ( <i>Mare-street, Hackney</i> ) .. .. | .. ..                | .. 1884            |
| Benskin, Frederick John, 3, Belmont-street, Huddersfield .. ..                                                               | Metropolitan ..      | .. 1870            |
| Benson, Joseph, 55, Hildrop-road, London, N. ( <i>Belle Isle</i> ) .. ..                                                     | .. ..                | .. 1872            |
| Bentley, Thomas, Chipping Norton .. ..                                                                                       | Rawdon ..            | .. 1864            |
| Bentley, William, 227a, Brooke-road, Upper Clapton, London, N.E. .. ..                                                       | Stepney ..           | .. 1853            |
| Beresford, James E. D., Stapleton, Bristol .. ..                                                                             | .. ..                | .. 1890            |
| Bergin, J. Marmaduke, Yorktown, Camberley .. ..                                                                              | Regent's Park ..     | .. 1867            |
| Berry, Edward William, Mount Pleasant, Redditch .. ..                                                                        | Metropolitan ..      | .. 1886            |
| Berry, Herbert B., Halesworth .. ..                                                                                          | .. ..                | .. 1884            |
| Berry, John James, East Leake, Loughborough .. ..                                                                            | .. ..                | .. 1858            |
| Berryman, James, Caerwent, Chepstow, Mon. .. ..                                                                              | Pontypool ..         | .. 1872            |
| Betts, Henry John, The Elms, Thurmaston, Leicester .. ..                                                                     | .. ..                | .. 1847            |
| Betts, Thomas, 5, Hosier-street, Reading .. ..                                                                               | .. ..                | .. 1875            |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                         | College.                           | Ministry commenced |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bevan, James, 1 Brook-villas, Whitechurch, Cardiff<br>( <i>Wauentrodau</i> ) .. .. .                             | .. ..                              | .. 1870            |
| Billings, Daniel Dunneley, 13, Little Francis-street, Bloomsbury, Birmingham .. .. .                             | .. ..                              | .. 1836            |
| Birch, Charles Boardman, 10, Sampson-road, Sparkbrook, Birmingham .. .. .                                        | Rawdon ..                          | .. 1891            |
| Bird, Benwell, Wychbury, Mannamead, Plymouth .. .. .                                                             | .. ..                              | .. 1861            |
| Bird, Benwell Vernon, Stalham S.O., Norfolk .. .. .                                                              | Midland ..                         | .. 1893            |
| Birt, Isaiah, B.A. (LON.), 20, The Crescent, Hertford-road, Lower Edmonton .. .. .                               | Bristol ..                         | .. 1856            |
| Bishop, William, 110, Laurel-road, Leicester .. .. .                                                             | Midland ..                         | .. 1867            |
| Bisset, Alexander, M.A. (ABERDEEN), 24, Osborne-place, Aberdeen .. .. .                                          | Aber. & Edin. U.                   | 1872               |
| Black, James, M.A. (EDIN.), Windsor-terrace, Millport R.S.O., Buteshire .. .. .                                  | Reg. Pk. & B.U.S.                  | 1895               |
| Blackaby, Frederick Edward, Stow-on-the-Wold S.O., Gloucestershire .. .. .                                       | Metropolitan ..                    | 1881               |
| Blaikie, Peter Hatton, Coleraine .. .. .                                                                         | Metropolitan ..                    | 1881               |
| Blake, James Henry, Salisbury Villa, Tunbridge .. .. .                                                           | Metropolitan ..                    | 1852               |
| Blake, Joseph, 68, Nightingale-road, Clapton, London, N.E. .. .. .                                               | Metropolitan ..                    | 1858               |
| Bland, S. K., Warrington-road, Ipswich .. .. .                                                                   | .. ..                              | 1853               |
| Blinkhorn, Rayner Rootham, 56, Alpha-road, Chesterton, Cambridge .. .. .                                         | .. ..                              | 1842               |
| Bliss, William B., South-street, Brierley Hill, Staffordshire .. .. .                                            | Stepney ..                         | 1848               |
| Blockside, Walter William, 26, Green-street, New Brompton, Chatham .. .. .                                       | Metropolitan ..                    | 1881               |
| Blomfield, William Ernest, B.A. (LON.), B.D. (ST. ANDREW'S), Regent-street, Coventry .. .. .                     | Regent's Park ..                   | 1884               |
| Bloom, William Knighton, 331, West Green-road, South Tottenham .. .. .                                           | Metropolitan ..                    | 1865               |
| Bond, Kenneth Herbert, Swadlincote, Burton-on-Trent .. .. .                                                      | Midland ..                         | 1890               |
| Bonell, George W., 118, Beeston-road, Leeds .. .. .                                                              | Rawdon ..                          | 1888               |
| Bonner, Carey, Oakfield, Wilton-avenue, Southampton .. .. .                                                      | Rawdon ..                          | 1884               |
| Bonner, Henry, 122, Hamstead-road, Handsworth, Birmingham .. .. .                                                | Rawdon ..                          | 1873               |
| Booth, Samuel Harris, D.D. (U.S.), ( <i>Secretary Baptist Union</i> ), 19, Farnival-street, London, E.C. .. .. . | Stepney ..                         | 1848               |
| Bosher, Alexander, Oak Cottage, Shotley-bridge R.S.O., co. Durham .. .. .                                        | Regent's Park ..                   | 1882               |
| Boud, John Wesley, 28, Jasmine-grove, Anerley, London, S.E. ( <i>Penge</i> ) .. .. .                             | .. ..                              | 1871               |
| Boulsher, George, 48, Hawthorne-road, Bootle, Liverpool .. .. .                                                  | Metropolitan ..                    | 1867               |
| Bourgourd, Charles John, Les Hubits, St. Martin, Guernsey .. .. .                                                | .. ..                              | 1877               |
| Bourn, Henry Hugh, 24, Claremont-road, Tunbridge Wells .. .. .                                                   | .. ..                              | 1849               |
| Bowden, Andrew, Stalybridge-road, Ashton-under-Lyne ( <i>Stalybridge</i> ) .. .. .                               | Bradford ..                        | 1856               |
| Bowen, Samuel Glannedd, 14, Alexandria-street, Gelli, Pentre, R.S.O. Glam. ( <i>Tonystad</i> ) .. .. .           | Llangollen ..                      | 1885               |
| Bowker, Benjamin, 199, Rochdale-road, Bury, Lancs. .. .. .                                                       | Bury ..                            | 1873               |
| Bowler, George Benson, Dudley-road, Grantham .. .. .                                                             | Metropolitan ..                    | 1863               |
| Bowman, William Robert, B.A. (LON.), 44, Langdon Park-road, Highgate, London, N. .. .. .                         | U. Col. Lond. and Cheshunt ..      | 1884               |
| Bowser, Sidney William, B.A. (LON.), 19, Alfred-road, Birkenhead .. .. .                                         | U. Col. Lond. and Regent's Park .. | 1879               |
| Bowtell, James Daniel, Bungay .. .. .                                                                            | .. ..                              | 1873               |
| Box, John, 26, Flodden-road, Camberwell, London, S.E. ( <i>Shaftesbury Avenue, Soho</i> ) .. .. .                | .. ..                              | 1872               |
| Boyd, James H., 5, Marion-terrace, Hill-street, Lurgan .. .. .                                                   | .. ..                              | 1891               |
| Bradford, Henry, Kingsley-road, Northampton .. .. .                                                              | Metropolitan ..                    | 1868               |
| Bradford, John, Ivy Bank, Leytonstone, London, N.E. ( <i>Fairlop-road, Leytonstone</i> ) .. .. .                 | Metropolitan ..                    | 1878               |
| Braine, Albert, 23, Trafalgar-place, Stoke, Devonport .. .. .                                                    | Bristol ..                         | 1871               |



| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                       | College.            | Ministry<br>commenced |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Branch, William George, Oadby, Leicester .. ..                                                                 | Midland             | .. 1892               |
| Brandon, Alfred, 101, Beaufort-street, Chelsea, London, S.W.<br>( <i>Grove, Brompton</i> ) .. ..               | .. ..               | .. 1852               |
| Brasted, John Bangley, Mount Clear, Old Colwyn R.S.O.,<br>Denbighshire .. ..                                   | .. ..               | .. 1850               |
| Bray, John Dyer, 164, Great Clowes-street, Broughton,<br>Manchester .. ..                                      | Rawdon ..           | .. 1889               |
| Breewood, Thomas, Brayford, South Molton .. ..                                                                 | Metropolitan        | .. 1876               |
| Bremner, Alexander, Castle Braes, Dumfries .. ..                                                               | .. ..               | .. 1889               |
| Brett, John Edward, 69 Barton-street, Tewkesbury .. ..                                                         | Metropolitan        | .. 1869               |
| Bridge, Isaac, 184, Brooke-road, Clapton, London, N.E. ..                                                      | Metropolitan        | .. 1864               |
| Brigg, Benjamin, Saltwood House, Hawley-square, Margate                                                        | Metropolitan        | .. 1881               |
| Briggs, Henry, Roomfield, Todmorden .. ..                                                                      | Manchester          | .. 1871               |
| Briggs, James, 23, Honiton-road, Kilburn, London, N.W.<br>( <i>Præd-street, Paddington</i> ) .. ..             | Metropolitan        | .. 1883               |
| Briggs, Roger, Blackley, Elland, Yorks .. ..                                                                   | Bury ..             | .. 1874               |
| Bright, Henry, 77, Hanley-road, Crouch-hill, London, N.<br>( <i>Evangelist</i> ) .. ..                         | .. ..               | .. 1872               |
| Brimley, Thomas, Braunston, Rugby .. ..                                                                        | .. ..               | .. 1886               |
| Briscoe, John Thomas, 26, Woodstock-road, Redland, Bristol                                                     | .. ..               | .. 1868               |
| Bristow, John James, Rushton Villa, Leicester-road, East<br>Finchley, N. ( <i>East Finchley</i> ) .. ..        | Metropolitan        | .. 1894               |
| Brock, William, 16, Ellerdale-road, Hampstead, London, N.W.<br>( <i>Heath-street, Hampstead</i> ) .. ..        | Edinburgh Univ.     | 1860                  |
| Brooker, G. Whitfield, 45, Church-street, Leigh, Lancs. ..                                                     | Manchester          | .. 1890               |
| Broom, Edward Richard, Milton, near Northampton ..                                                             | Rawdon ..           | .. 1873               |
| Broome, Caleb, Bridge-street, Stowmarket .. ..                                                                 | .. ..               | .. 1861               |
| Brown, Alexander, Bunnassan, Oban .. ..                                                                        | Glasgow Univ.       | .. 1892               |
| Brown, Archibald Geikie, 22, Bow-road, London, E. ( <i>East<br/>London Tabernacle, Bow</i> ) .. ..             | Metropolitan        | .. 1863               |
| Brown, Charles, 25, Ridge-road, Hornsey, London, N. ( <i>Ferne<br/>Park, Hornsey</i> ) .. ..                   | Bristol ..          | .. 1882               |
| Brown, Edward Heath, Brathay Lodge, The Green,<br>Twickenham .. ..                                             | .. ..               | .. 1873               |
| Brown, Edwin, St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Preston .. ..                                                             | Rawdon ..           | .. 1865               |
| Brown, George, Mill-road, Offord D'Arcy, Huntingdon ..                                                         | .. ..               | .. 1879               |
| Brown, Henry David, Carrick View, Ayr .. ..                                                                    | Rawdon ..           | .. 1872               |
| Brown, Hugh Dunlop, M.A., B.L. (DUBLIN), Glengyle,<br>Rathgar, Dublin .. ..                                    | Dublin Univ.        | .. 1884               |
| Brown, J. Cumming, 3, Marchiston Bank-avenue, Edinburgh                                                        | Reg. Pk. & Edin. U. | 1859                  |
| Brown, James, 4, Hallidays-park, Selkirk .. ..                                                                 | .. ..               | .. 1880               |
| Brown, James Jones, Church-street, Cromer .. ..                                                                | .. ..               | .. 1856               |
| Brown, John, High-street, Wincanton, Bath .. ..                                                                | Bristol ..          | .. 1869               |
| Brown, John Alexander, Coombe Lodge, Peckham, London,<br>S.E. ( <i>Cottage Green, Camberwell</i> ) .. ..       | Metro. & Edin...    | 1866                  |
| Brown, John Jenkyn, 3, Priory-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham                                                      | Bristol ..          | .. 1844               |
| Brown, John Turland, Lebanon, Kingsley-road, Northampton                                                       | Bristol ..          | .. 1838               |
| Brown, Joseph, Upwell, near Wisbech .. ..                                                                      | Melksham            | .. 1849               |
| Brown, Walter, 1, Mersea-road, Colchester .. ..                                                                | .. ..               | .. 1874               |
| Bruce, David, Great Shelford, Cambridge .. ..                                                                  | Metropolitan        | .. 1876               |
| Bruce, Francis William Clark, 22, Connaught-road, Ken-<br>sington, Liverpool .. ..                             | .. ..               | .. 1862               |
| Bruce, Joseph Stevens, 17, Adolphus-road, Finsbury Park,<br>London, N. ( <i>Markyate-street, Herts</i> ) .. .. | Metropolitan        | .. 1878               |
| Bryan, Wyndham Colin, Hunstanton R.S.O., Norfolk ..                                                            | Metropolitan        | .. 1883               |
| Bryce, W. Kirk, West Park-street, Chatteris, S.O. Cambs. ..                                                    | Metropolitan        | .. 1894               |
| Buchanan, William J., 5, Lion-terrace, Portsea, Portsmouth                                                     | Regent's Park       | .. 1892               |
| Buckley, George, 33, Rectory-road, Shelton, Stoke-on-Trent<br>( <i>Hanley</i> ) .. ..                          | Manchester          | .. 1892               |
| Bull, William, B.A. (LON.), Sutton-in-the-Elms, near Rugby                                                     | Bris. & U.C. Lon.   | 1857                  |
| Buller, William Hutchings, Radstock, Bath .. ..                                                                | .. ..               | .. 1868               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                                 | College.           | Ministry<br>commenced |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Bullimore, Thomas, Montrose House, Hellesdon-road,<br>Norwich .. .. .                                                    | .. ..              | 1877                  |
| Burbridge, R., 9, Eaton-terrace, St. John's Wood, London, N.W.<br>(Avenue, Pratt-street, Camden Town) .. .. .            | .. ..              | 1884                  |
| Burgess, Frederick George, Park-road, Wellingborough .. .. .                                                             | .. ..              | 1870                  |
| Burnett, William, Brasted S.O., Kent .. .. .                                                                             | .. ..              | 1874                  |
| Burnham, John, Fern Bank, Brentford ( <i>Evangelist</i> ) .. .. .                                                        | Metropolitan       | 1874                  |
| Burns, Dawson, M.A., D.D. (U.S.), 12, Foxmore-street,<br>Battersea, London, S.W. .. .. .                                 | Midland ..         | 1851                  |
| Burns, Joseph, Crescent-place, Dalmuir, Glasgow ( <i>Clydebank</i> ) .. .. .                                             | .. ..              | 1891                  |
| Burrell, George, 48, Gladstone-road, Watford .. .. .                                                                     | .. ..              | 1869                  |
| Burrows, Edward John, London-road, Attleborough, Norfolk .. .. .                                                         | Metropolitan       | 1894                  |
| Burrows, Robert Alanson, 12, Almond-street, Farnworth<br>R.S.O., Lancs. .. .. .                                          | Manchester         | 1886                  |
| Burton, William, Minehead R.S.O., Som. .. .. .                                                                           | Bristol ..         | 1857                  |
| Burt, Henry Matthew, Mildenhall S.O., Suffolk .. .. .                                                                    | Metropolitan       | 1877                  |
| Bury, Fenton Ernest, Rockefeller House, Harcourt-street,<br>Dublin .. .. .                                               | Dublin Univ. ..    | 1891                  |
| Butcher, Joseph William, Harlow .. .. .                                                                                  | Regent's Park ..   | 1871                  |
| Butlin, James, M.A. (OXON.), 15, Beauchamp-avenue,<br>Leamington .. .. .                                                 | Oxford Univ. ..    | 1879                  |
| Butterworth, Joseph Croucher, M.A. (EDIN.), Surbiton T.S.O.,<br>Kingston-on-Thames .. .. .                               | Bristol ..         | 1842                  |
| Byard, Henry Kerby, Winslow .. .. .                                                                                      | Metropolitan       | 1892                  |
| CALDWELL, Stuart, Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington .. .. .                                                                   | Manchester         | 1887                  |
| Callaway, Joseph Hall, Wendover, Tring .. .. .                                                                           | Richmond (Wes.)    | 1877                  |
| Camp, George, Epworth, Doncaster .. .. .                                                                                 | Midland ..         | 1883                  |
| Campbell, John, 324, King-street, Dundee .. .. .                                                                         | .. ..              | 1875                  |
| Campbell, John O'Neill, 60, Fernleaf-street, Moss Side,<br>Manchester .. .. .                                            | Metropolitan       | 1885                  |
| Campbell, John W., Queen's-road, Wisbech .. .. .                                                                         | Metropolitan       | 1882                  |
| Campbell, Owen D., M.A. (CANTAB.), The Grove, Haver-<br>fordwest .. .. .                                                 | Univ. ..           | 1877                  |
| Campbell, Thomas Simpson, Fishponds, Bristol .. .. .                                                                     | Glas. U. & B. U.S. | 1887                  |
| Cantrell, Edwin Wykes, 34, Claremont-road, Sparkbrook,<br>Birmingham .. .. .                                             | Midland ..         | 1867                  |
| Carey, Samuel Pearce, M.A. (LON.), 11, Gregory-street,<br>Loughborough .. .. .                                           | Regent's Park ..   | 1887                  |
| Carlile, John Charles, 37, Reverdy-road, Bermondsey,<br>London, S.E. ( <i>Trinity, John-street, Marylebone</i> ) .. .. . | Metropolitan       | 1884                  |
| Carrington, Elijah, 8, Grange Crescent-road, Sharrow<br>Sheffield .. .. .                                                | Midland ..         | 1881                  |
| Carryer, Thomas Haddon, 2, St. Stephen's-road, Highfields,<br>Leicester .. .. .                                          | Bradford           | 1863                  |
| Carson, Robert Haldane, Tubbermore, co. Derry .. .. .                                                                    | .. ..              | 1845                  |
| Carter, Arthur Charles, Queensbury, near Bradford .. .. .                                                                | Midland ..         | 1885                  |
| Carter, Edwin Alfred, Oreston, Bolingbroke-grove, Wands-<br>worth-common, London, S.W. .. .. .                           | Metropolitan       | 1882                  |
| Carter, Frederick, 173, Brixton-hill, London, S.W. ( <i>Raleigh-<br/>park, Brixton-hill</i> ) .. .. .                    | Metropolitan       | 1889                  |
| Carter, James William, 7, Belmont-road, Broadstairs R.S.O.,<br>Kent .. .. .                                              | .. ..              | 1861                  |
| Carter, Lawrence George, 81 Waterside, Chesham R.S.O.,<br>Bucks .. .. .                                                  | Rawdon ..          | 1868                  |
| Carvath, James, Willingham R.S.O., Cambs. .. .. .                                                                        | Shebbear B.C. ..   | 1886                  |
| Carver, Thomas Albert, 29, Thurleigh-road, Wandsworth<br>Common, London, S.W. .. .. .                                    | Metropolitan       | 1880                  |
| Case, Harry B., 5, Stockmore-street, Oxford .. .. .                                                                      | Metropolitan       | 1890                  |
| Case, Sydney Henry, M.A. (OXON.), Caversham, Reading .. .. .                                                             | Bris. & Ox. Univ.  | 1877                  |
| Castle, John T., 28, Osborne-road, Broadstairs, R.S.O. Kent,<br>( <i>St. Peters</i> ) .. .. .                            | Metropolitan       | 1894                  |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                                                                                                         | College.                        | Ministry commenced |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Cattell, James, Park Lodge, Bessels Green, Sevenoaks .. ..                                                                                                                                       | .. ..                           | 1865               |
| Causton, Alfred James, Fakenham, Norfolk .. ..                                                                                                                                                   | .. ..                           | 1870               |
| Causton, John William, 4, St. Helen's-crescent, Swansea ..                                                                                                                                       | Bristol ..                      | 1893               |
| Cave, James, Oxford House, Wokingham .. ..                                                                                                                                                       | Regent's Park ..                | 1867               |
| Caven, Robert, B.A. (LON.), 56, St. Peter's-road, Leicester ..                                                                                                                                   | Regent's Park ..                | 1859               |
| Chadwick, John, Holmesdale, Tennison-road, South Norwood, London, S.E. ( <i>Holmesdale-road, South Norwood</i> ) ..                                                                              | Metropolitan ..                 | 1866               |
| Chambers, Arthur Clarence, Lyndhurst, Woolwich-road, Belvedere ( <i>Belvedere</i> ) .. ..                                                                                                        | Metropolitan ..                 | 1884               |
| Chambers, Clarence, 172, Choumert-road, Peckham, London, S.E. .. ..                                                                                                                              | Metropolitan ..                 | 1863               |
| Chambers, William, 22, Queen's-place, Shoreham, Sussex ..                                                                                                                                        | Metropolitan ..                 | 1878               |
| Chandler, George, Thurleigh, Bedford .. ..                                                                                                                                                       | .. ..                           | 1866               |
| Chaplin, W. Knight, 26, Venne-street, South Bromley, London, E. ( <i>Poplar and Bromley Tabernacle</i> ) .. ..                                                                                   | .. ..                           | 1881               |
| Chapman, Charles Bell, Neatishead, Norwich .. ..                                                                                                                                                 | .. ..                           | 1878               |
| Chapman, David Charles, Yalding, near Maidstone .. ..                                                                                                                                            | Metropolitan ..                 | 1875               |
| Chapman, William, 3, Northwick-terrace, Cookham-road, Maidenhead .. ..                                                                                                                           | Midland ..                      | 1843               |
| Chappelle, J. K., Roughton, Horncastle .. ..                                                                                                                                                     | Manch. (Ind.) ..                | 1862               |
| Charlesworth, G., Newchurch-road, Stacksteads, Manchester ( <i>Acre Mill, Backup</i> ) .. ..                                                                                                     | .. ..                           | 1869               |
| Charlesworth, Vernon J., Orphanage, Stockwell, London, S.E. ..                                                                                                                                   | .. ..                           | 1864               |
| Charter, John, Middleton-in-Teesdale, via Darlington ..                                                                                                                                          | .. ..                           | 1862               |
| Chedburn, William Stewart, 86, Beech-grove-terrace, Aberdeen .. ..                                                                                                                               | Edin. Univ. & Rawdon ..         | 1868               |
| Chenery, Richard, 19, Greame-street, Moss Side, Manchester ..                                                                                                                                    | Bap. Evan. Soc. ..              | 1849               |
| Cheshire, Stephen, The Green, Stony Stratford .. ..                                                                                                                                              | Regent's Park ..                | 1885               |
| Chettleborough, Robert Edward, Chelsham-road, South Croydon .. ..                                                                                                                                | Metropolitan ..                 | 1878               |
| Chinnery, David, Melbourne, Derby .. ..                                                                                                                                                          | Metropolitan ..                 | 1886               |
| Chrystal, Colin, Dunnington, Alcester, Redditch .. ..                                                                                                                                            | Bristol, Glas. U. and B.U.S. .. | 1884               |
| Chrystal, James Robert, M.A., B.D. (ST. ANDREW'S), Almada Grange, Hamilton .. ..                                                                                                                 | St.And. & Glas. U. ..           | 1886               |
| Clare, Robert Bone, Dorchester .. ..                                                                                                                                                             | .. ..                           | 1866               |
| Clark, Charles, St. Kilda, Durdham-park, Bristol .. ..                                                                                                                                           | Midland ..                      | 1862               |
| Clark, David, 4, Airlie-terrace, Dundee .. ..                                                                                                                                                    | Pont. & Glas. U. ..             | 1889               |
| Clark, Henry, M.A. (EDIN.), Durley Dean Mansions, Bourne-mouth .. ..                                                                                                                             | Stepney ..                      | 1844               |
| Clark, James, New-street, St. Neots .. ..                                                                                                                                                        | .. ..                           | 1858               |
| Clark, John Pearce, M.A. (EDIN.), Gunnersbury, London, W. ( <i>Gunnersbury</i> ) .. ..                                                                                                           | Edin. & Bristol ..              | 1877               |
| Clark, Joseph, Mountford-house, Carrington, Nottingham ..                                                                                                                                        | Metropolitan ..                 | 1882               |
| Clark, Robert, 7, Ravenscroft-avenue, Connswater, Belfast ..                                                                                                                                     | .. ..                           | 1889               |
| Clark, Thomas, 9, Hardinge-road, Ashford, Kent .. ..                                                                                                                                             | .. ..                           | 1851               |
| Clark, Thomas, Market Drayton, Salop .. ..                                                                                                                                                       | Pontypool ..                    | 1861               |
| Clark, William, Brooke, Norwich .. ..                                                                                                                                                            | .. ..                           | 1882               |
| Clarke, Charles, B.A. (LON.), Ashby-de-la-Zouch .. ..                                                                                                                                            | Bradford ..                     | 1858               |
| Clarke, James Bosworth, 9, Connaught-avenue, Mutley, Plymouth .. ..                                                                                                                              | .. ..                           | 1885               |
| Clarke, William, Burford R.S.O., Oxon. .. ..                                                                                                                                                     | .. ..                           | 1892               |
| Cliff, George James, 3, Colinfeld, Douglas-road, Wigan ..                                                                                                                                        | Rawdon ..                       | 1891               |
| Clifford, John, M.A., LL.B., B.Sc. (LON.), D.D. (U.S.), F.G.S. 50, St. Quintin's-avenue, N. Kensington, London, W. ( <i>Westbourne Park, Praed-street, and Bosworth-road, Paddington</i> ) .. .. | Midland & Lon. U. ..            | 1858               |
| Ooats, Jervis, M.A. (GLAS.), 8, Ibrox-terrace, Govan .. ..                                                                                                                                       | Glas. U. & B.U.S. ..            | 1872               |
| Cobb, George, 4, Queen's-road, Bury St. Edmunds .. ..                                                                                                                                            | .. ..                           | 1860               |
| Cocker, Thomas, Redland House, Pontnewydd, Newport, Mon. .. ..                                                                                                                                   | Pontypool ..                    | 1867               |

| Name and Postal Address                                                                                         | College.                           | Ministry<br>commenced |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Cockerton, Frederick Murfit, Limpsfield S.O., Surrey ..                                                         | Metropolitan ..                    | 1857                  |
| Cockett, John, The Chestnuts, Walsoken, Wisbech ( <i>Wisbech</i> ) ..                                           | .. ..                              | 1859                  |
| Cole, Benjamin James, Lossiemouth .. ..                                                                         | Metropolitan ..                    | 1862                  |
| Cole, Charles, 157, Park-road, Bolton .. ..                                                                     | Metropolitan ..                    | 1882                  |
| Cole, John, Leominster .. ..                                                                                    | Haverfordwest ..                   | 1869                  |
| Cole, John William, 44, Macama-road, Plumstead, London,<br>S.E. ( <i>Park-road, Plumstead</i> ) .. ..           | .. ..                              | 1859                  |
| Cole, Thomas John, 41, St. Marys-road, Peckham, London, S.E. ..                                                 | .. ..                              | 1853                  |
| Coleman, Edward Ernest, 87, Burford-road, Nottingham ..                                                         | Rawdon ..                          | 1878                  |
| Collett, James, Woodfield-road, King's Heath, Birmingham ..                                                     | Rawdon ..                          | 1888                  |
| Colley, John William, Hope House, High-street, Amersham ..                                                      | Metropolitan ..                    | 1887                  |
| Collier, David, Hirwain, Aberdare .. ..                                                                         | Pontypool and<br>Cardiff U.C. ..   | 1892                  |
| Collier, John Thomas, 1, Cranbourne Villas, Wilton-road,<br>Salisbury .. ..                                     | Bristol ..                         | 1847                  |
| Collings, Harry, Lawn House, Castle-street, Luton .. ..                                                         | Bristol ..                         | 1880                  |
| Collings, Thomas, Burton Latimer, near Kettering .. ..                                                          | .. ..                              | 1885                  |
| Collins, John, Ingleside, Lymington .. ..                                                                       | Metropolitan ..                    | 1863                  |
| Collins, Thomas, 99, St. Andrews-road, Pollockshields,<br>Glasgow .. ..                                         | Glas. U. & Free<br>Church Coll. .. | 1895                  |
| Collinson, James, 6, Broom Bank-villas, The Broom,<br>Rotherham .. ..                                           | Rawdon ..                          | 1882                  |
| Colls, Lazarus Henry, Tring .. ..                                                                               | .. ..                              | 1884                  |
| Colman, Robert, J.P., Leehurst, Wyndham Park, Salisbury ..                                                      | Regent's Park ..                   | 1870                  |
| Colsell, T., 18, Lower Ford-street, Coventry .. ..                                                              | .. ..                              | 1868                  |
| Comfort, Jabez Ambrose, Witney College, Witney, Oxon ..                                                         | Regent's Park ..                   | 1861                  |
| Compton, Edward, 9, Wellington-square, Hastings ( <i>Rye</i> ) ..                                               | Metropolitan ..                    | 1863                  |
| Connor, E. Poole, Cambridge-road, Aldershot .. ..                                                               | .. ..                              | 1893                  |
| Connor, John, Cathraig, Motherwell .. ..                                                                        | Glasgow Univ. ..                   | 1888                  |
| Cook, George H., 31, Summer Hill-road, Maindee, Newport,<br>Mon. .. ..                                          | Bristol ..                         | 1876                  |
| Cook, George Smith, 82, Tredegar-road, Bow, London, E. ..                                                       | .. ..                              | 1847                  |
| Cooke, John Hunt, Ramleh, Coolhurst-road, Crouch End,<br>London, N. .. ..                                       | Stepney ..                         | 1856                  |
| Cooke, Thomas Edward Cozens, Western-road, Abergavenny ..                                                       | Regent's Park ..                   | 1865                  |
| Coombs, William, 180, Cambridge-road, Aylesbury .. ..                                                           | Metropolitan ..                    | 1860                  |
| Cooper, James Lewitt, Long Crendon, Thame .. ..                                                                 | Bristol ..                         | 1876                  |
| Cooper, John, Smeeth, Ashford .. ..                                                                             | .. ..                              | 1877                  |
| Corbet, Alexander, 85, Finnart-street, Greenock .. ..                                                           | Metropolitan ..                    | 1887                  |
| Cordon, Henry, 61, Rockfield-road, Anfield, Liverpool ..                                                        | .. ..                              | 1875                  |
| Cork, Daniel, Marengo-villa, Budleigh Salterton S.O., Devon ..                                                  | .. ..                              | 1868                  |
| Cornish, Joseph, 19, Hastings-street, Leicester .. ..                                                           | Regent's Park ..                   | 1885                  |
| Cornwell, Charles, Brixton Tabernacle, Stockwell-road,<br>London, S.W. ( <i>Stockwell-road, Brixton</i> ) .. .. | .. ..                              | 1863                  |
| Cossey, Francis Edward, Eye, Suffolk .. ..                                                                      | Bury ..                            | 1869                  |
| Cotes, Thomas, 24, Byrom-street, Todmorden .. ..                                                                | Glas U. & Midland ..               | 1888                  |
| Cottam, James, 5, Newstead-road, Wakefield .. ..                                                                | Metropolitan ..                    | 1883                  |
| Cotton, Arthur Frederic, Brabourne, Ashford, Kent .. ..                                                         | Metropolitan ..                    | 1878                  |
| Cousins, Henry Thomas, Abergele-road, Colwyn Bay R.S.O.,<br>Denbighshire .. ..                                  | E. London Inst. ..                 | 1880                  |
| Cowdy, Samuel, LL.D. (U.S.), 26, Lorn-road, Brixton, London,<br>S.W. .. ..                                      | .. ..                              | 1840                  |
| Cowell, Josiah, Coriantum, Rushton-crescent, Bournemouth ..                                                     | .. ..                              | 1849                  |
| Cox, James Mitchell, 108, Shirland-road, London, W. ( <i>St.<br/>Peter's Park, Paddington</i> ) .. ..           | Metropolitan ..                    | 1866                  |
| Cox, James R., 2, Lincoln-villas, Cleveland-road, South<br>Woodford, Essex .. ..                                | .. ..                              | 1867                  |
| Crabb, Samuel, Glen Islay Villa, Ardmory-road, Rothesay,<br>Bute .. ..                                          | Metropolitan ..                    | 1865                  |
| Craise, George Philip, Caenlochan-terrace, Broughty Ferry<br>R.S.O., Forfarshire .. ..                          | Regent's Park ..                   | 1887                  |
| Crassweller, Harris, B.A. (LON.), 21, Hermon-hill, Dundee ..                                                    | Stepney ..                         | 1853                  |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                                                     | College.                         | Ministry commenced |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Crathern, William Luke, 8, Alpha-place, Appledore R.S.O., Devon .. .. .                                                                      | .. .. .                          | .. 1878            |
| Crofts, Edmund James, Alcester, Redditch .. .. .                                                                                             | Rawdon ..                        | .. 1884            |
| Croome, Charles George, Highfield, Wiverton-road, Sherwood Rise, Nottingham .. .. .                                                          | Metropolitan ..                  | .. 1882            |
| Crouch, John, Janefield-place, Paisley .. .. .                                                                                               | Metropolitan ..                  | .. 1866            |
| Cruikshank, James, Crewkerne, Somerset .. .. .                                                                                               | Metropolitan ..                  | .. 1867            |
| Cuff, William, Amesbury House, Lordship-road, Stoke Newington, London, N. ( <i>Shoreditch Tabernacle</i> ) ..                                | Metropolitan ..                  | .. 1865            |
| Cule, George Griffiths, Dynevor House, Pontypridd ..                                                                                         | Llangollen ..                    | .. 1883            |
| Culross, James, M.A., D.D. (ST. ANDREW'S), <i>Joint President</i> , The College, Stokes Croft, Bristol .. .. .                               | { St. Andrew's & Edinburgh Univ. | 1850               |
| Cunliffe, Frederick, Walgrave, Northampton .. .. .                                                                                           | Midland ..                       | .. 1885            |
| Curry, Thomas Burton, Apsley House East, Britannia-road, Great Yarmouth .. .. .                                                              | Metropolitan ..                  | .. 1884            |
| Curtis, Alfred, Coggeshall-road, Braintree .. .. .                                                                                           | Metropolitan ..                  | .. 1890            |
| Curtis, Edward, Hatch Beauchamp, near Taunton .. ..                                                                                          | Rawdon ..                        | .. 1861            |
| Curtis, George, 41, Acton-street, Gray's-inn-road, London, W.C. ( <i>Handel-street</i> [ <i>Henrietta-street</i> ], <i>King's Cross</i> ) .. | Metropolitan ..                  | .. 1889            |
| Curtis, James, Ashburton Villa, Uxbridge-road, Hanwell, London, W. ( <i>Staines-road, Hounslow</i> ) .. .. .                                 | .. .. .                          | .. 1878            |
| Curwood, Alfred William, Hylton-terrace, South-parade, West Hartlepool .. .. .                                                               | Metropolitan ..                  | .. 1889            |
| Cutts, Thomas, 64, Derbyshire-lane, Hucknall Torkard, Nottingham .. .. .                                                                     | .. .. .                          | .. 1861            |
| DANN, James, 3, Tackley-place, Oxford .. .. .                                                                                                | .. .. .                          | .. 1865            |
| Dann, Thomas Ruffell, Oriol Villa, Bloomfield-avenue, Bath .. .. .                                                                           | Rawdon ..                        | .. 1890            |
| Darby, R. D., 17, Harberton-road, Whitehall Park, London, N. ( <i>Hazellville-road, Hornsey Rise</i> ) .. .. .                               | .. .. .                          | .. 1886            |
| Dart, William Francis, Fleet, Holbeach .. .. .                                                                                               | .. .. .                          | .. 1875            |
| Davidson, Alfred Knight, Old Buckenham, Attleboro', Norfolk ..                                                                               | Metropolitan ..                  | .. 1871            |
| Davidson, George W., Milton, Chipping Norton .. .. .                                                                                         | Metropolitan ..                  | .. 1884            |
| Davies, Alfred Jones, Cowlersley House, Milnsbridge, Huddersfield .. .. .                                                                    | Manchester ..                    | .. 1883            |
| Davies, Benjamin, 12, Kemeys-street, Griffithstown, Newport, Mon. ( <i>Cwmmer</i> ) .. .. .                                                  | Pontypool ..                     | .. 1887            |
| Davies, Benjamin, 19, Bryntirion-street, Dowlais .. ..                                                                                       | Haverfordwest ..                 | .. 1882            |
| Davies, Benjamin, 29, Richard-street, Pontypridd .. ..                                                                                       | Haverfordwest ..                 | .. 1854            |
| Davies, Benjamin, 85, Belgrave-road, Darwen .. .. .                                                                                          | Manchester ..                    | .. 1888            |
| Davies, Benjamin T., Lumb, Manchester .. .. .                                                                                                | Haverfordwest ..                 | .. 1882            |
| Davies, Charles, 31, Glynrhondda-street, Cardiff .. ..                                                                                       | Llangollen ..                    | .. 1870            |
| Davies, Dan, Porth R.S.O., Glam. .. .. .                                                                                                     | Pontypool ..                     | .. 1879            |
| Davies, Daniel, 9, Ombersley-road, Newport, Mon. .. ..                                                                                       | Haverfordwest ..                 | .. 1864            |
| Davies, Daniel, 2, Gellydeg Cottages, Tonypandy, Llwynpia R.S.O., Glam. .. .. .                                                              | Pontypool ..                     | .. 1866            |
| Davies, Daniel, 24, Stepnay-place, Llanelly, Carm. .. ..                                                                                     | .. .. .                          | .. 1841            |
| Davies, Daniel, Felinfoel, Llanelly, Carm. ( <i>Llangyfelach, Glam.</i> ) ..                                                                 | .. .. .                          | .. 1885            |
| Davies, Daniel James, Ivor Towy, Manordilo R.S.O., Carm. ( <i>Cwmifor</i> ) .. .. .                                                          | .. .. .                          | .. 1873            |
| Davies, David, Brook Cottage, Llanbister, Penybont R.S.O., Radnorshire ( <i>Maesyrhelem</i> ) .. .. .                                        | .. .. .                          | .. 1876            |
| Davies, David, Lisvane, near Cardiff .. .. .                                                                                                 | Haverfordwest ..                 | .. 1867            |
| Davies, David, Oakhurst, Llandudno .. .. .                                                                                                   | Llangollen ..                    | .. 1874            |
| Davies, David, Laws-street, Pembroke Dock .. .. .                                                                                            | Pontypool ..                     | .. 1853            |
| Davies, David, 63, Wilbury-road, Hove, Brighton .. ..                                                                                        | Bristol ..                       | .. 1872            |
| Davies, David, Harlech R.S.O., Merioneth .. .. .                                                                                             | .. .. .                          | .. 1886            |
| Davies, David Burwyn, 23, Cradock-street, Swansea .. ..                                                                                      | Pontypool ..                     | .. 1886            |
| Davies, David Charles, Resolven, Neath .. .. .                                                                                               | Haverfordwest ..                 | .. 1889            |
| Davies, David Dyvan, Bryndilo, Port Talbot, Glam. .. ..                                                                                      | Pontypool ..                     | .. 1866            |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                     | College.                                       | Ministry commenced |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Davies, David James, Gough-buildings, Ystradgynlais, Swansea .. .. .                                         | Llangollen                                     | 1892               |
| Davies, David Morgan, B.A. (LON.), Rhiw-road, Colwyn Bay R.S.O., Denbighshire .. .. .                        | Pontypool and Bristol                          | 1885               |
| Davies, David Owen, 89, Milnrow-road R.O., Rochdale .. .. .                                                  | Manchester                                     | 1881               |
| Davies, David Rees, Brynhyfryd T.S.O., Swansea .. .. .                                                       | .. .. .                                        | 1868               |
| Davies, David Saunders, Pleasant View, Llanboidy, Whitland R.S.O., Carm. ( <i>Whitland</i> ) .. .. .         | Pontypool                                      | 1867               |
| Davies, David Stephen, Saron, Llandybie R.S.O., Carm. .. .. .                                                | Pontypool                                      | 1863               |
| Davies, Evan, Penny-Bryn House, near Monmouth .. .. .                                                        | Haverfordwest                                  | 1843               |
| Davies, Evan, Llangloffan, Letterston R.S.O., Pem. .. .. .                                                   | Haverfordwest                                  | 1865               |
| Davies, Evan Thomas, 4, Church-street, Rhyl .. .. .                                                          | Llangollen                                     | 1873               |
| Davies, Evan Wicliffe, 9, Church-street, Ton Pentre, Pentre R.S.O., Glam. ( <i>Tonystrad</i> ) .. .. .       | Haverfordwest                                  | 1881               |
| Davies, George, 164, Grosvenor-road, Westminster, London, S.W. ( <i>Romney-street, Westminster</i> ) .. .. . | Metropolitan                                   | 1886               |
| Davies, George, 1, Prospect-villas, Ridgeway-road, Redhill .. .. .                                           | .. .. .                                        | 1890               |
| Davies, Gethin, D.D. (U.S.), <i>Principal</i> , The College, Bangor .. .. .                                  | Bristol                                        | 1870               |
| Davies, Hugh, Slack lane, Keighley .. .. .                                                                   | Manchester                                     | 1875               |
| Davies, James Phillips, Mill-road, Caerphilly, Cardiff .. .. .                                               | Haverfordwest                                  | 1863               |
| Davies, James Waite, 2, Bromley-road, Lee, London, S.E. ( <i>Burnt Ash, Lee</i> ) .. .. .                    | Metropolitan                                   | 1886               |
| Davies, John, Alban-square, Aberayron R.S.O., Card. .. .. .                                                  | .. .. .                                        | 1852               |
| Davies, John, Killay, Swansea .. .. .                                                                        | Haverfordwest                                  | 1867               |
| Davies, John Lee, Brynamman R.S.O., Carm. .. .. .                                                            | Pontypool                                      | 1893               |
| Davies, Joseph, 11, Lowwood-grove, Birkenhead .. .. .                                                        | Llangollen                                     | 1873               |
| Davies, Joseph Morlais, M.A. (LON.), <i>Classical Tutor</i> , The College, Cardiff .. .. .                   | U. Coll. Lond. & U. Coll. Lond.                | 1885               |
| Davies, Lewis, Roger's Well, St. Clear's, Carm. .. .. .                                                      | .. .. .                                        | 1872               |
| Davies, Owen, D.D. (U.S.), Cefnfaes, Carnarvon .. .. .                                                       | Llangollen                                     | 1865               |
| Davies, Owen, Greenfield House, Llantwit Major, Cowbridge .. .. .                                            | Pontypool                                      | 1884               |
| Davies, Richard, Stanley House, Morley, Leeds .. .. .                                                        | Haverfordwest                                  | 1863               |
| Davies, T. J., Waunarlwydd, Gowerton R.S.O., Glam. .. .. .                                                   | .. .. .                                        | 1883               |
| Davies, T. Witton, B.A. (LON.), M.R.A.S., <i>Principal</i> , Midland Baptist College, Nottingham .. .. .     | Pont., Reg. Pk., U. Coll. Lond. & Berlin Univ. | 1879               |
| Davies, Thomas, Hafod, Pontypridd ( <i>Trehafod</i> ) .. .. .                                                | Pontypool                                      | 1890               |
| Davies, Thomas, 3, Windsor Esplanade, Cardiff .. .. .                                                        | Bristol                                        | 1878               |
| Davies, Thomas, 29, Glamorgan-street, Aberaman, Aberdare .. .. .                                             | .. .. .                                        | 1867               |
| Davies, Thomas, Bridgend-road, Pontycymmer, Bridgend .. .. .                                                 | Haverfordwest                                  | 1884               |
| Davies, Thomas, 10, Helfa, Treforest R.O., Pontypridd .. .. .                                                | .. .. .                                        | 1886               |
| Davies, Thomas Philip, Bethesda, near Bangor .. .. .                                                         | Hav. & Rawdon                                  | 1877               |
| Davies, Thomas, West End, Coronation-road, Bristol .. .. .                                                   | Bristol                                        | 1893               |
| Davies, Thomas Cynog, 2, Pulteney-gardens, Bath .. .. .                                                      | Manchester                                     | 1885               |
| Davies, Walter P., Glenroy, Arundel-crescent, Weston-super-Mare .. .. .                                      | Llangollen                                     | 1885               |
| Davies, Walter Embrey, High-street, St. Neots ( <i>Hail Weston</i> ) .. .. .                                 | .. .. .                                        | 1875               |
| Davies, William Collins, B.A. (LON.), Cloughfold, near Manchester .. .. .                                    | Haverfordwest & Regent's Park                  | 1882               |
| Davies, William, Rosedale, Llangwm, Haverfordwest .. .. .                                                    | Pontypool                                      | 1866               |
| Davies, William, Tufton, Letterston R.S.O., Pemb. ( <i>Puncheston</i> ) .. .. .                              | Haverfordwest                                  | 1875               |
| Davies, William, Oak-villas, Briton Ferry R.S.O., Glam. ( <i>Neath</i> ) .. .. .                             | Pontypool                                      | 1862               |
| Davies, William Elvad, 64, Wern-terrace, Clydach Vale, Pontypridd .. .. .                                    | .. .. .                                        | 1880               |
| Davies, William Evan, Drefach, Llandyssil .. .. .                                                            | Haverfordwest                                  | 1887               |
| Davies, William Gershom, 32, High-street, Penarth .. .. .                                                    | Haverfordwest                                  | 1882               |
| Davies, William Henry, Grantown .. .. .                                                                      | Pontypool                                      | 1884               |
| Davies, William Thomas, Pandyr-capel, Llanelidan, Ruthin R.S.O., Denbighshire .. .. .                        | Pontypool                                      | 1862               |
| Davis, Charles Alfred, Berkshire House, Stroud .. .. .                                                       | Metropolitan                                   | 1868               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                         | College.                | Ministry commenced |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Davis, Ebenezer Tamsett, Arnsby, Crescent-road, Sidcup R.S.O., Kent ( <i>East-street, Walworth</i> ) .. .. .     | .. .. .                 | .. 1869            |
| Davis, Edwin, High-street, Lydney, Gloucestershire .. .. .                                                       | .. .. .                 | .. 1881            |
| Davis, Henry, Ottery St. Mary, Devon .. .. .                                                                     | Metropolitan ..         | .. 1874            |
| Davis, Henry, 18, Elmfield-terrace, Savile Park, Halifax .. .. .                                                 | .. Manchester ..        | .. 1888            |
| Davis, John, Farleigh, Manor-park, Redland-road, Bristol .. .. .                                                 | Bristol .. ..           | .. 1857            |
| Davis, John, Cressingham-villas, Cullingworth, Bradford, Yorks. .. .. .                                          | .. Metropolitan ..      | .. 1889            |
| Davis, Joseph Upton, B.A. (LON.), Northwold, Moss Hall-grove, Finchley, London, N... .. .                        | Stepney .. ..           | .. 1859            |
| Davis, Thomas, 16, Bay-street, Mumbles, Swansea .. .. .                                                          | .. .. .                 | .. 1885            |
| Davis, William Alfred, 44, Burlington-gardens, Acton, London, W. ( <i>Acton</i> ) .. .. .                        | .. Metropolitan ..      | .. 1878            |
| Dawson, Joseph, Nacrodal, Woodend-road, Erdington, Birmingham .. .. .                                            | .. .. .                 | .. 1879            |
| Day, C. H. Marsack, Causeway-villas, Wembdon, Bridgwater ( <i>Bridgwater</i> ) .. .. .                           | .. .. .                 | .. 1892            |
| Day, Joseph, 18, Long-street, Devizes .. .. .                                                                    | Regent's Park ..        | .. 1892            |
| Deal, Charles, 22, Greenhill, Middleton Junction, near Manchester .. .. .                                        | .. Metropolitan ..      | .. 1891            |
| Deane, Joseph James, 4, Rydal-street, Gateshead .. .. .                                                          | .. Metropolitan ..      | .. 1866            |
| Dearing, James, Needham Market, ( <i>Crowfield</i> ).. .. .                                                      | .. .. .                 | .. 1859            |
| Debnam, Joseph Risk, Horham, Wickham Market, Suffolk .. .. .                                                     | .. .. .                 | .. 1870            |
| Delahaye, Thomas, 28, Oxford-street, Maindee, Newport, Mon. ( <i>Nash</i> ) .. .. .                              | .. .. .                 | .. 1872            |
| Denmee, William John, Cross-street, Hoxne, Scole .. .. .                                                         | .. .. .                 | .. 1874            |
| Denniss, Charles, Reading-street, St. Peter's, Broadstairs R.S.O., Kent .. .. .                                  | .. .. .                 | .. 1871            |
| Dickerson, Daniel, Mendlesham-green, Stowmarket .. .. .                                                          | .. .. .                 | .. 1875            |
| Dickins, Butlin, Husbands Bosworth, Rugby .. .. .                                                                | Regent's Park ..        | .. 1859            |
| Dixon, W., 109, Risbygate-street, Bury St. Edmunds ( <i>Bradfield</i> ) .. .. .                                  | .. .. .                 | .. 1875            |
| Dobson, Nicholas, Gilsland House, Deal .. .. .                                                                   | .. Metropolitan ..      | .. 1873            |
| Dodwell, Jabez, The Croft, Haddenham, Thame .. .. .                                                              | .. Metropolitan ..      | .. 1869            |
| Doggett, William Harold, Ock-street, Abingdon .. .. .                                                            | .. Metropolitan ..      | .. 1892            |
| Donald, Charles Smith, 13, Allworthy-avenue, Belfast .. .. .                                                     | .. Glasgow Univ. ..     | .. 1883            |
| Donald, William, Kay Park Crescent, Kilmarnock .. .. .                                                           | .. Glasgow Univ. ..     | .. 1871            |
| Dorey, William, Gt. Missenden S.O., Bucks .. .. .                                                                | .. .. .                 | .. 1888            |
| Doubleday, John, Ingleside, Sittingbourne .. .. .                                                                | .. Metropolitan ..      | .. 1881            |
| Douglas, James, M.A. (GLAS.), 48 Lambert-road, Brixton Hill, London, S.W. ( <i>Solon-road, Brixton</i> ) .. .. . | .. Glas. U. & B.U.S. .. | .. 1871            |
| Douglas, John, B.A. (ROY. UN. I.), 111, Waterloo-crescent, Nottingham .. .. .                                    | .. Regent's Park ..     | .. 1874            |
| Douglas, John, Avondale, Hermosa-road, Teignmouth .. .. .                                                        | .. Dublin .. ..         | .. 1861            |
| Dove, Henry Howe, Waltham Chase, Bishop's Waltham, S.O., Hants .. .. .                                           | .. .. .                 | .. 1860            |
| Down, Z. T., M.D. (U.S.), 22, Burton-road, Brixton, London, S.W. ( <i>Wynne-road, Brixton</i> ) .. .. .          | .. Metropolitan ..      | .. 1873            |
| Doxsey, Isaac, F.S.S., 186, The Grove, Camberwell, London, S.E. .. .. .                                          | .. Dublin .. ..         | .. 1843            |
| Drew, Joseph, 41, Magdalen-road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea .. .. .                                                    | .. .. .                 | .. 1845            |
| Duncan, James, M.A. (ABER.), 3, Cleveland-parade, Darlington .. .. .                                             | Aberdeen & Edin. ..     | .. 1878            |
| Dunckley, James, 54, Victoria-road, Clapham Common, London, S.W. .. .. .                                         | .. Accrington .. ..     | .. 1849            |
| Dunington, Henry, 12, West-square, St. George's-road, London, S.E. .. .. .                                       | .. Metropolitan ..      | .. 1870            |
| Dunkley, Henry, Fynsford, Kent.. .. .                                                                            | .. .. .                 | .. 1883            |
| Dunlop, J., 96, Great Russell-street, London, W.C. ( <i>Jews' Society</i> ) .. .. .                              | .. Glasgow Univ. ..     | .. 1863            |
| Dunn, Charles Walter, Aldreth, Haddenham, Ely .. .. .                                                            | .. .. .                 | .. 1860            |
| Dunn, Stephen, 7, Hickman-road, Sparkbrook, Birmingham .. .. .                                                   | .. .. .                 | .. 1841            |
| Dunnnett, George, Quinton, Birmingham ( <i>Halesowen, Worc.</i> ) .. .. .                                        | .. Metropolitan ..      | .. 1876            |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                            | College.                         | Ministry commenced |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Dunster, Fred Wheaton, Churchgate-sreet, Soham .. ..                                                | Metropolitan                     | .. 1889            |
| Dupée, Jesse, Laurel Villa, Southgate-road, Potter's Bar<br>(Potter's Bar) .. .. .                  | Metropolitan                     | .. 1883            |
| Durant, Thomas, 9, Templetown, Consett R.S.O., Co. Durham                                           | Bap. Evan. Soc.                  | 1862               |
| Durbin, Frank, 9, Westcroft-terrace, Bideford .. ..                                                 | Metropolitan                     | .. 1887            |
| Durrant, Henry James, Ceylon House, Palmerston-road,<br>Sparkbrook, Birmingham .. .. .              | Bristol                          | .. 1883            |
| Durrell, George, Beau Desert House, Leighton Buzzard ..                                             | Bristol                          | .. 1868            |
| Duxbury, C., Woodstock .. .. .                                                                      | .. ..                            | .. 1888            |
| Dyer, Edward, The Grange, St. Vincent's-road, Southend-on-<br>Sea .. .. .                           | Metropolitan                     | .. 1883            |
| Dyer, Henry John, 1, St. Leonard's-road, Aldrington, West<br>Brighton .. .. .                       | Metropolitan                     | .. 1876            |
| Dyer, William John, 45, Newsome-road, Huddersfield ..                                               | Metropolitan                     | .. 1875            |
| Dyson, Watson, West-street, Harrow-on-the-Hill (Harrow-<br>on-the-Hill) .. .. .                     | Bradford                         | .. 1859            |
| EARNEY, Henry, Whitsbury, near Salisbury .. .. .                                                    | .. ..                            | .. 1852            |
| Easter, James, Swiss Cottage, Victoria-road, Diss .. ..                                             | Metropolitan                     | .. 1880            |
| Edgerton, Arthur George, 15, Homefield-road, Chiswick ..                                            | Metropolitan                     | .. 1892            |
| Edgerton, William Frew, Harlington, Hounslow (Harlington)                                           | Metropolitan                     | .. 1868            |
| Edginton, Edwin, Henley-in-Arden, Birmingham .. ..                                                  | .. ..                            | .. 1870            |
| Edginton, Ernest, Ashley, Lymington .. .. .                                                         | .. ..                            | .. 1892            |
| Edgley, G. T., 68, Selwyn-road, Plaistow, London, E.<br>(Barking-road Tabernacle, Plaistow) .. .. . | Metropolitan                     | .. 1867            |
| Edmonds, John, Sunnyside, Pelham-terrace, Gt. Grimsby ..                                            | Metropolitan                     | .. 1894            |
| Edmondson, George, 83, Parkside-road, Bradford .. ..                                                | .. ..                            | .. 1867            |
| Edmunds, Edwyn, 26, Cradock-street, Swansea .. ..                                                   | Pontypool                        | .. 1884            |
| Edwards, David Bowen, The Avenue, Brecon .. ..                                                      | Haverfordwest                    | .. 1852            |
| Edwards, David Oliver, Treffgarne R.S.O., Pem. (Newton-<br>pantis) .. .. .                          | Carmarthen                       | .. 1859            |
| Edwards, Eliasaph, 9, Brick-avenue, Willowtown, Ebbw<br>Vale R.S.O., Mon. .. .. .                   | .. ..                            | .. 1879            |
| Edwards, Elijah John, 11, Laureston-place, Dover .. ..                                              | Metropolitan                     | .. 1872            |
| Edwards, Evan, Springleton, Torquay .. .. .                                                         | Pontypool                        | .. 1838            |
| Edwards, Frederic, B.A. (LON.), Harlow .. .. .                                                      | Bris., Edin. Univ.<br>& Reg. Pk. | .. 1857            |
| Edwards, George Philip, Evenjobb, Kington, Hereford ..                                              | Metropolitan                     | .. 1892            |
| Edwards, Harri, Anstruther, Fife .. .. .                                                            | Pontypool                        | .. 1891            |
| Edwards, Henry C., Newbridge-on-Wye R.S.O., Radnorshire                                             | Pontypool                        | .. 1892            |
| Edwards, Hugh, Llanerchymedd R.S.O., Anglesey .. ..                                                 | .. ..                            | .. 1889            |
| Edwards, John, Haddenham, Thame .. .. .                                                             | Pontypool                        | .. 1883            |
| Edwards, John, Ffynnon, Narberth, Pemb. .. ..                                                       | Haverfordwest                    | .. 1848            |
| Edwards, John, Glen View-terrace, Newbridge, Newport,<br>Mon. .. .. .                               | Pontypool                        | .. 1891            |
| Edwards, Thomas Llewellyn, 4, Richmond-road, Stockton-<br>on-Tees .. .. .                           | Metropolitan                     | .. 1875            |
| Edwards, Sylvanus Peter, 6, Bay View-terrace, Pwllheli ..                                           | Pontypool                        | .. 1871            |
| Edwards, William, B.A. (LON.), D.D. (U.S.), President, The<br>College, Cardiff .. .. .              | Pont. & Reg. Pk.                 | 1872               |
| Edwards, William, Berkerley House, Llandudno (Conway) ..                                            | Llangollen                       | .. 1882            |
| Eland, Francis Greville, 9, Abercorn-street, Belfast (Evan-<br>gelist) .. .. .                      | .. ..                            | .. 1891            |
| Elliott, G. W., 129, Lincoln-road, Peterborough .. ..                                               | Metropolitan                     | .. 1894            |
| Elliott, W. H., 6, Curzon-street, Maryport .. .. .                                                  | Metropolitan                     | .. 1873            |
| Ellis, David Francis, Meirion House, Aberystwith .. ..                                              | Pontypool                        | .. 1871            |
| Ellis, Herbert, M.A. (OXON.), Farsley, Leeds .. .. .                                                | Man. & Oxford<br>Univ. ..        | .. 1890            |
| Ellis, James Joseph, 119, Earlsfield-road, Wandsworth<br>Common, London, S.W. .. .. .               | Metropolitan                     | .. 1878            |
| Elliston, William Delf, 30, Hockcliffe-road, Leighton Buzzard                                       | Stepney ..                       | .. 1856            |
| Elsom, Sidney Jones, Yorkley, Lydney .. .. .                                                        | .. ..                            | .. 1887            |



| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                                 | College.                 | Ministry commenced |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Elvey, Ralph Allsworth, Glen Roy, Bushey Hill-road, Camberwell, London, S.E. ( <i>Arthur-street, Camberwell Gate</i> ).. | Regent's Park ..         | 1893               |
| Emery, William, Rowton, Torquay .. ..                                                                                    | .. ..                    | 1856               |
| Emery, Wm. W. B., 12, Wellington-road, Harborne, Birmingham .. ..                                                        | Rawdon ..                | 1888               |
| English, Amos, 124, Nightingale-road, Hitchin .. ..                                                                      | .. ..                    | 1862               |
| Ennals, George Thomas, Mavisbank, Upminster, Romford ..                                                                  | Metropolitan ..          | 1867               |
| Ensoll, Robert, 45, Granville-road, Middlesborough .. ..                                                                 | Metropolitan ..          | 1875               |
| Etheridge, Benjamin Copeland, 156, Ramsden-road, Balham, London, S.W. .. ..                                              | .. ..                    | 1843               |
| Etherington, William Duke, M.A. (CANTAB.), Belgrave-road, Torquay .. ..                                                  | Bris. & Camb. Univ. ..   | 1863               |
| Evans, B., 46, Gadlys-road, Aberdare .. ..                                                                               | Haverfordwest ..         | 1871               |
| Evans, Benjamin, Rhuddlan R.S.O., Flintshire .. ..                                                                       | Llangollen ..            | 1874               |
| Evans, Benjamin Arberth, 7, Rose-terrace, Ashton-on-Ribble T.S.O., Preston .. ..                                         | Manc. & Cardiff U. C. .. | 1891               |
| Evans, Daniel Ebenezer, 58, Holly-road, Handsworth, Birmingham .. ..                                                     | Metropolitan ..          | 1868               |
| Evans, Daniel Philip, Queen-street, Llandovery R.S.O., Carm. .. ..                                                       | Bangor ..                | 1892               |
| Evans, David, Newport, Mon. .. ..                                                                                        | Pontypool ..             | 1890               |
| Evans, David Samuel, Bwlchysarnau, Rhayader .. ..                                                                        | Manchester ..            | 1892               |
| Evans, Edward, 8, Penrallt-road, Upper Bangor .. ..                                                                      | Haverfordwest ..         | 1874               |
| Evans, Edward Raven Hill, Swansea .. ..                                                                                  | Llangollen ..            | 1880               |
| Evans, Elias, Claremont, Hill Top, Slaithwaite, Huddersfield ..                                                          | Pontypool ..             | 1879               |
| Evans, Ernest Rowe, 14, Alfred-street, Neath .. ..                                                                       | .. ..                    | 1886               |
| Evans, Evan Robert, Pontardawe, Swansea .. ..                                                                            | Pontypool ..             | 1888               |
| Evans, George, 13, Ruperra-street, Newport, Mon. .. ..                                                                   | Haverfordwest ..         | 1893               |
| Evans, George David, 3, Dart Villas, Totnes .. ..                                                                        | Metropolitan ..          | 1863               |
| Evans, Gomer, Brynllawen, Holyhead .. ..                                                                                 | Bangor ..                | 1894               |
| Evans, Henry, 7, Victoria-terrace, Builth R.S.O., Breconshire .. ..                                                      | Manc. & Cardiff U. C. .. | 1892               |
| Evans, Henry J., Alma-street, Brynmawr R.S.O., Breconshire ..                                                            | Haverfordwest ..         | 1892               |
| Evans, Hugh, 11, Pantdu-cottages, Penygroes, near Carnarvon ..                                                           | .. ..                    | 1876               |
| Evans, James, Millgate, near Rochdale .. ..                                                                              | Manchester ..            | 1875               |
| Evans, John, Eastcombe, Stroud .. ..                                                                                     | Haverfordwest ..         | 1871               |
| Evans, John, Penylan, Springfield-road, Stoneygate, Leicester ..                                                         | Regent's Park ..         | 1890               |
| Evans, John, Gough-road, Ystalyfera, near Swansea .. ..                                                                  | .. ..                    | 1844               |
| Evans, John Arthur, Willow Town, Ebbw Vale R.S.O., Mon. ..                                                               | Haverfordwest ..         | 1888               |
| Evans, John Jenkin, Glanrhydwlwm, Clynderwen R.S.O., Pemb. ( <i>Rhydwlwm, Carm.</i> ) .. ..                              | Haverfordwest ..         | 1889               |
| Evans, John Lewis, Llanfihangel Nantbran, near Brecon .. ..                                                              | Haverfordwest ..         | 1861               |
| Evans, John Rees, Llwynhendy, Llanelly, Carm. .. ..                                                                      | Pontypool ..             | 1882               |
| Evans, Joseph Mardy, Ferndale, R.S.O. Glam. .. ..                                                                        | Pontypool ..             | 1872               |
| Evans, Richard, Hengoed, Cardiff .. ..                                                                                   | Pontypool ..             | 1878               |
| Evans, Richard, Sandringham Villa, Llanelly, Carm. .. ..                                                                 | Accrington ..            | 1842               |
| Evans, Richard, Farm Bed, Stourport .. ..                                                                                | .. ..                    | 1877               |
| Evans, Rowland, Bryntirion, Daisy-hill, Manningham, Bradford .. ..                                                       | Manchester ..            | 1882               |
| Evans, Thomas, Pontesbury, Shrewsbury .. ..                                                                              | Haverfordwest ..         | 1861               |
| Evans, Thomas, 1, Gordon-villas, Walton, Ipswich .. ..                                                                   | Pontypool ..             | 1872               |
| Evans, Thomas, Moleston House, Narberth, Pemb. ( <i>Moleston</i> ) ..                                                    | Haverfordwest ..         | 1879               |
| Evans, Thomas Lodwig, 108, King's-road, Canton, Cardiff ..                                                               | Haverfordwest ..         | 1875               |
| Evans, Thomas Towy, Blaina Gwent, Cwmtilery R.S.O., Mon. ( <i>Abertillery</i> ) .. ..                                    | Pontypool ..             | 1882               |
| Evans, Tom Valentine, Clydach, near Swansea .. ..                                                                        | Pontypool ..             | 1882               |
| Evans, William, Downton, Salisbury .. ..                                                                                 | Bristol ..               | 1876               |
| Evans, William, 2, Lincoln-street, Leicester .. ..                                                                       | Midland ..               | 1864               |
| Evans, William, 73, Church-street, Tredegar .. ..                                                                        | Llangollen ..            | 1881               |
| Evans, William, Crosskeys, Newport, Mon. .. ..                                                                           | Haverfordwest ..         | 1881               |
| Evans, William, Rhoshirwaen, Carnarvon .. ..                                                                             | Llangollen ..            | 1869               |
| Evans, William Henry, Rattlesden, Bury St. Edmund's .. ..                                                                | .. ..                    | 1861               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                                       | College.          | Ministry commenced |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Everett, Arthur George, Woodland Villa, Clarkson-road, Wisbech .. .. .                                                         | Metropolitan ..   | 1882               |
| Everett, Edward Knight, The Grove, Eccles, Manchester .. .. .                                                                  | .. .. .           | 1869               |
| Everett, Edwin, Markyate-street, Dunstable .. .. .                                                                             | .. .. .           | 1870               |
| Everett, Geo., Pulham St. Mary, Harleston, Norfolk .. .. .                                                                     | .. .. .           | 1846               |
| Evill, Reginald C., 18, Brondesbury-villas, Kilburn, London, N.W. ( <i>Dawes-road, Fulham</i> ) .. .. .                        | Metropolitan ..   | 1893               |
| Ewen, John, Althorpe, Tankerville-road, Streatham, London, S.W. ( <i>Streatham</i> ) .. .. .                                   | Bristol .. ..     | 1879               |
| Ewens, William, Combmartin, Ilfracombe .. .. .                                                                                 | Metropolitan ..   | 1876               |
| Ewing, John William, M.A. (LON.), Sainte Marguerite, Grove-park, Camberwell, London, S.E. ( <i>Rye-lane, Peckham</i> ) .. .. . | Metropolitan ..   | 1886               |
| Eyres, John, 11, Britannia-road, Southsea .. .. .                                                                              | Bristol .. ..     | 1835               |
| FAIRBAIRN, Robert Gordon, B.A. (ROY. UN. I.), 22, Clarence-square, Cheltenham .. .. .                                          | Bristol .. ..     | 1890               |
| Farquhar, Joseph, M.A. (GLAS.), 3, Lylesland-terrace, Paisley .. .. .                                                          | Glas. U. & B.U.S. | 1887               |
| Fawcett, James Richardson, 2, Woodlands-terrace, Borough-road East, Middlesborough .. .. .                                     | Rawdon .. ..      | 1883               |
| Fayers, Arthur P., Yeadon, Leeds ( <i>Rawdon</i> ) .. .. .                                                                     | Regent's Park ..  | 1876               |
| Feek, Julius Harnwell, Pershore, Worcestershire .. .. .                                                                        | Rawdon .. ..      | 1867               |
| Felce, John Thomas, 7, Mount-street, Nuneaton .. .. .                                                                          | .. .. .           | 1861               |
| Fellowes, Charles A., Eastleigh, Southampton .. .. .                                                                           | Metropolitan ..   | 1878               |
| Felmingham, John, 15 Kyrle-road, New Wandsworth, London, S.W. ( <i>Northcote-road, Wandsworth</i> ) .. .. .                    | .. .. .           | 1890               |
| Feltham, Frederick Joseph, Cotham House, Clarendon Park-road, Leicester .. .. .                                                | Metropolitan ..   | 1878               |
| Fergusson, A., Springland Villa, Drayton Green-road, Ealing, London, W. .. .. .                                                | .. .. .           | 1865               |
| Fidler, William, Towcester .. .. .                                                                                             | .. .. .           | 1869               |
| Field, Henry Cowles, Market-square, Ampthill, Beds. ( <i>Toddington</i> ) .. .. .                                              | Metropolitan ..   | 1873               |
| Field, John, 30, Lorrimore-square, Walworth, London, S.E. .. .. .                                                              | Metropolitan ..   | 1864               |
| Field, John, Ecton, Northampton .. .. .                                                                                        | .. .. .           | 1864               |
| Field, John Bryant, Back-street, Billesdon, Leicester .. .. .                                                                  | Metropolitan ..   | 1862               |
| Field, Thomas Boulanger, Thorne House, Bacup .. .. .                                                                           | Metropolitan ..   | 1879               |
| Figg, J. Thorold, Sandown Villas, Grove-road, Mitcham .. .. .                                                                  | Metropolitan ..   | 1891               |
| Findlay, William Alexander, 201, Sydney-terrace, Oxford-road, Reading .. .. .                                                  | Regent's Park ..  | 1888               |
| Firks, Samuel H., Ramsey, Huntingdon .. .. .                                                                                   | Regent's Park ..  | 1871               |
| Firth, Alfred, Mansfield .. .. .                                                                                               | Midland .. ..     | 1877               |
| Fisk, Ebenezer Edward, 52, Holgate-terrace, York .. .. .                                                                       | Metropolitan ..   | 1868               |
| Fisk, Thomas, High Cliffe, Kidderminster .. .. .                                                                               | Bristol .. ..     | 1862               |
| Fisk, William, West End Villa, Rickmansworth .. .. .                                                                           | .. .. .           | 1857               |
| Fitch, John James, Ivyholme, Leyland-road, Southport .. .. .                                                                   | Metropolitan ..   | 1876               |
| Fitch, W., 34, King-street, Thetford .. .. .                                                                                   | Metropolitan ..   | 1894               |
| Flack, William, Wilton-square, Islington, London, N. ( <i>Wilton-square, Islington</i> ) .. .. .                               | .. .. .           | ..                 |
| Flatt, Frederick Joseph, Boxmoor, Hemel Hempstead .. .. .                                                                      | Metropolitan ..   | 1883               |
| Fleming, Henry, Galashiels .. .. .                                                                                             | .. .. .           | 1881               |
| Fleming, Peter, 8, Burgess-terrace, Edinburgh .. .. .                                                                          | .. .. .           | 1894               |
| Fleming, Robert Stewart, M.A. (GLAS.), 7, Manor-road, Beckenham ( <i>Beckenham</i> ) .. .. .                                   | Glasgow Univ. ..  | 1887               |
| Flemington, Samuel, Upper Parkstone R.S.O., Dorset .. .. .                                                                     | .. .. .           | 1874               |
| Fletcher, Henry Alais, Burwell, Cambridge .. .. .                                                                              | Metropolitan ..   | 1871               |
| Fletcher, Joseph, 322, Commercial-road, London, E. ( <i>Commercial-road</i> ) .. .. .                                          | Midland .. ..     | 1868               |
| Float, William Thomas, Douglas House, Longbridge-road, Barking .. .. .                                                         | .. .. .           | 1877               |
| Flory, Joseph, 12, Stanley-road, Manor-park, Essex .. .. .                                                                     | .. .. .           | 1837               |
| Foote, William Evans, Victoria-road, Bridport .. .. .                                                                          | Bristol .. ..     | 1850               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                                                     | College.              | Ministry commenced |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Forbes, Finlay, Fishponds, Bristol .. .. .                                                                                                   | Bap. Th. In. Edin.    | 1848               |
| Forbes, John Thomas, M.A. (GLAS.), 7, Royal-crescent, Edinburgh .. .. .                                                                      | Glas. & Edin.         |                    |
| Ford, James, The Crescent, Bromsgrove .. .. .                                                                                                | Unvs. & B.U.S.        | 1886               |
| Ford, Reuben Chambers, M.A. (EDIN.), New Heneage-street, Great Grimsby .. .. .                                                               | Rawdon ..             | 1882               |
| Forth, Jacob Coupland, 317½, Humberstone-road, Leicester Foster, John C., 37, Westbourne-rd, Forest Hill, London, S.E. (Forest Hill) .. .. . | Midland & Edin. Univ. | 1888               |
| Foster, William Rands, 12 Flaxen-gate, Lincoln .. .. .                                                                                       | Metropolitan          | 1865               |
| Foston, Tom, Hathern, near Loughborough .. .. .                                                                                              | Metropolitan          | 1878               |
| Fowler, Charles John, West Row, Mildenhall S.O., Suffolk ..                                                                                  | Bristol ..            | 1885               |
| Frame, Robert, 79, The Woodlands, Birkenhead .. .. .                                                                                         | Metropolitan          | 1864               |
| Francis, Edward, Cambridge Villa, Queen's-road, St. Thomas, Exeter .. .. .                                                                   | Manchester            | 1885               |
| Francis, William Thomas, Penyparc, near Cardigan .. .. .                                                                                     | ..                    | 1894               |
| Frankland, Robert, Friston, Saxmundham .. .. .                                                                                               | Bristol ..            | 1874               |
| Freeman, George, Logan Bank, Beaconsfield-road, New Southgate, London, N. (New Southgate) .. .. .                                            | Llangollen            | 1891               |
| French, Benjamin, 95, North-street, Gosport .. .. .                                                                                          | ..                    | 1891               |
| French, Frederic Goldsmith, 2, Quentin-road, Blackheath, London, S.E. (High-road, Lee) .. .. .                                               | Metropolitan          | 1889               |
| French, John Henry, 96, Hampton-road, Forest Gate, London, E. (Forest Gate) .. .. .                                                          | ..                    | 1869               |
| Frimston, John, Glasfryn-terrace, Talysarn, Penygroes R.S.O., Carnarvonshire .. .. .                                                         | Midland ..            | 1891               |
| Frimston, Thomas, Llangefni R.S.O., Anglesey .. .. .                                                                                         | Regent's Park         | 1882               |
| Frith, William, 91, Burgoyne-road, Harringay, London, N. (Emmanuel, Harringay) .. .. .                                                       | Llangollen            | 1889               |
| Frost, John T., Houghton Regis, Dunstable .. .. .                                                                                            | Llangollen            | 1879               |
| Frost, William E., Mount Pleasant, Avening, near Stroud ..                                                                                   | ..                    | 1861               |
| Fry, William, Bratton, Westbury, Wilts .. .. .                                                                                               | Metropolitan          | 1883               |
| Fuchs, Frederick C., Hurlstone Villa, Selly Park, Birmingham .. .. .                                                                         | ..                    | 1879               |
| Fuller, Frederick, Aylesbury-lodge, Rothsay-road, Bedford ..                                                                                 | ..                    | 1871               |
| Fullerton, William Young, Boscombe, Springfield-road, Leicester .. .. .                                                                      | Bristol ..            | 1894               |
| GANGE, Edwin Gorsuch, F.R.A.S., Regent's Park Chapel, Park-square East, London, N.W. (Regent's Park) ..                                      | ..                    | 1868               |
| Garden, John, 24, Elmstone-road, Fulham, London, S.W. (Onslow, Brompton) .. .. .                                                             | Metropolitan          | 1879               |
| Gardiner, Thomas, 1, Lanoweth-road, Penzance .. .. .                                                                                         | Manchester            | 1884               |
| Garnon, Thomas, High-street, Fishguard, Pembrokeshire ..                                                                                     | Rawdon ..             | 1876               |
| Gast, Philip, 12, Noel-street, Islington, London, N. (Spencer-place, Goswell-road, Clerkenwell) .. .. .                                      | Haverfordwest         | 1876               |
| Gathercole, Thomas George, Kimbolton, St. Neot's .. .. .                                                                                     | Bristol ..            | 1858               |
| Gaunt, M. Lister, Wendron-street, Helston .. .. .                                                                                            | Metropolitan          | 1870               |
| Gawthrop, Benjamin, 91, Cardigan-terrace, Heaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Byker) .. .. .                                                          | Rawdon ..             | 1893               |
| Gay, Joseph, Birchcliffe, Hebden Bridge, via Manchester ..                                                                                   | Manchester            | 1894               |
| Gay, William, Golcar, Huddersfield .. .. .                                                                                                   | ..                    | 1894               |
| Geale, John S., 19, York-villas, Prestonville, Brighton ..                                                                                   | ..                    | 1872               |
| Genders, John William, Park View House, Ilfracombe ..                                                                                        | Metropolitan          | 1872               |
| George, Elias, The Croft, Ockbrook, Derby .. .. .                                                                                            | Metropolitan          | 1859               |
| George, Enos, 4, New-street, Llanelly New Dock, Carm. ..                                                                                     | Metropolitan          | 1876               |
| George, Evan, Argoed, Newport, Mon. .. .. .                                                                                                  | Pontypool             | 1871               |
| George, John, Cinderford, Newnham .. .. .                                                                                                    | Pontypool             | 1879               |
| George, Thomas William, 19, Queen-street, Neath (Melincrythan) .. .. .                                                                       | Pontypool             | 1862               |
| Gibb, Alexander Grant, M.A. (ABERDEEN), 5, Victoria-terrace, Limerick .. .. .                                                                | Bristol ..            | 1881               |
|                                                                                                                                              | Aber. & Edin. Us.     | 1892               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                                                    | College.                                  | Ministry commenced |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Gibbon, Benjamin John, Rothay, Gordon-avenue, Southampton .. .. .                                                                           | Metropolitan ..                           | 1892               |
| Gibbon, Oscar Rees, 2 Trinity-place, Wellington, Som. ..                                                                                    | Metropolitan ..                           | 1895               |
| Gibbs, W. Leonard, 40, Arlington-road, Ealing, London, W. (Ealing Dean) .. .. .                                                             | Metropolitan ..                           | 1893               |
| Gilbert, Edward, 243, Clarendon Park-road, Leicester ( <i>Monk's Kirby</i> ) .. .. .                                                        | .. .. .                                   | 1881               |
| Gill, William, Willingham, Cambs. .. .. .                                                                                                   | .. .. .                                   | 1865               |
| Gillard, William, The Square, Uffculme, Cullompton ..                                                                                       | Metropolitan ..                           | 1880               |
| Gillmore, Horatio, 7, Ellenbro' Park, Weston-super-Mare ..                                                                                  | .. .. .                                   | 1862               |
| Gilmore, John Dinnen, Brannoxtown, co. Kildare .. ..                                                                                        | Metropolitan ..                           | 1883               |
| Gimblett, Joseph, Blaina R.S.O., Mon. .. .. .                                                                                               | Pontypool ..                              | 1887               |
| Glasgow, William, Tunstall Common, near Wickham Market .. .. .                                                                              | .. .. .                                   | 1865               |
| Glaskin, John, High-street, Tenterden, Kent .. .. .                                                                                         | .. .. .                                   | 1849               |
| Glass, David, M.A. (EDIN.), <i>Classical Tutor</i> , The College, Rawdon, Leeds .. .. .                                                     | { Edin. U., B.U.S. & Reg. Park ..         | 1891               |
| Gledhill, Morton, East Bank, Haslingden, Manchester ..                                                                                      | Manchester ..                             | 1895               |
| Glendening, Robert Ernest, Fife Park-villa, Elgin .. ..                                                                                     | Metropolitan ..                           | 1884               |
| Gliddon, William, Newhouse, Upottery, Honiton .. .. .                                                                                       | .. .. .                                   | 1880               |
| Glover, Richard, D.D. (EDIN.) 15, Westfield Park, Bristol ..                                                                                | { Ed. U. & King's & Pres. Colls., Lon. .. | 1861               |
| Goacher, William, Thaxted, Dunmow, Essex .. .. .                                                                                            | Metropolitan ..                           | 1877               |
| Godfrey, John Rufus, Barstone, Nuneaton .. .. .                                                                                             | Midland ..                                | 1871               |
| Golding, William Randles, 155, Belle Vue-road, Leeds .. ..                                                                                  | .. .. .                                   | 1880               |
| Goodchild, George, 4, Edinburgh-avenue, North-parade, Skegness, R.S.O. Lincs. .. .. .                                                       | Metropolitan ..                           | 1880               |
| Gooding, Charles Denham, Burnham S.O., Essex .. .. .                                                                                        | Metropolitan ..                           | 1877               |
| Goodman, William, B.A. (LON.), 7 Manor-terrace, Leigh-road, Highbury, London, N. ....                                                       | Stepney ..                                | 1847               |
| Goodman, William Ebenezer, 2, Nemours-road, Acton, London, W. ....                                                                          | Bradford ..                               | 1851               |
| Gordon, Alexander, M.A. (GLAS.), 26, Falkland-road, Egremont, Birkenhead .. .. .                                                            | Glas. Univ. ..                            | 1888               |
| Gordon, Charles Leicester, Hatherleigh R.S.O., N. Devon ..                                                                                  | Metropolitan ..                           | 1867               |
| Gorham, William Henry, 16, Ravensbourne-terrace, South Shields .. .. .                                                                      | .. .. .                                   | 1892               |
| Gould, G. P., M.A. (GLAS.), ( <i>Tutor, Regent's Park College</i> ), 47, Gloucester-road, London, N.W. ....                                 | Glas. & Berlin ..                         | 1876               |
| Gower, Harry F., Manvers Cottage, Bloomfield, Bath .. ..                                                                                    | Metropolitan ..                           | 1883               |
| Graham, Arthur, Pembury, Tunbridge Wells .. .. .                                                                                            | Metropolitan ..                           | 1886               |
| Grant, Alfred James, Denford House, Atkins-road, Clapham Park, London, S.W. ( <i>Barry-road, Dulwich</i> ) .. .. .                          | .. .. .                                   | 1875               |
| Grant, John Hugh, Coalville, near Leicester .. .. .                                                                                         | Metropolitan ..                           | 1882               |
| Grant, John King, "Northern Ensign" Office, Wick .. ..                                                                                      | Bradford ..                               | 1859               |
| Grant, Peter William, Inveraven Bank, Perth .. .. .                                                                                         | { St. And., Glas. U. & Theo. Acad. ..     | 1844               |
| Grant, William, 22, Blackford-road, Edinburgh .. .. .                                                                                       | { Edin. U. & Free Church Coll. ..         | 1845               |
| Gravell, Thomas, Cold Inn, near Tenby .. .. .                                                                                               | Haverfordwest ..                          | 1888               |
| Gray, Archibald Campbell, Orange House, College-park, Lewisham, London, S.E. ....                                                           | Edin. Univ. ..                            | 1856               |
| Gray, Robert, Valentine-road, King's Heath, Birmingham ..                                                                                   | Rawdon ..                                 | 1874               |
| Gray, Samuel, 15, Gladstone-terrace, Brighton .. .. .                                                                                       | .. .. .                                   | 1873               |
| Gray, William, 69, Clare-road, Halifax .. .. .                                                                                              | Midland ..                                | 1850               |
| Green, Charles Richard, 60, Aubrey-street, Everton, Liverpool ..                                                                            | Regent's Park ..                          | 1878               |
| Green, Samuel Gosnell, D.D. (U.S.), Northcourt, Mount Ephraim-road, Streatham, London, S.W. ....                                            | Stepney ..                                | 1845               |
| Green, Samuel Walter, M.A. (LON.), ( <i>Tutor, Regent's Park College</i> ), Aldhurst, Leigham Court-road West, Streatham, London, S.W. .... | Rawdon ..                                 | 1878               |
| Green, Thomas, Outwood, Redhill, Surrey .. .. .                                                                                             | .. .. .                                   | 1864               |

|                             | Name and Postal Address.                                                                               | College.               | Ministry commenced |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Greenhough, John            | Gershom, M.A. (LON.), Stoneygate-road, Leicester .. ..                                                 | Rawdon ..              | .. 1869            |
| Greening, Alfred            | Edward, 22, Wakefield-road, Stourton, Leeds .. ..                                                      | Bury ..                | .. 1870            |
| Greening, F. J.,            | 10, York-terrace, Bury, Lancs. .. ..                                                                   | .. ..                  | .. 1862            |
| Greenwood, Edwin,           | Spa-street, Ossett R.S.O., Yorks. .. ..                                                                | Rawdon ..              | .. 1878            |
| Greenwood, Thomas,          | 182, Bedford-hill, Balham, London, S.W. (Ramsden-road, Balham) .. ..                                   | Metropolitan ..        | .. 1878            |
| Greer, Alexander,           | Great Broughton, Cocker-mouth .. ..                                                                    | Metropolitan ..        | .. 1874            |
| Griffin, Henry Frank,       | 1, Petersfield, Cambridge .. ..                                                                        | .. ..                  | .. 1868            |
| Griffin, Richard Clark,     | Downside, Maurice-road, St Andrew's Park, Bristol .. ..                                                | Bristol ..             | .. 1895            |
| Griffith, James,            | 12, Riles-road, Plaistow, London, E. .. ..                                                             | .. ..                  | .. 1859            |
| Griffith, William,          | Brynarthur, Clynderwen R.S.O., Pembrokeshire (Mynachlogddu) .. ..                                      | Carm. Pres. ..         | .. 1867            |
| Griffith, William Hussey,   | 4, Ardgowan-square, Greenock .. ..                                                                     | Regent's Park ..       | .. 1894            |
| Griffiths, Caradoc,         | 1, Llanishen-street, Cathays, Cardiff .. ..                                                            | Haverfordwest ..       | .. 1883            |
| Griffiths, Cornelius,       | Twinfield House, Easton-road, Bristol .. ..                                                            | Pontypool ..           | .. 1857            |
| Griffiths, David,           | Pentyla, Aberavon R.O., Port Talbot, Glam. .. ..                                                       | Pontypool ..           | .. 1864            |
| Griffiths, George,          | Bryn Villa, Rhymney R.S.O., Mon. .. ..                                                                 | Llangollen ..          | .. 1884            |
| Griffiths, James,           | 2, Clifton-street, Aberdare .. ..                                                                      | Pontypool ..           | .. 1882            |
| Griffiths, James Simon,     | 28, Gladstone-street, Skipton-in-Craven .. ..                                                          | Llangollen ..          | .. 1892            |
| Griffiths, John,            | New-street, Llanidloes, Mont. .. ..                                                                    | Pontypool ..           | .. 1876            |
| Griffiths, John,            | Plas Newydd, Llanfairfechan R.S.O., Carn. .. ..                                                        | Llangollen ..          | .. 1878            |
| Griffiths, John Edward,     | Skewen, Neath .. ..                                                                                    | Llangollen ..          | .. 1870            |
| Griffiths, John Josiah,     | Laura Villa, Bridgnorth .. ..                                                                          | Cardiff ..             | .. 1894            |
| Griffiths, Philip,          | 2, Heyworth-road, Clapton, London, N.E. .. ..                                                          | Stepney & H'wst ..     | .. 1850            |
| Griffiths, Thomas,          | Scranton Villa, Castle-street, Abertillery R.S.O., Mon. .. ..                                          | Haverfordwest ..       | .. 1878            |
| Griffiths, Thomas Gough,    | Alfred-road, Sutton, Surrey (Cheam) .. ..                                                              | Haverfordwest ..       | .. 1862            |
| Griffiths, W. B.,           | Cefncoedycymmer, Merthyr Tydvil .. ..                                                                  | Pontypool ..           | .. 1881            |
| Grigg, Henry T.,            | 41, Marmora-road, Honor Oak, London, S.E. .. ..                                                        | .. ..                  | .. 1850            |
| Griggs, David Barnes,       | 51 St. George's-sq., Portsea, Portsmouth .. ..                                                         | Metropolitan ..        | .. 1894            |
| Gunn, Hugh,                 | 1, Lugar-street, Coatbridge .. ..                                                                      | .. ..                  | .. 1886            |
| Guyton, Robert Firth,       | 36, High-street, Huntingdon .. ..                                                                      | Bristol ..             | .. 1871            |
| HACKING, James,             | West Villa, Brighton-road, Horley, Surrey (Southminster) .. ..                                         | .. ..                  | .. 1892            |
| Hackney, Walter,            | M.A. (OXON.), 275, Birchfield-road, Handsworth, Birmingham, and Barnt Green S.O., Worcestershire .. .. | Metro. & Ox. Un. ..    | .. 1878            |
| Haddock, Edgar,             | Barking Tye, near Stowmarket .. ..                                                                     | .. ..                  | .. 1876            |
| Hadler, Edward Samuel,      | Fivehead, Taunton .. ..                                                                                | Metropolitan ..        | .. 1879            |
| Hadler, John Robert,        | 13 Maple-street, Sheerness .. ..                                                                       | Metropolitan ..        | .. 1868            |
| Haggart, F. C.,             | 40, Petteril-street, Carlisle .. ..                                                                    | Regent's Park ..       | .. 1882            |
| Hagen, John Thomas,         | Viewfield-place, Dunfermline .. ..                                                                     | Bury ..                | .. 1870            |
| Haggett, John S.,           | 4, Moreland-terrace, Gosport .. ..                                                                     | Western Congl. ..      | .. 1885            |
| Haggis, Edward,             | Eastnor, Melville-street, Ryde, Isle of Wight .. ..                                                    | .. ..                  | .. 1889            |
| Haig, James,                | 15, Broughton-place, Edinburgh .. ..                                                                   | Edin. U. & Theo. I. .. | .. 1856            |
| Haigh, William,             | Steep-lane, Sowerby Bridge .. ..                                                                       | .. ..                  | .. 1864            |
| Hailstone, William George,  | Edenhurst, Hamilton-road, Reading .. ..                                                                | Metropolitan ..        | .. 1870            |
| Haines, William Winston,    | 19, Park-avenue, Wood Green, London, N. (Wood Green) .. ..                                             | Metropolitan ..        | .. 1874            |
| Hall, Alfred,               | Baydonfield, Penydarren Park, Merthyr Tydvil .. ..                                                     | Metropolitan ..        | .. 1881            |
| Hall, Alfred B.,            | Woodland Villa, Meopham, Gravesend .. ..                                                               | .. ..                  | .. 1873            |
| Hall, Joseph Greves,        | 12, East-street, St. Neots .. ..                                                                       | .. ..                  | .. 1864            |
| Hall, Richard, B.A. (LON.), | 14, Warwick-row, Coventry .. ..                                                                        | Stepney ..             | .. 1846            |
| Hall, Simon,                | Congo-terrace, Hindley-green, Wigan .. ..                                                              | .. ..                  | .. 1854            |
| Hambly, Joseph Whendon,     | 69, Oakleigh-road, Clayton, Bradford .. ..                                                             | Rawdon ..              | .. 1881            |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                | College.             | Ministry commenced |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Hamilton, John Miller, London-road, Lowestoft ..                                                        | Regent's Park ..     | 1883               |
| Hamilton, William, 7, Louvaine-road, New Wandsworth, London, S.W. ( <i>York-road, Battersea</i> ) .. .. | Metropolitan ..      | 1876               |
| Hancock, Charles, Sturry, Canterbury .. ..                                                              | .. ..                | 1859               |
| Hancocks, Thomas, Albert-road, East Cliff, Ramsgate ..                                                  | Metropolitan ..      | 1877               |
| Handford, Reuben F., Beacon-road, Loughborough ..                                                       | Rawdon ..            | 1878               |
| Hanger, Thomas, 9, Liston-road, Clapham, London, S.W. ( <i>Grafton-square, Clapham</i> ) .. ..          | .. ..                | 1866               |
| Hanson, John, Henshaw, Yeadon, Leeds .. ..                                                              | Bradford ..          | 1843               |
| Hanson, Walter, 34, Salmon-street, South Shields ..                                                     | Bradford ..          | 1859               |
| Harcourt, James, 160, Rockleigh, London-road, Leicester ..                                              | .. ..                | 1843               |
| Harcus, Henry, Ronaldshaw Villa, Ayr .. ..                                                              | .. ..                | 1843               |
| Hardin, Henry, Montacute S.O., Somerset .. ..                                                           | Regent's Park ..     | 1861               |
| Harding, R., Haslemere S.O., Surrey .. ..                                                               | .. ..                | 1861               |
| Hardy, Charles Millice, B.A. (LON.), Lemsford-road, St. Albans .. ..                                    | Regent's Park ..     | 1881               |
| Hargreaves, John James, 84, Sussex-street, Lower Broughton, Manchester .. ..                            | Rawdon ..            | 1893               |
| Harmer, Augustus Arthur, 2, Beulah-road, Thornton-heath, Surrey ( <i>Evangelist</i> ) .. ..             | Metropolitan ..      | 1880               |
| Harper, John, Newbury Park, Ledbury .. ..                                                               | Rawdon ..            | 1864               |
| Harrald, Joseph William, 7, Beauchamp-road, Grange-road, Upper Norwood, London, S.E. .. ..              | Metropolitan ..      | 1870               |
| Harries, Henry, Treherbert, Pontypidd .. ..                                                             | Pontypool ..         | 1860               |
| Harries, John Dyfnold, Bonymaen, Swansea ( <i>Llansamlet</i> ) ..                                       | Haverfordwest ..     | 1878               |
| Harries, Thomas, Garth R.S.O., Breconshire .. ..                                                        | Pontypool ..         | 1889               |
| Harries, Thomas C., Glyn Neath, Neath .. ..                                                             | Haverfordwest ..     | 1893               |
| Harries, W. E., Penyfai, Bridgend, Giam. .. ..                                                          | Manchester ..        | 1894               |
| Harries, William, 11, Cavan-row, Maesteg, Bridgend ..                                                   | Haverfordwest ..     | 1874               |
| Harrington, Joseph, Manorbier R.S.O., Pem. .. ..                                                        | Regent's Park ..     | 1879               |
| Harris, George, Rishangles, near Eye, Suffolk .. ..                                                     | .. ..                | 1845               |
| Harris, George H., 21, Bedford-grove, Eastbourne ..                                                     | Metropolitan ..      | 1885               |
| Harris, William, 4, Park-lane, Trecynon, Aberdare ..                                                    | Haverfordwest ..     | 1855               |
| Harris, William Frederick, 61, Wilson-street, Derby ..                                                  | Metropolitan ..      | 1879               |
| Harris, William Herbert, 1, Stanley-terrace, Preston ..                                                 | Q. Col. Liverpool .. | 1879               |
| Harris, William J., 21, Bedford-grove, Eastbourne ..                                                    | Metropolitan ..      | 1882               |
| Harrison, Arthur, 18, Wesley-terrace, Doals, Bacup ..                                                   | Manchester ..        | 1875               |
| Harrison, John, Sherwood House, Derby-road, Portsmouth ..                                               | Midland ..           | 1861               |
| Harrison, John, Llanidloes-road, Newtown, Mont. ( <i>Kerry</i> ) ..                                     | .. ..                | 1865               |
| Harry, Lewis Thomas, 117, Chester-road, Kidderminster ..                                                | Bristol ..           | 1892               |
| Hart, Josiah, Stotfold, Baldock .. ..                                                                   | Metropolitan ..      | 1863               |
| Harvey, John Lamb, 40, Ravensdown, Berwick .. ..                                                        | Glas. U. & B.U.S. .. | 189.               |
| Haslam, John, Turton Hall, Gildersome, Leeds .. ..                                                      | Rawdon ..            | 1862               |
| Hasler, Joseph, 41, East-street, Andover, Hants .. ..                                                   | Bradford ..          | 1857               |
| Haste, Alfred George, Old Park View, Providence-road, Walkley, Sheffield .. ..                          | Metropolitan ..      | 1889               |
| Hatton, George E., 31, Beulah-road, Tunbridge Wells ..                                                  | .. ..                | 1867               |
| Hawker, George, Broadlands, Anson-road, Tufnell-park, London, N. ( <i>Camden-road</i> ) .. ..           | Bristol ..           | 1877               |
| Hawkes, Samuel, 6, Sandon-road, Seacombe, Liverpool ..                                                  | Regent's Park ..     | 1862               |
| Hayden, Thomas, Gillingham, Dorset .. ..                                                                | .. ..                | 1860               |
| Hayman, Jabez John, Hope House, New Southgate, London, N. .. ..                                         | Metropolitan ..      | 1875               |
| Haynes, Samuel, St. Ives, Hunts. .. ..                                                                  | .. ..                | 1860               |
| Haynes, William B., 81, Grosvenor Park, Camberwell, London, S.E. ( <i>Camberwell New-road</i> ) .. ..   | Metropolitan ..      | 1874               |
| Hazelrigg, G., Leicester .. ..                                                                          | .. ..                | 1849               |
| Hazzard, T. J., 52, Addington-road, Bow, London, E. ( <i>Blackthorn-street, Bow Common</i> ) .. ..      | .. ..                | 1875               |
| Head, Albert T., Oxford Villa, Ford, Devonport .. ..                                                    | .. ..                | 1873               |
| Head, Theophilus G., Millbourn-lane, Esher .. ..                                                        | .. ..                | 1876               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                                      | College.           | Ministry commenced |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Heap, John, 30, Fulham-place, Harrow-road, London, W. ( <i>Westbourne Park, Paddington</i> ) .. .. .                          | Midland ..         | 1895.              |
| Heath, John, 6, Brunshaw-road, Burnley .. .. .                                                                                | Mid.and ..         | 1890               |
| Heath, Noah, Buckhurst-hill S.O., Essex .. .. .                                                                               | Metropolitan ..    | 1865               |
| Hemington, Charles, Castle Grounds, Devizes .. .. .                                                                           | .. ..              | 1857               |
| Henderson, Ebenezer, 21, Victoria-road, Clapham, London, S.W. ( <i>Victoria, Wandsworth-road</i> ) .. .. .                    | Metropolitan ..    | 1873               |
| Henderson, Hugh, 6, Hartley-avenue, Compton, Plymouth .. .. .                                                                 | Glas. U. & Bris... | 1886               |
| Henderson, W. T., 36, Dunsmore-road, Stoke Newington, London, N. .. .. .                                                      | Stepney ..         | 1851               |
| Henderson, William John, B.A. (LON.), <i>Joint President</i> , The College, Stokes Croft, Bristol .. .. .                     | Rawdon ..          | 1868               |
| Henman, Sydney James, Hawkhurst .. .. .                                                                                       | Regent's Park ..   | 1891               |
| Henson, Thomas, 92, Woodland-terrace, Old Charlton S.O., Kent ( <i>East Plumstead</i> ) .. .. .                               | .. ..              | 1854               |
| Herbert, Job, Porthyrhyd, Carmarthen .. .. .                                                                                  | Pontypool ..       | 1889               |
| Hern, G. Roberts, Ashleigh-road, Barnstaple .. .. .                                                                           | Bristol ..         | 1892               |
| Herries, Robert, 31, Southey-place, Bradford .. .. .                                                                          | Metropolitan ..    | 1877               |
| Hesilton, James Tranmer, Elm-villas, Normanton, Yorks .. .. .                                                                 | Rawdon ..          | 1885               |
| Hester, Giles, 83, Charlotte-road, Sheffield .. .. .                                                                          | Stepney ..         | 1858               |
| Hetherington, William, 5, Addison-road, Walthamstow ( <i>Wood-street, Walthamstow</i> ) .. .. .                               | Metropolitan ..    | 1874               |
| Hewitt, Charles, 12, York-terrace, Nag's Head-road, Ponder's End .. .. .                                                      | Metropolitan ..    | 1865               |
| Hewlett, Alfred, Wollaston, Wellingborough .. .. .                                                                            | Metropolitan ..    | 1877               |
| Hewson, John Morris, 4, The Avenue, Acre-lane, Brixton, London, S.W. ( <i>Baptist Total Abstinence Association</i> ) .. .. .  | New Coll., Edin.   | 1861               |
| Heynes, George Hugo, 8, Marmora-road, Honor Oak, London, S.E. ( <i>Honor Oak</i> ) .. .. .                                    | Bristol ..         | 1883.              |
| Heywood, Thomas, 47, London-road, Grays .. .. .                                                                               | Metropolitan ..    | 1892               |
| Heyworth, Richard, 34, New Crescent, Newchurch, Manchester ( <i>Edgeside</i> ) .. .. .                                        | .. ..              | 1882               |
| Hider, George, Great Sampford, Braintree .. .. .                                                                              | .. ..              | 1864               |
| Higgins, William, Haddenham, Ely .. .. .                                                                                      | Metropolitan ..    | 1877               |
| Hiley, David John, 45, Alma-road, Clifton, Bristol .. .. .                                                                    | Metropolitan ..    | 1882               |
| Hill, Charles, Brockford, Stonham, Suffolk ( <i>Stoke Ash</i> ) .. .. .                                                       | .. ..              | 1845               |
| Hill, George, M.A. (Oxon.), Clare Valley Lodge, The Park, Nottingham .. .. .                                                  | Met. & Oxn. Un.    | 1870               |
| Hill, William, 9, St. Julian's-road, Kilburn, London, N.W. ( <i>Baptist Missionary Society</i> ) .. .. .                      | Midland ..         | 1856               |
| Hillman, John, 51, St. Thomas's-road, South Hackney, London, N.E. ( <i>Hampden, Hackney</i> ) .. .. .                         | Metropolitan ..    | 1867               |
| Hilton, Edward, Prospect House, Smalley, near Derby .. .. .                                                                   | .. ..              | 1872               |
| Hirst, George, Arnsby, via Leicester .. .. .                                                                                  | Rawdon ..          | 1880               |
| Hirst, Sim, Lade Braes Villas, St. Andrews .. .. .                                                                            | Rawdon ..          | 1881               |
| Hitchon, George, Rochdale-road, Heywood .. .. .                                                                               | Bradford ..        | 1854               |
| Hobbs, Charles, High Wycombe .. .. .                                                                                          | Bristol ..         | 1882               |
| Hobbs, Henry Vincent, Burnham, R.S.O., Somerset .. .. .                                                                       | Bristol ..         | 1876               |
| Hobbs, Walter, Haddon, Salter's Hill, Norwood, London, S.E. ( <i>Gipsy-road, West Norwood</i> ) .. .. .                       | Metropolitan ..    | 1875               |
| Hobbs, William Ayers, 16 Selborne-place, Minehead R.S.O., Somerset .. .. .                                                    | .. ..              | 1859               |
| Hobby, Edward Arthur, James-street, Macclesfield .. .. .                                                                      | Metropolitan ..    | 1888               |
| Hockey, John S., Henfield R.S.O., Sussex .. .. .                                                                              | Metropolitan ..    | 1870               |
| Hodge, James, Ballykeel, Dromara, co. Down .. .. .                                                                            | .. ..              | 1891               |
| Hodges, Samuel, Bristol-road, Nailsworth, Stroud .. .. .                                                                      | .. ..              | 1845               |
| Hogbin, Frederick Albert, Normanhurst, York-road, Southend-on-Sea .. .. .                                                     | Metropolitan ..    | 1888               |
| Holden, Frederick Cooper, 42, Wallwood-street, Burdett-road, Limehouse, London, E. ( <i>Pekin-street, Limehouse</i> ) .. .. . | .. ..              | 1868               |
| Holden, Jonathan, Tillicou try R.S.O., Clackmannanshire .. .. .                                                               | Manchester ..      | 1890               |
| Holland, Burdwood J., Spaldwick, Huntingdon .. .. .                                                                           | Metropolitan ..    | 1868               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                       | College.          | Ministry commenced |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Holroyd, William, 159, North-road, St. Helen's, Lancs. ..                                                      | Manchester        | .. 1888            |
| Holyoak, Thomas Henry, 27, Greame-street, Alexandra-park Manchester .. .. .                                    | Bristol           | .. 1865            |
| Honour, David, 18, Shardeloes-road, New Cross, London, S.E. ( <i>Octavius-street, Deptford</i> ) .. .. .       | Metropolitan      | .. 1867            |
| Hood, Carey, 124, Lister-lane, Halifax .. .. .                                                                 | Metropolitan      | .. 1876            |
| Hook, John, Garway, Ross, Herefordshire .. .. .                                                                | ..                | .. 1847            |
| Hooper, George Downs, Oakthorpe, Hart Hill, Luton ..                                                           | King's Coll. Lon. | 1830               |
| Hopkin, John Salem, Gorseinon R.S.O., Glam. ..                                                                 | Haverfordwest     | .. 1888            |
| Hopkins, D. W., Rugby-road, Neath .. .. .                                                                      | Llangollen        | .. 1888            |
| Hopkins, Daniel D., Prospect-pl., Pontardulais R.S.O., Glam.                                                   | Pont. & Cdf. U.C. | 1888               |
| Hopkins, Esaiiah, Taunton-road, Ashton-under-Lyne ..                                                           | Pont. & Reg. Pk.  | 1893               |
| Hopkins, John G., Caerphilly, Cardiff .. .. .                                                                  | Pont. & Cdf. U.C. | 1890               |
| Horn, James, 15, Turner-street, Coatham, Redcar ..                                                             | Rawdon            | .. 1868            |
| Horne, John, High-street, Cullompton .. .. .                                                                   | Horton            | .. 1858            |
| Horne, John, 228, Meadow-park-street, Glasgow .. ..                                                            | Metropolitan      | .. 1886            |
| Horton, William, 67, Sydenham-road, Croydon .. .. .                                                            | ..                | .. 1876            |
| Houghton, Charles, 3, Burns-villas, Whitefriars-road, King's Lynn .. .. .                                      | Nottm. Cong.      | .. 1883            |
| Houston, Robert Lyle, Townbank-road, Ulverston .. ..                                                           | Glas. U. & B.U.S. | 1894               |
| Howard, Ernest Henry, 30, Summerhill road, South Tottenham ( <i>West Green, Tottenham</i> ) .. .. .            | Metropolitan      | .. 1893            |
| Howard, Samuel, Downham Market, Norfolk .. .. .                                                                | Bristol           | .. 1872            |
| Howarth, Richard, Wilmer-villas, Heaton, Bradford ..                                                           | Manchester        | .. 1877            |
| Howe, George, 102, Burnt Ash-hill, Lee, London, S.E. ..                                                        | Bristol           | .. 1840            |
| Howells, David, Penrhiwceiber, Mountain Ash .. ..                                                              | Manchester        | .. 1885            |
| Howells, David Christmas, Rose Cottage, Maesteg, Bridgend                                                      | Pontypool         | .. 1892            |
| Howes, John, 10, Whitefriars-road, Hastings .. .. .                                                            | ..                | .. 1869            |
| Hudgell, George, Oriel-villa, Bloomfield-avenue, Bath ..                                                       | ..                | .. 1863            |
| Hudgell, Philip Augustus, 5 Elm Tree-terrace, Uttoxeter-road, Derby .. .. .                                    | Metropolitan      | .. 1889            |
| Hughes, B., B.A. (U.S.), North-road, Milford Haven. ..                                                         | Rochester, U.S.A. | 1876               |
| Hughes, D. E., Llanidloes R.S.O., Montgomery ( <i>Cwmbeilan</i> ) .. .. .                                      | ..                | .. 1882            |
| Hughes, Daniel Hugh, Machynlleth .. .. .                                                                       | ..                | .. 1839            |
| Hughes, David, Maesteg, Bridgend .. .. .                                                                       | Llangollen        | .. 1881            |
| Hughes, E., Fraserburgh .. .. .                                                                                | Manchester        | .. 1892            |
| Hughes, Frederick Charles, 68, Tremadoc-road, Clapham, London, S.W. ( <i>Borough-road, Southwark</i> ) .. .. . | Bristol           | .. 1887            |
| Hughes, George, 9, St. Mary-street, Cardigan .. .. .                                                           | Pontypool         | .. 1869            |
| Hughes, Henry, 37, Ritson-street, Briton Ferry .. .. .                                                         | Llangollen        | .. 1879            |
| Hughes, Hugh, Llanaelhaiarn, Chwilog R.S.O., Carnarvonshire .. .. .                                            | Llangollen        | .. 1870            |
| Hughes, James Owen, Pear Tree-pl., Abersychan, Pontypool                                                       | Pont. & Cdf. U.C. | 1886               |
| Hughes, James Samuel, 20, Cliffe View, Stockton Heath, Warrington ( <i>Hill Cliff</i> ) .. .. .                | Manchester        | .. 1877            |
| Hughes, John, Nantymoel R.S.O., Glam. .. .. .                                                                  | Pontypool         | .. 1876            |
| Hughes, John David, Pontygwaith, Ferndale R.S.O., Glam.                                                        | Llangollen        | .. 1882            |
| Hughes, John Henry, 91, Bedford-road, Bootle, Liverpool ..                                                     | Llangollen        | .. 1884            |
| Hughes, Thomas, Llanddona, Beaumaris, Anglesea .. ..                                                           | ..                | ..                 |
| Hughes, Thomas Tower, Austin-street, Mountain Ash ..                                                           | Haverfordwest     | .. 1890            |
| Hughes, William, Congo Institute, Colwyn Bay R.S.O., Denbighshire .. .. .                                      | Llangollen        | .. 1882            |
| Hughes, William, 246, Waterloo-street, Oldham .. .. .                                                          | Manchester        | .. 1877            |
| Hughes, William, Middleston Moor, Spennymoor, co. Durham                                                       | ..                | .. 1874            |
| Hughes, William, 13, Heathfield-avenue, Crewe .. .. .                                                          | Llangollen        | .. 1890            |
| Hull, Charles Summerford, Tilehouse-street, Hitchin ..                                                         | Metropolitan      | .. 1889            |
| Hulme, John, 96, Anderton-road, Sparkbrook, Birmingham ..                                                      | Rawdon            | .. 1872            |
| Humby, Leonard, Shefford R.S.O., Beds. .. .. .                                                                 | Metropolitan      | .. 1881            |
| Humphreys, Benjamin, Felinfoel, Llanelly, Carm. .. ..                                                          | Llangollen        | .. 1878            |
| Humphreys, George Ward, R.A. (Lon.), Wellington, Somerset                                                      | Bristol           | .. 1857            |
| Humphreys, J. A., Tynewydd, Ogmores-vale R.S.O., Glam. ..                                                      | E. Lond. Inst.    | .. 1891            |
| Humphreys, James W., Llanwrtyd R.S.O., Breconshire ..                                                          | Pontypool         | .. 1888            |



| Name and Postal Address                                                                   | College.                         | Ministry commenced |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Humphreys, John David Thomas, Packington-road, Ashby-de-la-Zouch .. .. .                  | Llangollen ..                    | 1891               |
| Humphreys, Richard Machno, 15, Coldstream-terrace, Llanelly, Carm. .. .. .                | Llangollen ..                    | 1877               |
| Humphreys, Thomas, Cwmaman, Aberdare .. .. .                                              | Haverfordwest ..                 | 1868               |
| Humphreys, Thomas, Ferndale, Pontypridd .. .. .                                           | .. .. .                          | 1882               |
| Hunt, Horace Augustus, Earls Barton, Northampton .. .. .                                  | .. .. .                          | 1886               |
| Hunter, R. M., Beecham-road, Reading .. .. .                                              | Metropolitan ..                  | 1895               |
| Hunter, Thomas George, 26, Hallfield-road, Bradford .. .. .                               | Rawdon ..                        | 1894               |
| Hunter, William J., Preston Villa, Wemyssfield, Kirkcaldy ..                              | Rawdon ..                        | 1884               |
| Huntley, John, Shunem-villa, Bath .. .. .                                                 | .. .. .                          | 1860               |
| Hussey, David, Milford House, Abertillery R.S.O., Mon. ..                                 | Haverfordwest ..                 | 1877               |
| Huxham, Richard Ash, 15, Childer-road, Stowmarket .. .. .                                 | .. .. .                          | 1842               |
| IBBERSON, William Henry, 53, Granville-terrace, Frizinghall, Bradford .. .. .             | Bury ..                          | 1868               |
| Ince, Edward George, 15, Lucretia-road, Lower Kennington-lane, London, S.E. .. .. .       | Metropolitan ..                  | 1879               |
| Ingram, Christopher Austin, New Romney S.O., Kent .. .. .                                 | Metropolitan ..                  | 1875               |
| Ingram, Charles, Arnewood, Griffiths-road, South Wimbledon (Wimbledon) .. .. .            | Metropolitan ..                  | 1880               |
| Isaac, Morris, Bryn Glas Villa, Cadoxton, Cardiff .. .. .                                 | Haverfordwest ..                 | 1890               |
| JACKMAN, George Henry Francis, Coggeshall, Kelvedon .. .. .                               | Metropolitan ..                  | 1889               |
| Jackson, Edward Hall, 38, Broad Bank, Louth, Lincs. .. .. .                               | .. .. .                          | 1861               |
| Jackson, Forbes, M.A. (GLAS.), Reading .. .. .                                            | { Glas. U., B.U.S., & Bristol .. | 1885               |
| Jackson, Frederick Arthur, Holme View, West Parade, Lincoln .. .. .                       | Metropolitan ..                  | 1887               |
| Jackson, John, Worstead, near Norwich .. .. .                                             | Bury ..                          | 1873               |
| Jackson, John, Scottiswoode House, Sevenoaks .. .. .                                      | Metropolitan ..                  | 1863               |
| James, Benjamin, Cwmtwrch, near Swansea .. .. .                                           | Haverfordwest ..                 | 1884               |
| James, Benjamin Owen, 21, Verig-street, Manselton, Swansea ..                             | Pontypool ..                     | 1894               |
| James, David, Walk Villa, Llandilo, Carmarthen .. .. .                                    | Llangollen ..                    | 1872               |
| James, Frank, 16, Cicely-road, Peckham, London, S.E. (Peckham Park-road, Peckham) .. .. . | Metropolitan ..                  | 1887               |
| James, George, Park-street, Bridgend .. .. .                                              | Haverfordwest ..                 | 1863               |
| James, George Howard, 4, Gorsey-road, Nottingham .. .. .                                  | Regent's Park ..                 | 1881               |
| James, Henry, Duar Villa, Llanybyther, Carmarthenshire (Aberduar) .. .. .                 | .. .. .                          | 1880               |
| James, Isaac, Ruthin R.S.O., Denbighshire .. .. .                                         | Pontypool ..                     | 1864               |
| James, Isaac, Bradley-road, Wrexham .. .. .                                               | Llangollen ..                    | 1885               |
| James, Ivor Hael, 88, Manchester-road, Heywood .. .. .                                    | Haverfordwest ..                 | 1886               |
| James, Jason, Penydarren, Merthyr Tydvil .. .. .                                          | .. .. .                          | 1885               |
| James, Jeremiah, Pontardulais R.S.O., Glam. .. .. .                                       | Llangollen ..                    | 1865               |
| James, Morgan, Bedwas, via Cardiff .. .. .                                                | Pontypool ..                     | 1868               |
| James, Owen Waldo, Blaenclydach, Llwynypia R.S.O., Glam. .. .. .                          | Llangollen ..                    | 1865               |
| James, Thomas, Painscastle, Erwood R.S.O., Breconshire ..                                 | Llangollen ..                    | 1884               |
| James, Thomas Gwynfab, Tydu, near Newport, Mon. (Passaleg) .. .. .                        | Pont. & Cardiff U. C. ..         | 1890               |
| James, William Ingli, Ponthir, Newport, Mon. .. .. .                                      | Haverfordwest ..                 | 1887               |
| Jardine, Alexander, Drummond, Jerrettspass, Newry (Ponts Pass) .. .. .                    | .. .. .                          | 1891               |
| Jarman, George, Knowle, Bristol .. .. .                                                   | Bristol ..                       | 1868               |
| Jasper, James Edward, Fernilea, Clifton-road, Wallington, Surrey (Wallington) .. .. .     | Metropolitan ..                  | 1880               |
| Jeffcoat, George Dean, 6 Jackson-avenue, Ilkeston R.S.O., Derbyshire .. .. .              | Midland ..                       | 1895               |
| Jefferson, John, Lime Grove, Rawtenstall, Manchester .. .. .                              | Accrington ..                    | 1849               |
| Jeffrey, Robert Foster, 9, Connaught-road, Folkestone .. .. .                             | Metropolitan ..                  | 1874               |
| Jenkins, David Rhys, Brynheulog, Wainfelin-road, Pontypool ..                             | Pontypool ..                     | 1867               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                  | College.   | Ministry commenced         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| Jenkins, David Witton, Marsh, Huddersfield ( <i>Salendine Nook</i> )                      | Manchester | .. 1881                    |
| Jenkins, Edwin William, Carey-cottage, Black-hill R.S.O., Co. Durham                      | ..         | ..                         |
| Jenkins, Henry, 148, Twynrobyn, Merthyr Tydvil                                            | ..         | .. Haverfordwest .. 1878   |
| Jenkins, J., Pentryrch, Cardiff                                                           | ..         | .. Rawdon .. 1890          |
| Jenkins, James, Castle Hill, Newport, Pemb.                                               | ..         | .. Haverfordwest .. 1890   |
| Jenkins, Jenkin, Gilfach Goch, near Bridgend, Glam.                                       | ..         | .. Haverfordwest .. 1852   |
| Jenkins, John, Prendergast, Haverfordwest                                                 | ..         | .. 1866                    |
| Jenkins, John Onfel, Shelley House, Risca, Newport, Mon.                                  | ..         | .. Haverfordwest .. 1871   |
| Jenkins, Rhys, Monsal Villas, High-street, Old Basford, Nottingham                        | ..         | .. Llangollen .. 1880      |
| Jenkins, W., Buckley, Chester                                                             | ..         | .. Pontypool .. 1887       |
| Jenner, Harry, Waterbeach, Cambridge                                                      | ..         | .. 1873                    |
| Jennings, Daniel, 18 West-sreet, Stratford-on-Avon                                        | ..         | .. Metropolitan .. 1893    |
| Jermine, Thomas, 5, Bethel-terrace, Tredegar, Mon.                                        | ..         | .. 1893                    |
| John, David, Carrington-street, Kettering                                                 | ..         | .. Haverfordwest .. 1866   |
| John, Jacob, Ambleston, Treffgarne R.S.O., Pemb. ( <i>Little Newcastle</i> )              | ..         | .. Llangollen .. 1892      |
| John, John, Llanbryn-mair, Mont.                                                          | ..         | .. Haverfordwest .. 1885   |
| John, Owen, Ponthenry, Llanelly, Carm.                                                    | ..         | .. Llangollen .. 1878      |
| John, Richard, Maesteg-road, Tondy, Bridgend, Glam.                                       | ..         | .. Haverfordwest .. 1868   |
| John, Theophilus, Brynsiriol, Wolf's Castle, Haverfordwest ( <i>Blaenllyn</i> )           | ..         | .. Pontypool .. 1883       |
| John, Thomas, Llanpumpsaint R.S.O., Carm. ( <i>Ffynnonhenry</i> )                         | ..         | .. Haverfordwest .. 1873   |
| John, Thomas Pandey, Barry Dock, Glam.                                                    | ..         | .. Haverfordwest .. 1860   |
| John, W. J., Glanrafon, Gowerton, Swansea                                                 | ..         | .. 1883                    |
| John, William, 119, Woodfield-street, Morriston, Swansea                                  | ..         | .. E. London Inst. 1885    |
| Johns, Alfred E., Landsdown, Newport, I.W.                                                | ..         | .. 1855                    |
| Johns, James, Pencoe-terrace, Blaenavon, Mon.                                             | ..         | .. Metropolitan .. 1890    |
| Johns, John Syllio, Hope Villa, Bridgend                                                  | ..         | .. Haverfordwest .. 1874   |
| Johns, Roger Owen, 18, Queensdown-road, Clapton, London, N.E. ( <i>Dalston Junction</i> ) | ..         | .. Haverfordwest .. 1882   |
| Johnson, A. E., Ibstock, Ashby-de-la-Zouch                                                | ..         | .. Pont. & Reg. Pk. 1888   |
| Johnson, Alfred, 58, Bishop-street, Whalley Range, Manchester                             | ..         | .. Metropolitan .. 1872    |
| Johnson, C. T., 38, Kimberley Park-road, Falmouth                                         | ..         | .. Bristol .. 1878         |
| Johnson, Francis, Usk, Newport, Mon.                                                      | ..         | .. Metropolitan .. 1868    |
| Johnson, John, Pound-lane, Isleham, Soham ( <i>Barton Mills</i> )                         | ..         | .. Pontypool .. 1879       |
| Johnston, J. Bell, M.A. (EDIN.), Galashiels                                               | ..         | .. 1874                    |
| Johnson, John E., 9, Winifred-road, Manor Park, Essex ( <i>Bedfont, Middlesex</i> )       | ..         | .. { Edin. U. & Pres. 1887 |
| Jones, Alfred Emlyn, Hascombe Villa, Warwick-road, New Barnet ( <i>New Barnet</i> )       | ..         | .. Theo. Hall .. 1887      |
| Jones, Alfred Thomas, Emlyn House, Morden-road, Maindee, Newport, Mon.                    | ..         | .. .. 1880                 |
| Jones, Christopher George, Riddlesay, Kirkby Stephen                                      | ..         | .. Regent's Park .. 1880   |
| Jones, D., Lwydcoed, Aberdare                                                             | ..         | .. .. 1876                 |
| Jones, D. C., Cwmpark, Treorky R.S.O., Glam.                                              | ..         | .. .. 1888                 |
| Jones, Daniel, Whitland, Carm.                                                            | ..         | .. Haverfordwest .. 1876   |
| Jones, Daniel Leonard, 4, Park-terrace, Oxford                                            | ..         | .. Haverfordwest .. 1885   |
| Jones, David Havart, Nant-yffin, Ystrad-gynlais, Swansea                                  | ..         | .. Bristol .. 1890         |
| Jones, David S., Beaufort R.S.O., Mon.                                                    | ..         | .. .. 1867                 |
| Jones, Dewi Bevan, Caerleon, Newport, Mon.                                                | ..         | .. E. Lond. Inst. .. 1890  |
| Jones, Edmund Edward, Greenfield House, Pencoe, near Bridgend                             | ..         | .. Pontypool .. 1865       |
| Jones, Edward, Milford Cottage, Maesteg R.S.O., Glam.                                     | ..         | .. .. 1850                 |
| Jones, Edward, Ivy Cottage, Castle-street, Maesteg R.S.O., Glam.                          | ..         | .. Haverfordwest .. 1860   |
| Jones, Emmanuel Lewis, 3, Highfield-place, St. Paul's, Llanelly, Carm.                    | ..         | .. Llangollen .. 1877      |
|                                                                                           | ..         | .. Haverfordwest .. 1880   |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                              | College.           | Ministry commenced |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Jones, Evan Evans, Rhosybol, Anglesey .. ..                                                           | Llangollen ..      | 1875               |
| Jones, Evan Kenffig, Ael-y-bryn, Brymbo, Wrexham .. ..                                                | Pont. & Cardiff U. | 1889               |
| Jones, Evan Talfryn, Llwynypia R.S.O., Glam. .. ..                                                    | Llangollen ..      | 1881               |
| Jones, Frederick A., 23, Douglas-road, Canonbury, London, N. ( <i>Cross-street, Islington</i> ) .. .. | Metropolitan ..    | 1878               |
| Jones, G. H., Sandy .. ..                                                                             | Regent's Park ..   | 1883               |
| Jones, Henry Powell, 10, Nixon-villas, Merthyr Vale R.S.O., Glam. .. ..                               | .. ..              | 1884               |
| Jones, Hugh, Blaenywaen, St. Dogmell's, Cardigan .. ..                                                | Pontypool ..       | 1881               |
| Jones, Hugh, Glanamman R.S.O. Carm. .. ..                                                             | Bangor ..          | 1894               |
| Jones, Isaac, 41, Dyffryn-street, Ferndale, Pontypridd .. ..                                          | Llangollen ..      | 1869               |
| Jones, J. D., Prospect House, Pembroke Dock .. ..                                                     | Haverfordwest ..   | 1876               |
| Jones, J. M., Newbridge, Newport, Mon. .. ..                                                          | Haverfordwest ..   | 1876               |
| Jones, J. R., Springfield Villa, Pontypridd, Glam. .. ..                                              | Llangollen ..      | 1866               |
| Jones, James L., Glyncoiwy, Cymmer R.S.O., Glam. .. ..                                                | Haverfordwest ..   | 1876               |
| Jones, James Albert, 14, Henri-street, Peterborough .. ..                                             | Midland ..         | 1847               |
| Jones, James Young, Hendy, Pontardulais R.S.O., Glam. .. ..                                           | Llangollen ..      | 1875               |
| Jones, John, 4, Glyn-terrace, Llantrissant, Glam. .. ..                                               | Pontypool ..       | 1868               |
| Jones, John, 2, Mont-villas, Llandrindod Wells .. ..                                                  | Pontypool ..       | 1847               |
| Jones, John Arthur, Loughton S.O., Essex ( <i>Loughton</i> ) .. ..                                    | Regent's Park ..   | 1885               |
| Jones, John Chatwin, M.A. (GLAS.), Charnwood, Spalding .. ..                                          | Mid. & Glasgow     | 1846               |
| Jones, John Gwyndud, Eirianfa, Penrhyndeudraeth, Merioneth .. ..                                      | .. ..              | 1862               |
| Jones, John Haslam, 13, Paget-road, Great Yarmouth .. ..                                              | Bristol ..         | 1885               |
| Jones, John Lewis, Glynceiriog, Ruabon .. ..                                                          | Pontypool ..       | 1880               |
| Jones, John Samuel, St. David's R.S.O., Pemb. .. ..                                                   | .. ..              | 1887               |
| Jones, Joseph, Llandysil, Carm. .. ..                                                                 | Haverfordwest ..   | 1888               |
| Jones, Morgan Howell, Talbont, Llanrwst R.S.O., Denbighshire .. ..                                    | Bangor ..          | 1893               |
| Jones, Morgan Humphrey, Watts Town, Porth R.S.O., Glam. ( <i>Ystrad</i> ) .. ..                       | Haverfordwest ..   | 1872               |
| Jones, Moses, Llandyfan, Llandilo R.S.O., Carm. .. ..                                                 | Llangollen ..      | 1873               |
| Jones, Owen, Broadway Villa, Cowbridge, Glam. .. ..                                                   | Llangollen ..      | 1875               |
| Jones, Peter, 10, Rockfield-road, Stanley Park, Liverpool .. ..                                       | Bangor ..          | 1893               |
| Jones, Robert, Rydal House, Sudbury, Suffolk .. ..                                                    | Rawdon ..          | 1885               |
| Jones, Robert, Llanllyfni, Penygroes R.S.O., Carnarvonshire .. ..                                     | .. ..              | 1832               |
| Jones, Robert Henry, St. Clear's, Carm. .. ..                                                         | Llangollen ..      | 1878               |
| Jones, Rhys B., 3, Marsh-street, Llanelly, Carm. .. ..                                                | Pontypool ..       | 1893               |
| Jones, Samuel, Claremont, Camden-road, Brecon .. ..                                                   | Haverfordwest ..   | 1880               |
| Jones, Samuel, 23a, Darley-street, Farnworth R.S.O., Lancashire .. ..                                 | Metropolitan ..    | 1888               |
| Jones, Silvanus, Knelstone, Gower, Swansea .. ..                                                      | Haverfordwest ..   | 1872               |
| Jones, Stephen, 17, Belmont-terrace, Aberaman, Aberdare .. ..                                         | Pontypool ..       | 1861               |
| Jones, Sydney Jenkins, 47, The Elms, Prince's-park, Liverpool .. ..                                   | Metropolitan ..    | 1890               |
| Jones, T. T., 7, Longcross-street, Roath, Cardiff .. ..                                               | Haverfordwest ..   | 1881               |
| Jones, Theophilus, Halkin-street, Flint .. ..                                                         | .. ..              | 1871               |
| Jones, Thomas, 3, Highland-place, Aberdare .. ..                                                      | Pontypool ..       | 1869               |
| Jones, Thomas, 69, Endwell-road, Brockley, London, S.E. ( <i>New Cross-road, Deptford</i> ) .. ..     | .. ..              | 1881               |
| Jones, Thomas, 5, Little Heath Villa, Old Charlton S.O., Kent ( <i>Queen-street, Woolwich</i> ) .. .. | Manchester ..      | 1877               |
| Jones, Thomas Decimus, Pantydwr, Rhayader ( <i>Nantgwyn</i> ) .. ..                                   | Llangollen ..      | 1876               |
| Jones, Thomas Idwal, 44, High-street, Llanelly, Carm. .. ..                                           | Llangollen ..      | 1890               |
| Jones, Watkin, 16, Gething-street, Aberavon T.S.O., Port Talbot .. ..                                 | Metropolitan ..    | 1894               |
| Jones, William, Hope House, Hebden Bridge, via Manchester .. ..                                       | .. ..              | 1882               |
| Jones, William, 67, Havod-terrace, Swansea .. ..                                                      | .. ..              | 1852               |
| Jones, William, 1, Windsor-place, Treharris R.S.O., Glam. .. ..                                       | Llangollen ..      | 1872               |
| Jones, William, 5, Brynderwyn-road, Maindee, Newport, Mon. .. ..                                      | Pontypool ..       | 1865               |
| Jones, William, Alltgrug-road, Ystalyfera, Swansea .. ..                                              | Llangollen ..      | 1890               |
| Jones, William Aerus, 3, Fair View-terrace, Merthyr Tydvil .. ..                                      | Llangollen ..      | 1887               |
| Jones, William Barker, Penycae, Ruabon .. ..                                                          | Pontypool ..       | 1889               |
| Jones, William Corden, 146, Acre-lane, Brixton, London, S.W. .. ..                                    | Metropolitan ..    | 1866               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                   | College.                                            | Ministry<br>commenced |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Jones, William Gwynfi, Commercial-street, Abergwynfi<br>R.S.O., Glam. . . . .              | Pontypool                                           | .. 1883               |
| Jones, William Henry, Llanfyllin (Mont.), near Oswestry ..                                 | .. ..                                               | .. 1888               |
| Jones, William Lewis, Lord's Hill, Minsterley, Salop ..                                    | Pontypool                                           | .. 1879               |
| Jones, William Rufus, 2, Elm Tree-avenue, West Bridgford,<br>Nottingham .. . . .           | Pontypool                                           | .. 1885               |
| Jones, William Trevor, 9, Rope Walk-road, Llanelly, Carm. .                                | Llangollen                                          | .. 1889               |
| Jones-Miller, N.T., Hillsley, New Alma-road, Southampton..                                 | Metropolitan                                        | .. 1877               |
| Joseph, Charles, Teesdale, St. David's road, Southsea ..                                   | Metropolitan                                        | .. 1876               |
| Joseph, Frederick, Alford, Billingshurst R.S.O., Sussex ..                                 | .. ..                                               | .. 1877               |
| Joslin, Morten, High-street. Olney S.O., Bucks ..                                          | Regent's Park                                       | .. 1893               |
| Judd, Thomas Allen, 146, Peckham Park-road, London, S.E.                                   | Metropolitan                                        | .. 1879               |
| Judge, William, Otley-street, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire                                 | Manchester                                          | .. 1878               |
| Judson, Josephus, Rose Hill, Wellington, Salop ..                                          | Bradford                                            | .. 1856               |
| Jull, John, Eden Lodge, Causeway, Cambridge ..                                             | .. ..                                               | .. 1860               |
| KEEN, Charles Thomas, 7, North-terrace, Cambridge ..                                       | .. ..                                               | .. 1846               |
| Kelly, James Henry, Amphil .. . . .                                                        | Shebbear                                            | .. 1882               |
| Kelsey, William, Caxton, Cambridge .. . . .                                                | .. ..                                               | .. 1874               |
| Kemp, Foster Greening, 7, Mariebonne-place, Wigan ..                                       | Metropolitan                                        | .. 1882               |
| Kemp, John, Coombe Lodge, Castle-road, Southsea ..                                         | Metropolitan                                        | .. 1873               |
| Kempton, John, Paulton, near Bristol .. . . .                                              | .. ..                                               | .. 1865               |
| Kendon, Joseph James, Goudhurst S.O., Kent .. . . .                                        | .. ..                                               | .. 1858               |
| Kent, Sandy, 42, Peel-square, Bradford.. ..                                                | Owen's                                              | .. 1884               |
| Kern, William, Bethesda Lodge, Fonnereau-road, Ipswich..                                   | .. ..                                               | .. 1871               |
| Kerr, Archibald, Irvine .. . . .                                                           | { Free Ch. Coll.<br>Edinburgh                       | .. 1894               |
| Kerr, David, Douglas-road, Leslie R.S.O., Fifeshire ..                                     | { Free Ch. Coll.<br>Edinburgh                       | .. 1893               |
| Kettle, John William, Pitlochry .. . . .                                                   | Regent's Park                                       | .. 1890               |
| Keys, John Lewis, 45, Beckenham-road, Penge, London, S.E.                                  | Metropolitan                                        | .. 1869               |
| Kidner, Henry, 4, West End Mansions, West Hampstead,<br>London, N.W. . . . .               | Metropolitan                                        | .. 1874               |
| Kilby, George Henry, Paradise-row, Waltham Abbey<br>(Paradise Row, Waltham Abbey) .. . . . | Metropolitan                                        | .. 1887               |
| Kilgour, J., Newburgh, Fife .. . . .                                                       | .. ..                                               | .. 1869               |
| King, Samuel, Bank Bottom, Luddenden, via Manchester ..                                    | .. ..                                               | .. 1868               |
| King, William Henry, 3, Cromwell-avenue, Highgate,<br>London, N. . . . .                   | Bristol                                             | .. 1864               |
| Kirby, F. J., 5, Bank-terrace, Manchester-road, Accrington                                 | Bristol                                             | .. 1895               |
| Kitchener, Jabez, Providence House, Mirfield, Yorks ..                                     | Metropolitan                                        | .. 1874               |
| Knee, Henry, 5, Ashley-road, Bristol .. . . .                                              | Metropolitan                                        | .. 1878               |
| Knight, Benjamin George, Swavesey, St. Ives, Hunts ..                                      | Metropolitan                                        | .. 1888               |
| Knight, George James, Nascott, Newbury .. . . .                                            | Metropolitan                                        | .. 1870               |
| Knight, James Joseph, The Mount, Ross .. . . .                                             | Metropolitan                                        | .. 1880               |
| Knox, John, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire .. . . .                                             | Glas. U. & B.U.S.                                   | 1880                  |
| LADDBROOK, Ebenezer Springate, B.A. (LON.), Serampore,<br>New Malden S.O., Surrey .. . . . | Regent's Park                                       | .. 1871               |
| Laing, David W., Mount Hope Cottages, Bridge of Allan (Alva)                               | Metropolitan                                        | .. 1882               |
| Lamb, John, 4 Pant-street, Pontcymmer, Bridgend ..                                         | E. London Inst.                                     | 1838                  |
| Lambourne, John, Warboys, Huntingdon .. . . .                                              | .. ..                                               | .. 1858               |
| Landels, Thomas Durley, M.A. (LON.), 5, Jesmond-gardens,<br>Newcastle-on-Tyne .. . . .     | { Reg. Pk., U. Coll.<br>Lond., Ox. U.<br>& Edin. U. | .. 1884               |
| Landels, William, D.D., 10, Bellvue-terrace, Edinburgh ..                                  | .. ..                                               | .. 1846               |
| Lane, John Thomas, Odiham, Winchfield .. . . .                                             | Hackney                                             | .. 1861               |
| Lang, William Lang, 2, Pitville-lawn, Cheltenham ..                                        | Metropolitan                                        | .. 1868               |
| Lardner, Thomas, 85, The Chase, Clapham Common,<br>London, S.W. (Thornton Heath) .. . . .  | Metropolitan                                        | .. 1871               |
| Large, William, Butley, Wickham Market, Suffolk (Sudborne)                                 | .. ..                                               | .. 1845               |
| Last, Edward, 39 Blytheswood-drive, Glasgow ..                                             | Metropolitan                                        | .. 1888               |
| Latham, Arthur William, Lydbrook, Ross, Herefordshire ..                                   | Metropolitan                                        | .. 1883               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                         | College.           | Ministry commenced |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Latimer, Robert Sloan, Mayfield, Ashcombe-road, Weston-super-Mare .. .. .                                        | Metropolitan ..    | 1878               |
| Lauder, George, Blytheswood Cottage, Rosebank, Forfar ..                                                         | Glasgow Univ. ..   | 1886               |
| Laurence, William Paul, Westbury, Wilts .. .. .                                                                  | .. .. .            | 1869               |
| Lawrence, Edward, Pope-hill, Haverfordwest .. ..                                                                 | Haverfordwest ..   | 1893               |
| Lawton, John, Scout-road, Mytholmroyd, via Manchester ..                                                         | Midland ..         | 1848               |
| Layzell, Robert John, 26, Norwich-terrace, East Dereham ..                                                       | Metropolitan ..    | 1871               |
| Lea, Walter Thomas, Brandon, Suffolk .. .. .                                                                     | Regent's Park ..   | 1858               |
| Lee, Alfred Hampden, Highgate-road, Walsall .. ..                                                                | Midland ..         | 1880               |
| Lee, Job, Laycock, Keighley .. .. .                                                                              | .. .. .            | 1855               |
| Lee, Jonas, West Bank, Padisham, Burnley .. .. .                                                                 | Man. & Owen's ..   | 1878               |
| Lemin, R. C., Bradninch, Cullompton .. .. .                                                                      | Regent's Park ..   | 1892               |
| Lemon, Aquila, Chipping Sodbury .. .. .                                                                          | Bristol ..         | 1880               |
| Lemon, George Heath, The Nook, Huntspill, Bridgwater ..                                                          | .. .. .            | 1876               |
| Leonard, Henry Charles, M.A. (LON.), 10, Gordon-road, Clifton, Bristol .. .. .                                   | Reg. Pk. & Lon. U. | 1858               |
| Le Page, Eleazar Daniel, Cauchibué, Vale Parish, Guernsey ..                                                     | .. .. .            | 1878               |
| Le Riche, Edward Mildred, Parkhurst-road, Bexley, Kent ..                                                        | .. .. .            | 1864               |
| Lester, Arthur, Dawley R.S.O., Salop .. .. .                                                                     | Metropolitan ..    | 1887               |
| Lester, Henry James, Britannia-street, Aylesbury ( <i>Quainton</i> ) ..                                          | .. .. .            | 1870               |
| Levinsohn, Isaac, 5, Bromley-road, Lee, London, S.E. ( <i>Jews' Society</i> ) .. .. .                            | Metropolitan ..    | 1880               |
| Lewis, B., Llangyfelach, Swansea .. .. .                                                                         | Llangollen ..      | 1889               |
| Lewis, David, Nantyglo R.S.O., Mon. .. .. .                                                                      | .. .. .            | 1880               |
| Lewis, David, Honeyborough, Pemb. .. .. .                                                                        | Pontypool ..       | 1863               |
| Lewis, David, Abersychan, Pontypool .. .. .                                                                      | Haverfordwest ..   | 1865               |
| Lewis, David Glyn, Plas Merlyn, Dyserth-road, Rhyl ..                                                            | Manchester ..      | 1882               |
| Lewis, David R., West Vale, Halifax .. .. .                                                                      | Manchester ..      | 1895               |
| Lewis, Ebenezer, 38, Albert-street, Merthyr Tydvil .. ..                                                         | .. .. .            | 1853               |
| Lewis, Evan, 85, Wood-road, Treforest, Pontypridd .. ..                                                          | Haverfordwest ..   | 1892               |
| Lewis, Evan David, Treorley R.S.O., Glam. .. .. .                                                                | Llangollen ..      | 1890               |
| Lewis, Evan Robert, Thornfield, Bingley .. .. .                                                                  | Manchester ..      | 1888               |
| Lewis, John, 52, Manor-road, Brockley, London, S.E. ( <i>Brockley-road</i> ) .. .. .                             | Regent's Park ..   | 1884               |
| Lewis, John, 36, Manchester-road, Tyldesley, Manchester ..                                                       | Haverfordwest ..   | 1890               |
| Lewis, John Maldwyn, Cymmer, Porth R.S.O., Glam. ..                                                              | Haverfordwest ..   | 1878               |
| Lewis, John, 7, Hawthorn-terrace, Merthyr Tydvil .. ..                                                           | Pontypool ..       | 1891               |
| Lewis, John Gomer, D.D. (U.S.), Belle Vue-street, Swansea ..                                                     | Haverfordwest ..   | 1867               |
| Lewis, John William, 38, Martin-street, Morriston, Swansea ..                                                    | Haverfordwest ..   | 1872               |
| Lewis, Lewis W., 20, Nevada-street, Bootle, Liverpool ..                                                         | Llangollen ..      | 1869               |
| Lewis, Philip, Chipping Campden S.O., Glos. .. .. .                                                              | Rawdon ..          | 1867               |
| Lewis, Robert, 12, Croxteth Grove, Liverpool .. .. .                                                             | .. .. .            | 1865               |
| Lewis, Robert Thornton, Kislingsbury, Northampton ..                                                             | Metropolitan ..    | 1867               |
| Lewis, Thomas, Cinderbank, Netherton, near Dudley .. ..                                                          | .. .. .            | 1872               |
| Lewis, Thomas, 74, Morden-road, Newport, Mon. .. ..                                                              | Pontypool ..       | 1848               |
| Lewis, Thomas Richard, Broadhaven, Pems. .. .. .                                                                 | Pontypool ..       | 1886               |
| Lewis, Thomas Roberts, Scapegoat Hill, Golcar, Huddersfield ..                                                   | Manchester ..      | 1889               |
| Lewis, W., 12, Common-road, Pontypridd .. .. .                                                                   | Haverfordwest ..   | 1888               |
| Lewis, William, The Moor, St. Ishmaels, Milford Haven ..                                                         | Pontypool ..       | 1855               |
| Lewis, William John, Court, Eglwysrwr R.S.O., Pemb. ..                                                           | Pontypool ..       | 1891               |
| Lewis, Zechariah Henry, 43, Alexandra-road, Cardiff ..                                                           | Cardiff Univ. ..   | 1891               |
| Lewitt, James, 14, Pittville-lawn, Cheltenham .. .. .                                                            | Midland ..         | 1844               |
| Leyshon, William, Georgeham, Braunton R.S.O., N. Devon ..                                                        | .. .. .            | 1884               |
| Lindsay, Samuel, Furray, St. Margaret's Hope, R.S.O., Orkney .. .. .                                             | Glas. U. & B.U.S.  | 1892               |
| Linnear, George William, 56, Hackford-road, Brixton, London, S.W. ( <i>Mansion House-square, Camberwell</i> ) .. | Metropolitan ..    | 1874               |
| Lister, Thomas Whitson, 1, Blackness-crescent, Dundee .. ..                                                      | .. .. .            | 1880               |
| Littleton, Ebenezer, Forest Road, Crowborough, Tunbridge Wells .. .. .                                           | .. .. .            | 1868               |
| Livingstone, Alexander Lismore .. .. .                                                                           | .. .. .            | 1852               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                                   | College.                         | Ministry commenced |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Livingstone, W. A., 124, Clowes-street, West Gorton, Manchester .. .. .                                                    | Manchester ..                    | 1895               |
| Llewellyn, David John, 85, Southdown-road, Preston Park, Brighton .. .. .                                                  | Bris. & H'west ..                | 1881               |
| Llewellyn, George Henry, Maesyberllan, Brecon .. .. .                                                                      | Pontypool ..                     | 1859               |
| Llewellyn, William S., Rock-villa, New Hey, near Rochdale (Ogden) .. .. .                                                  | Metropolitan ..                  | 1874               |
| Lloyd, David, Rhydwyn, Valley R.S.O., Anglesey .. .. .                                                                     | Bangor ..                        | 1894               |
| Lloyd, Frederick Cowell, Hale-road, Bowdon, Altrincham (Altrincham) .. .. .                                                | Regent's Park ..                 | 1893               |
| Lloyd, Isaac, Queen-street, Maesteg, Bridgend .. .. .                                                                      | Pontypool ..                     | 1877               |
| Lloyd, John, Aberbeeg, near Newport, Mon. ( <i>Llanhilleth</i> ) ..                                                        | Pontypool ..                     | 1880               |
| Lloyd, Robert, Castletown, via Cardiff .. .. .                                                                             | Haverfordwest ..                 | 1862               |
| Logan, James Moffat, St. David's, Belmont-road, Bishopston, Bristol .. .. .                                                | Rawdon ..                        | 1883               |
| Loinaz, Diego, 2, Cromwell-villas, Cromwell-street, Hounslow                                                               | Metropolitan ..                  | 1890               |
| Longhurst, Caleb Mark, Fairmount, Gillott-road, Birmingham                                                                 | Bristol ..                       | 1869               |
| Longhurst, T. J., Cardigan Villa, Connaught-place, Weston-super-Mare .. .. .                                               | Metropolitan ..                  | 1883               |
| Lord, John, St. Peter's-walk, Droitwich .. .. .                                                                            | .. .. .                          | 1891               |
| Lord, Walter Smith, Measham, Atherstone .. .. .                                                                            | Rawdon ..                        | 1891               |
| Lovell, Edward Ebenezer, West Haddon, Rugby .. .. .                                                                        | Bristol ..                       | 1884               |
| Lovell, Ernest George, Blockley S.O., Worcestershire ..                                                                    | Metropolitan ..                  | 1894               |
| Lowden, George Rouse, F.R.G.S., Hanwell, London, W. ( <i>Hanwell</i> ) .. .. .                                             | King's College ..                | 1856               |
| Lowe, Richard, Welford, Rugby .. .. .                                                                                      | .. .. .                          | 1860               |
| Lydiatt, Thomas, 8, Brookland-road, Woodlands, Birkenhead                                                                  | .. .. .                          | 1868               |
| Lyne, Samuel, 1, Brunswick-villas, Newton Abbot .. .. .                                                                    | Metropolitan ..                  | 1880               |
| Lynn, John Hunt, 10, Gilmore-road, Lewisham, London, S.E. ( <i>Dacre-park, Lee</i> ) .. .. .                               | .. .. .                          | 1864               |
| MCALISTER, Stewart, Cranfield, Newport Pagnell .. .. .                                                                     | Metropolitan ..                  | 1871               |
| McAlpine, Charles Scott, M.A., B.D. (GLAS.), 44, High-street, Oxford-street, Manchester .. .. .                            | Glas Univ. & U.P. Coll. Edin. .. | 1880               |
| McAuslane, James, Crawley, Sussex .. .. .                                                                                  | Metropolitan ..                  | 1883               |
| M'Craig, Archibald, B.A., LL.D. (ROY. UN. I.) ( <i>Tutor, Pastors' College</i> ), 175, Brixton-hill, London, S.W. .. .. .  | Metropolitan ..                  | 1874               |
| McCallum, Duncan, 54, Lomeshaye-road, Nelson, Burnley ..                                                                   | Glasgow Univ. ..                 | 1863               |
| McCleery, James, Oak Bank, Ramsbottom, Manchester ..                                                                       | Man. & Owen's ..                 | 1889               |
| McCracken, S. A., 17, Artesian-road, Bayswater, London, W. .. .. .                                                         | .. .. .                          | 1889               |
| M'Crie, George, 61, Cecil-street, Hillhead, Glasgow .. .. .                                                                | .. .. .                          | 1885               |
| MacDonald, Alexander, Hillside House, Chard, Somerset ..                                                                   | .. .. .                          | 1855               |
| Macdougall, Alexander, Colonsay, Greenock .. .. .                                                                          | Metropolitan ..                  | 1866               |
| McDougall, Allan, Broadford, Skye .. .. .                                                                                  | .. .. .                          | 1873               |
| Mace, Daniel, 20, Patrick-street, Market Harborough ..                                                                     | .. .. .                          | 1875               |
| Mace, David, West Malling S. O., Kent .. .. .                                                                              | Metropolitan ..                  | 1866               |
| McElwee, George Munro, M.A., B.Sc. (GLAS.), 19, Larkdale-street, Nottingham .. .. .                                        | Glas. Univ. & B. U. S. ..        | 1885               |
| McFadyean, Gavin, 1, Windsor-ter., Saltash R.S.O., Cornwall                                                                | Bristol ..                       | 1879               |
| M'Farlane, Duncan, Baugh, Tyree, Oban .. .. .                                                                              | .. .. .                          | 1858               |
| Macgregor, Duncan, Dunoon .. .. .                                                                                          | Glasgow Univ. ..                 | 1868               |
| Macintosh, William, 96, Hallcraig-street, Airdrie .. .. .                                                                  | Rawdon ..                        | 1878               |
| McKay, George Peter, 33, Northwold-road, Stoke Newington, London, N. ( <i>Devonshire-square, Stoke Newington</i> ) .. .. . | .. .. .                          | 1879               |
| McKean, John, Queen-street, Jedburgh .. .. .                                                                               | .. .. .                          | 1886               |
| McKenzie, Arthur Philip, Potter-street, Harlow .. .. .                                                                     | Regent's Park ..                 | 1878               |
| Mackenzie, W. Lomax, Hervey-road, Blackheath, London, S.E. ( <i>Shooter's Hill-road, Blackheath</i> ) .. .. .              | Metropolitan ..                  | 1889               |
| McKeracher, John Hunter, 11, Exmouth-street, Camp-road, Leeds .. .. .                                                      | Glas. U. & B.U.S. ..             | 1890               |
| Mackey, Henry O., 61, St. Augustine's-road, London, N.W.                                                                   | Metropolitan ..                  | 1876               |
| McKittrick, William James, Lechlade, Glos. .. .. .                                                                         | E. London Inst. ..               | 1880               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                                              | College.                                       | Ministry commenced |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| McLaren, Alexander, B.A. (LON.), D.D. (EDIN.) 1, Carill-drive, Fallowfield, Manchester .. .. .                                        | Stepney .. ..                                  | 1846               |
| McLean, Hector, 15, Muir-park, Dalkeith .. .. .                                                                                       | Glasgow Univ. ..                               | 1884               |
| McLean, John, 18, Montgomery-ter., Mount Florida, Glasgow .. .. .                                                                     | Glasgow Univ. ..                               | 1884               |
| M'Lellan, John, 8, Oxford-drive, Kelvinside, Glasgow .. .. .                                                                          | .. .. .                                        | 1861               |
| Macleod, Norman, 24, City-gardens, St. Helens .. .. .                                                                                 | Glasgow Univ. ..                               | 1886               |
| McLeod, Peter, West Bridge-end, Dumbarton .. .. .                                                                                     | .. .. .                                        | 1891               |
| McMichael, George, B.A. (LON.), Clarendon, Cowleigh-road, North Malvern, Malvern .. .. .                                              | Stepney .. ..                                  | 1853               |
| Macmillan, Daniel, King's Langley R.S.O., Herts .. .. .                                                                               | Metropolitan ..                                | 1881               |
| McNab, James, 13, Brunswick-street, Carlisle .. .. .                                                                                  | Metropolitan ..                                | 1877               |
| McPherson, Duncan P., B.D. (U.S.), 4, St. James-place, Exeter .. .. .                                                                 | Woodstock<br>(Canada) Chicago<br>& Edin. U. .. | 1883<br>1858       |
| Maden, James, St. David's-rd., St. Annes-on-the-Sea, Preston .. .. .                                                                  | Midland .. ..                                  | 1858               |
| Makepeace, John Foster, 21, Waldeck-road, Carrington, Nottingham .. .. .                                                              | Regent's Park ..                               | 1873               |
| Mann, James, Umberslade, Hockley Heath, Birmingham .. .. .                                                                            | Regent's Park ..                               | 1883               |
| Mann, Robert William, Smarden, via Staplehurst, Kent .. .. .                                                                          | .. .. .                                        | 1862               |
| Mann, Samuel, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos. .. .. .                                                                                        | Bristol .. ..                                  | 1862               |
| Mann, Walter, Greenhill Villa, Keynsham R.S.O., Somerset .. .. .                                                                      | Metropolitan ..                                | 1880               |
| Mansfield, Robert William, Bourton, Shrivenham .. .. .                                                                                | .. .. .                                        | 1867               |
| Mansfield, William George, Velindre, Knighton .. .. .                                                                                 | .. .. .                                        | 1884               |
| Manton, Thomas Cavit, 16, Cyril-street, Northampton .. .. .                                                                           | .. .. .                                        | 1869               |
| March, William, 94, Anderton-road, Sparkbrook, Birmingham .. .. .                                                                     | Midland .. ..                                  | 1867               |
| Marchant, Frederick G. ( <i>Tutor, Pastors' College</i> ), 56, Denmark-villas, West Brighton .. .. .                                  | Metropolitan ..                                | 1864               |
| Markham, John, 2 Matlock-terrace, Shefford R.S.O., Beds .. .. .                                                                       | Metropolitan ..                                | 1869               |
| Marks, Edward, Lyme Regis, Dorset .. .. .                                                                                             | .. .. .                                        | 1867               |
| Marsh, Ebenezer, 41, Borthwick-road, Stratford, London, E. ( <i>Gurney-road, Stratford</i> ) .. .. .                                  | .. .. .                                        | 1879               |
| Marshall, Benjamin, Horley S.O., Surrey .. .. .                                                                                       | Metropolitan ..                                | 1878               |
| Marshall, George, Tubbermore, co. Derry .. .. .                                                                                       | Metropolitan ..                                | 1891               |
| Marshall John Turner, M.A. (LON.) ( <i>Classical Tutor, Baptist College, Manchester</i> ), Sunnyside, Fallowfield, Manchester .. .. . | Manchester &<br>Owen's ..                      | 1883               |
| Martin, Henry J., Hillden Villa, New Mill, Tring .. .. .                                                                              | Metropolitan ..                                | 1883               |
| Martin, John Eastwood, Queen's-road, Erith, Kent ( <i>Erith</i> ) .. .. .                                                             | Metropolitan ..                                | 1875               |
| Martin, Samuel Wythes, 226, Bradford-street, Camp Hill, Birmingham .. .. .                                                            | .. .. .                                        | 1869               |
| Martin, Thomas Henry, 46, Bentinck-street, Glasgow .. .. .                                                                            | Regent's Park ..                               | 1878               |
| Martin, William Alfred, 4, De-Burgh-terrace, Dover .. .. .                                                                            | Metropolitan ..                                | 1887               |
| Mason, Edwin, 78, Dorothy-road, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. .. .. .                                                                   | Metropolitan ..                                | 1874               |
| Mason, Ernest, 7, Marine-approach, South Shields .. .. .                                                                              | Rawdon .. ..                                   | 1887               |
| Masters, Frederick George, Roade, Northampton .. .. .                                                                                 | Bristol .. ..                                  | 1867               |
| Mateer, Edward Thomas, 261, Friern-road, East Dulwich, London, S.E. ( <i>Lordship-lane, Dulwich</i> ) .. .. .                         | E. London Inst. ..                             | 1880               |
| Mateer, John Thomas, 23, Highbury-terrace, London, N. ( <i>Vernon, King's Cross</i> ) .. .. .                                         | Metropolitan ..                                | 1888               |
| Mathams, Walter John, 20, Strensham-road, Moseley, Birmingham .. .. .                                                                 | Regent's Park ..                               | 1878               |
| Mathews, John, Stantonbury, Wolverton R.S.O., Bucks .. .. .                                                                           | Bristol .. ..                                  | 1841               |
| Mathias, David, 18, Alexandra-place, Sirhowy, Tredegar .. .. .                                                                        | Haverfordwest ..                               | 1862               |
| Matthews, Aaron, 8, Swinburne-place, Newcastle-on-Tyne .. .. .                                                                        | Nott. Cong. Inst. ..                           | 1872               |
| Matthews, John Francis, Audlem, Nantwich .. .. .                                                                                      | Midland .. ..                                  | 1890               |
| Matthews, Matthew, Newton, Craven Arms R.S.O., Salop .. .. .                                                                          | .. .. .                                        | 1860               |
| Matthias, Thomas D., 19, Llewellyn-street, Nantymoel R.S.O., Glam. .. .. .                                                            | .. .. .                                        | 1850               |
| Maurice, John William, Dinas Cross, Pembrokeshire .. .. .                                                                             | Haverfordwest ..                               | 1862               |
| Maurice, William, 1, Deptford-villas, Cannon-street, Shrewsbury .. .. .                                                               | Pontypool .. ..                                | 1875               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                         | College.           | Ministry commenced |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| May, John Shakespeare, Yew Tree Villa, Featherstone-road, King's Heath, Birmingham .. .. .                       | .. .. .            | 1884               |
| Maycock, Thomas, 11, Station-road, Leyton, Essex ( <i>Major-road, Stratford</i> ) .. .. .                        | Metropolitan       | 1883               |
| Mayers, Walter John, Abbotsthorpe, Wallington, Surrey .. .. .                                                    | Metropolitan       | 1870               |
| Maynard, William, Syston, Leicester .. .. .                                                                      | Metropolitan       | 1889               |
| Meadow, Henry Wooster, 4, Church-street, Warwick .. .. .                                                         | Metropolitan       | 1865               |
| Medhurst, Thomas William, 199, Severn-road, Cardiff .. .. .                                                      | Metropolitan       | 1856               |
| Medley, Edward, B.A. (LON.), 10, Warwick-road, Upper Clapton, London, N.E. ( <i>Downs, Clapton</i> ) .. .. .     | Regent's Park      | 1869               |
| Medley, William, M.A. (LON.), <i>Classical Tutor</i> , Rawdon College, Leeds .. .. .                             | Regent's Park      | 1869               |
| Meeres, James Lane, 79, Spa-road, Bermondsey, London, S.E. .. .. .                                               | .. .. .            | 1845               |
| Menzies, George, Hays Well-road, Arbroath .. .. .                                                                | Metropolitan       | 1863               |
| Meredith, John, Derlton Villa, Aylestone-hill, Hereford .. .. .                                                  | Pontypool          | 1877               |
| Meredyth, Ioan, Blaenavon, Mon. .. .. .                                                                          | Llangollen         | 1882               |
| Mesquitta, Richard Isaac, Avondale-road, Chesterfield .. .. .                                                    | Metropolitan       | 1869               |
| Meyer, Frederick Brotherton, B.A. (LON.), Christ Church, Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. .. .. .           | Regent's Park      | 1870               |
| Miall W., 236, Richmond-road, Dalston, London, N.E. .. .. .                                                      | .. .. .            | 1839               |
| Michael, Peter Hall, Hanham, Bristol .. .. .                                                                     | Bristol & Glas. U. | 1890               |
| Middleditch, Alfred Bradley, 4, Melita-villas, Finchley, London, N. ( <i>North Finchley</i> ) .. .. .            | Nottingham         | 1884               |
| Miles, J. H. Porthcawl, R.S.O., Glam. .. .. .                                                                    | Pontypool          | 1882               |
| Millar, William Johnston, 9, Roslea Drive, Glasgow .. .. .                                                       | Glasgow Univ.      | 1882               |
| Millard, Benjamin Albert, 40, Emery-street, Walsall .. .. .                                                      | Regent's Park      | 1880               |
| Millard, William Henry, West Bank, Wick .. .. .                                                                  | Metropolitan       | 1893               |
| Milledge, Henry Josiah, Gamlingay, Sandy .. .. .                                                                 | Metropolitan       | 1885               |
| Miller, Frank Edward, 120, Wargrave-road, Earlestown, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs. .. .. .                          | Midland            | 1889               |
| Miller, George Anderson, 17, Rochester-avenue, Rochester .. .. .                                                 | Metropolitan       | 1886               |
| Miller, William, Stanley-avenue, Chesham R.S.O., Bucks .. .. .                                                   | Midland            | 1845               |
| Mills, Abraham, 70, Uttoxeter New Road, Derby .. .. .                                                            | Metropolitan       | 1878               |
| Mills, Andrew Fuller, 4, Esplanade, Carmarthen .. .. .                                                           | Pontypool          | 1870               |
| Mills, John, 34, Windsor-terrace, Abernant, Aberdare .. .. .                                                     | Llangollen         | 1874               |
| Mills, William J., 13, Grosvenor-park, Camberwell, London, S.E. ( <i>Walworth-road</i> ) .. .. .                 | Bristol            | 1874               |
| Milne, A. A. Cambuslang, Glasgow .. .. .                                                                         | Glas. U. & B.U.S.  | 1886               |
| Milnes, Edward, 87, Himley-road, Dudley .. .. .                                                                  | Metropolitan       | 1893               |
| Minifie, William Charles, Ivy Glen, Christchurch-road, Bournemouth .. .. .                                       | Metropolitan       | 1890               |
| Mitchell, E., 2, Victoria-terrace, Rhos, Ruabon ( <i>Ponkey</i> ) .. .. .                                        | .. .. .            | 1884               |
| Mitchell, Edward, 25, Calabria-place, Highbury-place, London, N. ( <i>Chadwell-street, Clerkenwell</i> ) .. .. . | .. .. .            | 1878               |
| Mitchell, Henry Nettleton, 17, St. Hilary-terrace, Stoke, Devonport .. .. .                                      | .. .. .            | 1882               |
| Mitchell, John R., 146, Hospital-street, Nantwich .. .. .                                                        | Manchester         | 1894               |
| Mockford, G., Heathfield S.O., Sussex .. .. .                                                                    | .. .. .            | 1856               |
| Monk, George, Bures St. Mary, Suffolk .. .. .                                                                    | Metropolitan       | 1867               |
| Monti, Francis B., Oak Lodge, Acton, London, W. .. .. .                                                          | .. .. .            | 1885               |
| Moore, David Henry, 17, Church-road, Barking .. .. .                                                             | Metropolitan       | 1892               |
| Moore, Edward, 91, Brook-road, Bootle, Liverpool .. .. .                                                         | Manchester         | 1881               |
| Moore, George James, 56, Colwyn-road, Northampton .. .. .                                                        | Metropolitan       | 1879               |
| Moore, Henry, Porlock House, Coronation-road, Bedminster, Bristol .. .. .                                        | Metropolitan       | 1869               |
| Moore, John Henry, 10, Warnborough-road, Oxford .. .. .                                                          | Regent's Park      | 1880               |
| Moore, Sydney Herbert, Cambridge-road, New Malden S.O., Surrey .. .. .                                           | Manchester         | 1883               |
| Morgan, Aaron, Blaenffos R.S.O., Pemb. .. .. .                                                                   | Llangollen         | 1878               |
| Morgan, Arthur Alfred, 20, Thenford-street, Northampton .. .. .                                                  | Regent's Park      | 1884               |
| Morgan, David Mathry, Cross Hands, Llanelly, Carm. .. .. .                                                       | Haverfordwest      | 1871               |
| Morgan, David Richard, Chalford, Stroud .. .. .                                                                  | Pontypool          | 1865               |



| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                             | College.                                        | Ministry commenced                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Morgan, Edward, Skipton-road, Colne, Lancs. . . . .                                                                  | Pontypool                                       | .. 1860                           |
| Morgan, George Hay, B.Sc. (LON.), 17, West Bank, Amhurst-park, London, N. ( <i>Woodberry Down</i> ) . . . . .        | Pontypool, Cardiff U.C., and Lond. U.C. . . . . | Car-<br>diff U.C., and<br>.. 1890 |
| Morgan, John, Erwood R.S.O., Breconshire . . . . .                                                                   | Pontypool                                       | .. 1869                           |
| Morgan, John, Talywain, Pontypool . . . . .                                                                          | Pontypool                                       | .. 1862                           |
| Morgan, John, Rhys, D.D. (U.S.), West End, Llanelly, Carm. . . . .                                                   | Pontypool                                       | .. 1845                           |
| Morgan, John Symlog, Rhydfelen, Pontypridd . . . . .                                                                 | E. London Inst.                                 | .. 1888                           |
| Morgan, Joseph Brown, 2, Exton-park, Parkgate-road, Chester . . . . .                                                | .. . . .                                        | .. 1880                           |
| Morgan, Maurice, 3, Clarence-villas, Harborne, Birmingham . . . . .                                                  | Haverfordwest                                   | .. 1852                           |
| Morgan, Thomas, 6, Moorland-gardens, Cardiff . . . . .                                                               | Pontypool                                       | .. 1878                           |
| Morgan, Timothy Richard, Tynlon, Ystrad Meurig R.S.O., Cardigan ( <i>Pontrhydfendigaid</i> ) . . . . .               | Haverfordwest                                   | .. 1887                           |
| Morgan, William, 5, Brynbedw-terrace, Blaengarw R.S.O., Glam. . . . .                                                | Bangor U.C. . . . .                             | .. 1887                           |
| Morgan, William, St. Brides, Castleton, via Cardiff . . . . .                                                        | .. . . .                                        | .. 1862                           |
| Morgan, William, Newbridge, Newport, Mon. . . . .                                                                    | .. . . .                                        | .. 1866                           |
| Morgan, William, Bassaleg, Newport, Mon. . . . .                                                                     | Manchester                                      | .. 1891                           |
| Morley, Edmund, 11, Sandfield-road, Liscard T.S.O., Liverpool ( <i>New Brighton</i> ) . . . . .                      | Metropolitan                                    | .. 1867                           |
| Morling, Abner, Hadleigh R.S.O., Suffolk . . . . .                                                                   | .. . . .                                        | .. 1891                           |
| Morling, Josiah, 7, London-road, High Wycombe . . . . .                                                              | .. . . .                                        | .. 1867                           |
| Morris, Alfred, Dorvil-road, Blaenau Festiniog ( <i>Festiniog</i> ) . . . . .                                        | Aberystwyth                                     | .. 1895                           |
| Morris, David, Cowley House, Albert Town, Haverfordwest . . . . .                                                    | Haverfordwest                                   | .. 1865                           |
| Morris, David G., 51, Gelli-road, Pentre R.S.O., Glam. . . . .                                                       | Pontypool                                       | .. 1893                           |
| Morris, David William, 64, Gorse-lane, Swansea . . . . .                                                             | Haverfordwest                                   | .. 1850                           |
| Morris, Fred Charles, 46, Farnbridge-road, Maldon . . . . .                                                          | Metropolitan                                    | .. 1892                           |
| Morris, John Alban ( <i>Theological Tutor, Aberystwyth College</i> ), 13, Queen's-terrace, Aberystwyth . . . . .     | Haverfordwest                                   | .. 1868                           |
| Morris, John Llewellyn, Jabez, Newport, Pemb. ( <i>Llanyschillydog</i> ) . . . . .                                   | Haverfordwest                                   | .. 1879                           |
| Morris, Lewis, 67, Eldon-street, Oldham . . . . .                                                                    | Llangollen                                      | .. 1891                           |
| Morris, Richard, 1, Trinity-place, Aberystwyth . . . . .                                                             | Brad. & H'west                                  | .. 1848                           |
| Morris, Robert Seiriol, Cwmavon, Port Talbot . . . . .                                                               | Llangollen                                      | .. 1892                           |
| Morris, Silas, M.A. (LON.), <i>Tutor</i> , The College, Bangor . . . . .                                             | Pont. & Bangor                                  | .. 1886                           |
| Morris, Thomas, Fron, Llangollen . . . . .                                                                           | .. . . .                                        | .. 1886                           |
| Morris, Thomas Mew, Paget-road, Ipswich . . . . .                                                                    | Brad. & Edin. Un.                               | .. 1855                           |
| Morris, William, Glyn Villa, Treorky R.S.O., Glam. . . . .                                                           | Pontypool                                       | .. 1869                           |
| Morrison, Peter, Fern Bank, Middleborough-road, Coventry . . . . .                                                   | Regent's Park                                   | .. 1883                           |
| Morton, William, Cwmfelin, Brynmawr R.S.O., Breconshire . . . . .                                                    | Haverfordwest                                   | .. 1878                           |
| Mostyn, John, 100, London-road, Ipswich . . . . .                                                                    | Bradford                                        | .. 1856                           |
| Mowbray, Henry, 8, Cawdor-road, Fallowfield, Manchester . . . . .                                                    | .. . . .                                        | .. 1881                           |
| Moxham, William, 27, Powerscroft-road, Clapton, London, N.E. ( <i>Chatsworth-road, Clapton Park</i> ) . . . . .      | Metropolitan                                    | .. 1884                           |
| Munns, Charles Oliver, Fleet (Hants.), Winchfield . . . . .                                                          | Regent's Park                                   | .. 1863                           |
| Munns, John William, 5, Mountfield-road, Grove-hill, Tunbridge Wells . . . . .                                       | .. . . .                                        | .. 1858                           |
| Munro, J. M., Cowdenbeath R.S.O., Fifeshire . . . . .                                                                | Toronto                                         | .. 1877                           |
| Murphy, John Michael, 84, Linnaeus-street, Hull . . . . .                                                            | Metropolitan                                    | .. 1865                           |
| Murray, Henry Beckett, 2, Plympton-avenue, Kilburn, London, N.W. ( <i>Canterbury-road, Kilburn</i> ) . . . . .       | .. . . .                                        | .. 1883                           |
| Murray, John, Perth-street, Edinburgh . . . . .                                                                      | Edinburgh Univ.                                 | .. 1872                           |
| Murray, W., 2, Clarendon-road, Walthamstow ( <i>Boundary-road, Walthamstow</i> ) . . . . .                           | Metropolitan                                    | .. 1892                           |
| Mursell, Arthur, Kintore, The Chase, Clapham Common, London, S.W. ( <i>South Lambeth-road, Stockwell</i> ) . . . . . | Bristol                                         | .. 1857                           |
| Mursell, James, Charnwood-street, Derby . . . . .                                                                    | Rawdon & Edin. U.                               | .. 1885                           |
| Mursell, Walter A., 78, Park View-terrace, Blackburn . . . . .                                                       | Regent's Park                                   | .. 1892                           |
| Muxworthy, Daniel, Fern Royd, Padiham, Burnley . . . . .                                                             | .. . . .                                        | .. 1881                           |
| Myers, John, 22, Grove-street, Longwood, Huddersfield . . . . .                                                      | Bradford                                        | .. 1858                           |
| Myers, John Brown, Clarendon-road, Watford ( <i>Association Secretary, Baptist Missionary Society</i> ) . . . . .    | Bristol                                         | .. 1867                           |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                              | College.                           | Ministry commenced |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Myerson, Henry, 96, Bonner-road, Victoria-park, London, N.E. ( <i>Oval, Hackney</i> ) .. .. .         | .. .. .                            | 1858               |
| NEALE, Eppa Secundus, 5, Maidstone-villa, Knight's Hill, West Norwood, London, S.E. .. .. .           | Metropolitan ..                    | 1860               |
| Near, Isaac, Desborough, Market Harborough .. .. .                                                    | Metropolitan ..                    | 1874               |
| Near, Isaac L., Lyndhurst, March .. .. .                                                              | Metropolitan ..                    | 1894               |
| Needham, George, 66, Toothill-road, Loughborough .. .. .                                              | Midland ..                         | 1848               |
| Needham, Samuel, 8, St. Paul's-road, Northampton .. .. .                                              | Metropolitan ..                    | 1885               |
| Neighbour, George, Ruardean-hill, Mitcheldean R.S.O., Glos. .. .. .                                   | .. .. .                            | 1892               |
| Neighbour, John, Chesterton, Cirencester .. .. .                                                      | Bristol ..                         | 1893               |
| New, Harry, Forest View, Beaulieu, Southampton .. .. .                                                | .. .. .                            | 1887               |
| Newell, William, Cleve Villa, Downend, Bristol .. .. .                                                | Melksham ..                        | 1847               |
| Newling, Samuel Boyce, Isleham, Soham .. .. .                                                         | .. .. .                            | 1892               |
| Newman, Joseph Price, 90, Belvedere-road, Burnley .. .. .                                             | Manchester ..                      | 1882               |
| Newnam, Samuel, Yeovil .. .. .                                                                        | Dunstable ..                       | 1849               |
| Newton, F. Horace, 18, Ribblesdale-road, Hornsey, London, N. ( <i>Baptist Building Fund</i> ) .. .. . | Bury & Owen's ..                   | 1870               |
| Newton, John, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells .. .. .                                                   | .. .. .                            | 1867               |
| Ney, John, North-street, Melton Mowbray .. .. .                                                       | Metropolitan ..                    | 1877               |
| Nicholas, John, Hanerch Isaf, Crumlin R.S.O., Mon. .. .. .                                            | Pontypool ..                       | 1864               |
| Nicholas, W.D., Sunnybank, Treharris R.S.O., Glam. .. .. .                                            | { Pontypool and<br>Cardiff U.C. .. | 1889               |
| Nichols, William Frederick, 20, Beauchamp-street, Stockport .. .. .                                   | Manchester ..                      | 1885               |
| Nichols, Walter Benjamin, Kington, Herefordshire .. .. .                                              | Metropolitan ..                    | 1888               |
| Nicolson, William Browne, M.A. (EDIN.), Kirkintilloch, Glasgow .. .. .                                | Edin. U. & B.U.S. ..               | 1886               |
| Nickalls, Arthur Mastin, Glenmore, Nailsworth, Stroud .. .. .                                         | Bristol ..                         | 1887               |
| Nield, William, 13, New Cateaton-street, Walmersley-road, Bury, Lancs. .. .. .                        | .. .. .                            | 1882               |
| Noble, Balmforth, Wirksworth, Derby .. .. .                                                           | Midland ..                         | 1883               |
| Northfield, Benjamin John, Beville House, High-street, March .. .. .                                  | .. .. .                            | 1880               |
| Norwood, Frederick, Louth, Lincs. .. .. .                                                             | Midland ..                         | 1885               |
| Nunn, Joseph, Hailsham S.O., Sussex .. .. .                                                           | .. .. .                            | 1859               |
| OAKLEY, Arthur William, Park Villas, West Bromwich .. .. .                                            | Rawdon ..                          | 1883               |
| Oakley, Henry, 22, Ouseley-road, Balham, London, S.W. ( <i>Upper Tooting</i> ) .. .. .                | Regent's Park ..                   | 1888               |
| O'Dell, John, 233, Spring-bank, Hull .. .. .                                                          | Bradford ..                        | 1858               |
| Ogilvy, John Ogilvy, East Mount, Malton .. .. .                                                       | Rawdon ..                          | 1894               |
| Oldman, C., 24, Hall-road, Lakenham, Norwich .. .. .                                                  | .. .. .                            | 1882               |
| Oldring, George Wright, Gedney-road, Long Sutton, Wisbech .. .. .                                     | Metropolitan ..                    | 1861               |
| Oliver, Frederick, Broadlands, Meltham, Huddersfield .. .. .                                          | Manchester ..                      | 1890               |
| O'Neill, Arthur George, 55, Hall-road, Handsworth, Birmingham .. .. .                                 | Glasgow Univ. ..                   | 1840               |
| Oriel, Benjamin, Twerton, Bath .. .. .                                                                | Bristol ..                         | 1891               |
| Orton, William, 257, Humberstone-road, Leicester .. .. .                                              | Midland ..                         | 1844               |
| Osborne, Alfred Thomas, 4, Exton's-road, King's Lynn .. .. .                                          | Regent's Park ..                   | 1867               |
| Osborne, Edwin, The Lawn, St. Austell .. .. .                                                         | Metropolitan ..                    | 1871               |
| Osborne, William, 14, Albany-terrace, Ordnance-place, Chatham .. .. .                                 | Metropolitan ..                    | 1866               |
| Osler, Benjamin Williams, North Curry, Taunton .. .. .                                                | .. .. .                            | 1868               |
| Overend, Frederick, Blackthorn House, Bacup .. .. .                                                   | Manchester ..                      | 1880               |
| Owen, David Richard, Kingsthorpe, Northampton .. .. .                                                 | Haverfordwest ..                   | 1870               |
| Owen, George Frankling, Great Torrington .. .. .                                                      | Bristol ..                         | 1886               |
| Owen, J. M. Gwynne, 7, Vernon-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham .. .. .                                     | Bristol & Glas. U. ..              | 1878               |
| Owen, James, Miramor Villa, Swansea .. .. .                                                           | H'west & Bristol ..                | 1860               |
| Owen, Richard, Grove-villa, Rhymney R.S.O., Mon. .. .. .                                              | Haverfordwest ..                   | 1884               |
| Owen, William, Gordon-villas, Wells, Somerset .. .. .                                                 | Haverfordwest ..                   | 1871               |
| Owen, William, 13, Derby-street, Moss Side, Manchester .. .. .                                        | Manchester ..                      | 1892               |
| Owen, William G., Carrog, Corwen ( <i>Llansantffraid</i> ) .. .. .                                    | Llangollen ..                      | 1890               |
| Owen, William Griffith, Troedryhiw R.S.O., Glam. .. .. .                                              | Llangollen ..                      | 1892               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                               | College.                                                | Ministry commenced |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Owens, Owen, Mona Villa, Porth R.S.O., Glam. .. ..                                                     | Pontypool .. ..                                         | 1880               |
| Owers, John Thomas, 55, Eleanor-street, Grimsby .. ..                                                  | Metropolitan .. ..                                      | 1869               |
| PACKER, Daniel Powell, 6, Woodhouse-terrace, Gateshead ..                                              | Midland .. ..                                           | 1889               |
| Packer, William James, Willow Bank, South-street, Rochdale                                             | Abdn. U. & Bris. ..                                     | 1877               |
| Page, Ernest Judson, Haroldene, Bath-road, Woking ..                                                   | Regent's Park .. ..                                     | 1887               |
| Page, Robert, Cavendish R.S.O., Suffolk ( <i>Glensford</i> ) ..                                        | .. ..                                                   | 1878               |
| Page, W. H. J., Hilfield House, Calne .. ..                                                            | Metropolitan .. ..                                      | 1866               |
| Page, William, B.A. (LON.), Upper Mall, Hammersmith, London, W. ( <i>West End, Hammersmith</i> ) .. .. | Regent's Park .. ..                                     | 1864               |
| Paige, James Somerville, 7, Weymouth-road, Frome ..                                                    | Metropolitan .. ..                                      | 1877               |
| Palmer, John, Ridgmount, Blechley Station .. ..                                                        | Metropolitan .. ..                                      | 1872               |
| Palmer, Josiah, Offord D'Arcy, Huntingdon .. ..                                                        | .. ..                                                   | 1858               |
| Palmer, Levi, Beulah, Staplegrove, Taunton .. ..                                                       | Metropolitan .. ..                                      | 1874               |
| Palmer, William Eryv, 1, Charlton Villas, Charlton-green, Dover .. ..                                  | .. ..                                                   | 1869               |
| Parker, Alfred, Harpole, Northampton .. ..                                                             | Metropolitan .. ..                                      | 1880               |
| Parker, Arthur James, Old Sodbury, Chipping Sodbury ..                                                 | Metropolitan .. ..                                      | 1883               |
| Parker, Edward, D.D. (U.S.), <i>President</i> , Baptist College, Manchester .. ..                      | Bap. Evan. Soc. ..                                      | 1857               |
| Parker, George, Mursley, near Winslow, Bucks .. ..                                                     | .. ..                                                   | 1860               |
| Parker, James, M.A. (U.S.), Elgin House, Richmond-road, Ilford ( <i>Ilford</i> ) .. ..                 | Mad. U., U.S.A. ..                                      | 1862               |
| Parkin, Richard, Chadlington, Charlbury S.O., Oxon. ..                                                 | .. ..                                                   | 1865               |
| Parkinson, Louis C., B.A. (CANTAB), Arthur-street, Nottingham .. ..                                    | Camb. Univ.,<br>Regent's Pk., &<br>Univ. Coll. Lond. .. | 1893               |
| Parnell, Jabez, 7, Trigon-road, Clapham-road, London, S.W. ( <i>Wellesley-street, Stepney</i> ) .. ..  | .. ..                                                   | 1868               |
| Parrett, Charles Henry, Carisbrooke, Boscombe, Bourne-mouth .. ..                                      | .. ..                                                   | 1884               |
| Parrish, John, Bargoed, via Cardiff .. ..                                                              | Llangollen .. ..                                        | 1869               |
| Parry, Abel Jones, Cefnawr, Ruabon .. ..                                                               | Pontypool .. ..                                         | 1848               |
| Parry, Edmund Owen, Wattstown, Porth R.S.O., Glam. ..                                                  | Haverfordwest .. ..                                     | 1882               |
| Parry, Edward, Aberdulais, Neath .. ..                                                                 | Llangollen .. ..                                        | 1869               |
| Parry, William, 31, Taff-street, Pontypridd ( <i>Ynysybwl</i> ) ..                                     | Bristol .. ..                                           | 1864               |
| Passmore, Henry Robert, Melbourne House, West Cliff-road, Whitstable S.O., Kent. .. ..                 | Metropolitan .. ..                                      | 1882               |
| Pates, Charles, 29, East Mount-road, York .. ..                                                        | Metropolitan .. ..                                      | 1867               |
| Paterson, Alexander, M.A. (GLAS.), Comely-park, Falkirk ..                                             | Glasgow Univ. .. ..                                     | 1889               |
| Payn, G. F., Liskeard .. ..                                                                            | Rawdon .. ..                                            | 1895               |
| Payne, Arthur James, Peterhead .. ..                                                                   | Metropolitan .. ..                                      | 1891               |
| Payne, Charles, 4, Hope-street, Dewsbury .. ..                                                         | Midland .. ..                                           | 1865               |
| Payne, George Edward, Barton Fabis, Nuneaton .. ..                                                     | Midland .. ..                                           | 1885               |
| Payne, William Henry, Bovey Tracey R.S.O., South Devon ..                                              | Regent's Park .. ..                                     | 1862               |
| Peacock, Samuel, Castle-street, Todmorden .. ..                                                        | .. ..                                                   | 1873               |
| Peacock, William Richard, 8, Belgrave-terrace, Baldslow-road, Hastings .. ..                           | Regent's Park .. ..                                     | 1889               |
| Peake, Edward, 16, Halcyon-road, Birkenhead .. ..                                                      | .. ..                                                   | 1891               |
| Pearce, Charles, Tring .. ..                                                                           | Metropolitan .. ..                                      | 1874               |
| Pearce, Frederick, 24, Wingfield-road, Trowbridge .. ..                                                | .. ..                                                   | 1842               |
| Pearce, James William, Donaghmore, co. Tyrone ( <i>Lisnagler</i> ) ..                                  | .. ..                                                   | 1890               |
| Pearce, Joseph, 97, Cowick-street, St. Thomas, Exeter .. ..                                            | .. ..                                                   | 1860               |
| Pearson, Edward Bruce, Clevehurst, Ryde, Isle of Wight ..                                              | Metropolitan .. ..                                      | 1882               |
| Peden, Robert James, Ivy-villa, First-avenue, Enfield .. ..                                            | Metropolitan .. ..                                      | 1888               |
| Perkins, William Henry, M.A. (ABERDEEN), Englehome, Boscombe, Bournemouth .. ..                        | Raw. & Abdn. Un. ..                                     | 1868               |
| Perriam, Arthur C., 28, Ryan-street, West Bowling, Bradford .. ..                                      | .. ..                                                   | 1876               |
| Perrin, John Edward, Laxfield, Hamilton-road, Reading ..                                               | .. ..                                                   | 1856               |
| Perry, Charles F., 12, Chepstow-street, Walton, Liverpool ..                                           | Midland .. ..                                           | 1890               |
| Perry, Thomas, 11, St. John's-terrace, King's Lynn .. ..                                               | Metropolitan .. ..                                      | 1883               |
| Peters, Thomas Oliver, Hill Side, Bushey, Watford .. ..                                                | Stepney .. ..                                           | 1852               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                        | College.                        | Ministry commenced |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Pettman, Wallace, 95, Tierney-road, Streatham-hill, London, S.W. ( <i>New Park-road, Brixton-hill</i> ) .. .. . | Metropolitan ..                 | 1876               |
| Phillips, Alfred, Lindenfield, Leamington Spa .. .. .                                                           | Metropolitan ..                 | 1885               |
| Phillips, David, Brynhyfryd, Letterston R.S.O., Pemb. ( <i>Croesgoch</i> ) .. .. .                              | Haverfordwest ..                | 1857               |
| Phillips, Evan, New Court, Llanybyther R.S.O., Carm. ..                                                         | Llangollen ..                   | 1877               |
| Phillips, George, 52, New-road, Newtown, Mont. .. ..                                                            | Haverfordwest ..                | 1858               |
| Phillips, Henry, Kilnock House, Randalstown R.S.O., co. Antrim ( <i>Grange Corner</i> ) .. .. .                 | .. .. .                         | 1862               |
| Phillips, Henry Arthur Beynon, Belvedere Villa, Carlton-street, Cheltenham .. .. .                              | Metropolitan ..                 | 1889               |
| Phillips, John, Trevasser, Fishguard, Pemb. .. .. .                                                             | Pontypool ..                    | 1873               |
| Phillips, Philip, Dafen, Llanelly, Carmarthenshire ( <i>Llan-gennech</i> ) .. .. .                              | Pontypool ..                    | 1864               |
| Phillips, Rees David, Ynystawe, Swansea .. .. .                                                                 | Haverfordwest ..                | 1890               |
| Phillips, Thomas, Broad-street, Blaenavon R.S.O., Mon. ..                                                       | Cardiff ..                      | 1895               |
| Phillips, Thomas, B.A. (LON.), Avalon, Kettering .. ..                                                          | Llangollen ..                   | 1891               |
| Phillips, Thomas Brisil, Pontyrhyl, Bridgend ( <i>Cwmgarw</i> ) ..                                              | Cardiff U.C. ..                 | 1885               |
| Phillips, Walter Vaughan, Preston Deanery, near Northampton ( <i>Hackleton</i> ) .. .. .                        | Pontypool ..                    | 1891               |
| Philp, Christopher, 55, Shaftesbury-road, Gosport .. ..                                                         | .. .. .                         | 1867               |
| Philpot, Thomas, 13, Oxford-grove, Ilfracombe .. .. .                                                           | Metropolitan ..                 | 1888               |
| Pickbourne, Frederick, Coalville, near Leicester .. .. .                                                        | Midland ..                      | 1882               |
| Pickering, John, Towyn R.S.O., Merioneth .. .. .                                                                | Llangollen ..                   | 1867               |
| Pickles, Alfred, 10, Oppidan's-road, Primrose-hill, London, N.W. .. .. .                                        | Bury ..                         | 1869               |
| Pidgeon, Alfred, Calstock, Tavistock .. .. .                                                                    | Metropolitan ..                 | 1874               |
| Pierce, Samuel, Bank-place, Penrhyndeudraeth, Merioneth ..                                                      | Llangollen ..                   | 1875               |
| Piggot, Alexander, Leven, Fife .. .. .                                                                          | Metropolitan ..                 | 1885               |
| Piggott, William, 16, Courtenay-street, St. Paul's, Cheltenham .. ..                                            | .. .. .                         | 1860               |
| Pike, E. C., B.A. (LON.), Exeter .. .. .                                                                        | Regent's Park ..                | 1861               |
| Pilgrim, George, Bacton, North Walsham, Norfolk .. ..                                                           | .. .. .                         | ..                 |
| Pilling, Samuel, 100, The Rye, Peckham, London, S.E. ..                                                         | Metropolitan ..                 | 1868               |
| Pitts, George Francis, Burgh R.S.O., Lincolnshire .. ..                                                         | .. .. .                         | 1878               |
| Plant, Thomas Arthur, B.A. (LON.), 17, Fair View Road, Burnley .. .. .                                          | Mid. & Glas. U. ..              | 1889               |
| Player, Frederick Charles, B.A. (LON.), 3, Brighton-terrace, Merridale-road, Wolverhampton .. .. .              | Bristol ..                      | 1892               |
| Plumb, George, 17, Havelock-road, Norwich .. .. .                                                               | Regent's Park ..                | 1880               |
| Plumbridge, James Henry, Southwell, Notts. .. .. .                                                              | Metropolitan ..                 | 1876               |
| Pollard, Frank Ward, Sutton, Cross Hills, Keighley .. ..                                                        | Regent's Park ..                | 1886               |
| Pollard, Thomas George, Brentford .. .. .                                                                       | Metropolitan ..                 | 1895               |
| Pontifex, William, Old Way, Fownhope, Herefordshire .. ..                                                       | .. .. .                         | 1870               |
| Pope, George W., 1, Roseford-gardens, Shepherd's Bush, London, W. ( <i>Shepherd's-bush-road</i> ) .. .. .       | Metropolitan ..                 | 1878               |
| Porteous, James, Eversleigh, Branstone-road, Burton-on-Trent .. .. .                                            | Ed. Un. & Raw. ..               | 1880               |
| Porteous, James Ferguson, 22, Oxford-place, Doncaster ..                                                        | E. London Inst. ..              | 1889               |
| Porter, James, Necton, Swaffham, Norfolk .. .. .                                                                | Metropolitan ..                 | 1870               |
| Potter, Frank, Harston, Cambridge .. .. .                                                                       | Metropolitan ..                 | 1882               |
| Poulton, James Sylvester, 3, Avenue Villas, Child's Hill, London, N.W. ( <i>Child's Hill</i> ) .. .. .          | Metropolitan ..                 | 1885               |
| Povey, William James, M.A. (CANTAB.), Tintern House, Great Malvern .. .. .                                      | Cam. Univ. and Regent's Park .. | 1889               |
| Powell, David, 28, Osborne-road, Anfield, Liverpool .. ..                                                       | Haverfordwest ..                | 1882               |
| Powell, R. Hill, Oakville, Eden-Bridge, Kent .. .. .                                                            | Bristol ..                      | 1874               |
| Powell, Rees, Briton Ferry, Glam. .. .. .                                                                       | Pontypool ..                    | 1889               |
| Powell, Thomas Charles, 2, North Parade-terrace, Monmouth ( <i>Penallt</i> ) .. .. .                            | .. .. .                         | 1867               |
| Powell, William, 35, Drysiog-st., Ebbw Vale R.S.O., Mon. ..                                                     | Pontypool ..                    | 1880               |
| Preece, Harry John, Enon, Maidenhead .. .. .                                                                    | Metropolitan ..                 | 1888               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                              | College.            | Ministry commenced |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Preston, Alfred Benjamin, North-street, Halstead .. ..                                | Metropolitan ..     | 1884               |
| Price, David, Merthyr Tydvil .. ..                                                    | Llangollen ..       | 1890               |
| Price, Paul, Northgate-street, Chester .. ..                                          | .. ..               | 1857               |
| Price, Rees, Cilfowyr, Boncath R.S.O., Pemb. .. ..                                    | Pontypool ..        | 1851               |
| Price, William, 82, Newtown-road, Hereford ( <i>Whitestone</i> ) .. ..                | .. ..               | 1884               |
| Price, William, Hafod, Holyhead.. ..                                                  | .. ..               | 1882               |
| Price, William, Westbury, Wilts .. ..                                                 | .. ..               | 1884               |
| Price, William Frederic, Paignton, Devon .. ..                                        | Metropolitan ..     | 1885               |
| Prichard, John, Tonyrefail, Porth R.S.O., Glam. .. ..                                 | Pontypool ..        | 1863               |
| Prichard, Owen Mathew, Newcastle Emlyn, Llandyssil .. ..                              | Haverfordwest ..    | 1886               |
| Priestnall, William, 367, Humberstone-road, Leicester .. ..                           | E. London Inst. ..  | 1886               |
| Pring, Gad, 6, Havelock-road, Norwich .. ..                                           | Metropolitan ..     | 1875               |
| Pringle, James, Chipperfield, King's Langley R.S.O., Herts.. ..                       | Bristol ..          | 1879               |
| Priter, Albert, Preston .. ..                                                         | Metropolitan ..     | 1889               |
| Probert, Enoch Evan, Siluria Villa, Pontypridd .. ..                                  | Pontypool ..        | 1877               |
| Probert, Evan, Whitebrook, Monmouth .. ..                                             | Haverfordwest ..    | 1871               |
| Prosser, William Henry, 45, Charles-street, Milford Haven.. ..                        | Pont. & Met. ..     | 1885               |
| Pryse, Daniel Michael, 15, Redcar-road East, South Bank R.S.O., Yorks. .. ..          | Haverfordwest ..    | 1883               |
| Pugh, Frederick, 97, Clifton-street, New Swindon, Wilts .. ..                         | .. ..               | 1866               |
| Pugh, Frederick William Walker, 37, Well Close-terrace, Leeds .. ..                   | Regent's Park ..    | 1893               |
| Pugh, James, 158 Haverstock-road, Wells-road, Bristol .. ..                           | .. ..               | 1867               |
| Pughe, John Myllon, Llansadwrn, Llanwrda R.S.O., Carm. ( <i>Cwmdu</i> ) .. ..         | Llangollen ..       | 1874               |
| Pulford, William, Lower Largo R.S.O., Fife .. ..                                      | Bristol ..          | 1890               |
| Pullen, Edgar R., 1, Richmond-road, Freemantle, Southampton ( <i>Shirley</i> ) .. ..  | Metropolitan ..     | 1889               |
| Purchase, Walter Henry, Cotswold, Poplar-avenue, Edgbaston, Birmingham .. ..          | .. ..               | 1883               |
| Purser, Thomas S., Holme Side House, Biggleswade.. ..                                 | Regent's Park ..    | 1868               |
| Pursey, Richard, Chilwell, Nottingham ( <i>Beeston</i> ) .. ..                        | Metropolitan ..     | 1884               |
| Pywell, Joseph, 49, Greek-street, Stockport .. ..                                     | Bradford ..         | 1844               |
| RADBURN, William, Henley-in-Arden, near Birmingham ..                                 |                     |                    |
| Rankine, John, 50, Stoke-road, Guildford .. ..                                        | Metropolitan ..     | 1879               |
| Ranson, Walter H., Somersham, Ipswich .. ..                                           | .. ..               | 1888               |
| Rawlings, Thomas Ebenezer, 2, Spring-grove, Idle, Bradford .. ..                      | Metropolitan ..     | 1867               |
| Raymond, John, 17, Gloddaeth-crescent, Llandudno .. ..                                | Metropolitan ..     | 1873               |
| Read, John, Prospect House, Priory-square, Studley R.S.O., Warwickshire .. ..         | Regent's Park ..    | 1893               |
| Readman, James Henry, Wootton, Bedford .. ..                                          | .. ..               | 1870               |
| Realf, A. E., 4, Hatherley-villas, Dollis-road, Church End, Finchley, London, N... .. | Culham ..           | 1878               |
| Reed, Thomas Morgan, Loughor R.S.O., Glam. .. ..                                      | Bangor ..           | 1892               |
| Reed, Walter W., Wedmore, Weston-super-Mare .. ..                                     | .. ..               | 1890               |
| Rees, Charles, Tongwynlais, Cardiff .. ..                                             | Llangollen ..       | 1883               |
| Rees, David, 46, Park-avenue, Oswestry .. ..                                          | Haverfordwest ..    | 1882               |
| Rees, Frederick Abijah, Apsley House, Bury, Lancs .. ..                               | Pontypool ..        | 1892               |
| Rees, George, John-street, Thornbury R.S.O., Gloucestershire .. ..                    | Haverfordwest ..    | 1863               |
| Rees, Henry, 2, Arfryn, Llangollen .. ..                                              | E. London Inst. ..  | 1888               |
| Rees, John, 12, City-road, Haverfordwest .. ..                                        | .. ..               | 1873               |
| Rees, John C., Pensarn, Amlwch, Anglesey .. ..                                        | Llangollen ..       | 1883               |
| Rees, John D., Pontrhydryn, near Pontypool, Mon. .. ..                                | Pont. & Reg. Pk. .. | 1880               |
| Rees, Morgan Thomas, Green Hall, Kidwelly, Carm. Llangollen ..                        | Llangollen ..       | 1884               |
| Rees, Thomas, Glyn Elan, Rhayader .. ..                                               | Haverfordwest ..    | 1887               |
| Rees, Thomas Leyshon, North-road, Milford Haven .. ..                                 | Haverfordwest ..    | 1871               |
| Rees, Thomas Morgan, Bethel Villa, Holyhead .. ..                                     | Haverfordwest ..    | 1873               |
| Rees, William, Harmony, St. Nicholas, Fishguard, Pemb. ( <i>Pencaer</i> ).. ..        | Llangollen ..       | 1879               |
| Rees, William, Llandewi Rhydderch, Abergavenny .. ..                                  | Pontypool ..        | 1887               |
| Rees, William, Thompson-street, Hopkinstown, Pontypridd ..                            | Llangollen ..       | 1876               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                   | College.                          | Ministry commenced |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Rees, William, Ton Mawr House, Blaenavon S.O., Mon. ..                                                     | Llangollen ..                     | 1867               |
| Reid, Andrew John, Croydon ( <i>Croham-road, South Croydon</i> ) ..                                        | Metropolitan ..                   | 1889               |
| Reid, Henry, 39, Mill-bank, Wellington, Salop. ..                                                          | .. ..                             | 1884               |
| Rendell, Alfred C. G., Long Buckby, Rugby ..                                                               | Bristol ..                        | 1883               |
| Reynolds, Frederick William, 7, Penventon-terrace, Redruth ..                                              | Metropolitan ..                   | 1892               |
| Reynolds, John, Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire ..                                                               | .. ..                             | 1861               |
| Reynolds, Philip, Albury, Ardilaun-road, Highbury-park, London, N. ( <i>Highbury-place, Islington</i> ) .. | .. ..                             | 1880               |
| Reynolds, William, Hendre House, Penycwm R.S.O., Pems. ..                                                  | .. ..                             | 1840               |
| Reynolds, William, Martletwy, Narberth ..                                                                  | Haverfordwest ..                  | 1890               |
| Reynolds, W. L., Trecynon, Aberdare ..                                                                     | Manchester ..                     | 1883               |
| Rhys, William, Casnodyn, 6, Beauchamp-road, Forest Gate, London, E. ..                                     | Pontypool ..                      | 1876               |
| Rice, George Miller, Lineholme, Todmorden ..                                                               | Bristol ..                        | 1888               |
| Rice, W. E., Tuffley, near Gloucester ( <i>Gloucester</i> ) ..                                             | Metropolitan ..                   | 1879               |
| Richard, Richard, 33, Redland-grove, Bristol ..                                                            | Llangollen ..                     | 1879               |
| Richards, David T., St. Ishmael's, Milford Haven ( <i>Marloes</i> ) ..                                     | Haverfordwest & Aberystwyth U. .. | 1891               |
| Richards, David Bowen, 42, Robert-street, Manselton, Swansea ..                                            | Pontypool ..                      | 1877               |
| Richards, David, Cwmdud, Conwill Elfet, via Carmarthen ..                                                  | Haverfordwest ..                  | 1865               |
| Richards, John, Heol-las Farm, Verwig, Cardigan ..                                                         | Haverfordwest ..                  | 1879               |
| Richards, Richard, 9, Worcester-buildings, Brynmawr R.S.O., Breconshire ..                                 | Haverfordwest ..                  | 1876               |
| Richards, Thomas, Cross Inn, Llantwit Vardre, Pontypridd ..                                                | Llangollen ..                     | 1887               |
| Richards, Thomas, Aberavon Academy, Aberavon, Port Talbot ..                                               | Bristol ..                        | 1869               |
| Richards, Thomas, Myrddin, White Gate-terrace, Nelson, Treharris R.S.O., Glam. ..                          | Pontypool ..                      | 1885               |
| Richards, Walter, 8, Oakville-terrace, Lochend-road, Leith ..                                              | Metropolitan ..                   | 1882               |
| Richards, William Williams, Greenfield-villas, Aberkenfig, Bridgend, Glam. ( <i>Tondu</i> ) ..             | Pontypool and Bangor U.C. ..      | 1885               |
| Richardson, George Brooks, 5, White Rock-gardens, Hastings ( <i>Battle</i> ) ..                            | Metropolitan ..                   | 1876               |
| Rickard, William, Homelea, Child's-hill, London, N.W. ..                                                   | .. ..                             | 1862               |
| Riddell, Alexander M., Tottlebank, Ulverston ..                                                            | Glas. U. & B.U.S. ..              | 1885               |
| Rigby, Joseph, 7, Brooklyn Terrace, Halifax-road, Dewsbury ( <i>Staincliffe</i> ) ..                       | Manchester ..                     | 1869               |
| Rigby, Richard Henry, 44, Alfred-street, Harpurhey, Manchester ..                                          | Rawdon ..                         | 1893               |
| Rignal, Charles, Melbourne-terrace, Bradford ..                                                            | Manchester ..                     | 1881               |
| Riley, Albert Fitzgibbon, 47, Whitehall Park, London, N. ( <i>Archway-road, Highgate</i> ) ..              | Rawdon ..                         | 1873               |
| Riseborough, Charles, 2, Ashley-avenue, Horehills-road, Leeds ..                                           | Manchester ..                     | 1894               |
| Robarts, Frederick H., 24, Belmont-gardens, Glasgow ..                                                     | Edinburgh Univ. ..                | 1859               |
| Robert, George William, Clarence-avenue, Queen's-park, Northampton ( <i>Kingsthorpe</i> ) ..               | Metropolitan ..                   | 1887               |
| Roberts, David, Talog-road, Carmarthen ..                                                                  | Haverfordwest ..                  | 1879               |
| Roberts, David Evan, 21, Fitzhamon Embankment, Cardiff ..                                                  | .. ..                             | 1879               |
| Roberts, Ebenezer, 34, Camden-grove, Peckham, London, S.E. ( <i>South London Tabernacle, Peckham</i> ) ..  | Metropolitan ..                   | 1874               |
| Roberts, Hugh Ellis, Thrapston ..                                                                          | Bangor ..                         | 1894               |
| Roberts, Jesse, Cresswell Quay, Pembroke ..                                                                | Aberystwyth ..                    | 1895               |
| Roberts, John, Ynys Farm, Clynngw, Carnarvonshire ..                                                       | .. ..                             | 1853               |
| Roberts, John, Desert-terrace, Newtown, Mont. ( <i>New Wells</i> ) ..                                      | Pontypool ..                      | 1881               |
| Roberts, John Edward, M.A. (LON.), B.D. (ST. ANDREW'S), 378, Upper Brook-street, Manchester ..             | Reg. Pk. & Lon. U. ..             | 1890               |
| Roberts, Josiah, Gwern-y-Gerion, Treforest, Pontypridd ( <i>Rhydfelen</i> ) ..                             | .. ..                             | 1890               |
| Roberts, Leyshon Mathaiarn, M.A. (U.S.), 15, Spencer-street, Ebbw Vale R.S.O., Mon. ..                     | Lewisburg Univ. (U.S.A.) ..       | 1875               |
| Roberts, Moses, Blaenau Festiniog ( <i>Festiniog</i> ) ..                                                  | Bangor ..                         | 1893               |
| Roberts, Robert, Morriston, near Swansea ..                                                                | .. ..                             | 1865               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                            | College.              | Ministry commenced |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Roberts, Robert Henry, B.A. (LON.), <i>President</i> , The College, Regent's-park, London, N.W. . . . .             | Bristol ..            | .. 1861            |
| Roberts, Robert Younger, Oakdale House, Melton-road, Leicester.. . . .                                              | Midland ..            | .. 1868            |
| Roberts, Rowland Charles, 22, Laws-street South, Pembroke Dock . . . . .                                            | Llangollen ..         | .. 1876            |
| Roberts, Samuel Foster, Pontllwy, Glam. . . . .                                                                     | .. ..                 | .. 1882            |
| Roberts, Thomas, 3, Park Villas, Abergele R.S.O., Denbigh                                                           | Llangollen ..         | .. 1889            |
| Roberts, Tobias John, Barmouth . . . . .                                                                            | Aberystwyth ..        | .. 1891            |
| Roberts, William, Felinganol, Solva R.S.O., Pemb. ( <i>Middle-mill</i> ) . . . . .                                  | Llangollen ..         | .. 1882            |
| Robertson, Frederic, Eastdowne, Coombe-park, Bath . . . . .                                                         | Regent's Park ..      | .. 1865            |
| Robertson, John Donald, Alloa . . . . .                                                                             | Glas. U. & Bap. Th. . | 1895               |
| Robinson, Frank Edward, B.A. (LON.), B.D. (St. Andrew's), 28, Albany-road, Leighton Buzzard . . . . .               | Bristol ..            | .. 1887            |
| Robinson, Greenwood, The Knoll, Westham, Weymouth . . . . .                                                         | Midland ..            | .. 1883            |
| Robinson, John Alexander Grant, M.A. (GLAS.), Auchnafairn, Moncrieff-terrace, Craigie, Perth . . . . .              | Edin. U. & B.U.S. .   | 1890               |
| Robinson, John Henry, 7, Lilac-street, Lee Mount-road, Halifax . . . . .                                            | Metropolitan ..       | .. 1885            |
| Robinson, Josiah, Little Kingshill, Gt. Missenden R.S.O., Bucks . . . . .                                           | .. ..                 | .. 1867            |
| Robinson, W. E., Victoria-place, Llantarnam, near Newport, Mon. . . . .                                             | .. ..                 | .. 1890            |
| Robinson, William Venis, B.A. (LON.), Serampore, Boscombe, Bournemouth . . . . .                                    | Regent's Park ..      | .. 1877            |
| Robinson, William Wright, Hemel Hempstead . . . . .                                                                 | Metropolitan ..       | .. 1873            |
| Rock, George, Derrynell, Castlewellan, co. Down . . . . .                                                           | .. ..                 | .. 1891            |
| Roderick, William, 11, River-street, Rhyl . . . . .                                                                 | Llangollen ..         | .. 1875            |
| Rodway, Eusebius Joseph, 6, St. John's-terrace, Weston-super-Mare . . . . .                                         | .. ..                 | .. 1849            |
| Rodway, John Daniel, Floraine Villa, Dartmouth-road, Paignton.. . . .                                               | .. ..                 | .. 1872            |
| Rogers, Robert, Ruthin R.S.O., Denbighshire . . . . .                                                               | Regent's Park ..      | .. 1876            |
| Rollason, Alfred, Audley-road, Saffron Walden . . . . .                                                             | .. Rawdon ..          | .. 1872            |
| Rollo, P. J., 645, Alexandra-place, Dennistoun, Glasgow . . . . .                                                   | Glas. U. & B.U.S. .   | 1869               |
| Rootham, John Norris, Pier-street, Ventnor, I.W. . . . .                                                            | Metropolitan ..       | .. 1874            |
| Rose, James, Sandhurst, Wokingham . . . . .                                                                         | .. ..                 | .. 1865            |
| Rose, William Henry, 23, Carey-street, Reading . . . . .                                                            | .. ..                 | .. 1880            |
| Rosevear, William Trenouth, 43, Percy-park, Tynemouth, North Shields . . . . .                                      | Bristol ..            | .. 1850            |
| Ross, David, 16, Shaftesbury-street, Stockton-on-Tees . . . . .                                                     | Glasgow Univ. .       | .. 1884            |
| Ross, Donald, Bowmore, Islay, Argyllshire . . . . .                                                                 | .. ..                 | .. 1878            |
| Ross, William, Belle Vue, Coleford, Glos. . . . .                                                                   | Bristol ..            | .. 1883            |
| Rosser, Henry, Treherbert, Pontypridd. . . . .                                                                      | .. ..                 | .. 1855            |
| Rosser, William, 10, Walters'-road, Melincrythan, Neath . . . . .                                                   | .. ..                 | .. 1880            |
| Roughton, George W., 47, East-street, Warminster . . . . .                                                          | Bristol ..            | .. 1866            |
| Rowe, Philip Popplestone, M.A. (LON.), The Limes, Tettenhall, Wolverhampton . . . . .                               | Regent's Park ..      | .. 1861            |
| Rowland, Morris, Llanfair, near Harlech, Merioneth . . . . .                                                        | .. ..                 | .. 1850            |
| Rowland, W. S., M.A. (CANTAB), Bluntisham, St. Ives, Hunts . . . . .                                                | Camb. Univ. .         | .. 1893            |
| Rowlands, John, D.D. (U.S.), Llanelly, Carmarthenshire . . . . .                                                    | Pontypool ..          | .. 1851            |
| Rowling, William Henry, Hamsterley, near Bishop Auckland . . . . .                                                  | Manchester ..         | .. 1890            |
| Rowson, Henry, 336, Dudley-road, Birmingham . . . . .                                                               | Bradford ..           | .. 1856            |
| Rowson, Thomas, 3, New-street, Welshpool . . . . .                                                                  | .. ..                 | .. 1873            |
| Rowton-Parker, William, Crowle, Doncaster . . . . .                                                                 | .. ..                 | .. 1869            |
| Rudge, C., Lynwood, Sevenoaks, Kent . . . . .                                                                       | Metropolitan ..       | .. 1885            |
| Rumsey, George Hunt, 1, Havelock-villas, Park-road, Merton, Surrey ( <i>Longley-road, Lower Tooting</i> ) . . . . . | Metropolitan ..       | .. 1888            |
| Rumsey, William, Brockley, Bury St. Edmunds . . . . .                                                               | .. ..                 | .. 1877            |
| Rush, Thomas, Tipson-green, near Hounslow . . . . .                                                                 | .. ..                 | .. 1863            |
| Rushby, Charles, Stock's-lane, Stalybridge . . . . .                                                                | Midland ..            | .. 1881            |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                                 | College.                        | Ministry commenced |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Russell, David, 8, Queen's-road, Lower Edmonton ( <i>Lower Edmonton</i> ) .. .. .                                        | Metropolitan ..                 | 1863               |
| Russell, Frank, 11, Lothair-road, Anfield, Liverpool .. .. .                                                             | Metropolitan ..                 | 1885               |
| Russell, John R., Astwood Bank, Redditch .. .. .                                                                         | Rawdon ..                       | 1874               |
| Russell, William Thomas, 11, Manor-place, Paddington-green, London, W. ( <i>John-street, Marylebone</i> ) .. .. .        | .. .. .                         | 1871               |
| Ruthven, William, 16, Osborne-villas, Hellesdon-road, Norwich .. .. .                                                    | Metropolitan ..                 | 1886               |
| Ryall, Charles Henry, 18, Glebe-road, Bromley, Kent .. .. .                                                              | .. .. .                         | 1888               |
| SAGE, John, West-road, Saffron Walden .. .. .                                                                            | Bradford ..                     | 1855*              |
| Sage, William Carey, M.A., B.D. (EDIN.), Greenhill-lane, near Alfreton ( <i>Riddings and Swanwick</i> ) .. .. .          | Rawdon & Ed. U.                 | 1888               |
| Salathiel, Thomas, 96, High-street, Cefncoedycymmer, Merthyr Tydvil .. .. .                                              | Llangollen ..                   | 1873               |
| Salisbury, James, M.A. (U.S.), 32, Otter-street, Struit's Park, Derby .. .. .                                            | Brdfd. & St. And.               | 1851               |
| Salt, Henry Richard, St. Peter-street, Wallingford .. .. .                                                               | .. .. .                         | 1869               |
| Sampford, John, Ware, Herts .. .. .                                                                                      | .. .. .                         | 1860               |
| Samuel, David, Vicarage-road, Morrington, Swansea .. .. .                                                                | Haverfordwest ..                | 1875               |
| Samuel, Walter, 16, Borrowdale-road, Sefton Park, Liverpool .. .. .                                                      | Haverfordwest ..                | 1860               |
| Samuels, E., Sleaford, Lincolnshire .. .. .                                                                              | .. .. .                         | 1862               |
| Samuels, Frederick, 14, Richmond-street, Stoke-on-Trent .. .. .                                                          | .. .. .                         | 1879               |
| Sanders, Harry, Belmont Villa, Trowbridge .. .. .                                                                        | E. London Inst.                 | 1886               |
| Satchwell, Walter, Lutterworth-road, Attleborough, Nuneaton .. .. .                                                      | .. .. .                         | 1874               |
| Saunders, James, Dinton, Aylesbury .. .. .                                                                               | Hackney ..                      | 1847               |
| Saunders, William Roberts, 16, Penrallt-road, Upper Bangor .. .. .                                                       | Pontypool ..                    | 1875               |
| Savage, A. A., 18, Lower Cliff-road, Gorleston T.S.O., Great Yarmouth .. .. .                                            | .. .. .                         | 1893               |
| Saville, Alfred Alexander, West Parade, Lincoln .. .. .                                                                  | Metropolitan ..                 | 1880               |
| Saville, Charles, Middleton Cheney, near Banbury .. .. .                                                                 | .. .. .                         | 1883               |
| Sawday, Charles Burt, 9, Clarendon-place, Leeds .. .. .                                                                  | Metropolitan ..                 | 1863               |
| Sawday, Charles Pike, 36, Kitto-road, Nunhead, London. S.E. ( <i>Edith-road, Nunhead</i> ) .. .. .                       | Metropolitan ..                 | 1893               |
| Scamell, Tom Webb, Meadowlands, Lyndhurst S.O., Hants .. .. .                                                            | Metropolitan ..                 | 1879               |
| Schaffer, Edwin, 8, Harold-street, Roath, Cardiff .. .. .                                                                | .. .. .                         | 1883               |
| Schofield, James Thomas, Milthorpe, Towcester ( <i>Weston-by-Weedon</i> ) .. .. .                                        | Regent's Park ..                | 1893               |
| Scilley, John, Victoria-road, Bridlington Quay, Yorks. .. .. .                                                           | Metropolitan ..                 | 1880               |
| Scoones, John Richard, 37, Philip-road, Peckham, London, S.E. ( <i>Uxbridge</i> ) .. .. .                                | .. .. .                         | 1882               |
| Scorey, Philip George, Ellesmere, Venner-road, Sydenham, London, S.E. .. .. .                                            | Stepney ..                      | 1856               |
| Scott, Edward, Prospect-place, Bampton R.S.O., Devon .. .. .                                                             | .. .. .                         | 1870               |
| Scott, James, Scarfiskerry, Thurso .. .. .                                                                               | Bap.Th.In.,Edin.                | 1849               |
| Scott, John George, 4, Sea View, Dartmouth .. .. .                                                                       | .. .. .                         | 1879               |
| Scott, Robert, Guiseley, Leeds .. .. .                                                                                   | Met. & Ed. Un.                  | 1883               |
| Scriven, W., 228, Walworth-road, London, S.E. .. .. .                                                                    | Bristol ..                      | 1867               |
| Scudamore, George, 47, Boundary-road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. .. .. .                                              | .. .. .                         | 1880               |
| Seager, James, Cobourg-road, Montpelier, Bristol .. .. .                                                                 | Rawdon ..                       | 1873               |
| Seaman, William, 3, Waverley-cottages, Hawick .. .. .                                                                    | Metropolitan ..                 | 1878               |
| Sears, Robert Edward, 49, Battersea Rise, New Wandsworth, London, S.W. ( <i>Meyrick-road, Clapham Junction</i> ) .. .. . | .. .. .                         | 1859               |
| Selby, Robert Albert, Park View, Far Cotton, Northampton .. .. .                                                         | .. .. .                         | 1887               |
| Sexton, Walter, 13, Vauxhall-terrace, Boston .. .. .                                                                     | Metropolitan ..                 | 1880               |
| Shackleford, Lewis John, Ripley, Derby .. .. .                                                                           | Rawdon ..                       | 1879               |
| Shakespeare, John Howard, M.A. (LON.), The Wilderness, Bracondale, Norwich .. .. .                                       | Regent's Park & U. Coll., Lond. | 1883               |
| Shankland Thomas, Wheatville, Rhyl .. .. .                                                                               | Llangollen and Bangor U.C.      | 1888               |
| Sharman, William, Station-road, Fleet (Hants.), Winchfield .. .. .                                                       | Midland ..                      | 1857               |



| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                                                                   | College.                | Ministry commenced |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Sharp, Daniel, Frankfort Villa, Easton-road, Bristol..                                                                                                     | Metropolitan            | 1877               |
| Sharpe, William, 10, Arklow-square, Ramsgate ..                                                                                                            | .. ..                   | 1845               |
| Shaw, Albert Oliver, Frithelstock, Great Torrington ..                                                                                                     | Midland ..              | 1886               |
| Shaw, Frederick, Brighton..                                                                                                                                | .. ..                   | 1862               |
| Shearer, John Fleming, 18, High Lever-road, St. Quintin's-park, N. Kensington, London, W. ( <i>Ladbroke-grove Chapel, Cornwall-road, Notting Hill</i> ) .. | Glas. U. & Metro.       | 1886               |
| Shelley, Joseph, Croxton, Eccleshall, Staffs. ..                                                                                                           | .. ..                   | 1860               |
| Shephard, John Edward, 26, Albany-street, Hull ..                                                                                                          | .. ..                   | 1875               |
| Shepherd, Edwin Burfield, 2, Belmont-terrace, Newark ..                                                                                                    | Regent's Park           | 1872               |
| Shepherd, William Thomas, Upton-on-Severn, Worcester ..                                                                                                    | Metropolitan            | 1894               |
| Shindler, Robert, Maxwell House, Kelvin-grove, Sydenham, London, S.E. ..                                                                                   | .. ..                   | 1850               |
| Shinn, Arthur, Broseley R.S.O., Salop ..                                                                                                                   | .. ..                   | 1887               |
| Shipley, Cecil Edgar, Highfields, Bryn-road, Swansea ..                                                                                                    | Bristol ..              | 1892               |
| Short, Alfred George, Beaulieu House, Sandown R.S.O., I.W.                                                                                                 | Metropolitan            | 1871               |
| Short, George, B.A. (LON.), 4, The Cedars, Manor-road, Salisbury ..                                                                                        | Stepney ..              | 1851               |
| Sidey, William Wilson, 54, Lansdowne-road, Tottenham ( <i>High-road, Tottenham</i> ) ..                                                                    | Regent's Park           | 1880               |
| Silby, Robert, 91, Burford-road, Nottingham ..                                                                                                             | Midland                 | 1870               |
| Silvey, Robert, 34, Glebe-road, Bromley, Kent ( <i>Park-road, Bromley</i> )..                                                                              | Regent's Park           | 1893               |
| Simmonds, Henry Walter, Cavendish-road, Aylestone Park, Leicester ..                                                                                       | Metropolitan            | 1876               |
| Simmons, George, Granville-road, Sidcup R.S.O., Kent ( <i>Sidcup</i> ) ..                                                                                  | Metropolitan            | 1875               |
| Simpson, Matthew, 5, Caulfield-terrace, Dungannon ( <i>Knock-conny</i> ) ..                                                                                | .. ..                   | 1864               |
| Simpson, William Robertson, Caledonia Cottage, Crieff ..                                                                                                   | Edin. U. & B.U.S.       | 1889               |
| Singleton, Hugh, Edgbaston-road, Smethwick, Birmingham                                                                                                     | Rawdon ..               | 1882               |
| Sirett, Caleb, Cutsdean, Broadway, Worcestershire ..                                                                                                       | .. ..                   | 1884               |
| Skelly, John G., Brimpton, Reading ..                                                                                                                      | Madison, U.S.A.         | 1868               |
| Skemp, Charles Widlake, 21, Marlborough-road, Bradford ..                                                                                                  | Rawdon ..               | 1869               |
| Skemp, John G., M.A. (EDIN.), 110, Langworthy-road, Pendleton T.S.O., Manchester ..                                                                        | Rawdon & Edin. Univ. .. | 1884               |
| Skerry, William Richard, 177, The Grove, Camberwell, London, S.E. ( <i>Denmark-place, Camberwell</i> ) ..                                                  | Rawdon ..               | 1868               |
| Skingle, Samuel, West Retford, Notts ..                                                                                                                    | Metropolitan            | 1872               |
| Slack, Charles Augustus, Market Harborough..                                                                                                               | Metropolitan            | 1878               |
| Slater, Peter Forrester, 40 Jane-street, Blythswood-square, Glasgow ..                                                                                     | Glas. U. & B.U.S.       | 1881               |
| Slater, William, 212, Highbury-road, Bulwell, Nottingham..                                                                                                 | Metropolitan            | 1883               |
| Small, George, M.A. (EDIN.), 4, Hartley-road, Leytonstone, London, N.E. ..                                                                                 | Bris. & Edin. Un.       | 1840               |
| Smalley, James, 40, Burlington-street, Blackburn ..                                                                                                        | Bristol ..              | 1873               |
| Smart, Edwin, 29, St. John's-villas, Upper Holloway, London, N. ( <i>Hornsey-road, Holloway</i> )..                                                        | .. ..                   | 1893               |
| Smart, Percy John, White House, High-street, Hadley T.S.O., Barnet ( <i>Barnet</i> ) ..                                                                    | Metropolitan            | 1893               |
| Smathers, Robert, Market-place, Whitchurch S.O., Hants ..                                                                                                  | Metropolitan            | 1880               |
| Smith, Amos, 61, Oliver-street, Kingsley-park, Northampton                                                                                                 | Midland ..              | 1842               |
| Smith, E. Ashford, Great Northern-road, Dunstable ..                                                                                                       | Bristol ..              | 1890               |
| Smith, Ernest Edwin, Trowbridge-road, Bradford-on-Avon                                                                                                     | Bristol ..              | 1890               |
| Smith, Frank, 5, Hurst-street, Oxford ..                                                                                                                   | Western Congl.          | 1882               |
| Smith, Frank M., 9, East Dulwich-rd., London, S.E. ..                                                                                                      | Metropolitan            | 1870               |
| Smith, George K., Tintern Lodge, Bexley Heath S.O., Kent ( <i>Bexley Heath</i> ) ..                                                                        | Metropolitan            | 1877               |
| Smith, Henry, Faringdon ..                                                                                                                                 | Metropolitan            | 1889               |
| Smith, Henry Samuel, Aylesbury-street, Fenny Stratford, Bucks ..                                                                                           | Metropolitan            | 1875               |
| Smith, James, 5, Hanover-road, Tunbridge Wells ..                                                                                                          | Metropolitan            | 1863               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                           | College.                  | Ministry commenced |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Smith, James, 6, Cowell-terrace, Soham .. .. .                                                                     | Theol. Educ. Soc. ..      | 1847               |
| Smith, James, Westbourne Villa, Corsham R.S.O., Wilts. ..                                                          | Metropolitan ..           | 1873               |
| Smith, James Henry Pope, 99, Prospect-road, Scarborough ..                                                         | ..                        | 1887               |
| Smith, John Laxon, Sainthill, Kentisbere, Cullompton, Devon ..                                                     | Bristol (Ind.) ..         | 1870               |
| Smith, John Nathan, Blaengavenny, Llanfihangel Crucorney, Abergavenny ( <i>Capel-y-Ffin, Breconshire</i> ) .. .. . | Pontypool ..              | 1890               |
| Smith, Joseph Manton, 75, Bedford-road, Clapham, London, S.W. ( <i>Evangelist</i> ) .. .. .                        | Metropolitan ..           | 1877               |
| Smith, Philip Henry, Kingsley-road, Northampton .. ..                                                              | Rawdon ..                 | 1894               |
| Smith, Robert, Histon, Cambridge .. .. .                                                                           | Manchester ..             | 1890               |
| Smith, Thomas Henry, Walsworth-road, Hitchin .. ..                                                                 | Metropolitan ..           | 1877               |
| Smith, Thomas Napoleon, Tetbury .. .. .                                                                            | Metropolitan ..           | 1889               |
| Smith, W. Harvey, 178, Stamford-hill, London, N. ( <i>Bethnal Green-road</i> ) .. .. .                             | Midland ..                | 1875               |
| Smith, William, Kirton Lindsey R.S.O., Lincs. .. ..                                                                | Metropolitan ..           | 1870               |
| Smith, William, Avon Manse, Melksham .. .. .                                                                       | .. .. .                   | 1891               |
| Smith, William Henry, Cotton End, Bedford .. .. .                                                                  | Metropolitan ..           | 1870               |
| Smythe, Frank Tompson, 192, Kettering-road, Northampton ..                                                         | Bristol ..                | 1887               |
| Smythe, James Francis, Boxwell-road, Berkhamsted .. ..                                                             | Bristol ..                | 1858               |
| Somers, Samuel James, 28, Christchurch-street, Frome .. ..                                                         | E. London Inst. ..        | 1889               |
| Soper, Walter Tucker, 56, Lansdown, Stroud .. .. .                                                                 | Metropolitan ..           | 1882               |
| Sowerby, Robert Cochrane, 27, Queen-street, Stirling .. ..                                                         | .. .. .                   | 1837               |
| Spanwick, John, Longford, Coventry .. .. .                                                                         | Metropolitan ..           | 1868               |
| Spanton, Emery, Modbury, Devon .. .. .                                                                             | Metropolitan ..           | 1876               |
| Sparham, T. H., Gt. Ellingham, Attleborough, Norfolk .. ..                                                         | .. .. .                   | 1854               |
| Sparks, George, Victoria Villa, Mill Hill, West Cowes, I.W. ..                                                     | .. .. .                   | 1866               |
| Spence, Daniel Andrew, 12, Osborne-terrace, South Shields ..                                                       | Glasgow Univ. ..          | 1890               |
| Spence, John, 49, Oakley-crescent, Chelsea, London, S.W. ( <i>Lower Sloane Street, Chelsea</i> ) .. .. .           | .. .. .                   | 1891               |
| Sprague, Alfred, Boroughbridge, near Bridgwater .. .. .                                                            | .. .. .                   | 1873               |
| Springthorpe, William, Cramer-street, Stafford .. .. .                                                             | Midland ..                | 1894               |
| Spufford, Hy. Thomas, Beechcroft-road, Bushey-grove, Watford .. .. .                                               | Metropolitan ..           | 1872               |
| Spurgeon, Charles, Haddon, Dartmouth-row, Blackheath, London, S.E. ( <i>South-street, Greenwich</i> ) .. .. .      | Metropolitan ..           | 1879               |
| Spurgeon, James Archer, D.D., LL.D. (U.S.), Campbelton, White Horse-road, Croydon ( <i>West Croydon</i> ) .. .. .  | Regent's Park ..          | 1859               |
| Spurgeon, Thomas, 87, Knatchbull-road, Camberwell, London, S.E. ( <i>Metropolitan Tabernacle</i> ) .. .. .         | Metropolitan ..           | 1879               |
| Spurr, Frederick Chambers, 35, Ladywell-park, Lewisham, London, S.E. ( <i>Baptist Union Missioner</i> ) .. .. .    | .. .. .                   | 1881               |
| Spurrier, Edward, 33, Wellesley-road, Colchester .. .. .                                                           | Metropolitan ..           | 1866               |
| Stalberg, Isaac Octavius, 83, Windsor-road, Penarth .. ..                                                          | Metropolitan ..           | 1885               |
| Stanley, Charles, 37, Washington-terrace, North Shields .. ..                                                      | Metropolitan ..           | 1889               |
| Stanley, George, Eythorne, Dover .. .. .                                                                           | Metropolitan ..           | 1869               |
| Stanley, James L., 1, Idmiston-road, West Norwood, London, S.E. ( <i>Chatsworth-road, West Norwood</i> ) .. .. .   | .. .. .                   | 1892               |
| Stanley, John, Aston House, Bampton, Faringdon ( <i>Coate</i> ) ..                                                 | Metropolitan ..           | 1885               |
| Steedman, Leven Stuart, Tullymet, Ballinluig R.S.O., Perthshire .. .. .                                            | Metropolitan ..           | 1889               |
| Steele, G., Cam, near Dursley, Gloucestershire .. .. .                                                             | .. .. .                   | 1864               |
| Stembridge, Hy. George, Biggleswade .. .. .                                                                        | Regent's Park ..          | 1884               |
| Stenlake, Edwin W., 58, Trinder-road, Crouch-hill, London, N. ..                                                   | .. .. .                   | 1873               |
| Stephens, James, M.A. (GLAS.), 46, Dartmouth Park-road, London, N.W. ( <i>Highgate-road</i> ) .. .. .              | Glas. & Ed. Uns. ..       | 1871               |
| Stephens, W. E., Blaenavon R.S.O., Mon. .. .. .                                                                    | Haverfordwest ..          | 1893               |
| Steven, J. M., London-road, Romford .. .. .                                                                        | Glasgow Univ. ..          | 1877               |
| Stevens, George, Blackmore, Ingatestone, Essex .. .. .                                                             | .. .. .                   | 1864               |
| Stevenson, Edward, Southfield-road, Loughborough .. ..                                                             | Midland ..                | 1834               |
| Stevenson, William, 33, Sotheby-road, Highbury-park, London, N. ( <i>Highbury-hill</i> ) .. .. .                   | Glasgow Univ. & B.U.S. .. | 1886               |
| Stevenson, William Lewis, Lydgate, near Todmorden .. ..                                                            | Midland ..                | 1877               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                            | College.                         | Ministry commenced |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Stock, Alfred, B.A. (LON.), B.D. (ST. AND.), St. Michael's Mount, Honiton .. .. .                   | Regent's Park ..                 | 1884               |
| Stone, Charles Ernest, 18, Park-road North, Middlesborough                                          | Metropolitan ..                  | 1883               |
| Stone, H. E., 14, Abbey-road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. (Abbey-road, St. John's Wood) .. .. .   | Metropolitan ..                  | 1871               |
| Stone, Hy., Farnham Common, Slough, Bucks .. .. .                                                   | .. .. .                          | 1867               |
| Stone, William, Birthright-view, Cornholme, Todmorden                                               | Midland ..                       | 1881               |
| Storey, John, Letterkenny, Donegal .. .. .                                                          | .. .. .                          | 1859               |
| Stott, William, 11, Chatsworth-road, West Norwood, London, S.E. (Battersea-park Tabernacle) .. .. . | .. .. .                          | 1862               |
| Stovell, Charles, Chudleigh, Newton Abbot .. .. .                                                   | Bristol ..                       | 1865               |
| Streuli, Arnold W. H., 138, Withington-road, Whalley Range, Manchester .. .. .                      | Regent's Park ..                 | 1891               |
| Stuart, James, Beechen-grove Manse, Watford .. .. .                                                 | Rawdon & Glas. University ..     | 1864               |
| Sturge, Alfred, Highfield-road, Dartford .. .. .                                                    | .. .. .                          | 1850               |
| Styles, William Jeyes, 1, College-street, Islington, London, N.                                     | Metropolitan ..                  | 1863               |
| Sullivan, William, Budleigh Salterton S.O., Devon .. .. .                                           | Metropolitan ..                  | 1872               |
| Sumner, William, 30, Edinburgh-grove, Armley, Leeds .. .. .                                         | Metropolitan ..                  | 1876               |
| Suter, Henry John Allison, Oakham .. .. .                                                           | Metropolitan ..                  | 1892               |
| Swift, John T., 50, Wiltshire-road, Brixton, London, S.W. ..                                        | Metropolitan ..                  | 1872               |
| TAIT, David, Union street, South Leith .. .. .                                                      | Metropolitan ..                  | 1889               |
| Tanswell, George Robert, Milford-on-Sea, Lymington .. .. .                                          | .. .. .                          | 1861               |
| Tarbox, Edward William, Epsom-road, Guildford (Horsell) ..                                          | Regent's Park ..                 | 1876               |
| Farn, T. Graham, 56, St. Andrew's-street, Cambridge .. .. .                                         | Metropolitan ..                  | 1872               |
| Taylor, David, 41, Gore-road, South Hackney, London, N.E. .. .. .                                   | .. .. .                          | 1861               |
| Taylor, George, 164, Dereham-road, Norwich .. .. .                                                  | Midland ..                       | 1855               |
| Taylor, Henry William, Florence Villa, St. Albans .. .. .                                           | Metropolitan ..                  | 1871               |
| Taylor, John, Tandragee, co. Armagh .. .. .                                                         | .. .. .                          | 1853               |
| Taylor, John, 19, South-street, Isleworth .. .. .                                                   | Metropolitan ..                  | 1875               |
| Taylor, John Cameron, Gordon-street, Burslem .. .. .                                                | Manchester ..                    | 1892               |
| Taylor, Thomas, Tottlebank, Greenodd, near Ulverston .. .. .                                        | Bradford ..                      | 1841               |
| Taylor, W. Hampton, Chesham R.S.O., Bucks .. .. .                                                   | Regent's Park ..                 | 1883               |
| Taylor, William John, 200, Euston-road, London, N.W. .. .. .                                        | .. .. .                          | 1878               |
| Tessier, Alexander, Madras Cottage, Bromley, Kent .. .. .                                           | Metropolitan ..                  | 1862               |
| Tetley, John P., Glenthorne, Taunton .. .. .                                                        | Midland ..                       | 1865               |
| Tettmar, Alfred B., Clare R.S.O., Suffolk .. .. .                                                   | Metropolitan ..                  | 1894               |
| Thew, James, 28, De Montfort-street, Leicester .. .. .                                              | Rawdon ..                        | 1872               |
| Thirsk, William, Market-place, Beverley .. .. .                                                     | .. .. .                          | 1853               |
| Thomas, Benjamin, Letterston R.S.O., Pemb. .. .. .                                                  | Haverfordwest ..                 | 1865               |
| Thomas, Benjamin, 15, St. Albans-road, Harlesden, London, N.W. (Harlesden) .. .. .                  | Haverfordwest ..                 | 1882               |
| Thomas, C. H., Waterlooille, Cosham R.S.O., Hants .. .. .                                           | Metropolitan ..                  | 1873               |
| Thomas, Charles, 3, Mount Pleasant, Chepstow .. .. .                                                | Pontypool ..                     | 1892               |
| Thomas, Daniel, Mount Zion, Swansea .. .. .                                                         | Llangollen ..                    | 1871               |
| Thomas, David, 5, Sawel-terrace, Llandilo R.S.O., Carm. .. .. .                                     | .. .. .                          | 1864               |
| Thomas, David, 22, Waenfelin-road, Pontypool .. .. .                                                | Pontypool ..                     | 1868               |
| Thomas, David, Cwmbach, Aberdare .. .. .                                                            | Pontypool ..                     | 1888               |
| Thomas, David, Rock, Penybont R.S.O., Radnor .. .. .                                                | Aberystwyth ..                   | 1895               |
| Thomas, Edward George, 40, Mary-street, Merthyr Tydvil .. .. .                                      | .. .. .                          | 1889               |
| Thomas, Enos Garmon, Morriston, Swansea .. .. .                                                     | Llangollen ..                    | 1881               |
| Thomas, Evan, Pant-teg, Mount-avenue, Ealing, London, W. (Haven-green, Ealing) .. .. .              | Haverfordwest & Regent's Park .. | 1865               |
| Thomas, Evan, Elm-terrace, Pembroke .. .. .                                                         | Haverfordwest ..                 | 1875               |
| Thomas, Evan Ungood, Tabernacle Villa, Carmarthen .. .. .                                           | Pontypool ..                     | 1881               |
| Thomas, George William, Grosvenor-road, Watford .. .. .                                             | .. .. .                          | 1882               |
| Thomas, Hector Vortigern, The Poplars, Atherton, Manchester .. .. .                                 | Pontypool ..                     | 1881               |
| Thomas, Hopkin B., Deri, Cardiff .. .. .                                                            | Pontypool ..                     | 1892               |
| Thomas, Ioan, Goginan R.S.O., Cardiganshire .. .. .                                                 | Cardiff Univ. ..                 | 1887               |
| Thomas, Isaac, Llanyfelach-road, Landore, Swansea .. .. .                                           | Pontypool ..                     | 1861               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                           | College.             | Ministry commenced |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Thomas, J. B., Talgarth R.S.O., Breconshire .. ..                                                                  | Aberystwyth ..       | 1895               |
| Thomas, J. D., Clarbston R.S.O., Pembs. .. ..                                                                      | Aberystwyth ..       | 1895               |
| Thomas, J. E., Cwmgors, Gwauncaegurwen R.S.O., Glam.                                                               | Pontypool ..         | 1894               |
| Thomas, James Evan, Maesucha, Farmers, Llanwrda R.S.O., Carm. (Caio) .. ..                                         | Pontypool ..         | 1879               |
| Thomas, John, Colwyn Bay R.S.O. Denbighshire ..                                                                    | Pontypool ..         | 1863               |
| Thomas, John, Bay View, Penclawdd, near Swansea ..                                                                 | Pontypool ..         | 1874               |
| Thomas, John, 10, Ruskin-road, Crewe .. ..                                                                         | Manchester ..        | 1893               |
| Thomas, John, 15, Morton-crescent, Exmouth .. ..                                                                   | .. ..                | 1872               |
| Thomas, John, M.A. (LON.), 22, Devonshire-road, Liverpool                                                          | Pont. & Bangor ..    | 1887               |
| Thomas, John Albert, Mayfield, Narberth .. ..                                                                      | Haverfordwest ..     | 1890               |
| Thomas, John Hobson, 1, Erdig-terrace, Wrexham ..                                                                  | Pontypool ..         | 1892               |
| Thomas, John Pardoe, Home-cottage, Cardiff-road, Newport, Mon. .. ..                                               | .. ..                | 1866               |
| Thomas, Joseph William, Gainsborough Villa, Cambridge-road, New Malden S.O., Surrey ( <i>Mill End, Herts.</i> ) .. | Metropolitan ..      | 1874               |
| Thomas, Joshua, Coedpenmaen, Pontypridd .. ..                                                                      | Pontypool ..         | 1868               |
| Thomas, Lewis Morgan, 907, Belmont Villas, Fairfield, Manchester .. ..                                             | Manchester ..        | 1894               |
| Thomas, Robert Pritchard, Llangendeirn, Kidwelly ..                                                                | Llangollen ..        | 1892               |
| Thomas, Seth, Glyn Elan, Rhayader, Radnor .. ..                                                                    | .. ..                | 1859               |
| Thomas, Stephen, Garth R.S.O., Breconshire ( <i>Pantycelyn</i> ) ..                                                | Haverfordwest ..     | 1863               |
| Thomas, Thomas, 18, Stanley - buildings, Crawshawbooth, Manchester ( <i>Goodshaw</i> ) .. ..                       | Bristol .. ..        | 1879               |
| Thomas, Thomas, Risca, Newport, Mon. .. ..                                                                         | Pontypool ..         | 1872               |
| Thomas, Thomas, Cwm, Waunllwyd R.S.O., Mon. ( <i>Victoria, Ebbw Vale</i> ) .. ..                                   | Pontypool ..         | 1865               |
| Thomas, Thomas A., Abercarn, Newport, Mon. .. ..                                                                   | .. ..                | 1882               |
| Thomas, Thomas Lewis, 19, Osborne-road, Pontypool, Mon.                                                            | Haverfordwest ..     | 1879               |
| Thomas, W., Cloth Hall, Mountain Ash ( <i>Aberdare</i> ) ..                                                        | Haverfordwest ..     | 1882               |
| Thomas, William, Queen-street, Chester .. ..                                                                       | .. ..                | 1877               |
| Thomas, William, 5, Cawley-road, South Hackney, London, N.E. ( <i>Grove-road, Victoria-park</i> ) .. ..            | .. ..                | 1877               |
| Thomas, William Ceinfryn, Pant-road, Dowlais .. ..                                                                 | Llangollen ..        | 1880               |
| Thomason, Thomas William, 11, Park-view, Queen's Park, Manchester .. ..                                            | Metropolitan ..      | 1865               |
| Thompson, Douglas, 25, Grange-road, Kingston-on-Thames ( <i>Norbiton</i> ) .. ..                                   | Metropolitan ..      | 1892               |
| Thompson, Frank, 18, Stockwood-crescent, Luton ..                                                                  | Metropolitan ..      | 1886               |
| Thompson, John Charles, Heathfield S.O., Sussex ..                                                                 | Metropolitan ..      | 1875               |
| Thompson, Oliver, Aldwinckle, Thrapston .. ..                                                                      | .. ..                | 1880               |
| Thomsett, William Ellis, 161, Oxford-road, Reading ..                                                              | .. ..                | 1852               |
| Thomson, Alexander, 35a, Queen-street, Galashiels ..                                                               | .. ..                | 1852               |
| Thomson, Malcolm Macmillan, Guilsborough, Northampton ..                                                           | .. ..                | 1892               |
| Thomson, Peter Taylor, M.A. (GLAS.), Leeds .. ..                                                                   | Glas. U. & B.U.S. .. | 1893               |
| Thomson, Robert, 18, Harbutt-road, New Wandsworth, London, S.W. .. ..                                              | Glasgow Univ. ..     | 1882               |
| Thorpe, Samuel John, Hermon-road, Teignmouth ..                                                                    | Metropolitan ..      | 1894               |
| Throssell, John Nottes, High-street, Ramsey, Huntingdon ..                                                         | .. ..                | 1892               |
| Tidman, Owen, Ebenezer Cottage, Magor, Newport, Mon. ..                                                            | .. ..                | 1872               |
| Tildsley, Alfred, 3, Westwood-terrace, Rawtenstall, Manchester ( <i>Sunnyside</i> ) .. ..                          | Manchester ..        | 1894               |
| Tilly, Alfred, Cardiff .. ..                                                                                       | Stepney ..           | 1846               |
| Tipple, Samuel A., Howden-rd., Upper Norwood, London, S.E. ( <i>Upper Norwood</i> ) .. ..                          | .. ..                | 1850               |
| Titmuss, Thomas Edgar, 313, Rotton Park-road, Birmingham ..                                                        | Metropolitan ..      | 1892               |
| Todd, John Wood, D.D., Lynwood, Forest Hill, London, S.E. .. ..                                                    | Pontypool ..         | 1845               |
| Tolhurst, Adolphus Henry, Oakleigh, Melton-road, Leicester ..                                                      | Rawdon ..            | 1894               |
| Toll, James, Great Ellingham, Attleborough, Norfolk ..                                                             | .. ..                | 1850               |
| Tomkins, William John, Rushden R.S.O., Northants ..                                                                | Metropolitan ..      | 1874               |
| Toogood, John, 31, Croft-terrace, Jarrow .. ..                                                                     | Metropolitan ..      | 1893               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                                | College.              | Ministry commenced |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Tooke, William, 37, Queen's-road, Bury St. Edmunds .. ..                                                                | .. ..                 | .. 1887            |
| Tooley, George Walter, Beverley, Fairmile-avenue, Streatham, London, S.W. .. ..                                         | Metropolitan ..       | 1876               |
| Toone, Joseph Frank, B.A. (LON.), Sydney House, Tiverton .. ..                                                          | Regent's Park ..      | 1888               |
| Tovey, Aaron, Beaufort R.S.O., Breconshire .. ..                                                                        | .. ..                 | 1861               |
| Towler, Edward, Littleborough, Manchester .. ..                                                                         | .. ..                 | 1887               |
| Towler, George, Atch Lench, Evesham .. ..                                                                               | Midland ..            | 1860               |
| Towler, Robert Edward, 7, Eltham-terrace, Levenshulme, Manchester ( <i>Financial Secretary, Manchester College</i> ) .. | Manchester ..         | 1881               |
| Townsend, William, 38, St. George's-place, Canterbury ..                                                                | Metropolitan ..       | 1874               |
| Tranter, John Ernest, Marshfield-road, Chippenham ..                                                                    | Regent's Park ..      | 1892               |
| Tree, Henry Arthur, Broughton, Stockbridge S.O., Hants ..                                                               | Metropolitan ..       | 1891               |
| Trotman, Herbert, 133, Spring Vale-road, Sheffield ..                                                                   | Metropolitan ..       | 1882               |
| Trotman, William, 5, St. George's-terrace, Stonehouse, Plymouth .. ..                                                   | .. ..                 | 1847               |
| Trueman, Hugh, 96, Berkhamstead-road, Chesham R.S.O., Bucks. .. ..                                                      | Metropolitan ..       | 1890               |
| Tucker, William, Cornwallis-avenue, Clifton Vale, Bristol ..                                                            | .. ..                 | 1871               |
| Tuckwell, John, 15, Craven-park-road, Harlesden, London, N.W. ( <i>Westbourne grove</i> ) .. ..                         | Regent's Park ..      | 1868               |
| Tulloch, William, Mount Pleasant, Bridge of Allan ..                                                                    | Edinburgh Univ. ..    | 1843               |
| Turner, Fred. Willey, 9, New-street, Pudsey, Leeds ..                                                                   | Rawdon ..             | 1893               |
| Turner, George, Kilmeedy, Ringstead-road, Sutton, Surrey ( <i>Sutton</i> ) .. ..                                        | Metropolitan ..       | 1870               |
| Turner, John, Southdown College, Chatsworth-gardens, Eastbourne .. ..                                                   | Metropolitan ..       | 1862               |
| Turner, Joseph, Blaby, near Leicester .. ..                                                                             | Midland ..            | 1877               |
| Turner, Thomas, 40, Windmill-lane, Stratford, London, E. ..                                                             | .. ..                 | 1867               |
| Turner, William, Naseby, Foster Hill-road, Bedford ..                                                                   | Rawdon ..             | 1869               |
| Tweedie, William Lawrence, Woodbine Cottage, Montenotte, Cork .. ..                                                     | Metropolitan ..       | 1894               |
| Tydemann, Ebenezer Alfred, 11, May's-villas, Fooks Cray S.O., Kent .. ..                                                | Metropolitan ..       | 1872               |
| Tymms, T. Vincent, <i>Principal</i> , The College, Rawdon, Leeds ..                                                     | Regent's Park ..      | 1865               |
| Tyrrell, John, Woodford, Thrapston .. ..                                                                                | .. ..                 | 1860               |
| UNDERWOOD, Alfred, M.A. (GLAS.), 29, Charnwood-street, Derby .. ..                                                      | Mid. & Glas. U. ..    | 1875               |
| Underwood, William, D.D. (U.S.), 29, Charnwood-street, Derby ..                                                         | Midland ..            | 1836               |
| Urquhart, John, 10, Paternoster-row, London, E.C. ..                                                                    | Glas. U. & B. U.S. .. | 1865               |
| Usher, William, M.D. (ROY. U. I.), ( <i>Tutor, Pastors' College</i> ), Falkland Lodge, Orpington R.S.O., Kent .. ..     | Metropolitan ..       | 1872               |
| VANSTONE, William John Newton, 12, Vancouver-road, Catford, London, S.E. ( <i>Catford Hill</i> ) .. ..                  | Metropolitan ..       | 1883               |
| Varley, John William, St. Andrew's road South, St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Preston .. ..                                     | Manchester ..         | 1885               |
| Varley, Thomas, Keysoe, St. Neots .. ..                                                                                 | .. ..                 | 1887               |
| Vasey, William Brown, Fern Bank, John-street, Sale, Manchester .. ..                                                    | Bury ..               | 1872               |
| Vaughan, Cornelius Wallace, 13, Rowell-street, Hartlepool ..                                                            | Metropolitan ..       | 1890               |
| Vick, Charles William, 2, Dyne-road, Brondesbury, London, N.W. ( <i>Brondesbury</i> ) .. ..                             | Midland ..            | 1882               |
| Vince, Henry, Foulsham, Dereham, Norfolk .. ..                                                                          | .. ..                 | 1882               |
| Vincent, Samuel, 9, Woodside, Plymouth .. ..                                                                            | Bristol ..            | 1867               |
| Virgo, George, 31, Upper Rock-gardens, Brighton .. ..                                                                   | .. ..                 | 1856               |
| WADDELL, Thomas Frederick, Derwick, South-street, Dorking .. ..                                                         | Metropolitan ..       | 1885               |
| Wainwright, George, Nelson-road, Bournemouth .. ..                                                                      | Metropolitan ..       | 1876               |
| Walker, Albert, 62, Cromwell-road, Belfast .. ..                                                                        | Manchester ..         | 1893               |
| Walker, Alfred, 28, Lady Margaret-road, London, N.W. ..                                                                 | Metropolitan ..       | 1867               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                                           | College.                  | Ministry commenced |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Walker, Arthur Turpin, Allerton, Bradford .. ..                                                                                    | .. Rawdon ..              | .. 1892            |
| Walker, George, 27, Brewer-street, Maidstone .. ..                                                                                 | .. Metropolitan ..        | .. 1864            |
| Walker, George, Shrigley View, Poynton, Stockport .. ..                                                                            | .. .. ..                  | .. 1862            |
| Walker, James, South Parade, Frome .. ..                                                                                           | .. Rawdon ..              | .. 1877            |
| Walker, Joseph, 18, Hazelwood-road, Northampton .. ..                                                                              | .. .. ..                  | .. 1881            |
| Walker, Richard, Clyde Villa, Poole .. ..                                                                                          | .. Regent's Park ..       | .. 1879            |
| Walker, William, Prospect-villas, Warley-road, Brentwood .. ..                                                                     | .. Metropolitan ..        | .. 1886            |
| Walker, William, Portland-road, Bishops Stortford .. ..                                                                            | .. Metropolitan ..        | .. 1887            |
| Wall, George Frederick, Bardwell, near Ixworth, Suffolk .. ..                                                                      | .. .. ..                  | .. 1882            |
| Wall, Walter, Eglos, Ellington, Ramsgate .. ..                                                                                     | .. Regent's Park ..       | .. 1890            |
| Wallace, Robert, Chapel House, Tottenham .. ..                                                                                     | .. Glasgow & Edin. ..     | .. 1834            |
| Wallace, Robert Bruce, Little Tew, Enstone, Oxon .. ..                                                                             | .. .. ..                  | .. 1868            |
| Walsh, Walter, 4, Malvern-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne .. ..                                                                          | .. Glas. U. & B. U. S. .. | .. 1882            |
| Walter, Eli Elijah, 111, Botanic-road, Edge-hill, Liverpool .. ..                                                                  | .. Metropolitan ..        | .. 1869            |
| Walter, Frederick W., Bildeston S.O., Suffolk .. ..                                                                                | .. Metropolitan ..        | .. 1893            |
| Ward, Alfred, Beech Hill, near Reading .. ..                                                                                       | .. .. ..                  | .. 1880            |
| Ward, Ebenezer, 10, St. Helen's-street, Ipswich ( <i>Framsden</i> ) .. ..                                                          | .. .. ..                  | .. 1881            |
| Ward, Isaac Arthur, 9, Talbot-place, The Park, Sheffield .. ..                                                                     | .. Metropolitan ..        | .. 1881            |
| Warren, Charles Barrett, Little Staughton, St. Neots .. ..                                                                         | .. Metropolitan ..        | .. 1867            |
| Waters, D. W., Plasbach, Cwmsarnddu, Llandovery R.S.O., Carm. .. ..                                                                | .. .. ..                  | .. 1893            |
| Waterton, Clement, 1, Haven-villas, Haven Bank, Boston .. ..                                                                       | .. Midland ..             | .. 1886            |
| Watkins, Benjamin, 2, Sunny-cottages, Loughor R.S.O., Glam. .. ..                                                                  | .. Haverfordwest ..       | .. 1849            |
| Watkins, Charles Henry, 46, Claude-road, Cardiff .. ..                                                                             | .. Pontypool ..           | .. 1881            |
| Watkins, Edwin, Llangunog, near Carmarthen .. ..                                                                                   | .. Haverfordwest ..       | .. 1889            |
| Watkins, Evan, Ryeford, near Ross, Herefordshire .. ..                                                                             | .. Pontypool ..           | .. 1876            |
| Watkins, Samuel, The Lock, Withington, Hereford .. ..                                                                              | .. .. ..                  | .. 1868            |
| Watkins, William Evans, Frondeg Villa, Pemberton-avenue, Burry Port R.S.O., Carmarthenshire ( <i>Pembrey</i> ) .. ..               | .. Haverfordwest ..       | .. 1863            |
| Watmore, Joseph, Headcorn, Ashford, Kent .. ..                                                                                     | .. Midland ..             | .. 1875            |
| Watson, Isaac, Egerton House, Radcliffe, Manchester .. ..                                                                          | .. Metropolitan ..        | .. 1890            |
| Watts, Frederick Charles, Moulton, Northampton .. ..                                                                               | .. Metropolitan ..        | .. 1891            |
| Watts, Henry, 9, Sidney-street, Grantham .. ..                                                                                     | .. .. ..                  | .. 1858            |
| Watts, Isaac, 4, Calthorpe-road, Banbury .. ..                                                                                     | .. Regent's Park ..       | .. 1869            |
| Watts, James Gomer, Hanbury-terrace, Pontnewynydd, Pontypool .. ..                                                                 | .. .. ..                  | .. 1879            |
| Watts, John, Mapledene, Whitecross-rd., Weston-super-Mare .. ..                                                                    | .. Bristol ..             | .. 1872            |
| Watts, Thomas, 6, Alexandra-road, Bedford .. ..                                                                                    | .. Stepney ..             | .. 1856            |
| Way, Thomas Wreford, 136, Gilmore-place, Edinburgh .. ..                                                                           | .. Regent's Park ..       | .. 1888            |
| Webb, Evan, 6, Lawson-avenue, Long Eaton R.S.O., Derbyshire .. ..                                                                  | .. Haverfordwest ..       | .. 1893            |
| Webb, G. A., Ivy Bank, Staple Hill, Bristol ( <i>Downend</i> ) .. ..                                                               | .. Metropolitan ..        | .. 1880            |
| Welch, Archibald William, Enfield Villa, Putney Road, Enfield Wash, Ponder's End ( <i>Totteridge-road, Enfield Highway</i> ) .. .. | .. Metropolitan ..        | .. 1888            |
| Wells, J. G., Woodside, Wealdstone R.S.O., Middlesex .. ..                                                                         | .. .. ..                  | .. 1894            |
| Welton, Charles, 34, Church-street, Morley, Leeds .. ..                                                                            | .. Metropolitan ..        | .. 1867            |
| West, Frederick George, 21, Washington-street, Liverpool .. ..                                                                     | .. Metropolitan ..        | .. 1889            |
| West, George, Jaffray-road, Erdington, Birmingham .. ..                                                                            | .. Metropolitan ..        | .. 1875            |
| Westlake, Francis Thomas Bartlett, Sea Level House, Queen's Promenade, Douglas .. ..                                               | .. Metropolitan ..        | .. 1886            |
| Westwood, Andrew, 2, South View, Bishop Auckland .. ..                                                                             | .. Rawdon ..              | .. 1886            |
| Whatford, John, Crowborough, near Tunbridge Wells .. ..                                                                            | .. .. ..                  | .. 1868            |
| Wheatley, Thomas, 7, Vernon-road, Hornsey, London, N. .. ..                                                                        | .. Metropolitan ..        | .. 1870            |
| Wheeler, Frederick G., 46, Arodene-road, Brixton, S.W. ( <i>Barrington-road, Brixton</i> ) .. ..                                   | .. Metropolitan ..        | .. 1894            |
| Wheeler, Thomas A., Hoveton St. John, Norwich .. ..                                                                                | .. Stepney ..             | .. 1843            |
| Whetnall, Matthew Henry, 28, Burlington-street, Blackburn .. ..                                                                    | .. Metropolitan ..        | .. 1877            |
| Whitaker, John, 25, Norley-villas, Hardinge-road, Ashford, Kent .. ..                                                              | .. Regent's Park ..       | .. 1870            |
| Whitaker, John Thompson, Witton, Birmingham .. ..                                                                                  | .. Rawdon ..              | .. 1889            |
| Whitaker, Joshua Cecil, Prince's End, Tipton .. ..                                                                                 | .. Regent's Park ..       | .. 1864            |
| White, Edwin, 16, Delafield-road, Charlton S.O., Kent .. ..                                                                        | .. Metropolitan ..        | .. 1874            |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                        | College.                     | Ministry commenced |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| White, F. Thos., Stogumber, Taunton .. ..                                                                       | Metropolitan                 | 1893               |
| White, George W., Arlesdene, London road, Enfield ( <i>Enfield Tabernacle</i> ) .. ..                           | Metropolitan                 | 1870               |
| White, William, Watchet R.S.O., Somerset .. ..                                                                  | Metropolitan                 | 1894               |
| Whiteside, Thomas, Mount-street, Ballymena, co. Antrim ..                                                       | Metropolitan                 | 1880               |
| Whiting, George James, Dolton R.S.O., North Devon .. ..                                                         | .. ..                        | 1892               |
| Whittet, George, Belhaven-terrace, Wishaw, Lanark .. ..                                                         | Metropolitan                 | 1873               |
| Whittle, Thomas, 30, Nebo-street, Daubhill, Bolton .. ..                                                        | Metropolitan                 | 1882               |
| Wicks, Henry James, Minchinhampton, Stroud .. ..                                                                | Bristol                      | 1889               |
| Wicks, William Ager, 3, Westminster-road, Handsworth, Birmingham .. ..                                          | Metropolitan                 | 1882               |
| Wigner, John Thomas, Breakspears-road, St. John's, London, S.E. .. ..                                           | Stepney                      | 1839               |
| Wilkin, Martin Hood, Sydney House, Hampstead, London, N.W. ( <i>Bassett-street, Kentish Town</i> ) .. ..        | .. ..                        | 1869               |
| Wilkins, Joseph, Wendover, Tring .. ..                                                                          | Metropolitan                 | 1873               |
| Wilkinson, George William, 2, Waterloo-bank, Wadsworth, via Manchester .. ..                                    | Manchester                   | 1875               |
| Wilkinson, James, 10, Melbourne-grove, Bramley, Leeds ..                                                        | Bury                         | 1869               |
| Wilkinson, John, 149, Upton-lane, Forest Gate, London, E. ( <i>Upton Cross</i> ) .. ..                          | Metropolitan                 | 1868               |
| Wilkinson, Samuel Hamill, St. Peter's, Oak Hill-road, Putney, London, S.W. ( <i>Werter-road, Putney</i> ) .. .. | Metropolitan                 | 1892               |
| Wilkinson, Thomas, High-street, Tewkesbury .. ..                                                                | Bradford                     | 1847               |
| Wilks, W. Willis, Beaconsfield-terrace, Alnwick .. ..                                                           | Metropolitan                 | 1892               |
| Williams, Anthony, Ystrad Rhondda, Pontypridd .. ..                                                             | Llangollen                   | 1872               |
| Williams, Charles, Accrington .. ..                                                                             | Newport Pagnell              | 1842               |
| Williams, Charles Baines, Truro .. ..                                                                           | Llangollen Univ.             | 1885               |
| Williams, David, Commerce House, St. Clears, Carmarthen-shire .. ..                                             | Haverfordwest                | 1850               |
| Williams, David, 31, Regent-street, Llangollen .. ..                                                            | Llangollen                   | 1883               |
| Williams, David Sinclair, 32, Athol-road, Bradford .. ..                                                        | Pontypool                    | 1883               |
| Williams, Edward Richard, Talybont, Glendovey R.S.O., Card. .. ..                                               | Bangor                       | 1895               |
| Williams, Evan, Rhosllanerchrugog, Ruabon .. ..                                                                 | { Llangollen and Bangor U.C. | 1887               |
| Williams, George, Amlwch Port, Amlwch R.S.O., Anglesey ( <i>Amlwch</i> ) .. ..                                  | Llangollen                   | 1888               |
| Williams, George, 40, Seymour-road, Astley Bridge, Bolton ..                                                    | .. ..                        | 1857               |
| Williams, George Charles, 325, Kellinghall-road, Bradford ..                                                    | Metropolitan                 | 1878               |
| Williams, George Nathaniel, Cromwell Villa, Stretford, Manchester .. ..                                         | .. ..                        | 1881               |
| Williams, Griffith Llechidon, Cadoxton, Cardiff .. ..                                                           | Llangollen                   | 1872               |
| Williams, Hugh, Hermon House, Nantyglo R.S.O., Mon. ..                                                          | Llangollen                   | 1874               |
| Williams, Hugh Cernyw, Corwen, North Wales .. ..                                                                | Llangollen                   | 1865               |
| Williams, J. Gwyddno, Briensiencyn, Llanfairpwll, R.S.O., Anglesey .. ..                                        | .. ..                        | 1890               |
| Williams, J. Prue, Rochelle, St. Ursula Grove, Southsea ..                                                      | Bristol                      | 1869               |
| Williams, James, Camrose R.S.O., Pemb. .. ..                                                                    | Haverfordwest                | 1880               |
| Williams, James, 11, Cross Francis-street, Dowlais .. ..                                                        | Haverfordwest                | 1866               |
| Williams, James Gyles, 214, Jenkin-road, Brightside, Sheffield ..                                               | Metropolitan                 | 1881               |
| Williams, John, Pembroke House, Park-terrace, Pontypool ..                                                      | Haverfordwest                | 1863               |
| Williams, John, Bryn Gogarth, Cardigan .. ..                                                                    | Llangollen                   | 1874               |
| Williams, John, Ynysddu, Pontllanfraith, Newport, Mon. ..                                                       | .. ..                        | .. ..              |
| Williams, John, 73, Bailey-street, Brynmawr, Brecon .. ..                                                       | Haverfordwest                | 1876               |
| Williams, John, 74, Clive-street, Grange-town, Cardiff .. ..                                                    | Haverfordwest                | 1882               |
| Williams, John, North R.S.O., Glam. .. ..                                                                       | Haverfordwest                | 1868               |
| Williams, John, Maesteg, Bridgend, Glam. .. ..                                                                  | { Pontypool and Cardiff U.C. | 1893               |
| Williams, John Ceulanydd, Maesteg R.S.O., Glam. .. ..                                                           | Llangollen                   | 1891               |
| Williams, John Glyn, Nantyglo R.S.O., Mon. .. ..                                                                | { Pontypool and Cardiff U.C. | 1890               |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                  | College.                      | Ministry commenced |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Williams, John Lloyd, Woodville, Glasbury R.S.O., Breconshire .. ..                                       | Pontypool ..                  | 1892               |
| Williams, John William, D.D. (U.S.), 102, Walters-road, Swansea .. ..                                     | Haverfordwest ..              | 1866               |
| Williams, Joseph, 5, Greville-street, Hanley, Staffs. .. ..                                               | .. ..                         | 1881               |
| Williams, Joseph Frederick, Navigation R.S.O., Glam. (Glancynon) .. ..                                    | Pontypool ..                  | 1889               |
| Williams, Joseph John, Brynmor, Penygroes R.S.O., Carn. ..                                                | Haverfordwest ..              | 1861               |
| Williams, Lewis Rowe, Hill Park, Trimsaran, Kidwelly ..                                                   | Haverfordwest ..              | 1894               |
| Williams, Peter, Tredegar, Mon. .. ..                                                                     | .. ..                         | 1881               |
| Williams, Price, Bosworth House, Hinckley .. ..                                                           | Llangollen ..                 | 1882               |
| Williams, Richard Edward, Cefnawr, Ruabon .. ..                                                           | Pontypool and Cardiff U.C. .. | 1888               |
| Williams, Richard Ellis, 103, Park-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. (Castle-street, Marylebone) .. .. | Llangollen and Bangor U.C. .. | 1885               |
| Williams, Robert Ellis, 2, Bute-terrace, Aberdare (Ynyslywyd) .. ..                                       | .. ..                         | 1868               |
| Williams, Samuel, Stevington, Bedford .. ..                                                               | Pontypool ..                  | 1862               |
| Williams, Samuel Turner, 9, Chester-road, Whitchurch, Salop .. ..                                         | Metropolitan ..               | 1867               |
| Williams, T. E., Brynllys, Newtown, Mont. .. ..                                                           | Pontypool ..                  | 1867               |
| Williams, T. Ferwig, Ammanford R.S.O., Carmarthenshire ..                                                 | Pontypool ..                  | 1861               |
| Williams, Thomas, Ewias Harold, Pontrilas R.S.O., Herefordshire .. ..                                     | Pontypool ..                  | 1860               |
| Williams, Thomas, B.A. (LOND.), 9, Queen's-terrace, Aberystwyth .. ..                                     | Regent's Park ..              | 1869               |
| Williams, Thomas E., Chapel-terrace, Gaerwen R.S.O., Anglesey .. ..                                       | E. London Inst. ..            | 1891               |
| Williams, Thomas Henry, Govilon, near Abergavenny (Llanwenarth) .. ..                                     | Haverfordwest ..              | 1884               |
| Williams, Thomas Robert, Bryn Emlyn, Clifton Wood, Clifton, Bristol .. ..                                 | Bangor ..                     | 1893               |
| Williams, W. A., Ferryside R.S.O., Carmarthenshire .. ..                                                  | Haverfordwest ..              | 1887               |
| Williams, William, Fernleigh, Lansdown-road, South Lambeth, London, S.W. (Upton, Lambeth) .. ..           | Metropolitan ..               | 1874               |
| Williams, William, Wednesbury .. ..                                                                       | Pontypool ..                  | 1892               |
| Williams, William, 38, Ynyscynon-street, Cwmbach, Aberdare .. ..                                          | .. ..                         | 1884               |
| Williams, William, 63, Cardiff-road, Mountain Ash .. ..                                                   | .. ..                         | 1845               |
| Williams, William, Knighton, Radnor .. ..                                                                 | Haverfordwest ..              | 1878               |
| Williams, William, 2, School-street, Elliot Town, New Tredegar, Cardiff .. ..                             | Haverfordwest ..              | 1865               |
| Williams, William Henry, 58, Cottles Oak, Frome, Somerset .. ..                                           | .. ..                         | 1877               |
| Williams, William Llewellyn, Laburnum House, Pool-street, Bolton .. ..                                    | Rawdon ..                     | 1890               |
| Williams, William Prichard, Landore, Swansea .. ..                                                        | Llangollen ..                 | 1865               |
| Williamson, Robert John, Beulah-villas, Queen's-road, Teddington S.O., Middlesex .. ..                    | Metropolitan ..               | 1886               |
| Willis, George Alfred, Oakwood, Northumberland-road, Leamington .. ..                                     | Regent's Park ..              | 1884               |
| Willis, Richard Elgar, Stoke Manse, Ipswich .. ..                                                         | Metropolitan ..               | 1886               |
| Willis, Samuel, Chelmsford .. ..                                                                          | .. ..                         | 1866               |
| Wilson, George, 11, Joannah-street, Newcastle-road, Sunderland .. ..                                      | .. ..                         | 1873               |
| Wilson, George Armitstead, East King-street, Helensburgh ..                                               | Glas.Un.&B.U.S. ..            | 1883               |
| Wilson, John, Montague House, Lower-road, Charlton S.O., Kent (Parson's-hill, Woolwich) .. ..             | Metropolitan ..               | 1877               |
| Wilson, John Alexander, Isleham, Soham .. ..                                                              | Metropolitan ..               | 1867               |
| Wilson, John Lacy, Oak Cottage, Ulverston .. ..                                                           | Raw. & Edin. U. ..            | 1886               |
| Wilson, Reuben, Dorman's Land, East Grinstead, Surrey ..                                                  | E. London Inst. ..            | 1872               |
| Winks, William Edward, 58, Richmond-road, Cardiff .. ..                                                   | Midland ..                    | 1865               |
| Winslow, W., Wadhurst S.O., Sussex .. ..                                                                  | .. ..                         | 1862               |
| Winsor, Henry W. H., 34, Swathmore-terrace, Thornaby-on-Tees .. ..                                        | Metropolitan ..               | 187                |



| Name and Postal Address                                                                 | College.              | Ministry commenced |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Wintle, William James, 3, St. Agnes-place, Kennington Park, London, S.E. .. .. .        | Metropolitan ..       | 1890               |
| Wood, Arthur William, 43, Portland-terrace, Winchester ..                               | Metropolitan ..       | 1882               |
| Wood, Henry, 26, High-street, Long Eaton R.S.O., Derbyshire .. .. .                     | Midland ..            | 1870               |
| Wood, John Roskrige, 56, St. John's-park, London, N. ( <i>Upper Holloway</i> ) .. .. .  | Regent's Park ..      | 1863               |
| Wood, Robert, 10, Albemarle-crescent, Scarborough .. ..                                 | Metropolitan ..       | 1882               |
| Wood, William, 58, High-street, Berkhamsted ( <i>Bedmond</i> ) ..                       | .. ..                 | 1872               |
| Woodgate, Philip Baker, 2, Fairy Croft-terrace, Saffron Walden .. .. .                  | .. ..                 | 1842               |
| Woodhouse, Thomas, 59, Worcester-street, Stourbridge ..                                 | Bristol ..            | 1892               |
| Woodrow, Samuel George, 50, St. Swithin-street, Aberdeen                                | Regent's Park ..      | 1864               |
| Woods, Edward Burchell, B.A. (LON.), 35, Plymouth-avenue, Longsight, Manchester .. .. . | Regent's Park ..      | 1886               |
| Woods, William, 11, Winslade-road, Brixton, London, S.W. ..                             | .. ..                 | 1852               |
| Woodward, Albert, 134, New-lane, Oswaldtwistle, Accrington                              | Bristol ..            | 1892               |
| Wren, John William, 16, Ashburnham-road, Bedford .. ..                                  | .. ..                 | 1877               |
| Wright, Henry, 2, Seyton-avenue, Langside, Glasgow .. ..                                | Regent's Park ..      | 1877               |
| Wright, George, 18, Gibbon-road, Kingston-on-Thames ..                                  | Metropolitan ..       | 1862               |
| Wyard, George Luther, Hasland House, Penarth, Cardiff ..                                | Regent's Park ..      | 1883               |
| Wyard, John S., 13, Dagmar-terrace, Gosport .. .. .                                     | .. ..                 | 1859               |
| Wyatt, Henry, Blisworth R.S.O., Northants .. .. .                                       | Bristol ..            | 1893               |
| Wyatt, Mark, Chittering, Cambridge .. .. .                                              | .. ..                 | 1856               |
| Wyle, William Samuel, Burton, Stogursey, near Bridgwater                                | .. ..                 | 1882               |
| Wylie, Alexander, M.A. (GLAS.), 51, Mardale-crescent, Merchiston, Edinburgh .. .. .     | Glas. Un. & B.U.S. .. | 1869               |
| Wynn, Frederick, Batley .. .. .                                                         | G. London ..          | 1871               |
| Wynn, Walter, Earby-in-Craven, Leeds, .. .. .                                           | Midland ..            | 1878               |
| Wynne, Maurice Foulks, 1, Sibell-street, Chester .. .. .                                | Haverfordwest ..      | 1872               |
| YAULDREN, Thomas, Semley, Shaftesbury, Wilts .. .. .                                    | .. ..                 | 1866               |
| Yemm, Edmund, Countesthorpe, via Leicester .. .. .                                      | Regent's Park ..      | 1866               |
| Youlden, Harry, 85, Unthanks-road, Norwich .. .. .                                      | Rawdon ..             | 1895               |
| Young, James, 17b, North-street, Rugby .. .. .                                          | Metropolitan ..       | 1880               |
| Young, John, 1, Grange-vale, New Chester-road, Rockferry, Birkenhead .. .. .            | .. ..                 | 1846               |
| Young, John, 242, Sheffield-road, Barnsley .. .. .                                      | Rawdon ..             | 1881               |
| Young, Jonathan, Kirton Lindsey R.S.O., Lincs. .. .. .                                  | .. ..                 | 1859               |
| Young, Joseph, 28, Wardlaw-avenue, Rutherglen, Glasgow ..                               | Metropolitan ..       | 1889               |
| Young, Sidney Rogers, The Hawthorns, Abergavenny .. ..                                  | Pontypool ..          | 1854               |
| Young, Thomas, Semblester, Sandsting, Shetland .. .. .                                  | Glasgow Univ. ..      | 1859               |
| Young, William Davies, Llanbister-road R.S.O., Radnorshire ( <i>Dolan</i> ) .. .. .     | .. ..                 | 1885               |
| Young, William James, Sulgrave, Banbury .. .. .                                         | .. ..                 | 1889               |
| Yuille, George, 15, Victoria-place, Stirling .. .. .                                    | Glas. U. & B.U.S. ..  | 1870               |

## MISSIONARIES

IN CONNECTION WITH THE BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
NOVEMBER, 1895.

## ABBREVIATIONS, NOTES, &amp;c.

B.M.—The words "Baptist Missionary" should follow the name in all addresses so indicated.

N.W.P.—North-Western Provinces, India.

All Congo Missionaries should be addressed:—Rev. —, c/o the Missionary in charge, Baptist Mission Station, Underhill, Matadi, Congo Free State, West Central Africa; and letters marked "via Antwerp."

All Shansi Missionaries should be addressed:—c/o Agent, China Inland Mission, Tientsin, North China.

All Shantung Missionaries should be addressed:—c/o Messrs. Fergusson & Co., Chefoo, North China.

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                   | College.                 | Appointed |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| *ALLEN, I., M.A. (U.S.), B.M., Cortes Island, British Columbia                             | Oberlin & Bristol        | 1863      |
| Anderson, Herbert, B.M., 37, Elliot-road, Calcutta, India                                  | Rawdon                   | 1886      |
| *Anderson, J. H., Belmont, Loughton, S.O., Essex                                           | Stepney                  | 1853      |
| BAILEY, Thomas, B.M., Cuttack, Orissa, India                                               | Midland                  | 1861      |
| Balfour, J., M.A. (EDIN.), Calabar College, Kingston, Jamaica                              | Glasgow Univ. & B. U. S. | 1883      |
| Banerjea, B.N., B.M., Maldah, Northern Bengal, India                                       | Rawdon                   | 1872      |
| Barnett, T. H., B.M., 67, King's-road, Howrah, Calcutta, India                             | Regent's Park            | 1880      |
| Bate, J. D., M.R.A.S., B.M., Allahabad, Northern India                                     | Rawdon                   | 1865      |
| Beedham, Richard, Congo                                                                    | Regent's Park            | 1895      |
| Bell, John, Congo                                                                          | Haverfordwest            | 1895      |
| Bentley, W. Holman, Congo                                                                  | Basle                    | 1879      |
| Bevan, G. W., B.M., Calcutta, India                                                        | Regent's Park            | 1889      |
| *Bion, R., B.M., Monghyr, Bengal, India                                                    | Bristol & Oxford Univ.   | 1850      |
| Biswas, Kristanga, 41, Lower Circular-road, Calcutta                                       |                          |           |
| Bruce, J. P., B.A. (LON.), B.M., Shantung, China                                           |                          |           |
| Burt, E. W., M.A. (OXON.), B.M., Shantung, China                                           |                          |           |
| CAMERON, G., Congo                                                                         |                          | 1884      |
| Carey, W. B.M., Barisal, Eastern Bengal, India                                             | Rawdon                   | 1884      |
| Chand, Prem, Gya, Northern India                                                           |                          |           |
| Chowdhery, Romanath R., 41, Lower Circular-rd. Calcutta                                    |                          |           |
| Clarke, J. A., Congo                                                                       | Metropolitan             | 1888      |
| Collier, A. E., B.M., Sultangunge, Mahendru, Patna, N. India                               | Bristol                  | 1893      |
| Couling, S., B.M., Shantung, China                                                         | Bristol                  | 1884      |
| Crudgington, H. E., B.M., Delhi, India                                                     | Rawdon                   | 1879      |
| DANN, G. J., B.M., Delhi, India                                                            | Metropolitan             | 1884      |
| Davies, P., B.A. (LON.), Congo                                                             | Regent's Park            | 1885      |
| Davies, W., B.M., Maldah, Northern Bengal, India                                           | Haverfordwest            | 1889      |
| Davy, E. P., B.M., Patna, Northern India                                                   |                          | 1892      |
| D'Cruz, J. A., B.M., Serampore College, Bengal, India                                      | Serampore                | 1881      |
| Dixon, H., B.M., Shansi, China                                                             | Regent's Park            | 1879      |
| Dodds, Charles John, Congo                                                                 | Rawdon                   | 1895      |
| Donald, David L., B.M., Chittagong, Eastern Bengal, India                                  | Metropolitan             | 1893      |
| Drake, S. B., B.M., Shantung, China                                                        | Metropolitan             | 1886      |
| Duncan, Moir B., M.A. (GLAS.), c/o Agent, China Inland Mission, Hankow, Hu-pe, North China | Glas. & Oxf'd Uns.       | 1886      |
| Dutt, G. C., B.M., Khoolna, Bengal, India                                                  |                          | 1867      |

\* Retired from active service.

| Name and Postal Address.                                                            | College.                           | Appointed |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| *EAST, D. J., Watford .. .. .                                                       | Stepney ..                         | 1851      |
| Edwards, T. R., B.M., Sorry, Beerbhoom, Bengal, India ..                            | Pontypool ..                       | 1879      |
| El Karey, Youhannah, B.M., Nablous, via Jaffa, Palestine ..                         | Pont. & Reg. Pk.                   | 1886      |
| Ellison, J. R., B.M., Rungpore, Bengal, India ..                                    | Manchester ..                      | 1881      |
| Evans, B., B.M., Monghyr, Northern India ..                                         | Bristol ..                         | 1880      |
| *Evans, T., B.M., Mussoorie, N.W.P., India ..                                       | Pontypool ..                       | 1854      |
| FARTHING, G. B., B.M., Shansi, China ..                                             | Rawdon ..                          | 1886      |
| Field, S. M., Congo ..                                                              | ..                                 | 1894      |
| Forfeitt, J. Lawson, F.R.G.S., Congo ..                                             | ..                                 | 1889      |
| Forfeitt, W. L., Congo ..                                                           | Regent's Park ..                   | 1889      |
| Forsyth, R. C., B.M., Shantung, China ..                                            | ..                                 | 1884      |
| Fuller, J. A. A., Congo ..                                                          | ..                                 | 1889      |
| *Fuller, J. J., 2, Salisbury-villas, Cleveland-road, Barnes,<br>London, S.W. ..     | ..                                 | ..        |
| GAMMON, R. E., B.M., Port of Spain, Trinidad, West Indies                           | Metropolitan ..                    | 1875      |
| Ghose, Bhagaboti Churn, B.M., Serampore College, Bengal,<br>India ..                | ..                                 | ..        |
| Glennie, Robert, Congo ..                                                           | Bristol ..                         | 1889      |
| Gordon, S. C., Congo ..                                                             | Metropolitan ..                    | 1890      |
| Graham, R. H. Carson, Congo ..                                                      | Metropolitan ..                    | 1886      |
| Grenfell, G., F.R.G.S., Congo ..                                                    | Bristol ..                         | 1874      |
| HALE, F. W., B.M., Agra N.W.P., India ..                                            | ..                                 | 1893      |
| Hankinson, W. D., B.M., Matale, Colombo, Ceylon ..                                  | Rawdon ..                          | 1893      |
| Harmon, Frank, B.M., Shantung, China ..                                             | ..                                 | 1887      |
| Harvey, C. H., Cuttack, Orissa, India ..                                            | ..                                 | 1894      |
| Hasler, J. I., B.A. (LON.) B.M., Delhi, India ..                                    | ..                                 | ..        |
| Hay, R. Wright, B.M., Dacca, Eastern Bengal, India ..                               | ..                                 | ..        |
| Heberlet, P. E., B.M., Sumbulpore, Central Provinces, India ..                      | ..                                 | 1870      |
| Howells, George, B.A. (LON.) B.D. (ST. ANNE'S), Cuttack,<br>Orissa, India ..        | Reg. Pk. & Ox. U.                  | 1895      |
| JAMES, Arthur, B.A., President, Calabar College, Kingston,<br>Jamaica ..            | Regent's Park ..                   | 1893      |
| James, W. Bowen, B.M., Julpaigori, Bengal, India ..                                 | Haverfordwest ..                   | 1878      |
| James, W. R., B.M., Madaripore, Furreedpore, Eastern Bengal,<br>India ..            | Pontypool ..                       | 1877      |
| Jarry, F. W., Berhampore, Ganjam, India ..                                          | Metropolitan ..                    | 1895      |
| Jenkins, A. L., B.M., Morlaix, Finisterre, France ..                                | Regent's Park ..                   | 1872      |
| Jewson, A., B.M., 48, Ripon-street, Calcutta, India ..                              | Regent's Park ..                   | 1881      |
| Jones, A. G., B.M., Shantung, China ..                                              | Lancs. Indep. ..                   | 1876      |
| Jones, D., B.M., Patna, Northern India ..                                           | Pontypool ..                       | 1878      |
| Jordan, C., 3, Middle-road, Intally, Calcutta, India ..                             | Regent's Park ..                   | 1869      |
| KERRY, G., 84, South-road, Intally, Calcutta, India ..                              | Bristol ..                         | 1856      |
| Kerry, J. G., B.M., Barisal, Eastern Bengal, India ..                               | Rawdon ..                          | 1881      |
| Kirkland, R. H., Congo ..                                                           | ..                                 | 1893      |
| LACEY, R. L., B.M., Berhampore, Ganjam, India ..                                    | Midland ..                         | 1887      |
| Landels, W. K., B.M., 51, Corso Siccardi, Turin, Italy ..                           | Regent's Park ..                   | 1875      |
| Lapham, H. A., B.M., Matale, Ceylon ..                                              | Regent's Park ..                   | 1880      |
| Lewis, Thomas, Congo ..                                                             | Haverfordwest ..                   | 1882      |
| Long, Arthur, Russool Khonda, Ganjam, Orissa, India ..                              | ..                                 | 1893      |
| McCALLUM, J., M.A., B.D., c/o Rev. F. D. Waldock, Mara-<br>dana, Colombo, Ceylon .. | Regent's Park and<br>Glasgow Univ. | 1894      |
| McIntosh, R. M., B.M., Muttra, N.W.P., India ..                                     | Pontypool ..                       | 1884      |
| MacLean, A. J., B.M., Chittagong, Eastern Bengal, India ..                          | Serampore ..                       | 1887      |
| *Martin, Thomas, 14, St. Michael's-avenue, Northampton ..                           | Bristol ..                         | 1854      |

\* Retired from active service.

| Name and Postal Address.                                                                                 | College.                     | Appointed |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|
| Massih, Imam, B.M., 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta, India .. .. .                                     |                              |           |
| Mitchell, W. S., B.M., Patna, Northern India .. .. .                                                     | Metropolitan                 | 1885      |
| Mookerjee, Sat Soron, B.M., Dacca, Eastern Bengal, India                                                 |                              |           |
| Morgan, Evan, B.M., c/o Agent, China Inland Mission, Hankow, Hu-pe, North China .. .. .                  | Bristol                      | 1884      |
| Morris, J. D., B.M., Dacca, Eastern Bengal, India .. .. .                                                | Serampore                    | 1887      |
| NICKALLS, E. C., B.M., Shantung, China .. .. .                                                           | Bristol                      | 1886      |
| Norledge, T. W., B.M., Jessore, Eastern Bengal, India .. .. .                                            | Regent's Park                | 1889      |
| PATERSON, H., B.M., Patna, Northern India .. .. .                                                        | E. Lond. Inst.               | 1884      |
| Paterson, T. C., M.B. (EDIN.), C.M., B.M., Shantung, China                                               | Edinburgh Univ.              | 1892      |
| Phillips, H. R., Congo .. .. .                                                                           | Metropolitan                 | 1886      |
| Pike, J. G., B.M., Cuttack, Orissa, India .. .. .                                                        | Regent's Park                | 1874      |
| Pinnock, John, Congo .. .. .                                                                             |                              | 1887      |
| Pople, George R., Congo .. .. .                                                                          | Bristol                      | 1892      |
| Potter, J. G., B.M., Agra, N.W.P., India .. .. .                                                         | Metropolitan                 | 1881      |
| Price, W. J., B.M., Bankipore, Northern India .. .. .                                                    | Pontypool                    | 1877      |
| Pusey, J. H., B.M., Grand Turk, Turk's Island, West Indies                                               | Calabar, Kingston, Jamaica.. | 1880      |
| RICHARD, T., B.M., 1, Quinsan-road, Shanghai, China .. .. .                                              | Haverfordwest                | 1869      |
| Robinson, Denham, B.M., Serampore College, Bengal, India                                                 | Regent's Park                | 1884      |
| Roger, Joseph L., Congo .. .. .                                                                          | Metropolitan                 | 1888      |
| Rouse, G. H., M.A., LL.B. (LON.), D.D. (U.S.), 41, Lower Circular-road, Calcutta, India .. .. .          | Regent's Park                | 1860      |
| SAHU, Shem, B.M., Cuttack, Orissa, India .. .. .                                                         |                              | 1861      |
| Scrivener, A. E., Congo .. .. .                                                                          |                              | 1885      |
| Shaw, N. H., B.M., 1, Piazza Cavour, Florence, Italy .. .. .                                             | Midland                      | 1878      |
| Shorrocks, A. G., B.A. (LON.), B.M., c/o Agent, China Inland Mission, Hankow, Hu-pe, North China .. .. . | Regent's Park                | 1886      |
| Sircar, John, B.M., Barisal, Eastern Bengal, India .. .. .                                               |                              |           |
| Smith, George Anstie, B.M., Simla, N.W.P., India .. .. .                                                 |                              | 1891      |
| Smith, James, B.M., Simla, N.W.P., India .. .. .                                                         |                              | 1852      |
| Smith, Kenrid, Congo .. .. .                                                                             | Bristol                      | 1895      |
| Smyth, E. C., B.M., Shantung, China .. .. .                                                              | Rawdon                       | 1884      |
| Sowerby, A., B.M., Shansi, China .. .. .                                                                 | Regent's Park                | 1881      |
| Spurgeon, R., B.M., Barisal, Eastern Bengal, India .. .. .                                               | Metropolitan                 | 1873      |
| Stapleton, W. H., Congo .. .. .                                                                          |                              | 1889      |
| Stephens, J. R. M., Congo .. .. .                                                                        |                              | 1894      |
| Stonelake, Henry T., Congo .. .. .                                                                       | Bristol                      | 1894      |
| Stubbs, J., B.M., Patna, Northern India .. .. .                                                          | Metropolitan                 | 1884      |
| Summers, E. S., B.A. (CANTAB.), B.M., Serampore College, Bengal, India .. .. .                           | Camb. Univ.                  | 1876      |
| TEICHMANN, A., B.M., Pirijpore, Backergunge, Eastern Bengal, India .. .. .                               | Regent's Park                | 1883      |
| Thomas, F. V., B.A., M.B., B.M., Kharar, Simla, N.W.P., India .. .. .                                    | Edinburgh Univ.              | 1894      |
| Thomas, H. J., B.M., Delhi, India .. .. .                                                                | Bristol                      | 1888      |
| Thomas, J. W., 41, Lower Circular-road, Calcutta .. .. .                                                 | Bristol                      | 1867      |
| Thomas, S. S., B.M., 27, Civil Lines, Delhi, India .. .. .                                               | Bristol                      | 1885      |
| Tregillus, R. H., B.M., Madaripore, Furreedpore, Eastern Bengal, India .. .. .                           | Regent's Park                | 1885      |
| Tucker, Leonard, M.A. (LON.), Calabar Coll., Kingston, Jamaica                                           | Regent's Park                | 1891      |
| Turner, J. J., B.M., Shansi, China .. .. .                                                               | Metropolitan                 | 1883      |
| VAUGHAN, J., B.M., Cuttack, Orissa, India .. .. .                                                        | Midland                      | 1878      |

| Name and Postal Address.                                                  | College.         | Appointed |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| WALDOCK, F. D., B.M., Maradana, Colombo, Ceylon ..                        | Regent's Park .. | 1862      |
| Walker, R., B.M., 175, Via Foria, Naples, Italy .. ..                     | .. ..            | 1880      |
| Wall, J., B.M., 35, Piazza di San Lorenzo, near Lucina, Rome, Italy .. .. | Bristol ..       | 1871      |
| Wall, J. C., B.M., 154a, Via Urbana, Est, Rome, Italy ..                  | Regent's Park .. | 1889      |
| Watson, J. R., M.D.(DURH.), M.R.C.S.(ENG.), B.M., Shantung, China .. ..   | Durham Univ. ..  | 1884      |
| Watson, Thomas, B.M., Barisal, Eastern Bengal, India ..                   | Bristol ..       | 1893      |
| Weeks, J. H., Congo .. ..                                                 | Metropolitan ..  | 1881      |
| White, H., Congo .. ..                                                    | Regent's Park .. | 1889      |
| Whitehead, John, Congo .. ..                                              | Rawdon ..        | 1890      |
| Whitewright, J. S., B.M., Shantung, China .. ..                           | Bristol ..       | 1881      |
| Wilkins, Gordon S., B.M., Sambalpur, Central Provinces, India ..          | Midland ..       | 1892      |
| Willkinson, A. B., Udayagiri, Ganjam, Orissa, India ..                    | .. ..            | 1893      |
| Wills, W. A., B.M., Shantung, China .. ..                                 | .. ..            | 1885      |
| Wilson, C. E., B.A., B.M., Serampore College, Bengal, India ..            | Regent's Park .. | 1894      |
| YOUNG, A. H., M.A. (EDIN.), B.M., Cuttack, Orissa, India ..               | .. ..            | 1885      |

## PASTORS OF ENGLISH CHURCHES IN INDIA, CEYLON, AND THE WEST INDIES.

NOT SUPPORTED BY THE BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

| Name and Postal Address.                                                             | College.        | Date |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------|
| Barrell, H. E., English Baptist Church, Bellasis-road, Bycullah, Bombay, India .. .. | Metropolitan .. | 1892 |
| Dann, Chas. A., Zion Church, Nassau, N.P., Bahamas, West Indies .. ..                | Metropolitan .. | 1892 |
| Hook, G. H., Lal Bazar, Calcutta, India .. ..                                        | Metropolitan .. | 1880 |
| Jones, S. J., Dinapore Baptist Church, Northern India ..                             | Manchester ..   | 1892 |
| Julian, Robert Martin, Circular-road Baptist Church, Calcutta, India .. ..           | Midland ..      | 1892 |
| Pratt, Wm., M.A. (Oxon.), East Queen-street Church, Kingston, Jamaica .. ..          | Oxford Univ. .. | 1890 |
| Stockley, Thomas Ings, Cinnamon Gardens Baptist Church, Colombo, Ceylon .. ..        | Metropolitan .. | 1894 |

## MINISTERIAL SETTLEMENTS.

| Name.                         | Settled at              | College.               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Bennett, J. .. ..             | Banbridge .. ..         |                        |
| Black, J. W. .. ..            | Millport .. ..          | Glasgow U. & B. U. S.  |
| Bowen, J. L. .. ..            | Brynmawr .. ..          | Cardiff.               |
| Brown, A. D. .. ..            | Herne Bay .. ..         |                        |
| Brown, H. ... ..              | Sible Hedingham .. ..   |                        |
| Butler, J. ... ..             | Shipston-on-Stour .. .. |                        |
| Chandler, A. V. G. .. ..      | Bermondsey .. ..        | Metropolitan.          |
| Chilvers, H. T. .. ..         | Bloomsbury .. ..        |                        |
| Chisnall, W. .. ..            | Colchester .. ..        |                        |
| Collins, T. .. ..             | Glasgow .. ..           | Glasgow Univ.          |
| Dawson, M. V. F., M.A. .. ..  | Carrickfergus .. ..     | Trinity Coll., Dublin. |
| Dickerson, A. .. ..           | Brixton Hill .. ..      |                        |
| Durbin, E. M. .. ..           | Church .. ..            | Rawdon.                |
| Earney, L. .. ..              | Damerham .. ..          |                        |
| Evans, D. C. .. ..            | Bryncethin .. ..        |                        |
| Fidge, T. S. .. ..            | Fleet .. ..             | Metropolitan.          |
| Flook, J. S. .. ..            | Athlone .. ..           |                        |
| Garrow, A. D. .. ..           | Waterfoot .. ..         |                        |
| Gibbon, O. R. .. ..           | Wellington .. ..        | Metropolitan.          |
| Good, R. A. .. ..             | Exmouth .. ..           | Metropolitan.          |
| Gray, A. .. ..                | Briercliffe .. ..       | Rawdon.                |
| Griffiths, A. .. ..           | Netherton .. ..         | Metropolitan.          |
| Harris, C. ... ..             | Franksbridge ... ..     |                        |
| Harris, H. J. .. ..           | Abercanaid .. ..        | Cardiff.               |
| Harvey, J. L. .. ..           | Berwick .. ..           | Glasgow U. & B.U.S.    |
| Heap, J. .. ..                | Paddington .. ..        | Midland.               |
| Holdsworth, W. H., M.A. .. .. | Huddersfield .. ..      | Rawdon.                |
| Hunter, R. M. .. ..           | Reading .. ..           | Metropolitan.          |
| Jackman, J. H. .. ..          | Peterborough .. ..      | Metropolitan.          |
| James, R. A. .. ..            | Tongwynlais .. ..       | Cardiff.               |
| Jenkins, D. H. .. ..          | Groes .. ..             | Aberystwyth.           |
| Jones, A. E. O. .. ..         | Leeds .. ..             | Rawdon.                |
| Jones, E. T. .. ..            | Meinciau .. ..          |                        |
| Jones, J. M. .. ..            | Pengam .. ..            | Cardiff.               |
| Jones, O. .. ..               | Llanddoget .. ..        |                        |
| Jones, R. .. ..               | Ceinewydd .. ..         |                        |
| Joynes, J. E. .. ..           | Marlow .. ..            |                        |
| Kirby, F. J. .. ..            | Accrington .. ..        | Bristol.               |
| Knight, H. J. .. ..           | Peckham Rye .. ..       |                        |
| Lee, W. T. .. ..              | Cardiff .. ..           |                        |
| Livingston, W. A. .. ..       | Manchester .. ..        | Manchester.            |
| Llewellyn, W. .. ..           | Llangynidr .. ..        | Cardiff.               |
| Lloyd, J. .. ..               | Waterford .. ..         |                        |
| Love, J. .. ..                | King's Cross .. ..      |                        |
| Matthews, M. H. ... ..        | Tredegar .. ..          |                        |
| Minchin, T. T. .. ..          | Faversham .. ..         | Metropolitan.          |
| Mitchell, W. .. ..            | Stoke Newington .. ..   |                        |
| Monk, E. C. .. ..             | Okehampton .. ..        | Shebbear.              |
| Morris, A. ... ..             | Festiniog .. ..         | Aberystwyth U.C.       |
| Morris, R. L. .. ..           | Henllys .. ..           | Haverfordwest.         |
| Padfield, J. W. .. ..         | Cheddar .. ..           |                        |

| Name.                  | Settled at           | College.              |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Pay, A. W. .. ..       | Swansea .. ..        |                       |
| Payn, G. F. .. ..      | Liskeard .. ..       | Rawdon.               |
| Phillips, T. .. ..     | Blaenavon .. ..      | Cardiff.              |
| Pollard, T. G. .. ..   | Silvertown .. ..     | Metropolitan.         |
| Povey, W. .. ..        | Chester .. ..        |                       |
| Read, G. S. .. ..      | Peckham .. ..        |                       |
| Roberts, J. .. ..      | Cresswell Quay .. .. | Aberystwyth.          |
| Robertson, J. D. .. .. | Alloa .. ..          | Glasgow U. a B. U. S. |
| Rumsby, F. W. .. ..    | Stradbroke .. ..     |                       |
| Rush, T. .. ..         | Claygate .. ..       |                       |
| Russell, G. .. ..      | South Moreton .. ..  |                       |
| Saunders, W. .. ..     | Rhymney .. ..        | Aberystwyth.          |
| Shearman, C. E. .. ..  | Hook Norton .. ..    | Metropolitan.         |
| Slater, F. .. ..       | Halifax .. ..        | Rawdon.               |
| Sneesby, G. .. ..      | Somersham .. ..      |                       |
| Thomas, D. .. ..       | Rock .. ..           | Aberystwyth.          |
| Thomas, J. B. .. ..    | Talgarth .. ..       | Aberystwyth.          |
| Thomas, J. D. .. ..    | Clarbston .. ..      | Aberystwyth.          |
| Williams, D. .. ..     | Llanstephan .. ..    |                       |
| Williams, E. R. .. ..  | Talybont .. ..       | Bangor.               |
| Williams, J. .. ..     | Ynysybwl .. ..       |                       |
| Williams, W. C. .. ..  | Cilfowyr .. ..       | Aberystwyth.          |
| Winch, H. M. .. ..     | Chatteris .. ..      |                       |
| Yeomans, J. .. ..      | Westray .. ..        | Manchester.           |
| Youlden, H. H. .. ..   | Norwich .. ..        | Rawdon.               |

## MINISTERIAL RESIGNATIONS AND REMOVALS.

| Name.                                 | Place from                    | Place to                   |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Aldis, J., Junr. .. ..                | Batley .. ..                  | Little Leigh.              |
| Alford, J. D. .. ..                   | Stony Stratford .. ..         | Barrow-on-Soar.            |
| Allsop, S. S. .. ..                   | Burton-on-Trent .. ..         | Ripley.                    |
| Andrew, C. .. ..                      | <i>U.S. America</i> .. ..     | Latchford.                 |
| Andrews, J. .. ..                     | Waldringfield .. ..           |                            |
| Antram, C. E. P. .. ..                | Broomhaugh and Broomley .. .. | Ipswich.                   |
| Archer, J. K. .. ..                   | Peterborough .. ..            | Hepstonstall Slack.        |
| Aubrey, E. .. ..                      | Abercarn .. ..                | Glasgow.                   |
| Bailey, J., B.A. .. ..                | Sheffield .. ..               |                            |
| Baily, R. .. ..                       | Brentford .. ..               |                            |
| Baker, S. J. .. ..                    | Bacup .. ..                   | Bury St. Edmunds.          |
| Barker, A. W. L. .. ..                | Evesham .. ..                 | Worthing.                  |
| Bergin, J. M. .. ..                   | Sutton .. ..                  | York Town.                 |
| Birch, C. B. .. ..                    | Willenhall .. ..              |                            |
| Blaikie, P. H. .. ..                  | Wick .. ..                    | Coleraine.                 |
| Blomfield, W. E.,<br>B.A., B.D. .. .. | Ipswich .. ..                 | Coventry.                  |
| Bonner, C. .. ..                      | Sale .. ..                    | Southampton.               |
| Bosher, A. .. ..                      | Northchurch .. ..             |                            |
| Breewood, T. .. ..                    | <i>Australia</i> .. ..        | Brayford.                  |
| Briggs, J. .. ..                      | Longton .. ..                 | Paddington                 |
| Briscoe, J. T. .. ..                  | Peckham .. ..                 | Bristol.                   |
| Broome, C. .. ..                      | Fressingfield .. ..           |                            |
| Buchanan, W. J. .. ..                 | Portsmouth .. ..              |                            |
| Campbell, O. D., M.A. .. ..           | Newport .. ..                 | Haverfordwest.             |
| Chambers, C. .. ..                    | Southgate .. ..               |                            |
| Chambers, W. .. ..                    | Newcastle-under-Lyme .. ..    |                            |
| Chesterton, W. R. .. ..               | Christchurch .. ..            |                            |
| Cliff, G. J. .. ..                    | Ripley .. ..                  | Wigan.                     |
| Cobb, G. .. ..                        | Stradbroke .. ..              |                            |
| Colls, L. H. .. ..                    | Beccles .. ..                 |                            |
| Cook, G. S. .. ..                     | Chenies .. ..                 |                            |
| Coombs, W. .. ..                      | Princes Risborough .. ..      |                            |
| Cotton, A. F. .. ..                   | Ponder's End .. ..            | Brabourne.                 |
| Croome, C. G. .. ..                   | Shipley .. ..                 | Nottingham.                |
| Crouch, C. D. .. ..                   | Worthing .. ..                |                            |
| Curtis, G. .. ..                      | Sheerness .. ..               | King's Cross.              |
| Dakin, E. .. ..                       | Kingstanley .. ..             | <i>Established Church.</i> |
| Darby, R. D. .. ..                    | <i>Congo (B.M.S.)</i> .. ..   | Hornsey Rise.              |
| Davies, D. .. ..                      | Harlech .. ..                 | Harlech.                   |
| Davies, D. R. S. .. ..                | Resolven .. ..                |                            |
| Davies, J. .. ..                      | Llandyssil .. ..              | Aberayron.                 |
| Davies, T. C. .. ..                   | Shrewton .. ..                |                            |
| Davies, T. J. .. ..                   | Briton Ferry .. ..            | Waunarlywydd.              |
| Davies, W. .. ..                      | Briton Ferry .. ..            | Neath.                     |
| Davies, W. P. .. ..                   | Blakeney .. ..                | Weston-super-Mare.         |
| Davis, C. A. .. ..                    | Reading .. ..                 | Stroud.                    |
| Davis, E. T. .. ..                    | Wandsworth .. ..              | Walworth.                  |
| Day, J. .. ..                         | Horwich .. ..                 | Devizes.                   |
| Denmee, W. J. .. ..                   | Maidstone .. ..               | Hoxne.                     |



| Name.                     | Place from                 | Place to.          |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Dickins, B. .. ..         | Swadlincote .. ..          | Husbands Bosworth. |
| Dickins, W. .. ..         | Herne Bay .. ..            |                    |
| Dunkley, H. .. ..         | Eynsford .. ..             |                    |
| Dunnett, G. .. ..         | Coseley .. ..              | Halesowen.         |
| Dye, J. .. ..             | Saxlingham .. ..           |                    |
| Earney, H. .. ..          | Damerham .. ..             |                    |
| Edgerton, W. F. .. ..     | Woolwich .. ..             | Harlington.        |
| Edwards, G. P. .. ..      | Fleet .. ..                | Evenjobb.          |
| Edwards, H. C. .. ..      | Dolau .. ..                | Newbridge-on-Wye.  |
| Edwards, J. .. ..         | Ffynnon .. ..              |                    |
| Eland, F. G. .. ..        | Athlone .. ..              |                    |
| Elder, J. .. ..           | Glasgow .. ..              |                    |
| English, A. .. ..         | Shefford .. ..             |                    |
| Ennals, G. T. .. ..       | Leytonstone .. ..          |                    |
| Etheridge, B. C. .. ..    | Balham .. ..               |                    |
| Evans, D. .. ..           | Machen .. ..               | Newport, Mon.      |
| Evans, E. H. .. ..        | Glais .. ..                | Merthyr Vale.      |
| Evans, G. .. ..           | Blackwood .. ..            | Newport, Mon.      |
| Evans, L. T. .. ..        | Hayti .. ..                | Pontyclun.         |
| Ewing, J. W., M.A. .. ..  | Wandsworth .. ..           | Peckham.           |
| Fellowes, C. A. .. ..     | Jersey .. ..               | Eastleigh.         |
| Footo, W. E. .. ..        | Bridport .. ..             |                    |
| Forbes, F. .. ..          | Alloa .. ..                |                    |
| Forbes, J. T., M.A. .. .. | Newcastle .. ..            | Edinburgh.         |
| Foster, W. R. .. ..       | Earls Colne .. ..          |                    |
| Gardiner, T. .. ..        | Penzance .. ..             |                    |
| Gill, G. H. .. ..         | Brabourne .. ..            |                    |
| Godfrey, W. S. .. ..      | Croydon .. ..              |                    |
| Golding, W. R. .. ..      | Leeds .. ..                |                    |
| Goodman, W. E. .. ..      | Naunton .. ..              |                    |
| Graham, A. .. ..          | Pembury .. ..              |                    |
| Grant, J. H. .. ..        | Goldhill .. ..             | Coalville.         |
| Gray, A. C. .. ..         | Greenwich .. ..            |                    |
| Green, M. E. .. ..        | Swavesey .. ..             |                    |
| Greenwood, T. .. ..       | Catford-hill .. ..         | Balham.            |
| Grey, J. .. ..            | Holbeach .. ..             |                    |
| Griffith, T. G. .. ..     | Jamaica .. ..              | Cheam.             |
| Griffiths, J. .. ..       | Aberdare .. ..             |                    |
| Griggs, D. B. .. ..       | Eastleigh .. ..            | Portsmouth.        |
| Haddock, E. .. ..         | Blakenham .. ..            |                    |
| Hadler, E. S. .. ..       | Thorpe-le-Soken .. ..      | Fivehead.          |
| Hadler, J. R. .. ..       | Sheerness .. ..            | Sheerness.         |
| Hanson, J. .. ..          | North Bradley .. ..        |                    |
| Harris, I. .. ..          | Blaenavon .. ..            | South Africa.      |
| Harris, G. H. .. ..       | Chipping Campden .. ..     |                    |
| Hasler, J. .. ..          | Andover .. ..              |                    |
| Hatton, G. E. .. ..       | Holborn .. ..              |                    |
| Herring, G. .. ..         | Notting-hill Gate .. ..    |                    |
| Hewson, J. C. .. ..       | Stratford .. ..            | Western Australia. |
| Hobbs, C. .. ..           | Bourton-on-the-Water .. .. | High Wycombe.      |
| Hopkins, D. W. .. ..      | Blaenycwm .. ..            | Neath.             |
| Howells, W. .. ..         | Sirhowy .. ..              | U.S. America.      |
| Howes, J. .. ..           | Battle .. ..               |                    |
| Hudgell, P. A. .. ..      | Waterford .. ..            | Derby.             |
| Hughes, E. .. ..          | Congo (B.M.S.) .. ..       | Fraserburgh.       |
| Humby, L. .. ..           | Ford .. ..                 | Shefford.          |
| Ingram, C.A. .. ..        | Leafield .. ..             | New Romney.        |
| Jackson, F., M.A. .. ..   | Worcester .. ..            | Reading.           |
| Jardine, A. .. ..         | Fivemile Hill .. ..        | Poyntz Pass.       |
| Javan, R. P. .. ..        | Nottingham .. ..           |                    |

| Name.                        | Place from.                   | Place to.                  |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Jenkins, D. W. .. ..         | Glasgow .. ..                 | Salendine Nook.            |
| Jennings, A. E. .. ..        | Cheam .. ..                   |                            |
| Jermine, T. .. ..            | Tredegar .. ..                |                            |
| John, J. .. ..               | Staylittle .. ..              |                            |
| John, W. J. .. ..            | Swansea .. ..                 | Swansea.                   |
| Johns, R. O. .. ..           | Cardiff .. ..                 | Dalston.                   |
| Johnson, A. E. .. ..         | Westbury .. ..                | Ibstock.                   |
| Johnson, F. .. ..            | Usk .. ..                     |                            |
| Johnston, R. .. ..           | Peckham .. ..                 |                            |
| Jones, A. G., Ph.D. .. ..    | <i>Nova Scotia</i> .. ..      | Sarn.                      |
| Jones, J. L. .. ..           | Pentre .. ..                  | Glynceiriog.               |
| Jones, M. H. .. ..           | Llanrwst .. ..                |                            |
| Jones, R. B. .. ..           | Berthlwyd .. ..               | Llanelly.                  |
| Jones, S. J. .. ..           | Kensington .. ..              | Liverpool.                 |
| Jones, T. .. ..              | Bagillt .. ..                 |                            |
| Jones, W. B. .. ..           | Ynysybwl .. ..                | Penycae.                   |
| Jones, W. S. .. ..           | Chester .. ..                 |                            |
| Judd, T. A. .. ..            | Grimsby .. ..                 |                            |
| Juniper, W. J. .. ..         | Rotherhithe New-road .. ..    | <i>Burmah.</i>             |
| Latimer, R. S. .. ..         | Colne .. ..                   | Weston-super-Mare.         |
| Lawrence, E. .. ..           | Sarn .. ..                    | Neyland.                   |
| Lewis, D. .. ..              | Saundersfoot .. ..            | Honeyborough.              |
| Lewis, D. .. ..              | Abersychan .. ..              |                            |
| Lewis, E. D. .. ..           | Llancarvan .. ..              | Treorky.                   |
| Lewis, J. M. .. ..           | Cemaes .. ..                  | Cymmer.                    |
| Lewis, P. .. ..              | Romsey .. ..                  | Chipping Campden.          |
| Lewis, W. .. ..              | Cilfynydd .. ..               |                            |
| Lindsay, S. .. ..            | Lochfyneside .. ..            | Burray.                    |
| Longhurst, T. J. .. ..       | Cheltenham .. ..              | Weston-super-Mare.         |
| McKeracher, J. H. .. ..      | Forres .. ..                  | Leeds.                     |
| Mackey, H. O. .. ..          | Hendon .. ..                  |                            |
| McKittrick, A. .. ..         | Sheffield .. ..               |                            |
| M'Mechan, W. H. .. ..        | Old Kent-road .. ..           | Barnes.                    |
| Martin, H. J. .. ..          | Plumstead .. ..               | Tring.                     |
| Mathews, J. .. ..            | Stantonbury .. ..             |                            |
| Maynard, W. .. ..            | Kirkby Stephen .. ..          | Syston.                    |
| Miller, P. .. ..             | Millport .. ..                | Fenton.                    |
| Morgan, C. .. ..             | Brayford .. ..                | Hay.                       |
| Morgan, M. .. ..             | Tondu .. ..                   | Birmingham.                |
| Morgan, T. .. ..             | Dowlais .. ..                 | Cardiff.                   |
| Morgan, W. .. ..             | St. Brides .. ..              |                            |
| Morris, D. G. .. ..          | Talgarth .. ..                | Pentre.                    |
| Morris, W. M. .. ..          | Cresswell Quay .. ..          | <i>Established Church.</i> |
| Morrison, P. .. ..           | Norwich .. ..                 | Coventry.                  |
| Mursell, W. A. .. ..         | Coventry .. ..                | Blackburn.                 |
| Muxworthy, D. .. ..          | Padiham .. ..                 |                            |
| Neighbour, G. .. ..          | Longhope .. ..                | Ruardean Hil               |
| Neighbour, J. .. ..          | Cirencester .. ..             |                            |
| Newman, J. P. .. ..          | Ibstock .. ..                 | Burnley.                   |
| Oakley, H. .. ..             | Devizes .. ..                 | Upper Tooting.             |
| Oldring, G. W. .. ..         | Long Sutton .. ..             |                            |
| Owen, D. R. .. ..            | Clipston .. ..                |                            |
| Owen, J. M. G. .. ..         | Southampton .. ..             | Birmingham                 |
| Owen, O. M. .. ..            | Gefailryhyd .. ..             |                            |
| Ovendon, G. W. .. ..         | Dalston .. ..                 |                            |
| Packer, W. J. .. ..          | Rochdale .. ..                |                            |
| Page, E. J. .. ..            | Bideford .. ..                | Woking.                    |
| Parkinson, L. C., B.A. .. .. | <i>Bahamas (B.M.S.)</i> .. .. | Nottingham.                |
| Parnell, J. .. ..            | Pimlico .. ..                 | Stepney.                   |
| Parrish, J. .. ..            | Bargoed .. ..                 |                            |

| Name.                      | Place from.              | Place to.                  |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Pates, C. .. ..            | Bilston .. ..            | York.                      |
| Payne, W. H. .. ..         | Arnsby .. ..             | Bovey Tracey.              |
| Perry, C. F. .. ..         | Liskeard .. ..           | Liverpool.                 |
| Phillips, H. A. B. .. ..   | Southport .. ..          | Cheltenham.                |
| Pollard, T. G. .. ..       | Silvertown .. ..         | Brentford.                 |
| Priter, A. .. ..           | Shipley .. ..            | Preston.                   |
| Probert, E. .. ..          | Whitebrook .. ..         |                            |
| Prout, A. T. .. ..         | Coventry .. ..           | <i>Established Church.</i> |
| Pugh, J. .. ..             | Stratford-on-Avon .. ..  |                            |
| Pywell, J. .. ..           | Stockport .. ..          |                            |
| Reaff, A. E. .. ..         | Guildford .. ..          |                            |
| Rees, F. A. .. ..          | Berwick .. ..            |                            |
| Rees, M. T. .. ..          | Meinciau .. ..           |                            |
| Rees, W. .. ..             | Blaenavon .. ..          |                            |
| Reid, A. J. .. ..          | Shoreham .. ..           | Croydon.                   |
| Richards, H. N. .. ..      | Cymmer .. ..             | Aberdare.                  |
| Richards, T. .. ..         | Ogmore Vale .. ..        |                            |
| Richards, W. .. ..         | Fraserburgh .. ..        | Leith.                     |
| Richardson, G. B. .. ..    | Eynsford .. ..           | Battle.                    |
| Rigby, R. H. .. ..         | Aylsham .. ..            |                            |
| Roberts, C. .. ..          | Liverpool .. ..          | Canada.                    |
| Roberts, D. W. .. ..       | Warrington .. ..         |                            |
| Roberts, S. F. .. ..       | Llanfyrnach .. ..        | Pontllwy.                  |
| Robins, S. J. .. ..        | Cadoxton .. ..           | Blakeney.                  |
| Rodger, H. .. ..           | Bromley Common .. ..     | St. Leonards.              |
| Russell, J. R. .. ..       | High Wycombe .. ..       | Astwood Bank.              |
| Sage, J. .. ..             | Ashdon .. ..             |                            |
| Sampson, R. .. ..          | Bloomsbury .. ..         | Richmond.                  |
| Saunders, J. .. ..         | Kenninghall .. ..        |                            |
| Sawday, C. B. .. ..        | Leeds .. ..              |                            |
| Scott, R. .. ..            | Wolsingham .. ..         | Guiseley.                  |
| Sears, R. E. .. ..         | Whitechapel .. ..        | Clapham Junction.          |
| Shaw, F. .. ..             | Gravesend .. ..          | Brighton.                  |
| Shephard, J. E. .. ..      | Holborn .. ..            | Hull.                      |
| Silvey, R. .. ..           | Swaffham .. ..           | Bromley, Kent.             |
| Smathers, R. .. ..         | Whitchurch .. ..         |                            |
| Smith, E. A. .. ..         | Bovey Tracey .. ..       | Dunstable.                 |
| Smith, F. G. .. ..         | Truro .. ..              |                            |
| Smith, F. M. .. ..         | Peckham Rye .. ..        |                            |
| Smith, R. .. ..            | Horsforth .. ..          | Histon.                    |
| Smith, T. N. .. ..         | U. S. America .. ..      | Tetbury.                   |
| Smith, W. .. ..            | King's Cross .. ..       | Kirton Lindsay.            |
| Somers, S. J. .. ..        | Beckington .. ..         |                            |
| Soper, E. H. .. ..         | Birmingham .. ..         |                            |
| Stanley, J. .. ..          | Semley .. ..             | Coate.                     |
| Stansfield, T. .. ..       | Bacup .. ..              | Blackburn.                 |
| Stephens, W. E. .. ..      | Crickhowell .. ..        | Blaenavon.                 |
| Stevens, W. H. .. ..       | Whitechapel .. ..        | Stratford.                 |
| Stone W. .. ..             | Vale .. ..               |                            |
| Sullivan, W. .. ..         | Budleigh Salterton .. .. |                            |
| Thomas, E. .. ..           | Bryncethin .. ..         |                            |
| Thomas, J. W. .. ..        | Willesden Junction .. .. | Mill End.                  |
| Thomas, T. .. ..           | Cefnmawr .. ..           | Ebbw Vale.                 |
| Thomson, M. M. .. ..       | Guilsborough .. ..       |                            |
| Thomson, P. T., M.A. .. .. | Lochee .. ..             | Leeds.                     |
| Thorn, W. .. ..            | Loose .. ..              |                            |
| Toogood, J. .. ..          | Burton-on-Trent .. ..    | Jarrow.                    |
| Tooke, W. .. ..            | Lee .. ..                | Bury St. Edmunds.          |
| Towler, G. .. ..           | Sawley .. ..             | Atch Lench.                |
| Townsend, J. W. .. ..      | Wickwar .. ..            |                            |

| Name.                      | Place from.                 | Place to.      |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Turner, J. . . . .         | Trowbridge . . . . .        |                |
| Vanstone, W. J. N. . . . . | Bow . . . . .               | Catford Hill.  |
| Wagnall, H. C. . . . .     | Manchester . . . . .        | Morecambe.     |
| Walker, A. . . . .         | Chalk Farm . . . . .        |                |
| Westby, F. W. . . . .      | Chadwell Heath . . . . .    |                |
| Whetnall, M. H. . . . .    | Blackburn . . . . .         |                |
| Whitaker, J. T. . . . .    | Coseley . . . . .           |                |
| White, F. T. . . . .       | Faversham . . . . .         | Stogumber.     |
| Williams, C. B. . . . .    | Beverley . . . . .          |                |
| Williams, J. . . . .       | Rock . . . . .              | Sutton, Pembs. |
| Williams, J. G. . . . .    | Ffynongroew . . . . .       | Brynsiencyn.   |
| Willis, S. . . . .         | Whittlesea . . . . .        |                |
| Woodward, A. . . . .       | Carrickfergus . . . . .     | Oswaldtwistle. |
| Wynn, F. . . . .           | Barrow-in-Furness . . . . . | Batley.        |
| Yauldren, T. . . . .       | Ashwater . . . . .          | Semley.        |

# PART IX.

## COLONIAL AND FOREIGN.

### EUROPE.

#### FRANCE.

(Population, 38,218,903.)

| Churches.                                                                       | Formed. | Pastors.                                                                      | Members. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>Brittany—</b>                                                                |         |                                                                               |          |
| Morlaix, 5 stations † ..                                                        | 1834    | A. L. Jenkins .. .. .                                                         | 41       |
| Tremel, 14 stations § ..                                                        | ..      | G. Le Coat .. .. .                                                            | 66       |
| Brest § .. ..                                                                   | 1880    |                                                                               | 35       |
| <b>Paris—</b>                                                                   |         |                                                                               |          |
|                                                                                 |         | Ph. Vincent, 46, Rue de la Santé. Second Pasteur ; S. Vincent, 20, Rue Hallé. |          |
| 48, Rue de Lille* .. ..                                                         | 1850    | M. Dez, Ancien Pasteur, 22, Avenue Bellevue à Sèvres .. .. .                  | 310      |
|                                                                                 |         | J. Vignal, Evangéliste, 43, Rue Vanneau                                       |          |
|                                                                                 |         | M. Maneval, Evangéliste, 50, Avenue d'Orléans .. .. .                         |          |
|                                                                                 |         | M. Meyer, 3, Cité Thure .. ..                                                 |          |
| <b>New Places of Worship :—</b>                                                 |         | Mme. Lambert, Bible Woman, 76, Rue de Moulin Vert, à Montrouge, Paris         |          |
| Versailles, 21, Rue Montreuil*, Mesnil St. Denis* (Seine and Oise), and others. |         | R. Saillens, 2, Rue Antoine Roucher, Auteuil .. .. .                          |          |
| 123, Rue St. Denis .. ..                                                        | 1889    | M. Sagnol, Evangéliste à Rueil (Seine)                                        | 295      |
|                                                                                 |         | Miss Douglas, Bible Woman, Bougival (Seine) .. .. .                           |          |
| <b>Niort et Chatelleraut (Deux Sevres) .. ..</b>                                | ..      | J. Sainton .. .. .                                                            | 27       |
| <b>Neuilly (Seine) .. ..</b>                                                    | ..      | Anciens: Bentz-Audéoud and Paul Passy .. .. .                                 | 22       |

## FRANCE—continued.

| Churches.                          | Formed. | Pastors                                                                  | Members. |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Marseilles .. ..                   | 1892    | M. Colin .. ..                                                           | 47       |
| Toulon et La Seyne .. ..           | 1892    | De Robert .. ..                                                          | 35       |
| Nice .. ..                         | 1892    | — Long .. ..                                                             | 28       |
| Chauny* (Aisne) .. ..              | 1832    | A. Cadot .. ..                                                           | 132      |
| La Fère* (Aisne) .. ..             | 1848    | M. Béguelin, Lay Preacher .. ..                                          |          |
| St. Sauveur* (Oise) .. ..          | 1838    | M. Cadot .. ..                                                           | 83       |
| Denain* (Nord) .. ..               | 1851    | F. Lemaire (invalid), H. Andru, Pasteur .. ..                            | 113      |
|                                    |         | M. Ferret, Colporteur-Evangéliste .. ..                                  |          |
|                                    |         | M. Vincent, père, Lay Preacher .. ..                                     | 258      |
|                                    |         | M. Capon, Colporteur-Evangéliste .. ..                                   |          |
| Lens* .. ..                        | 1875    | Miss Dinoir, Bible Woman, Tourcoing .. ..                                |          |
| Sallan .. ..                       | ..      |                                                                          |          |
| L'EpINETTE (près Lens) .. ..       | ..      | S. Farely and C. Vautrin .. ..                                           | 67       |
| Haisnes (sous station) .. ..       | ..      |                                                                          |          |
| Loos (environs de Lens) .. ..      | ..      |                                                                          |          |
| Bruay .. ..                        | 1885    |                                                                          |          |
| Béthune .. ..                      | 1894    | C. Vautrin .. ..                                                         | 47       |
| Marles .. ..                       |         | S. Farely, 76, Rue de la Gare, Béthune .. ..                             | ..       |
| Auchel .. ..                       |         |                                                                          |          |
| Rembert .. ..                      |         | P. Hugon, Rue de la Colonne, Grand Rue à Auchel .. ..                    | 32       |
| Isbergues .. ..                    | ..      |                                                                          |          |
| St. Pierre .. ..                   | ..      |                                                                          |          |
| Lyons* (Rhône) .. ..               | 1868    |                                                                          |          |
| Montélimar (Drôme) .. ..           | ..      | M. Laügt, 62, Rue Molière, Lyon .. ..                                    | 68       |
| St. Didier* .. ..                  | ..      |                                                                          |          |
| Villefranche .. ..                 | ..      |                                                                          |          |
| St. Etienne* (Loire) .. ..         | 1855    |                                                                          |          |
| Montbéliard* (Doubs) .. ..         | 1872    | S. Ralinesque, Evangéliste, 13, Place Chavanelle .. ..                   | 64       |
| Chaux de Fonds (Switzerland) .. .. | ..      | M. Bieler, Evangéliste .. ..                                             | 94       |
| Valentigney (Doubs) .. ..          | 1891    | .. ..                                                                    | ..       |
| Rouen (Seine-Inferieure) .. ..     | 1891    | M. Lucien Louys .. ..                                                    | 32       |
| Tramelan (Switzerland) .. ..       | 1892    | M. Guignard, 10, Rue Aux Anglais, Evangéliste, Jaccard .. ..             | 32       |
| Neuchâtel .. ..                    | 1894    | P. Juillerat, Evangéliste, Sancey .. ..                                  | 174      |
| Ougrée (Belgium) .. ..             | 1892    | M. Revel .. ..                                                           | 46       |
|                                    |         | A. Brogniez, Pasteur; M. Debaker, Evangéliste; Monseur, Colporteur .. .. | 60       |

The Churches marked (†) are aided by the Baptist Missionary Society; those marked (\*) are connected with the American Baptist Missionary Union; and those marked (§) are aided by the Brittany Mission.

The French Baptists have a paper called *L'Echo de la Vérité*, published twice a month, at Paris. Editor, Pasteur Ruben Saillens.

695 Sunday-school scholars. Number of baptisms, 265.

## ITALY.

(Population, 30,158,408.)

## BAPTIST UNION OF ITALY.

(Unione Cristiana Apostolica Battista.)

Founded 1883.

President—N. H. SHAW. Vice-President—Dr. J. H. EAGER.

Treasurer—W. K. LANDELS. Secretary—N. NARDI-GRECO.

| Churches.     | Date.   | Address of Halls.               | Members. | S. S. Scholars. | Pastors.          |
|---------------|---------|---------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|
|               |         | BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.     |          |                 |                   |
| Avellino..    | .. 1885 | Corso V. Emanuele, Pal. Curcios | 7        | 13              | F. Libonati.      |
| Calitri..     | .. 1892 | 88, Vico Zorrilli ..            | 38       | 15              | A. Barone.        |
| Florence      | .. 1880 | 6, Vià Borgognissanti ..        | 47       | 30              | { N. H. Shaw.     |
| Prato ..      | .. 1890 | .. ..                           | 4        |                 | { G. Allegrì      |
| Genova ..     | .. 1879 | 36, Piazza Dei Ferrari ..       | 133      | 24              | N. Nardi-Greco.   |
| Leghorn..     | .. 1876 | 2, Vià dei Fulgidi ..           | 23       | 26              | G. Baratti.       |
| Naples ..     | .. 1877 | 175, Vià Foria ..               | 47       | 35              | { R. Walker and   |
| Rome ..       | .. 1870 | 35, Piazza in Lucina ..         |          |                 | { V. Tummolo.     |
|               | .. 1875 | 154, Vià Urbana ..              |          |                 | { James Wall.     |
|               |         | 102, Vià Consolazione ..        |          |                 | { J. C. Wall.     |
|               |         | 125, Vià Lungaretta ..          |          |                 | { A. Dal Canto.   |
|               |         | 140, Piazza V. Emanuele ..      | 375      | 366             | { A. Giordani.    |
| Civitavecchia | 1871    | 4, Vià dei Campani ..           |          |                 | { A. Petocchi.    |
| S. Benedetto  | 1892    | 3, Vià Ariana ..                |          |                 | { E. Nesi.        |
| Tivoli ..     | .. ..   | .. ..                           |          |                 |                   |
| Susa ..       | .. 1894 | S. Lazzaro Lungo Dora ..        | 10       | 10              | P. E. Jahier.     |
| Meana ..      | .. 1894 | Campo del Carro, Casa Bolei     | 12       | 16              | " "               |
| Gravere ..    | .. 1895 | .. ..                           | ..       | ..              | " "               |
| Turin ..      | .. 1878 | { 27, Vià M. Vittoria ..        | 62       | 40              | W. Kemme Landels. |
| Viterbos ..   | .. ..   | { 102, Vià Frejus ..            | ..       | ..              | A. Ageno.         |

## ITALY—continued.

| Churches.                               | Date. | Address of Halls.             | Members. | S. S. Scholars. | Pastors.             |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------------------|
| SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA. |       |                               |          |                 |                      |
| Bari .. ..                              | 1877  | 91, Via Dante Alighieri ..    | 18       | 18              | E. Volpi.            |
| Barletta .. ..                          | ..    | 16, Piazza Ferrovia ..        | 6        | ..              | ..                   |
| Boscoreale .. ..                        | 1886  | 20, Via Garibaldi ..          | 18       | ..              | F. Martinelli.       |
| Cagliari .. ..                          | 1877  | 6, Piazza Yenne ..            | 31       | 34              | P. Arbanasich.       |
| Cannes (France)                         | 1892  | 19, Rue Chateaudun ..         | 20       | 10              | O. Ferraris.         |
| Carpi, &c. .. ..                        | ..    | 54, Corso Alberto Pio ..      | 34       | 7               | C. Boglione.         |
| Cuglieri .. ..                          | 1894  | .. ..                         | ..       | ..              | A. Cossù.            |
| Florence .. ..                          | 1890  | Langarno Guiccardini ..       | 37       | 70              | J. H. Eager and      |
| Sesto & Rifredi .. ..                   | ..    | .. ..                         | ..       | ..              | L. M. Galassi.       |
| Genoa .. ..                             | 1895  | 4, Piazza Paolo da Novi ..    | 4        | ..              | G. Colombo.          |
| Sampierdarena ..                        | 1894  | 4, Corso dei Colli ..         | ..       | ..              | ..                   |
| Gravina .. ..                           | 1894  | 7, Via Giosia Gentile ..      | 25       | 10              | A. Fiore.            |
| Iglesias, &c. ..                        | 1893  | Via Circonvallazione ..       | 27       | 20              | G. Tortonese.        |
| Miglionico .. ..                        | 1891  | Piazza Purgatorio ..          | 27       | 45              | C. Piccinini.        |
| Milano .. ..                            | 1874  | 39, Via del Pesce ..          | 41       | 18              | N. Papengouth.       |
| Novara .. ..                            | 1894  | 16, Corso Roma ..             | 6        | ..              | ..                   |
| Naples .. ..                            | 1890  | 6, Via San Giacomo ..         | 26       | 12              | G. Fasulo.           |
| Palermo .. ..                           | 1894  | 57, Via Bandiera ..           | 7        | 10              | S De Gaetano.        |
| Portici .. ..                           | 1892  | 9, Via Cannito ..             | 11       | ..              | A. Basile.           |
| Rome .. ..                              | 1874  | 26, Via Teatro Valle ..       | 26       | 11              | G. B. Taylor, D.D. & |
| San Remo, &c. ..                        | 1890  | Via Francia, Rondo ..         | 14       | 25              | E. Paschetto.        |
| Torre Pellice, &c.                      | 1871  | Via Angrogna ..               | 26       | 20              | D. Stanganini.       |
| Venice .. ..                            | 1876  | .. ..                         | ..       | ..              | D. B. Malan.         |
| INDEPENDENT MISSIONS.                   |       |                               |          |                 |                      |
| Naples, &c. ..                          | 1873  | 13, Largo S. Domenico M... .. | 50       | 14              | O. Papengouth.       |
| Sestri .. ..                            | 1892  | 17, Via Travi ..              | 25       | 18              | Sig. Baci.           |

\* Last year's Statistics.

Summary of Statistics, including estimate for non-reporting Churches: 40 Churches; 1,279 members; 917 Sunday-school scholars. About 150 baptized.



## SPEZIA MISSION FOR ITALY.

Founded 1866.

*Director*—Rev. E. CLARKE. *Co-Director*—Rev. H. H. Pullen.

| Station.                 | Formed. | Locality.             |
|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| Casa Alberto.. ..        | 1866    | Spezia                |
| Casa Massa .. ..         | 1870    | Spezia                |
| Piazza M. Adelaida .. .. | ..      | Spezia                |
| Via Volturmo .. ..       | 1888    | Spezia                |
| Arcola .. ..             | 1865    | Spur of the Apennines |
| Baccano .. ..            | 1880    | Spur of the Apennines |
| Belluno .. ..            | 1880    | Province of Venezia   |
| Campiglia .. ..          | 1882    | Gulf of La Spezia     |
| Conegliano .. ..         | 1882    | Province of Venezia   |
| Feltre .. ..             | ..      | Province of Venezia   |
| Lerici .. ..             | 1879    | Gulf of La Spezia     |
| Levanto .. ..            | ..      | Province of Liguria   |
| Marola* .. ..            | 1887    | Gulf of La Spezia     |
| Montebelluna .. ..       | ..      | Province of Venezia   |
| Oderza .. ..             | ..      | Province of Venezia   |
| Pistoja .. ..            | 1875    | Province of Tuscany   |
| Pordenone .. ..          | 1870    | Province of Venezia   |
| Porto Venere .. ..       | 1883    | Gulf of La Spezia     |
| Rebocco .. ..            | 1883    | Gulf of La Spezia     |
| Sarzana .. ..            | 1883    | Borders of Tuscany    |
| Sereno .. ..             | ..      | Province of Venezia   |
| St. Terenzo .. ..        | ..      | Gulf of La Spezia     |
| Treviso .. ..            | 1887    | Province of Venezia   |

\* In Marola, in connection with the Mission, there is a Girls' Orphanage, with 23 orphans.

23 Stations, besides numerous sub-stations, 164 communicants, 8 Bible day-schools, with over 800 scholars, 15 Sunday-schools, with 280 scholars. The whole superintended by British missionaries, aided by over 33 native missionaries, assistants and school-teachers, and 91 catechumens.

## GERMAN BAPTIST UNION.

INCLUDING CHURCHES IN

GERMANY, AUSTRIA, HUNGARY, SWITZERLAND, HOLLAND, ROUMANIA, BULGARIA, AND SOUTH AFRICA.

COMMITTEE

For the distribution of the Funds sent from Great Britain in aid of Mission-work in Germany.

Rev. F. B. MEYER, B.A., London.

Pastor WIEHLER, Bremen.

" K. MASCHER, Dresden.

Rev. E. MILLARD, Wiesbaden.

Mr. W. S. ONCKEN, Lincoln.

Mr. HARTUNG, Hamburg.

Mr. PIELSTICK, Hamburg.

Rev. PHILIPP BICKEL, D.D., Hamburg, *Treasurer*.Mr. MARTIN HOOD WILKIN, Hampstead, N.W., *Treasurer for Great Britain*.

The Baptist Churches in *Germany* form one Union, including seven Associations. The Associations have their Conferences every year. The Union's Conference is a triennial one. The next Conference of the Union will be held in 1897 (probably in Königsberg, East Prussia). The work of the Union is done by the following three Commissions of seven :—

1. *Publications Commission*, in charge of the publishing and printing office in Hamburg—Borgfelde, 98, Mittelweg, Rev. P. Bickel, D.D., director and chief editor

J. G. Lehmann, editor; and Karl Bickel, manager. Here the *Wahrheitszeuge* (the organ of the Baptist denomination in Germany) and five other periodicals for Sunday-school teachers and children, for young men and women, sermons from English and American pulpits, and illustrated tracts and books are issued. The Conference authorised Rev. P. Bickel to collect funds for the building of a Publication House.

2. *School Commission*, in charge of the Theological College in Hamburg, which has now its own building in Horn, Rennbahnstr. The Professors are Rev. Joseph Lehmann and Rev. J. G. Fetzer. There are at present 47 students preparing for the ministry, 42 in two classes, the course of studies lasting four years, and 5 of more advanced years, taking a course of one year's study.

3. *Finance Commission*, in charge of the funds of the Union:—

a. Chapel-Building Fund, £3,650;

b. Invalid Ministers' Fund, £2,426;

c. Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund, £1,946.

For representing the Union before public authorities, the following three brethren were elected:—Rev. Philipp Bickel, J. Braun, Rev. Chr. Rode. The three Commissions together form the "United Bundes Verwaltung," the secretary of which is Rev. J. G. Fetzer.

The Dutch Baptist Union is now part of the larger circle of the German Baptist Union.

#### DUTCH COMMITTEE.

G. DE VRIES, *President*.

J. De HART, *Vice-President*.

B. ROELES, *Secretary*.

J. KATUIN, *Vice-Secretary*.

F. J. VAN MEERLOO, *Treasurer*.

Mr. R. KLICKMANN, 82, Ondine Road, East Dulwich, Lambeth, S.E., *Treasurer for Great Britain*.

## GERMANY.

(Population, 49,421,064.)

| Town and Address.              | Date. | Members. | S. S. T chrs. | S. S. Schlrs. | Local Prchrs. | Pastors.                  |
|--------------------------------|-------|----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Albrechtsdorf (East Prussia)   | 1876  | 517      | 15            | 250           | 10            | F. Schirrmann.            |
| Alexen (East Prussia)          | 1873  | 251      | ..            | ..            | ..            | Ch. Kickstat.             |
| Altenburg (Saxony)—            |       |          |               |               |               |                           |
| Johannisgraben, 3A..           | 1881  | 160      | 24            | 260           | 5             | P. Betzou.                |
| Altona (near Hamburg)—         |       |          |               |               |               |                           |
| Gr. Gärtnerstrasse, 98         | 1871  | 554      | 65            | 660           | ..            | { C. Rode.<br>W. Haupt.   |
| Backnang (Württemberg)—        |       |          |               |               |               |                           |
| Aspacherstrasse, 19..          | 1874  | 54       | 5             | 41            | 2             |                           |
| Barmen—                        |       |          |               |               |               |                           |
| Gasstrasse, 44                 | 1852  | 213      | 24            | 500           | 7             | C. Schröder.              |
| Bartenstein (East Prussia)—    |       |          |               |               |               |                           |
| Angerstrasse, 21               | ..    | ..       | ..            | ..            | ..            | F. Schirrmann.            |
| Bayreuth—                      |       |          |               |               |               |                           |
| Friedrichstrasse               | ..    | ..       | ..            | ..            | ..            | F. Hermann.               |
| Belgard, a. d. P. (Pomerania)— |       |          |               |               |               |                           |
| Burgstrasse, 7                 | 1892  | 176      | 5             | 75            | 1             | F. W. Nickel.             |
| Berlin—                        |       |          |               |               |               |                           |
| Schmidstrasse, 17. S.O.        | 1837  | 1108     | 64            | 800           | 17            | { G. Mattes,<br>C. Meyer. |
| Gubenerstrasse, 11. O.         | ..    | 1002     | 93            | 1150          | 14            | { C. Peters,<br>F. Sturm. |
| Berlinchen (Brandenburg)       | 1869  | 128      | 3             | 40            | ..            | R. Schwan.                |
| Bladiau (East Prussia)         | 1869  | 153      | 3             | 40            |               |                           |

## GERMANY—continued.

| Town and Address.                       | Date. | Members. | S. S. Tchrs. | S. S. Schlr. | Local Frchrs. | Pastors.          |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|----------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Bochum—                                 |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Wittenerstrasse, 44 ..                  | 1874  | 285      | 26           | 550          | 4             | G. Kickstat.      |
| Bremen—                                 |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Langenstrasse, 115 ..                   | 1845  | 145      | 8            | 50           | ..            | J. Wiehler.       |
| Bremerhafen—                            |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Am Hafen 73 and Kirchenstrasse, 1 .. .. |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Lehe (near Bremerhaven)—                |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Geeststrasse, 11 ..                     | 1863  | 94       | 17           | 375          |               |                   |
| Breslau—                                |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Löschstrasse, 11A ..                    | 1846  | 347      | 18           | 210          | 2             | R. Kromm.         |
| Briesen (West Prussia) ..               | 1891  | 91       | 1            | 20           | 3             | H. Flüggö.        |
| Bromberg (Prov. Posen)—                 |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Jakobstrasse, 2 ..                      | 1874  | 197      | 12           | 105          | 4             | F. Curant.        |
| Brome (Hanover) ..                      | 1849  | 173      | 9            | 90           | 5             | H. Riemen-        |
|                                         |       |          |              |              |               | schneider.        |
| Bruiszen (East Prussia) ..              | 1881  | 168      | ..           | ..           | 2             | A. Nelaimiszksis. |
| Brunswick—                              |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Am alten PetriThor, 9 ..                | 1869  | 137      | 15           | 157          | 5             | H. Fiehler.       |
| Büdingen (Ober Hessen) ..               | 1856  | ..       | ..           | ..           | ..            | E. Schirrmann.    |
| Bütow (Pomerania) ..                    | 1886  | 79       | ..           | ..           | ..            | F. W. Nickel.     |
| Cassel—                                 |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Mönchebergerstrasse, 10 }               | 1847  | 213      | 12           | 125          | 3             | W. Ratter.        |
| Cologne—                                |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Severinstrasse, 33 ..                   | 1868  | 215      | 21           | 350          | 2             | H. W. Grage.      |
| Danzig—                                 |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Schiesstange, 13, 14 ..                 | 1875  | 254      | 18           | 250          | 2             | J. Hermann.       |
| Derschlag (Rhein Provinz) ..            | 1882  | 197      | 11           | 130          | 2             | Fr. Herrmann.     |
| Dirschau—                               |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Podlitzstrasse, 13 ..                   | 1859  | 203      | 8            | 70           | 3             | L. Helmetag.      |
| Dortmund, Godenstrasse ..               | 1894  | 87       | 4            | 50           | ..            | J. B. Wilkens.    |
| Dresden—                                |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Altstadt, Mathildenstr., III            | 1892  | 85       | 10           | 90           | 2             | K. Mascher.       |
| Düsseldorf—                             |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Charlottenstrasse, 32 ..                | 1889  | 91       | 12           | 110          | ..            | A. Hoefs.         |
| Eberswalde (Brandenburg)—               |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Eichwerderstrasse, 61 ..                | 1879  | 97       | 5            | 34           | 2             | O. Schmidt.       |
| Einbeck (Hanover)—                      |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Baustrasse .. ..                        | 1843  | 160      | 13           | 80           | 5             | S. Knappe.        |
| Elberfeld                               |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Teichstrasse, Vereinshaus               | 1894  | 107      | 12           | 200          | ..            | G. Fehr.          |
| Elbing—                                 |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Heiligengeiststrasse, 13 ..             | 1844  | 480      | 49           | 471          | 11            | { J. L. Hinrichs. |
| Elmshorn (Holstein)—                    |       |          |              |              |               | { L. Horn.        |
| Osterfeld, 1 .. ..                      | 1866  | 168      | 19           | 180          | 3             | K. Mahr.          |
| Elsfleth (Gr. Duchy, Oldenburg)—        |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Mühlenstrasse .. ..                     | 1854  | 53       | 3            | 65           | 2             |                   |
| Emden—                                  |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Beuljenstrasse, 3 .. ..                 |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Essen an der Ruhr—                      |       |          |              |              |               |                   |
| Frohnhäuserstrasse, 4 ..                | 1879  | 244      | 12           | 96           | 2             | M. Palm.          |
| Eydtkuhn (Russian frontier)             | 1878  | 259      | 6            | 80           | 4             | — Schilling.      |
| Felde (Oldenburg) ..                    | 1849  | 111      | 11           | 80           | 2             | H. Cording.       |
| Fischhausen (E. Pr.) ..                 | 1865  | 400      | 20           | 250          | 4             | A. Pipereit.      |

## GERMANY—continued.

| Town and Address.                                             | Date. | Mem-<br>bers. | S. S.<br>Tchrs. | S. S.<br>Schlrs. | Local<br>Prchrs. | Pastors.                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| Forst (Brandenburg) ..                                        | 1892  | 32            | 2               | 30               |                  |                              |
| Frankfort-on-Maine—<br>Am Tiergarten, 100 ..                  | 1868  | 150           | 16              | 170              | 3                | B. Weerts.                   |
| Freiburg (Silesia)—<br>Neuebahnhofstrasse ..                  | 1858  | 235           | 12              | 176              | 5                | M. Knappe.                   |
| Fulda, Karlstrasse ..                                         |       |               |                 |                  |                  |                              |
| Gerstungen Ober-Ellen (Sax-<br>ony-Weimar-Eisenach) ..        | 1878  | 140           | 11              | 124              | 3                | Fr. Ehmer.                   |
| Göttingen, Gronerstrasse, 451                                 | 1894  | 21            | 4               | 25               | 2                | B. Naundorf.                 |
| Goyden (E. Pr.) ..                                            | 1855  | 279           | 5               | 70               | 2                |                              |
| Gräudenz (W. Pr.)—<br>Marienwerderstrasse, 22 ..              | 1881  | 201           | 8               | 70               | ..               | C. G. Schultz.               |
| Grodzisko (E. Pr.) ..                                         | 1868  | 137           | 2               | 40               | 2                | J. Lübeck.                   |
| Grundschöttel (Westphalia) ..                                 | 1854  | 283           | 40              | 400              | 8                | G. Maier.                    |
| Gundelfingen (nr. Freiburg in<br>Baden) Konvicstrasse, 13 ... | 1877  | 96            | 8               | 73               | 3                | J. Winhold.                  |
| Halle a. d. Saale—<br>Forsterstrasse, 12 ..                   |       |               |                 |                  |                  |                              |
| Giebichenstein, Triftstr., 19A                                | 1864  | 157           | 28              | 261              | 5                | D. Janssen                   |
| Hamburg—<br>Böhmkenstrasse, 21 ..                             | 1834  | 601           | 60              | 650              | ..               | Th. Duprée.                  |
| Eilbeck, Kiebitzstrasse 40                                    | 1884  | 227           | 45              | 350              | 2                | L. Schunke.                  |
| Hanover—<br>Semmernstrasse, 10 ..                             | 1854  | 294           | 18              | 225              | 6                | A. Mundhenk.                 |
| Harburg—<br>Maretstrasse, 11 ..                               |       |               |                 |                  |                  |                              |
| Hassenhausen, Hesse ..                                        | 1840  | 162           | 9               | 111              | 7                | H. Brucker.                  |
| Heilbronn (Württemberg)—<br>Äussere Rosenbergrstr., 35 ..     | 1847  | 106           | 3               | 55               | 10               | Chr. Friz.                   |
| Heiligenbeil ..                                               | 1893  | 145           | 6               | 50               | 1                | O. H. Licht.                 |
| Herford (Westphalia)—<br>Am Gange, 849 ..                     | 1865  | 82            | 6               | 110              | 4                | C. Haydt.                    |
| Hersfeld (Hessen)—<br>Am Neumarkt ..                          | 1845  | 244           | 29              | 300              | 5                | M. Gute.                     |
| Hildesheim ..                                                 |       |               |                 |                  |                  |                              |
| Friesenstrasse ..                                             |       |               |                 |                  |                  |                              |
| Hohenkirch (W. Pr.) ..                                        | 1863  | 274           | 7               | 92               | 1                |                              |
| Ihren (Ostfriesland) ..                                       | 1846  | 440           | 33              | 480              | 12               | H. Mechels.                  |
| Ickschen (E. Pr.) ..                                          | 1862  | 306           | 8               | 80               | 3                | P. Weist.<br>E. Liedtke.     |
| Inowrazlaw (Prov. Posen)—<br>Bahnhofstrasse, 11 ..            | 1885  | 323           | 12              | 115              | 11               | Helm. Liebig.                |
| Instenburg (E. Pr.)—<br>Ziegelstrasse, 14 ..                  | 1883  | 572           | 20              | 350              | 3                | F. Hinzke and<br>Cl. Lorenz. |
| Jennelt (Ostfriesland) ..                                     | 1865  | 195           | 11              | 110              | 5                | S. U. Janssen.               |
| Jever (Oldenburg)—<br>Am Pferdegraben, 650 ..                 | 1840  | 23            | 3               | 40               |                  |                              |
| Kiel—<br>Wilhelminenstrasse, 12 ..                            | 1872  | 182           | 13              | 124              | ..               | W. Clasen.                   |
| Königsberg i/P.—<br>Hinter Tragheim, 12                       | 1857  | 1500          | 86              | 1250             | 12               | J. Kradolfer.                |
| Unterhaberberg, 12                                            |       |               |                 |                  |                  | F. Wargenau.                 |
| Küsttrin-Tschernow ..                                         | 1890  | 210           | 10              | 90               | 7                | F. Pahlke.                   |

## GERMANY—continued.

| Town and Address.                                     | Date. | Members. | S. S. Tchrs. | S. S. Schrs. | Local Prchrs. | Pastors.         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|--------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|
| Landsberg, a. d. W.—<br>Heinersdorferstrasse, 22 ..   | 1862  | 196      | 7            | 120          | 6             | P. Grögor.       |
| Leipzig—<br>Johannisgasse, 15 ..                      | 1880  | 50       | 8            | 85           | 1             |                  |
| Liegnitz (Silesia)—<br>Carthaus, 6 ..                 | 1849  | 67       | 4            | 35           | 1             |                  |
| Lübeck—<br>Meynstrasse, 42 ..                         | 1888  | 205      | 4            | 50           | 3             | G. Kuczewski.    |
| Lyck (East Prussia) ..                                | 1888  | 79       | 5            | 130          | 2             | G. Späth         |
| Magdeburg—<br>Prälattenstrasse, 30 ..                 | 1888  | 29       | 4            | 50           |               |                  |
| Mainz—<br>Lotharstrasse, 14 ..                        | 1866  |          |              |              |               |                  |
| Mannheim—<br>Neckar Vorstadt, Damm-<br>strasse, 29 .. |       |          |              |              |               |                  |
| Marburg—<br>Hofstadt ..                               |       |          |              |              |               |                  |
| Marienburg (W. Pr.)—<br>Ziegelgasse, 27 ..            |       |          |              |              |               |                  |
| Marköbel, near Hanau ..                               | 1882  | 45       | 2            | 20           | 3             | C. Fritz.        |
| Massenbach (Württemberg) ..                           | 1841  | 334      | 35           | 500          | 4             | F. W. Herrmann.  |
| Memel (E. Pr.)—<br>Neuer Park, 1 ..                   |       |          |              |              |               |                  |
| Metz—<br>Friedhofstrasse, 33-35 ..                    |       |          |              |              |               | C. Breidenbach.  |
| Möckmühl (Württemberg)—<br>An d langen Staffel, 81 .. | 1863  | 37       | 1            | 25           | 1             |                  |
| Mülhausen (Elsass)—<br>Langeasse, 23 ..               | 1856  | 130      | 20           | 200          | 6             | G. F. Weidkulin. |
| Mülheim a. Rh.—<br>Salzstrasse, 4 ..                  | 1865  | 66       | 1            | 27           | 1             | J. Jelten.       |
| Neudorf (Ostfriesland) ..                             | 1893  | 51       | 3            | 76           | ..            | H. Braun.        |
| Neuenflügel ..                                        |       |          |              |              |               |                  |
| Neuwied a. Rh.—<br>Schloss strasse, 57 ..             | 1876  | 55       | ..           | ..           | 2             |                  |
| Norgau, near Königsberg i/P.                          | 1855  | 68       | 6            | 50           | 1             | C. Fuchs.        |
| Oberkaufungen (Hessen)—<br>Jägerhof, 63 ..            | 1837  | 80       | 6            | 30           | 1             | A. Thesmacher.   |
| Oldenburg—<br>Wilhelmstrasse, 6 ..                    |       |          |              |              |               |                  |
| Ottensen, near Altona—<br>Bahnenfelderstrasse, 131 .. | 1889  | 109      | 6            | 40           | 2             | W. Haupt.        |
| Parsau ..                                             | 1884  | 445      | 2            | 23           | 12            | B. Knoch.        |
| Piassutten (E. Pr.) ..                                | 1891  | 157      | 41           | 360          | 4             | N. Capek.        |
| Planitz (Saxony)—<br>Schlossbergstrasse, 337 ..       | 1869  | 127      | 4            | 50           | 3             | E. Ziehl.        |
| Pobethen (E. Pr.) ..                                  |       |          |              |              |               |                  |
| Potsdam—<br>Junkerstrasse, 50 ..                      |       |          |              |              |               |                  |
| Prenzlau (Brandenburg)—<br>Am Berliner Thor, 69 ..    | 1880  | 104      | 2            | 20           | 3             |                  |
| Przedzenk (E. Pr.) ..                                 | 1882  | 302      | ..           | ..           | 3             |                  |
| Reetz, near Arnswalde (Bran-<br>denburg) ..           | 1856  | 276      | 8            | 52           | ..            | C. Krüger.       |

## GERMANY—continued.

| Town and Address.                                  | Date. | Members. | S. S. Tchrs. | S. S. Schlrs. | Local Prchrs. | Pastors.                         |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| Rogahlen (E. Pr.) .. ..                            | 1887  | 118      | 3            | 35            | 2             |                                  |
| Romanowen (E. Pr.) .. ..                           | 1872  | 204      | 1            | 45            | 6             | C. Frassa.                       |
| Rositten, near Pr. Eylau (E. Pr.)                  | 1855  | 173      | 6            | 80            | 6             | A. Baumgärtner.                  |
| Rummy, near Mensguth (E. Pr.)                      | 1861  | 269      | 6            | 49            | 9             | F. W. Kottke.                    |
| Russ Prökult (E. Pr.) .. ..                        | 1864  | 128      | 1            | 30            | ..            | F. Stein.                        |
| Salzgitter—                                        |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Sackstrasse, 43 .. ..                              | 1840  | 54       | 4            | 40            | 2             | J. Bobrowski.                    |
| Schalke-Gelsenkirchen—                             |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Blumenstrasse, 4 .. ..                             | 1891  | 308      | 13           | 108           | ..            | A. Broda.                        |
| Schleswig—                                         |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Stadtweg, 80 A. .. ..                              | 1856  | 403      | 24           | 350           | 8             | H. Schröder.                     |
| Schmalkalden—                                      |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Pfaffengasse .. ..                                 | 1893  | 102      | 9            | 80            | 4             | J. Dietzel                       |
| Schmölln—                                          |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Wilhelmstrasse, 454 .. ..                          |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Seefeld (G. D. Ol'burg)—                           |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Seefelder Aussendeich .. ..                        | 1856  | 17       |              |               |               |                                  |
| Seehausen (Brandenburg)—                           |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Grabenstrasse, 50 .. ..                            | 1856  | 109      | 11           | 120           | 3             | R. Nehring.                      |
| Selters-Marköbel (Hessen) ..                       | 1856  | 57       | 8            | 25            | 1             | E. Schirrmann.                   |
| Solingen—                                          |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Kronenbergerstrasse .. ..                          |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Spangenberg (Hesse-Nassau)—                        |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Vor der Judenschule .. ..                          | 1847  | 135      | 7            | 110           | 10            | R. Hoppe.                        |
| Stettin—                                           |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Johannisstrasse, 4 .. ..                           | 1846  | 463      | 23           | 185           | 4             | { Herm. Liebig,<br>and C. Böhme. |
| Stolzenberg (East Prussia) ..                      | 1849  | 161      | 4            | 45            | ..            | C. F. Lardon.                    |
| Stralsund .. ..                                    | 1877  | 10       | ..           | ..            | 1             |                                  |
| Strasburg—                                         |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Metzgergiessen, 19 .. ..                           | 1893  | 80       | 12           | 74            | 5             | L. Grüber.                       |
| Stuttgart—                                         |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Kasernenstr., 16 Hinterhaus                        | 1863  | 227      | 12           | 120           | 8             | F. W. Liebig.                    |
| Süd-Georgsfehn (Ostfriesland)                      | 1865  | 61       | 4            | 55            |               |                                  |
| Tangstedt (Holstein) .. ..                         | 1854  | 57       | 3            | 32            | 1             |                                  |
| Templin (Brandenburg) .. ..                        | 1845  | 261      | 9            | 80            | 5             |                                  |
| Tilsit (East Prussia)—                             |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Teichstrasse, 7 .. ..                              | 1885  | 250      | 6            | 85            | 2             | G. Klempel.                      |
| Tübingen—                                          |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Neustadt, 4 .. ..                                  | .. .. |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Uslar .. ..                                        | 1891  | 76       | 3            | 20            | 1             |                                  |
| Varel (Grand Duchy of Olden-<br>burg)—             |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Mühlenstrasse, 19 .. ..                            | 1856  | 43       | 7            | 50            | ..            | A. F. W. Haese.                  |
| Velten (near Berlin) .. ..                         | 1891  | 83       | 7            | 88            | ..            | O. Weinhold.                     |
| Wermelskirchen .. ..                               | 1893  | 46       | 6            | 50            | 1             | H. Braun.                        |
| Wiesbaden—                                         |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Kirchgasse, 32, Hinterhaus                         | 1880  | 114      | 5            | 60            | 2             | E. Millard.                      |
| Wilhelmshaven—                                     |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Ostfriesenstrasse, 70 .. ..                        | 1886  | 87       | 12           | 90            | 1             | P. Winderlich.                   |
| Wittenberge—                                       |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Zimmerstrasse, 5 .. ..                             | .. .. | ..       | ..           | ..            | ..            | W. Märtens.                      |
| Worms (a. Rhein)—                                  |       |          |              |               |               |                                  |
| Schmidstrasse, 10 .. ..                            | 1864  | 91       | 16           | 130           | 1             | J. Harnisch.                     |
| Zeinicke, near Freienwalde, }<br>(Pomerania) .. .. | 1883  | 299      | 6            | 80            | ..            | A. Kühn.                         |

## AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

(Population, 42,749,329.)

| Town and Address.             | Date. | Members. | S. S. Tchrs. | S. S. Sch'ls. | Local Tchrs. | Pastors.    |
|-------------------------------|-------|----------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| Buda-Pesth—                   |       |          |              |               |              |             |
| Wesselenyigasse, Ecke         |       |          |              |               |              |             |
| Lindengasse .. ..             | 1874  | 2088     | 120          | 1200          | 87           | H. Meyer.   |
| Feketehegy .. ..              | 1894  | 83       | 8            | 50            | ..           | J. Peter.   |
| Graz—                         |       |          |              |               |              |             |
| Haydngasse, 10 .. ..          | 1882  | 31       | ..           | ..            | 1            |             |
| Kesmark, Alter Markt, 276 ..  | 1888  | 180      | 5            | 50            | 7            | A. Meereis. |
| Prague (Bohemia)—             |       |          |              |               |              |             |
| Königl. Weinberge Halek-      |       |          |              |               |              |             |
| strasse, 52 .. ..             | 1885  | 159      | 7            | 44            | 9            | H. Nowotny. |
| Sniatyn (Gallicia) .. ..      | 1885  | 176      | 14           | 120           | 11           | F. Massier. |
| Temesvar .. ..                | 1894  | 66       | 8            | 20            | ..           | M. Kuss.    |
| Vienna—                       |       |          |              |               |              |             |
| VII Bezirk, Breitegasse, 7 .. | 1869  | 170      | 9            | 50            | 5            | H. Koch.    |

## SWITZERLAND.

(Population, 2,933,334.)

|                                |      |     |    |     |   |                |
|--------------------------------|------|-----|----|-----|---|----------------|
| Basel .. ..                    | 1893 | 46  | 3  | 28  | 1 | J. Gamper.     |
| Bischofzell—                   |      |     |    |     |   |                |
| Z. Chorherrenhof .. ..         | 1867 | 132 | 18 | 280 | 3 | J. Gossweiler. |
| Bruggen—                       |      |     |    |     |   |                |
| J. Kürsteiner's .. ..          |      |     |    |     |   |                |
| St. Gallen—                    |      |     |    |     |   |                |
| Speiserthor, Linsebühlstr. . . | 1881 | 83  | 4  | 35  | 2 | T. Fisch.      |
| Herisau—                       |      |     |    |     |   |                |
| Oberdorfstrasse .. ..          | 1867 | 81  | 14 | 300 | 1 | A. Waldvogel.  |
| Zürich—                        |      |     |    |     |   |                |
| Neumarkt, 13 .. ..             | 1849 | 161 | 10 | 100 | 7 | Aug. Meyer.    |

## HOLLAND.

(Population, 4,450,870.)

## Churches in the German Union.

| Town and Address.           | Date.   | Members. | S. S. Tchrs. | S. S. Sch'rs. | Local Prchrs. | Pastors.                      |
|-----------------------------|---------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| Amsterdam—                  |         |          |              |               |               |                               |
| Rozengracht, 166 ..         | .. 1848 | 62       | 4            | 70            | 2             | F. J. van Meerloo.            |
| Deventer, Aan het Singel .. | .. 1884 | 36       | 3            | 50            | 1             | B. Roeles.                    |
| Franeke .. ..               | .. 1864 | 211      | 11           | 200           | ..            | A. Karssiens.                 |
| Foxhol .. ..                | .. 1876 | 60       | 4            | 110           | 1             | J. Deuzeman<br>(Deacon).      |
| 'sGravenhage .. ..          | .. 1892 | 45       | 7            | 120           | 2             | F. J. van Meerloo.            |
| Groningen—                  |         |          |              |               |               |                               |
| Warmoerstraat .. ..         | .. 1876 | 281      | 13           | 130           | 2             | J. Horn.                      |
| Haarlem .. ..               | .. 1876 | 25       | 1            | 25            | ..            | E. van der Steur<br>(Deacon). |
| Haulerwyk .. ..             | .. 1878 | 30       | 4            | 90            | 2             | G. de Vries.                  |
| Heeg .. ..                  | .. 1883 | 13       | 2            | 30            | 1             | J. de Vries<br>(Deacon).      |
| Hengelo (O) .. ..           | .. 1879 | 98       | 2            | 51            | 2             | J. Katuin.                    |
| Nieuw-Pekela .. ..          | .. 1885 | 56       | 2            | 40            | ..            | E. H. de Groot<br>(Deacon).   |
| Sneek .. ..                 | .. 1879 | 87       | 12           | 300           | 2             | J. de Hart.                   |
| Valthermond .. ..           | .. 1882 | 48       | 2            | 80            | ..            | K. Hesseling.                 |
| 'tZandt .. ..               | .. 1882 | 18       | 2            | 30            | 1             | S. Engelsman.<br>(Deacon).    |
| Zutphen—                    |         |          |              |               |               |                               |
| Rykenhage, 16 .. ..         | .. 1888 | 41       | 5            | 135           | 1             | B. Roeles.                    |

1,111 members; 74 teachers; 1,461 scholars in the Union.

## CHURCHES NOT IN THE UNION.

| Churches          | Formed. | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Pastors.           |
|-------------------|---------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Hoorn .. ..       | 1883    | 19       | 2               | 30              | D. Velde (Deacon). |
| Rotterdam .. ..   | 1888    |          |                 |                 |                    |
| Stadskanaal .. .. | 1845    | 143      | 3               | 175             | N. van Beek.       |
| Weerdingermond .. | 1875    |          |                 |                 |                    |



## ROUMANIA.

(Population, about 5,376,000.)

| Town and Address.                    | Date. | Members. | S. S. Tchrs. | S. S. Schls. | Local Prchrs. | Pastors.                 |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Bukarest—<br>Strada Arcului, 3 .. .. | 1883  | 30       | 4            | 50           | 3             | D. Schwegler.            |
| Catalui .. ..                        | 1869  | 245      | 25           | 250          | 16            | L. Liebig,<br>M. Issler. |

## BULGARIA.

(Population, 3,154,375.)

|                                      |      |    |   |    |   |                |
|--------------------------------------|------|----|---|----|---|----------------|
| Rustschuk—<br>Kara Ali Machala .. .. | 1884 | 72 | 4 | 90 | 5 | Chr. Stvikoff. |
| Tultscha .. ..                       | 1891 | 37 | 3 | 45 | 2 | Kensseff.      |

## SUMMARY.

Up to 1890 the Russian and Danish Unions sent the statistics of their churches to Hamburg; now they publish their own statistical reports. This fact must be remembered in comparing the following summary with that of former years.

CLOSE OF 1894.

| Country.                       | Churches. | Chapels. | Members. | Baptisms in 1894. | Clear increase in 1894. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. |
|--------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Germany .. ..                  | 144       | 116      | 24,571   | 1,928             | 823                     | 1,565           | 18,364          |
| Austria-Hungary .. ..          | 8         | 17       | 2,953    | 1,020             | 874                     | 171             | 1,534           |
| Switzerland .. ..              | 6         | 2        | 503      | 24                | 12                      | 49              | 743             |
| Holland .. ..                  | 19        | 13       | 1,273    | 77                | 27                      | 79              | 1,666           |
| Roumania and Bulgaria .. ..    | 4         | 11       | 384      | 32                | 17                      | 36              | 435             |
| South Africa (See page 430) .. | 5         | 14       | 1,018    | 104               | 90                      | 59              | 472             |
| Totals .. ..                   | 186       | 173      | 30,702   | 3,185             | 1,843                   | 1,959           | 23,214          |

## RUSSIA.

(Including POLAND.)

*Population, including Poland and excluding Finland and Asiatic Russia, 89,685,489.*

## RUSSIAN BAPTIST UNION.

The Baptist Churches in Russia now form a separate Union, but continue to take part in the use and support of the German Union funds. They are divided into four Associations:—The Baltic (Kurland), Polish, West Russian, and South Russian.

| Town and Address.                           | Date. | Mem-<br>bers. | S. S.<br>Tchrs. | S. S.<br>Schlrs. | Local<br>Prchrs. | Pastors.                          |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| St. Petersburg, Offizierstr., 49            | 1880  | 201           | ..              | ..               | 5                | { Schiewe, Teter-<br>mann.        |
| Hapsal (Esthland) .. ..                     | 1894  | 163           | 1               | 22               | 2                | A. Johannsohn.                    |
| Kertel (Livland) .. ..                      | 1894  | 168           | 1               | 30               | 10               | Kaups.                            |
| Riga (Kurland).. ..                         | 1881  | 251           | 15              | 150              | 8                | S. Lehmann.                       |
| Kowno (Gub. Kowno) ..                       | 1888  | 81            | ..              | ..               | ..               | A. Stoltenhoff.                   |
| Agenskaino (Kurland) ..                     | 1884  |               |                 |                  |                  | J. Eichmann.                      |
| Aisup (Kurland) .. ..                       | ..    |               |                 |                  |                  | J. A. Frey.                       |
| Bachte (Kurland) .. ..                      | 1886  |               |                 |                  |                  | J. Eidemann,                      |
| Galitscha (Kurland) .. ..                   | ..    |               |                 |                  |                  | M. Ries.                          |
| Grobin (Kurland) .. ..                      | ..    |               |                 |                  |                  | T. Tuke.                          |
| Gr. Irben (Kurland) .. ..                   | 1885  |               |                 |                  |                  | K. Ruschewitz.                    |
| Kandawa (Kurland) .. ..                     | ..    |               |                 |                  |                  | P. Weidemann.                     |
| Leepaja (Kurland) .. ..                     | 1881  |               |                 |                  |                  | S. Aisupis.                       |
| Mitau (Kurland) .. ..                       | 1879  |               |                 |                  |                  | M. Matthische.                    |
| Nikolai-Datscha (Kurland) ..                | ..    |               |                 |                  |                  | F. Kruming.                       |
| Piltén (Kurland) .. ..                      | ..    |               |                 |                  |                  | T. Ubberts.                       |
| Prekultn (Kurland) .. ..                    | 1876  |               |                 |                  |                  | M. Ehwert.                        |
| Renges (Kurland) .. ..                      | ..    | 5902          | 152             | 1747             | 53               | M. Wihtinsch.                     |
| Sakas (Kurland) .. ..                       | 1883  |               |                 |                  |                  | P. Samet.                         |
| Saldus, Sohkehde, Sirgen, }<br>Skatre.. ..  | ..    |               |                 |                  |                  | P. Klawintsch.                    |
| Tadaiki, Turlau, Uschawa, }<br>Windau .. .. | ..    |               |                 |                  |                  | Freimann.                         |
| Dundanga, Dinamunde (Liv- }<br>land) .. ..  | 1876  |               |                 |                  |                  | Erdmannsohn                       |
| Jaunjelgawa (Livland) .. ..                 | 1878  |               |                 |                  |                  | Andermann.                        |
| Paltmale (Livland) .. ..                    | 1881  |               |                 |                  |                  | F. Puschkewitz.                   |
| Kurino (Gub. Warsaw) ..                     | 1886  |               |                 |                  |                  | Klabbis.                          |
| Schimirscha (Gub. Simbirsck)                | ..    |               |                 |                  |                  | Puschis.                          |
| Trubatschina (Gub. Simbirsck)               | ..    |               |                 |                  |                  | Alps.                             |
| Kicin (Gub. Plock. Poland) ..               | 1861  | 601           | 18              | 230              | 4                | Kesser.                           |
| Kuruwek (Gub. Petrikan, }<br>Poland) .. ..  | 1870  | 154           | ..              | ..               | 10               | T. Kulberg.                       |
| Lodz (Gub. Petrikan, }<br>Poland) .. ..     | 1878  | 1019          | 69              | 755              | 6                | { Alf, Hinz, Rossoll,<br>Assmann. |
| Ploutschewize (Gub. Lublin)                 | 1889  | 181           | 8               | 90               | 8                | { Gutsche, Eich-<br>horst.        |
| Radawtschik (Gub. Lublin) ..                | 1884  | 338           | 12              | 120              | 7                | Aschendorf.                       |
| Warsaw (Gub. Warsaw) ..                     | 1888  | 138           | 4               | 45               | 8                | Mantel.                           |
| Zdonskawola (Gub. Kalisch) ..               | 1885  | 346           | 14              | 120              | 8                | Pufahl, Hass.                     |
| Zelow (Gub. Petrikan) .. ..                 | 1886  | 112           | 4               | 50               | 4                | Hohense.                          |
| Zezulin (Gub. Petrikan) ..                  | 1873  | 318           | 8               | 101              | 9                | Pospisil.                         |
| Zyrardow (Gub. Warsaw) ..                   | 1875  | 207           | 17              | 122              | 1                | Lasch.                            |
|                                             |       |               |                 |                  |                  | { Brauer, Sch-<br>weiger.         |

## RUSSIA—continued.

| Town and Address.                        | Date. | Members. | S. S. Tchrs. | S. S. Schrs. | Local Prchrs. | Pastors.               |
|------------------------------------------|-------|----------|--------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------|
| Cholossna (Gub. Wolhynien)               | 1875  | 289      | ..           | ..           | ..            | Rosenau.               |
| Friedenberg (Gub. Samara) ..             | ..    | 102      | 2            | 40           | ..            | { Hammer, Lorenz.      |
| Hortschik (Gub. Wolhynien)               | 1864  | 297      | 3            | 40           | ..            | R. Wardetzke.          |
| Iwanowitsch (Gub. Wolhynien)             | 1885  | 649      | ..           | ..           | 3             | Tiedtke.               |
| Luzinow (Gub. Wolhynien) ..              | 1881  | 802      | 3            | 50           | 3             | { Klenysel. Jesske.    |
| Moor (Gub. Saratow) ..                   | 1885  | 169      | 2            | 41           | ..            | { Hammer. Kirsch.      |
| Moisejewka (Gub. Wolhynien)              | 1888  | 323      | ..           | ..           | 14            | Wenslaw.               |
| Neudorf (Gub. Wolhynien) ..              | 1866  | 1072     | ..           | ..           | ..            | { Baier. Spingath.     |
| Nowo-Rudnia (Gub. Wolhynien) ..          | 1884  | 270      | ..           | ..           | ..            | Koschinsky.            |
| Roschitsche (Gub. Wolhynien)             | 1884  | 324      | 3            | 25           | 1             | Breier.                |
| Sorotschin (Gub. Wolhynien)              | 1864  | 367      | 8            | 111          | 6             | { Schulz. Freizang.    |
| Toporischst (Gub. Wolhynien)             | 1878  | 425      |              |              |               |                        |
| Ust-Kulalinka (Gub. Saratow)             | 1890  | 214      | 6            | 200          | 1             | { Husmann. Schleunig.  |
| Alt-Danzig (Gub. Cherson) ..             | 1869  | 101      | 5            | 80           | 5             | F. Pritzkaw.           |
| Bellagwesch (Gub. Mariupul)              | 1888  | 167      | 3            | 58           | 4             | { H. Liedtke. W. Dell. |
| Eupatoria (Crimea) ..                    | 1887  | 19       | ..           | ..           | ..            |                        |
| Friedrichsfeld (Kuban District) ..       | ..    | 196      | ..           | ..           | ..            |                        |
| Johannisthal (Gub. Cherson) ..           | 1885  | 521      | 14           | 210          | ..            | { Hornbather. Busse.   |
| Klein-Liebenthal (Gub. Ekaterinoslaw) .. | 1888  | 358      | 6            | 111          | 5             | W. Bechthold.          |
| Michaelowka (Gub. Ekaterinoslaw) ..      | 1885  | 171      | 5            | 80           | 6             | { Golbeck. Müller.     |
| Neuburg (Gub. Ekaterinoslaw)             | 1887  | 190      | 5            | 120          | ..            | C. Füllbrandt.         |
| Neu-Danzig (Gub. Cherson) ..             | 1875  | 180      | 6            | 80           | 6             | { Kessler. Matthiess.  |
| Neuheim (Gub. Charkow) ..                | 1889  | 120      | 3            | 40           | 3             | H. Schimpke.           |
| Ojessa (South Russia) ..                 | 1870  | 100      | 3            | 62           | 3             | { Triesen. Kessler.    |

## SUMMARY.

| No. of Chapels and places where Meetings are held. | Churches. | Chapels. | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Sittings. | Baptisms. |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|
| 513                                                | 102       | 94       | 17,606   | 400             | 4,930           | ..        | 1,079     |

## FINLAND.

(Population in 1891, 2,412,134.)

## AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION AND FINNISH BAPTIST MISSION.

| Churches.           | Date. | Chapels. | Members. | S. S. Tchrs. | S. S. Schlrs. | Local Prchrs. | B'ptisms | Pastors.         |
|---------------------|-------|----------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------|------------------|
| Abo (City) ..       | 1887  | ..       | 29       | 1            | 6             | 1             | 5        | J. G. Johansson. |
| Aland ..            | 1887  | ..       | 21       | ..           | ..            | 1             | 8        | A. Hallsten.     |
| Amossa, Petalax     | 1882  | 1        | 302      | 9            | 100           | 5             | 32       | E. Jansson.      |
| Djupsund ..         | 1885  | ..       | 46       | ..           | ..            | ..            | 8        | K. Strom.        |
| Esse ..             | 1874  | 1        | 76       | 1            | 25            | 1             | 1        | J. Radmans.      |
| Forsby ..           | 1873  | 1        | 78       | 4            | 35            | 3             | 2        | A. Niss.         |
| Fogle ..            | ..    | ..       | 13       | ..           | ..            | ..            | ..       | K. W. Sjoblom.   |
| Helsingfors (City)  | 1886  | ..       | 25       | 4            | 50            | 1             | ..       | P. Malmquist.    |
| Jakobstad (City) .. | 1891  | 1        | 38       | 3            | 20            | 1             | 2        | J. E. Soderman.  |
| Jungsund ..         | 1887  | 1        | 16       | 2            | 75            | 1             | 1        | A. Wahlstedt.    |
| Jurva ..            | 1879  | 1        | 67       | ..           | ..            | 1             | 2        | J. Nostaja.      |
| Karis ..            | ..    | ..       | 33       | 1            | 30            | ..            | 1        | G. Hagstrom.     |
| Kuopio (City) ..    | 1886  | 1        | 27       | ..           | ..            | ..            | ..       | G. W. Nygren.    |
| Laihela ..          | 1879  | ..       | 13       | ..           | ..            | ..            | ..       | Johan Fast.      |
| Larsmo ..           | 1874  | 1        | 54       | 2            | 20            | 1             | 3        | E. Kackur.       |
| Mono ..             | 1873  | 1        | 95       | 9            | 75            | 1             | 4        | E. Nygard.       |
| Nempnes ..          | 1884  | 1        | 64       | 3            | 35            | 2             | ..       | M. Eriksson.     |
| Nerpes ..           | 1887  | 1        | 47       | 3            | 30            | 2             | ..       | G. Soderman.     |
| Overpurmo ..        | 1873  | ..       | 104      | ..           | ..            | 1             | 3        | J. Sundquist.    |
| Osterhankmo ..      | 1889  | ..       | 43       | ..           | ..            | 2             | 6        | J. Akerholm.     |
| Osterpurmo ..       | 1873  | ..       | 29       | 1            | 15            | 1             | 9        | J. Kasen.        |
| Pensala ..          | 1873  | 1        | 48       | 2            | 30            | 3             | 7        | J. Rausk.        |
| Sibbo ..            | ..    | ..       | 23       | ..           | ..            | ..            | 3        | K. Wikstrom.     |
| Tammerfors (City)   | 1890  | ..       | 58       | 1            | 20            | 1             | 9        | J. Andersson.    |
| Tolby ..            | 1885  | 1        | 28       | ..           | ..            | 2             | 4        | J. Liljestrand.  |
| Wasa (City) ..      | 1881  | ..       | 92       | 3            | 25            | 3             | 25       | J. S. Osterman.  |
| Woro ..             | 1873  | ..       | 25       | ..           | ..            | ..            | ..       | M. Bertils.      |
| Ylistaro ..         | 1894  | ..       | 15       | ..           | ..            | ..            | 13       | J. Kokki.        |
| Totals ..           | ..    | 13       | 1,509    | 49           | 591           | 34            | 148      |                  |

## DENMARK.

(Population, 2,172,205.)

## BAPTIST UNION OF DENMARK.

| Churches.              | Date. | Chapel<br>Seats. | Mem-<br>bers. | S. S.<br>Tchrs. | S. S.<br>Schrs. | Local<br>Pchrs. | Pastors.        |
|------------------------|-------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Aalborg .. ..          | 1879  | 300              | 92            | 22              | 230             | 4               | B. Andreasen.   |
| Amager .. ..           | 1891  | 250              | 110           | 9               | 90              | ..              | A. Broholm.     |
| Bornholm .. ..         | 1848  | 850              | 442           | 19              | 240             | 2               | Ipsen, Holm.    |
| Eskildstrup .. ..      | 1861  | 350              | 128           | 7               | 105             | 1               | L. Andersen.    |
| Falster and Ostlolland | 1877  | ..               | 24            | 1               | 54              | ..              | B. Jensen.      |
| Frederikshavn .. ..    | 1860  | 400              | 230           | 21              | 453             | 5               | R. E. Holm.     |
| Hals .. ..             | 1856  | ..               | 81            | 7               | 125             | 2               |                 |
| Hjørring .. ..         | 1886  | 450              | 223           | 20              | 350             | 6               | A. Jensen.      |
| Jetsmark .. ..         | 1856  | 500              | 232           | 9               | 250             | 4               | E. Jensen.      |
| Kjöbenhavn .. ..       | 1839  | 650              | 536           | 35              | 500             | 4               | M. Larsen.      |
| Langeland .. ..        | 1840  | 300              | 75            | 10              | 116             | 1               |                 |
| Lolland .. ..          | 1857  | 150              | 54            | 2               | 30              | 1               | N. Larsen.      |
| Løgstør .. ..          | 1863  | ..               | 45            | 2               | 40              | ..              | B. Sønder.      |
| Nyrup .. ..            | 1891  | 150              | 36            | ..              | ..              | ..              |                 |
| Oure .. ..             | 1855  | 250              | 116           | 9               | 182             | ..              | J. A. Petersen. |
| Saaby .. ..            | 1881  | 150              | 51            | 5               | 108             | 1               |                 |
| Samsø .. ..            | 1890  | 100              | 18            | 2               | 14              | 1               |                 |
| Slagelse .. ..         | 1842  | 250              | 49            | 2               | 20              | 2               | H. Larsen.      |
| Snedes .. ..           | 1863  | 150              | 103           | 7               | 120             | 3               |                 |
| Sneve .. ..            | 1865  | 550              | 78            | 9               | 187             | 3               | N. Hansen.      |
| Syd-Aalborg .. ..      | 1840  | 500              | 164           | 10              | 250             | 4               | C. Nørgaard.    |
| Thyland .. ..          | 1891  | ..               | 66            | 4               | 115             | ..              | A. Jørgensen.   |
| Vandløse .. ..         | 1857  | 400              | 247           | 12              | 400             | 9               | B. Lensen.      |
| Vantinge .. ..         | 1875  | 100              | 40            | 1               | 30              | 3               | J. Larsen.      |
| Vejle .. ..            | 1866  | 250              | 70            | 8               | 80              | 2               |                 |
| Totals .. ..           | ..    | 7,050            | 3,310         | 233             | 4,089           | 58              |                 |

Baptisms, 251.

## SPAIN.

(Population, 17,550,216.)

## AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION AND SWEDISH BAPTIST MISSION.

| Churches.       | Formed. | Pastors.            | Members. |
|-----------------|---------|---------------------|----------|
| Barcelona .. .. | ..      | ( E. Lund .. ..     | 30       |
| La Escala .. .. | ..      | ( M. C. Marin .. .. |          |
| Sabadell .. ..  | ..      | J. Uhr .. ..        | 23       |
| Valencia .. ..  | ..      | .. ..               |          |
| Alcacer .. ..   | ..      | .. ..               | 44       |
| Alginet .. ..   | ..      | .. ..               |          |

Baptisms, 5.

## SWEDEN.

(Population, 4,784,675.)

| Place.                           | Pastors.          | Place.                       | Pastors.          |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Norrbottn Association—</i>    |                   | Umea .. ..                   | J. Nyqvist.       |
| (MEMBERS 226.)                   |                   | Asele .. ..                  | J. P. Olzén.      |
| Kalix .. ..                      | H. Lindgren.      | Nordmaling ..                | E. Oldberg.       |
| Börjeslandet ..                  | A. Olson.         | Gideå .. ..                  | E. J. Lundström.  |
| Broby .. ..                      | L. J. Larson.     | Grundsunda ..                | J. Jonson.        |
| Ersnas .. ..                     | L. O. Larson.     | Arnäs .. ..                  | M. Ohman.         |
| Piteå .. ..                      | A. A. Hortlander. | Ornsköldsvik ..              | Kr. Andersson     |
| Ranea .. ..                      | W. E. Winberg.    | Mo .. ..                     | J. Forssén.       |
| Luleå .. ..                      | C. J. Bergström.  | Skorped .. ..                | L. Molander.      |
| Bensby .. ..                     | N. P. Petterson.  | Ramsele .. ..                | E. Engman.        |
|                                  |                   | Helgum .. ..                 | E. Källman.       |
|                                  |                   | Gräninge .. ..               | J. G. Roos.       |
|                                  |                   | Sollefteå .. ..              |                   |
|                                  |                   | Styrnäs .. ..                |                   |
| <i>Jemtland Association—</i>     |                   | Högs'ö .. ..                 | N. P. Lund.       |
| (MEMBERS 902.)                   |                   | Boteå .. ..                  |                   |
| Föllinge .. ..                   | J. Edström.       | Husum .. ..                  | E. Anderson.      |
| Hammerdal ..                     | J. Edström.       | Sidensjö .. ..               | J. O. Nyberg.     |
| O. Offerdal ..                   | E. Janson.        | Hernösand ..                 | M. Olson.         |
| Bräcke .. ..                     | J. Åkeson.        | Sjålevad .. ..               | M. Forsén.        |
| Gransjolandet ..                 |                   | Kramfors .. ..               | P. Söderlof.      |
| Hackås .. ..                     | J. Gerdin.        |                              |                   |
| Hasjö .. ..                      | J. Johanson.      | <i>Medelpad Association—</i> |                   |
| Mårdsjö .. ..                    | P. Magnusson.     | (MEMBERS 3,317.)             |                   |
| Sveg .. ..                       |                   | Liden .. ..                  | L. Byqvist.       |
| Ytterån .. ..                    | O. Anderson.      | Holm .. ..                   | J. F. Sundman.    |
| Hjerpen .. ..                    | S. Johanson.      | Ljustorp .. ..               | F. M. Näss.       |
| Åspås .. ..                      |                   | " Upper Church               | C. Wigg.          |
| Ostersund ..                     | J. Johanson.      | Lögdö .. ..                  | M. W. Hammarberg. |
| Hallen .. ..                     | A. Norberg.       |                              |                   |
| Sunne .. ..                      | J. Gärdlund.      |                              |                   |
| Welje .. ..                      |                   | Indal .. ..                  |                   |
| Öviken .. ..                     | A. Svelander.     | " North Church               | L. O. Billström.  |
| Näs .. ..                        |                   | Hässjö .. ..                 | E. G. Åkerlind.   |
| Myssjö .. ..                     |                   | Tynderö .. ..                | P. Dahlin.        |
| Berg .. ..                       | P. A. Alm.        | Selånger .. ..               |                   |
| Stugun .. ..                     | A. Petterson.     | Sättna .. ..                 | A. O. Wallin.     |
| Ragunda .. ..                    | J. Amcoff.        | " Lower Church               | N. E. Karlmark.   |
| Pålgård .. ..                    |                   | Timrå .. ..                  | P. Sundin.        |
| Långå .. ..                      |                   | Alnö .. ..                   | K. V. Lindblom.   |
| Storsjön .. ..                   | G. Palson.        | " North Church               | G. T. Johanson.   |
|                                  |                   | Sundsvall .. ..              |                   |
| <i>Angermanland Association—</i> |                   | Skonsberg .. ..              |                   |
| (MEMBERS 1,240.)                 |                   | Tunadal .. ..                | A. Osterman.      |
| Bjertra .. ..                    |                   | Tuna, Upper Church           | L. S. Franson.    |
| Bjurholm ..                      | O. Ågren.         | " Lower Church               | E. Westerlund.    |
| Björna .. ..                     | J. Edlund.        | Svårtvik .. ..               | A. E. Backman.    |
| Ånundsjö ..                      | J. W. Bergström.  | Njurunda ..                  | P. O. Römberg.    |
| Backe .. ..                      |                   | Galtström ..                 | J. W. Wagberg.    |
| Gudmundra ..                     |                   | Sörbygdén ..                 | A. Backlund.      |
| Nätå .. ..                       | J. O. Nyberg.     | Bredby .. ..                 | E. M. Jonson.     |
|                                  |                   | Karlång .. ..                | J. O. Larson.     |
|                                  |                   | Norr-Hassela ..              | P. C. Jacobson.   |
|                                  |                   | Gransjö .. ..                | J. P. Wiklander.  |



## SWEDEN—continued.

| Place.                     | Pastors.          | Place.              | Pastors.          |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Tierp, South..             | C. Wiklund.       | Söderö ..           | J. Filippiss.     |
| Orbyhus ..                 | A. Forsman.       | Trosa ..            | A. Forsman.       |
| Hofors ..                  |                   | Walö Forsmark ..    | J. W. Fredrikson. |
| Hollnäs ..                 |                   | Orsundsbro ..       | K. W. Anderson.   |
| O. Fernebo ..              | E. Olson.         | Osterunda ..        | S. A. Bergtson.   |
| Hamrange ..                | E. Erikson.       | Edebo ..            | E. A. Erikson.    |
| Nora ..                    | A. G. Sedvall.    | Grillby ..          | J. A. Hallerström |
| Skutskär ..                | C. O. Trybom.     | Gråso ..            | G. J. Carlson.    |
| Söderfors ..               | A. Aberg.         | Munsö ..            | A. Alard.         |
| Wessland ..                | E. Wesslander.    | Aker ..             | O. Lundgren.      |
| Sandviken ..               | L. Torell.        | Heby ..             | A. V. Pettersson. |
| Oster Löfsta ..            | K. Johanson.      | Husby Langhundra .. | G. Lindberg.      |
| Oster Wahlå..              | E. Wahlström.     | Hatuna ..           | F. Eklund.        |
| <b>South Dala Associa-</b> |                   | Widbo ..            | P. A. Sandholm.   |
| <b>tion—</b>               |                   | Jerna ..            | J. E. Wahlen.     |
| <b>(MEMBERS 2,197.)</b>    |                   | Lena ..             | F. Nilson.        |
| Wika ..                    | J. Person.        | Loharad ..          | J. Lundgren.      |
| Husby ..                   | A. Hed.           | Mariefred ..        |                   |
| Folkärna ..                | J. Roslund.       | Riala ..            |                   |
| Hedemora ..                |                   | Sigtuna ..          |                   |
| Great Tuna ..              | G. Agren.         | Sicklaö ..          | E. A. Alsén.      |
| Borlänge ..                | J. G. Johanson.   | Balsta ..           |                   |
| Svärdsjö ..                | P. M. A. Erikson. | Morkarla ..         | P. Film.          |
| Falun ..                   | C. A. Berner.     | Dannemora ..        |                   |
| Aspeboda ..                | E. G. Sundgren.   | Alunda ..           | A. P. Blom.       |
| Bjursås ..                 | H. Hammar.        | Rainhäll ..         | J. Ytterberg.     |
| Sundborn ..                | L. Larson.        | Wendel ..           | A. Ullmark.       |
| Skedevi ..                 | A. G. Hanson.     | Upsala ..           | P. G. Peterson.   |
| Torsång ..                 | J. E. Zetterlund. | Rasbo ..            | K. F. Lödstrom.   |
| By ..                      | J. G. Sälgröm.    | Skogs Tibble ..     | E. Oman.          |
| Ludvika ..                 | A. Lindblom.      | Riskopskulla ..     |                   |
| Smedjebacken ..            | K. A. Moden.      | Kulla ..            | O. Lantz.         |
| Söderbärke ..              | A. G. Friedfelt.  | Enköping ..         |                   |
| Leksand ..                 | J. A. Wahlborg.   | Osthamar ..         | A. G. Olson.      |
| <b>Grangarde :</b>         |                   | Wäddö ..            |                   |
| North Church ..            | J. A. Johnson.    | Norrtelje ..        |                   |
| South Church ..            | V. P. Anderson.   | Karsta ..           | J. H. Djupström.  |
| Garpenberg ..              | E. V. Norberg.    | Ossbygarn ..        | C. A. Ostervall.  |
| Grytnäs ..                 | D. Larson.        | Ostuna ..           |                   |
| Gagnef ..                  | M. A. Persson.    | Haga ..             | P. G. Wallbom.    |
| Gonäs ..                   | P. Janson.        | Adelsö ..           | A. G. Rydberg.    |
| Al ..                      | O. Lindgren.      | Täby ..             | L. J. Renaldo.    |
| Korsnas ..                 | J. Dahlström.     | Gustafsberg ..      |                   |
| Langshyttan ..             | A. G. Sjöberg.    | Södertelje ..       |                   |
| Grängesberg ..             | N. J. Lindgren.   | Grödinge ..         | C. Tobiasson.     |
| <b>Stockholm Associa-</b>  |                   | Stockholm :         |                   |
| <b>tion—</b>               |                   | First Church ..     | W. Lindblom.      |
| <b>(MEMBERS 6,247.)</b>    |                   | Salem Church ..     | S. A. Moren.      |
| Skederid ..                | K. P. Gustafson.  | Ebenezer ..         | J. Hedberg.       |
| Sundbyberg ..              | O. Lindblom.      | Fourth Church ..    | R. Söderberg.     |
| Sanga ..                   | S. P. Johanson.   | Fifth Church ..     | J. O. Hammarberg  |
|                            |                   | Kungsholm Church .. | E. Bergström.     |
|                            |                   | Enaker ..           | A. G. Sandell.    |
|                            |                   | Gnesta ..           | K. S. Bergqvist.  |
|                            |                   | Strengnäs ..        | M. Palm.          |





## SWEDEN—continued.

| Place.                             | Pastors.          | Place.                      | Pastors.         |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| <i>West of Sweden Association—</i> |                   | <i>Skane Association—</i>   |                  |
| (MEMBERS 1,866.)                   |                   | (MEMBERS 1,913.)            |                  |
| Falköping .. ..                    | N. A. Nilson.     | Rösvid .. ..                |                  |
| Sköfde .. ..                       | K. Olson.         | Isjöa .. ..                 |                  |
| Hornborga .. ..                    | L. Jonson.        | Grytasa .. ..               | J. P. Johanson.  |
| Amal .. ..                         | S. P. Gerdin.     | Ekeryd .. ..                |                  |
| Or .. ..                           | L. Peterson.      | Magnarp .. ..               | S. Jönson.       |
| Venersborg .. ..                   | C. Erikson.       | Ausas .. ..                 |                  |
| Storegarden .. ..                  | O. J. Nilson.     | Röshult .. ..               |                  |
| Tisselskog .. ..                   | A. Larsson.       | Barkhult .. ..              | J. Akeson.       |
| Trollhättan .. ..                  | M. Hedlund.       | Halmstad .. ..              | C. G. Salmonson. |
| Blidsberg .. ..                    | A. Frisell.       | Hessleholm .. ..            | C. E. Sundbom.   |
| Brismened .. ..                    |                   | Oppmanna .. ..              |                  |
| Göteborg .. ..                     | T. Truvé.         | Svenstorp .. ..             |                  |
| Veddige .. ..                      | J. Bengtson.      | Kristianstad .. ..          | W. Hammar.       |
| Boras .. ..                        | K. V. Schedvin.   | Ullstorp .. ..              | P. L. Lundberg.  |
| Drared .. ..                       | A. Bergquist.     | Nockarp .. ..               | P. Dalberg.      |
| Hudened .. ..                      | B. A. Anderson.   | Wenestad .. ..              | A. Persson.      |
| Mariestad .. ..                    | J. A. Ahlin.      | Ugerup .. ..                |                  |
| Dimbo .. ..                        | J. Sten.          | Yngsjö .. ..                |                  |
| Ulricehamn .. ..                   | C. Ekström.       | Wallby .. ..                |                  |
| Wing .. ..                         | A. Huttgren.      | Helsingborg .. ..           | E. Berg.         |
| Lysekil .. ..                      | J. Lundell.       | Malmö .. ..                 | H. Waxberg.      |
| Sörby .. ..                        | J. Anderson.      | Trelleborg .. ..            |                  |
| Uddevalla .. ..                    | O. Länsberg.      | Vesterstad .. ..            | A. Olson.        |
| Vilka Klefva .. ..                 | A. Broms.         | Kivik .. ..                 | H. Akeson.       |
| Animskog .. ..                     | L. M. Pettersson. | Böringe .. ..               | M. Person.       |
| Lidköping .. ..                    | Chr. Lowseth.     | Böste .. ..                 | Kr. Olson.       |
| Wanga .. ..                        | A. G. Lind.       | Perstorp .. ..              |                  |
|                                    |                   | Ramlösa .. ..               |                  |
|                                    |                   | Cimbrishamn .. ..           | B. Löfgren.      |
|                                    |                   | Skärhus .. ..               |                  |
|                                    |                   | Skurup .. ..                |                  |
|                                    |                   | Sparrarp .. ..              |                  |
|                                    |                   | Lund .. ..                  | J. Jönson.       |
|                                    |                   | Rataryd .. ..               |                  |
|                                    |                   | Ronkarp .. ..               | A. Salmonson.    |
|                                    |                   | Ahus .. ..                  | N. Hakanson.     |
|                                    |                   | Oraholma .. ..              |                  |
|                                    |                   | Hör .. ..                   |                  |
|                                    |                   | Karsholm .. ..              | L. Nilson.       |
|                                    |                   | Löfvesta .. ..              | A. Olson.        |
| <i>Smaland Association—</i>        |                   | <i>Bleking Association—</i> |                  |
| (MEMBERS 787.)                     |                   | (MEMBERS 962.)              |                  |
| Svinhult .. ..                     | S. J. Tyhr.       | Karlshamn .. ..             | F. A. Magnuson.  |
| W. Ed. .. ..                       | S. Svenson.       | Karlskrona .. ..            | K. G. Hellstrom. |
| O. Ed. .. ..                       | G. Nilson.        | Kristianopol .. ..          | G. Andersson.    |
| Hallingberg .. ..                  | N. M. Peterson.   | Torsas .. ..                |                  |
| Locknevi .. ..                     | A. M. Lindqvist.  | Jemjö .. ..                 | P. Pettersson.   |
| Wimmerby .. ..                     | J. P. Sundberg.   | Tving .. ..                 |                  |
| Westervik .. ..                    | A. Jonason.       | Mariefröjd .. ..            | J. Johnson.      |
| Westervik .. ..                    | N. J. Pettersson. | Skärgöl .. ..               | E. Anderson.     |
| Misterhult, North .. ..            | C. G. Nilsson.    |                             |                  |
| „ South .. ..                      | S. A. Svenson.    |                             |                  |
| Oskarshamn .. ..                   | M. Lignell.       |                             |                  |
| Hjorthed .. ..                     | Z. Erikson.       |                             |                  |
| Ukna .. ..                         | S. A. Halldén.    |                             |                  |
| Gunnebo .. ..                      | K. Wiking.        |                             |                  |
| Borgholm .. ..                     | A. J. Anderson.   |                             |                  |
| Böda .. ..                         | N. P. Olson.      |                             |                  |
| Änkarsrum .. ..                    | O. Ståmberg.      |                             |                  |
| Kalmar .. ..                       | S. U. Högendal.   |                             |                  |

## SWEDEN—continued.

| Place.                                          | Pastors.         | Place.            | Pastors.          |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Ronneby .. ..                                   | C. P. Anderson.  | Mjölby .. ..      | A. G. Strutz.     |
| Senoren .. ..                                   | S. J. Manson.    | Motala .. ..      | A. Wiberg.        |
| Lyckeby .. ..                                   | A. Svenson.      | Normlösa .. ..    |                   |
| Sibbamåla .. ..                                 |                  | Norrköping .. ..  | Fred. Anderson.   |
| Wexiö .. ..                                     | A. L. Rignell.   | Regna .. ..       |                   |
| Sjösas .. ..                                    | C. F. Bergqvist. | Ringarum .. ..    | F. Carlson.       |
| Ramquilla .. ..                                 | P. J. Röst.      | Ringstorp .. ..   | A. G. Flärd.      |
| <b>Gotland Association—</b><br>(MEMBERS 1,088.) |                  | Rinna .. ..       |                   |
| Slite .. ..                                     | A. F. Höglund.   | Söderköping .. .. | P. E. Sorbom.     |
| Wisby .. ..                                     | J. N. Gustafson. | Tjällmo .. ..     |                   |
| Lärbro .. ..                                    | J. Hällström.    | Tranas .. ..      | K. J. Eriksson.   |
| Vestergarn .. ..                                |                  | Torpa .. ..       | K. L. Johanson.   |
| Tofta .. ..                                     |                  | Trehörna .. ..    | K. G. Anderson.   |
| Eksta .. ..                                     | P. Olofsson.     | Vestrang .. ..    | P. A. Agren.      |
| Hafdhem .. ..                                   | L. Qviberg.      | Askeryd .. ..     | K. Peterson.      |
| Fröjel .. ..                                    | K. A. Lingström. | Fridsby .. ..     | J. M. Gustafson.  |
| Grötlingbo .. ..                                | J. Rosendahl.    | Lotorp .. ..      | K. Nilson.        |
| Fide .. ..                                      | C. Jonson.       | Linderas .. ..    |                   |
| Näs .. ..                                       | O. Närström.     | Mogata .. ..      |                   |
| Hamra .. ..                                     | H. Olsson.       | O. Rinna .. ..    | J. G. Sköld.      |
| Wamlingbo .. ..                                 | H. L. Hansson.   | Rök .. ..         | K. L. Karlson.    |
| Vall .. ..                                      | C. J. Lidqvist.  | Skeninge .. ..    | F. O. Johanson.   |
| Garda .. ..                                     | J. Ockander.     | Gt. Aby .. ..     | K. O. Hagman.     |
| Stenkumla .. ..                                 | A. Ahlstedt.     | Stralsnäs .. ..   | G. A. Hammarlund. |
| Eskilhem .. ..                                  | P. Engström.     | Sunnerånga .. ..  |                   |
| Fardhem .. ..                                   | L. P. Hagström.  | Sommen .. ..      |                   |
| Gothem .. ..                                    | O. P. Larson.    | Westerlösa .. ..  |                   |
| Halla .. ..                                     | C. F. Iavergren. | Wäderstad .. ..   | C. A. Wall.       |
| Rone .. ..                                      | N. Fridin.       | Wadstena .. ..    | P. J. Ternström.  |
| Ardre .. ..                                     | J. Gahnström.    | W. Ryd .. ..      |                   |
| Ostergarn .. ..                                 | A. Fält.         | Wordsberg .. ..   |                   |
| Wäte .. ..                                      | J. Jakobson.     | O. Husby .. ..    |                   |
| <b>Ostgöta Association—</b><br>(MEMBERS 2,889.) |                  | Adelöf .. ..      |                   |
| Aneby .. ..                                     | G. A. Anderson.  | Asby .. ..        |                   |
| Boxholm .. ..                                   | O. Strutz.       | Bälaryd .. ..     | S. A. Carlson.    |
| Fifvelstad .. ..                                | F. William.      | Hvarf .. ..       | C. J. Hjort.      |
| Frinnaryd .. ..                                 |                  | Mantorp .. ..     |                   |
| Godegard .. ..                                  |                  | Rogslösa .. ..    | C. Petterson.     |
| Hellestad .. ..                                 |                  | Skeda .. ..       |                   |
| Kristberg .. ..                                 | K. Hällman.      | Sund .. ..        |                   |
| Krokek .. ..                                    | C. J. Fredmark.  | Ulrika .. ..      | A. J. Kullberg.   |
| Kullerstad .. ..                                | C. L. Arvidson.  | W. Harg .. ..     | K. J. Anderson.   |
| Linköping .. ..                                 |                  | W. Tollstad .. .. |                   |
| Marbäck .. ..                                   |                  | Fornas .. ..      | C. A. Tapper.     |
|                                                 |                  | Kisa .. ..        | C. A. Eiksell.    |
|                                                 |                  | Tjärstad .. ..    |                   |
|                                                 |                  | Flisby .. ..      |                   |

In the whole of Sweden there were, at the beginning of 1895, 553 Churches united in 19 Associations, with a total membership of 37,601. During the year 1894, 2,595 were added by baptism. The Churches have 301 Places of Worship of their own, and 644 preachers. In Sunday-schools connected with the Baptist Churches, 40,353 children were instructed by 3,175 teachers. During the year, 419,833 crowns (£23,324) were contributed for benevolent objects.

THE STOCKHOLM MISSIONARY UNION aided, during the year 1894, 19 evangelists and preachers, at a cost of 6,894 crowns (£383).

THE BETHEL SEMINARY is a theological school, instituted 1866, for the instruction of young Baptist preachers in the truths of the Bible, and other subjects connected with the work of the ministry. In this school the students are instructed from one year to four years, according to their capabilities. During the years 1894-5, there were thirty-three students. *Principal*—Rev. K. O. BROADY, D.D., Stockholm.

THE BAPTIST BUILDING FUND, consisting of 12,000 crowns (£666), furnishes loans free of interest to Baptist churches, for the purpose of erecting places of worship—the loans to be repaid in instalments of a twentieth part every half-year.

THE SWEDISH BAPTIST MISSION, organized in 1889, supports one missionary to Spain, with two native helpers. It has sent three missionaries to China, and one to the Congo. It aids three evangelists in Finland and Russia. Expenditure, 21,291 crowns (£1,183).

BAPTIST HOME MISSION, organized in 1889, 33 evangelists. Expenditure, 8,377 crowns (£465).

#### PROGRESS OF THE BAPTISTS IN SWEDEN

*From the year 1855 to the year 1895.*

| Year. | Churches. | Members. | Year. | Churches. | Members. | Year. | Churches. | Members. |
|-------|-----------|----------|-------|-----------|----------|-------|-----------|----------|
| 1855  | 9         | 476      | 1865  | 176       | 6,606    | 1885  | 398       | 27,135   |
|       |           |          | 1875  | 234       | 10,490   | 1895  | 553       | 37,601   |

#### NORWAY.

*(Population, 2,000,000.)*

| Churches.            | Date. | Chapel Seats. | Members. | Pastors.         |
|----------------------|-------|---------------|----------|------------------|
| Vardö .. .. .        | 1876  | 150           | 30       | S. Gunderson.    |
| Tromsø .. .. .       | 1871  | 800           | 201      | O. B. Hansson.   |
| Andenæs .. .. .      | 1884  | 350           | 107      | C. Pederson.     |
| Bjarkø .. .. .       | 1884  | 300           | 52       | J. Jensen.       |
| Aune .. .. .         | 1887  | 150           | 51       | J. Olson.        |
| Kvædfjord .. .. .    | 1887  | 200           | 28       | P. Fredrikson.   |
| Sommerø .. .. .      | 1892  | 250           | 51       | K. O. Tonnoes.   |
| Hadsel .. .. .       | 1892  | ..            | 51       | B. Dahl.         |
| Vigten .. .. .       | 1888  | ..            | 51       | A. Olsen.        |
| Værdalen .. .. .     | 1880  | 200           | 107      | Fr. Nilson.      |
| Trondhjem .. .. .    | 1876  | 600           | 164      | P. Helbostad.    |
| Kristiansund .. .. . | 1876  | ..            | 72       | C. Stabell.      |
| Opdal .. .. .        | 1892  | 200           | 51       | O. Ingebrigtsen. |
| Sell .. .. .         | 1890  | ..            | 111      | S. Olson.        |
| Bergen .. .. .       | 1870  | 400           | 152      | M. A. Ohrn.      |
| Arendal .. .. .      | 1868  | 350           | 110      | B. Bakke.        |
| Tvedestrand .. .. .  | 1862  | ..            | 9        | K. Knudson.      |
| Risør .. .. .        | 1872  | 400           | 51       | E. P. Andréson.  |
| Kragerø .. .. .      | 1863  | 250           | 42       | E. P. Andréson.  |
| Langesund .. .. .    | 1872  | 260           | 35       | E. P. Andréson.  |
| Skien .. .. .        | 1860  | 300           | 93       | A. Milde.        |
| Melum .. .. .        | 1872  | 250           | 38       | J. A. Dola.      |
| Svelvig .. .. .      | 1885  | 150           | 13       | N. Nilson.       |
| Laurvig .. .. .      | 1892  | ..            | 13       | S. Sørensen.     |
| Kristiania .. .. .   | 1884  | ..            | 259      | E. S. Sundt.     |
| Sarpsborg .. .. .    | 1890  | 150           | 12       | F. Bjørk.        |
| Fredrikshald .. .. . | 1884  | 900           | 220      | C. Y. Hugo.      |
| Eidsvold .. .. .     | 1895  | ..            | 40       |                  |
| Kongsberg .. .. .    | 1895  | ..            | 30       | A. Alfson.       |

## ASIA.

## INDIA.

Population, [in 1891] 286,114,210.)

## BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

## BENGAL.

| Stations.                                                              | Missionaries.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Stations and Sub-Stations. | Members. | Sunday-School Teachers. | Sunday Scholars. | Baptisms. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Calcutta .. ..                                                         | G. Kerry and Mrs. Kerry,<br>G. H. Rouse, M.A.,<br>D.D., and Mrs. Rouse,<br>J. W. Thomas and<br>Mrs. Thomas, Tara<br>Choron Banerjea,<br>Romonath Ray Chow-<br>dhery, C. Jordan and<br>Mrs. Jordan, A. Jew-<br>son and Mrs. Jewson,<br>Iman Masih<br><i>Zenana</i> —Mrs. Ellis, Mrs.<br>Williamson, Miss Tay-<br>lor, Miss Duval, Miss<br>Ewing, Miss Pike,<br>Miss Dyson, Miss<br>Way | 1                          |          |                         |                  |           |
| .. Circular Road                                                       | *R. M. Julian .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ..                         | 126      | 11                      | 59               | 5         |
| .. Lal Bazar ..                                                        | *G. H. Hook and Mrs.<br>Hook                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1                          | 150      | 12                      | 80               | 16        |
| .. South Colinga                                                       | *Gogon Chunder Dass ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1                          |          |                         |                  |           |
| .. Intally<br>(Bengali)                                                | H. Anderson and Mrs.<br>Anderson (in England),<br>Khristanga Biswas                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 21                         | 569      | 25                      | 329              | 35        |
| Twenty-four Per-<br>gunnabs (South<br>Villages and<br>Mutlah District) |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                            |          |                         |                  |           |
| Alipore .. ..                                                          | .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1                          | 19       | 1                       | 9                |           |
| Baraset .. ..                                                          | .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 3                          | 72       | 9                       | 130              | 14        |
| Howrah .. ..                                                           | T. H. Barnett and Mrs.<br>Barnett<br><i>Zenana</i> —Mrs. Langer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2                          | 88       | 9                       | 140              | 5         |
| Serampore .. ..                                                        | E. S. Summers, B.A.,<br>and Mrs. Summers, D.<br>Robinson and Mrs.<br>Robinson, C. E. Wil-<br>son, B.A., J. A. D'Cruz<br>(on sick leave), Bhaga-<br>boti Churn Ghose<br><i>Zenana</i> —Mrs. Manual,<br>Miss Mackintosh                                                                                                                                                                 | 5                          | 70       | 3                       | 45               |           |
| Jessore, Jhinida and<br>Margoora .. ..                                 | T. W. Norledge and<br>Mrs. Norledge<br>Gogon Chunder Dutt ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17                         | 300      | 7                       | 210              | 16        |

## BENGAL—continued.

| Stations.                  | Missionaries.                                                                                                                                     | Stations and Sub-Stations. | Members. | Sunday-School Teachers. | Sunday Scholars. | Baptisms |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Dinagepore and Jul-paigori | W. B. James and Mrs. James                                                                                                                        | 11                         | 236      | 5                       | 60               | 10       |
| Rungpore .. ..             | J. R. Ellison and Mrs. Ellison                                                                                                                    | 1                          | 5        | 2                       | 12               |          |
| Maldah.. ..                | W. Davies (in England), G. W. Bevan (in England), Brojo Nath Banerjea                                                                             | 1                          | 5        |                         |                  |          |
| Dacca .. ..                | R. Wright Hay and Mrs. Hay, J. D. Morris, Sat Saron Mookerjee<br><i>Zenana</i> —Miss K. Bonnaud, Miss M. Bergin                                   | 4                          | 78       | 7                       | 95               | 1        |
| Cachar .. ..               |                                                                                                                                                   |                            |          |                         |                  |          |
| Backergunge District       | R. Spurgeon and Mrs. Spurgeon, W. Carey and Mrs. Carey, J. Sircar, J. G. Kerry and Mrs. Kerry, T. Watson<br><i>Zenana</i> —Miss Finch, Miss Moore | 30                         | 1,133    | 34                      | 503              | 44       |
| Madaripore .. ..           | W. R. James and Mrs. James (in England), R. H. Tregillus and Mrs. Tregillus                                                                       | 18                         | 1,082    | 21                      | 272              | 81       |
| Pirojpore .. ..            | A. T. Teichmann and Mrs. Teichmann                                                                                                                | 4                          | 16       | 3                       | 20               |          |
| Chittagong .. ..           | A. J. McLean and Mrs. McLean (in England), D. L. Donald and Mrs. Donald                                                                           | 3                          | 63       | 4                       | 86               | 17       |
| Soory, Beerbhoom ..        | T. R. Edwards and Mrs. Edwards                                                                                                                    | 1                          | 55       | 4                       | 63               |          |

## NORTHERN INDIA.

|               |                                                                                             |   |    |   |     |   |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|-----|---|
| Monghyr .. .. | B. Evans and Mrs. Evans, R. Bion and Mrs. Bion<br><i>Zenana</i> —Mrs. W. R. Bion, Miss Bion | 2 | 83 | 9 | 201 | 1 |
| Patna .. ..   | H. Paterson and Mrs. Paterson, A. E. Collier, E. P. Davy and Mrs. Davy                      | 1 | 14 | 3 | 104 |   |

## NORTHERN INDIA—continued.

| Stations.                      | Missionaries.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Stations and Sub-Stations. | Members | Sunday-School Teachers. | Sunday Scholars. | apostles |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|-------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Bankipore .. ..                | W. S. Mitchell and Mrs. Mitchell (in England), D. Jones and Mrs. Jones (in England), John Stubbs and Mrs. Stubbs, W. J. Price and Mrs. Price<br><i>Zenana</i> —Miss F. G. Smith, Miss Swinden, Miss Tresham                                                                               | 2                          | 42      | 8                       | 155              | 3        |
| Dinapore .. ..                 | *S. J. Jones (in England)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                            |         |                         |                  |          |
| Gya .. ..                      | Prem Chand .. ..<br><i>Zenana</i> —Mrs. McLeod                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1                          | 37      | 2                       | 60               |          |
| Tikari .. ..                   | <i>Zenana</i> —Mrs. Wince, Miss Wince                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                            |         |                         |                  |          |
| Benares .. ..                  | <i>Zenana</i> —Miss Joseph, Miss de Souza, Miss Morris                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |         |                         |                  |          |
| Allahabad .. ..                | J. D. Bate and Mrs. Bate (in England),                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |         |                         |                  |          |
| Agra .. ..                     | J. G. Potter and Mrs. Potter, F. W. Hale and Mrs. Hale<br><i>Zenana</i> —Miss Wrigley, Miss Eekhout, Miss Watson                                                                                                                                                                          | 3                          | 93      | 10                      | 250              | 9        |
| „ Havelock Church (English) .. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                            |         |                         |                  |          |
| Muttra .. ..                   | R. M. McIntosh and Mrs. McIntosh                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1                          |         |                         |                  |          |
| Delhi .. ..                    | H. J. Thomas and Mrs. Thomas, S. S. Thomas and Mrs. Thomas, H. E. Crudgington and Mrs. Crudgington, G. J. Dann and Mrs. Dann, J. I. Hasler, B.A., and Mrs. Hasler<br><i>Zenana</i> —Miss Thorn, Miss Rooke (in Australia), Miss Gange, Miss Bate, Miss Williams, Miss Coombes, Miss Wells | 14                         | 295     | 32                      | 1,484            | 16       |
| Palwal .. ..                   | <i>Zenana</i> —Miss Fletcher, Miss Allen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                            |         |                         |                  |          |
| Bhiwani .. ..                  | <i>Zenana</i> —Miss I. M. Angus, Miss Theobald, Miss Farrer, M.B., B.S.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                            |         |                         |                  |          |
| Mussoorie .. ..                | J. Smith and Mrs. Smith, G. A. Smith, F. V. Thomas, B.A., M.D.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15                         | 371     | ..                      | ..               | 1        |
| Simla .. ..                    | <i>Zenana</i> —Mrs. Davies                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                            |         |                         |                  |          |

## WESTERN INDIA.

| Stations.              | Missionaries.  | Stations and Sub-Stations. | Members. | Sunday-School Teachers. | Sunday Scholars. | Baptisms. |
|------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Bombay, English Church | *H. E. Barrell |                            |          |                         |                  |           |

## ORISSA.

|                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                            |   |     |    |     |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----|----|-----|----|
| Berhampore .. ..                                    | R. L. Lacey and Mrs. Lacey (in England), G. H. Wilkins, F. W. Jarry                                                                                                                        | 2 | 216 | 15 | 157 | 22 |
| Padri Polli .. ..                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2 |     |    |     |    |
| Russelkondah and Udayagiri                          | A. Long and Mrs. Long                                                                                                                                                                      |   |     |    |     |    |
| Cuttack, Macmillanpatna, Bhoirapore, and Houghpatna | T. Bailey, J. G. Pike (in England), J. Vaughan and Mrs. Vaughan, Miss Leigh, A. H. Young, M.A., G. Howells, B.A., B.D., C. H. Harvey, Miss Barrass, Miss Gleazer, Miss Thatcher, Shem Sahu | 8 | 990 | 66 | 767 | 23 |
| Chaga .. ..                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                            |   |     |    |     |    |
| Khundittur .. ..                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                            |   |     |    |     |    |
| Aquapadda .. ..                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                            |   |     |    |     |    |
| Minchinpatna .. ..                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                            |   |     |    |     |    |
| Mangalpore .. ..                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                            |   |     |    |     |    |
| Kendrapara .. ..                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                            |   |     |    |     |    |
| Khoordah .. ..                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                            |   |     |    |     |    |
| Pipli and Puri, Bilepada, and Asrayapur .. ..       | Visited by the Missionaries from Cuttack                                                                                                                                                   | 5 | 272 | 14 | 132 | 11 |
| Sylhet (Assam) .. ..                                |                                                                                                                                                                                            |   |     |    |     |    |
| Bonamalipore .. ..                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                            |   |     |    |     |    |
| Bilepada .. ..                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                            |   |     |    |     |    |
| Sambalpur .. ..                                     | P. E. Heberlet ..                                                                                                                                                                          | 2 | 53  | 9  | 40  | 4  |

## SOUTHERN INDIA.

|              |                                                                   |     |       |     |       |     |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|
| Madras .. .. | Zenana—Mrs. Dawson, Miss Dawson, Mrs. W. S. Dawson, Miss Shephard |     |       |     |       |     |
| Totals .. .. | .. .. .                                                           | 183 | 6,534 | 325 | 5,463 | 350 |

There is also the American Free Baptist Mission in Orissa:—13 stations, 26 missionaries, 815 members, 1,429 Native Christian Community, 2,615 Sunday School Pupils, 3,619 in Schools. No Returns for 1894.

\* Pastors supported by Churches that are independent of the Baptist Missionary Society.



## LONDON STRICT BAPTIST MISSION.

| Districts.       | Missionaries.           | Formed. | Stations. | Workers. | Church Members. | Day Scholars. | Sunday Scholars. |
|------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Madras:—         |                         |         |           |          |                 |               |                  |
| St. Thomas'      |                         |         |           |          |                 |               |                  |
| Mount ..         | Jacob John .. ..        | 1866    | 1         | 8        | 13              | 179           | 50               |
| Poonamallee..    | Abel Michael .. ..      | 1869    | 3*        | 10       | 14              | 117           | 117              |
| Madras City:—    |                         |         |           |          |                 |               |                  |
| Pursawalkam ..   | M. Solomon .. ..        | 1888    | 1         | 3        | 13              | 35            | 10               |
| Black Town ..    | Dr. Narayanaswamy ..    | 1888    | 1         | 3        | 13              | ..            | 5                |
| North Tinnevely  | H. Noble and Miss Noble | 1882    | 7†        | 38       | 706             | 312           | 312              |
| Bangalore, St. } | Muttusawmy Pillay ..    | 1890    | 1         | 3        | 14              | ..            | ..               |
| John's Hill }    |                         |         |           |          |                 |               |                  |
| Totals ..        | .. .. .                 | ..      | 14        | 65       | 773             | 643           | 494              |

\* And 3 Sub-Stations.

† And 50 Sub-Stations.

## TELUGU MISSION.

## AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION.

| Stations.       | Missionaries.                                                                                                                                                                                               | Total Missionary Workers. | Churches. | Members. | S. S. Scholars. | Baptisms. |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-----------|
| Nellore .. ..   | David Downie, D.D., and wife, Miss J. E. Wayte (in America), Miss Mary D. Faye, Miss K. Darmstadt, Miss O. W. Gould, M.D.                                                                                   | 27                        | 3         | 849      | 245             | 50        |
| Ongole .. ..    | J. E. Clough, D.D., and wife, L. E. Martin and wife, O. R. McKay and wife (in America), A. H. Curtis and wife, Mrs. Ellen M. Kelly, Miss Sarah Kelly, Miss Amelia G. Dessa, Miss L. B. Kuhlen, J. M. Baker. | 106                       | 16        | 18,000   | 700             | 273       |
| Ramapatam ..    | R. R. Williams, D.D., and wife, J. Dussman and wife.                                                                                                                                                        | 20                        | 1         | 620      | 130             | 12        |
| Allur .. ..     | W. S. Davis and wife ..                                                                                                                                                                                     | 13                        | 2         | 140      | 100             | 13        |
| Secunderabad .. | W. B. Boggs, D.D., and wife, J. S. Timpany, M.D., and wife, C. R. Marsh and wife, R. Maplesden and wife (in America).                                                                                       | 15                        | 1         | 84       | 50              | 29        |

TELUGO MISSION—*continued.*

## AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION.

| Stations.         | Missionaries.                                                                                                                                                                      | Total<br>Missionary<br>Workers | Churches. | Members. | S. S.<br>Scholars. | Baptisms. |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------------|-----------|
| Kurnool .. ..     | W. A. Stanton and wife,<br>George N. Thomssen and<br>wife (in America).                                                                                                            | 27                             | 2         | 574      | 295                | 66        |
| Madras .. ..      | Charles Hadley and wife (in<br>America), P. B. Guernsey<br>and wife (in America), T. D.<br>Dudley, jun., Miss M. M.<br>Day, Miss S. I. Kurtz, Miss<br>Johanna Schuff (in America). | 42                             | 2         | 167      | 507                | 13        |
| Hanamakonda ..    | W. H. Beeby and wife ..                                                                                                                                                            | 12                             | 4         | 263      | 69                 | 72        |
| Cumbum .. ..      | John Newcomb and wife,<br>Miss Erika A. Bergman,<br>Miss Ida A. Skinner, Miss<br>R. E. Pinney.                                                                                     | 40                             | 6         | 8,000    | 1,176              | 11        |
| Vinukonda ..      | J. Heinrichs and wife, F.<br>Kurtz and wife.                                                                                                                                       | 34                             | 1         | 5,960    | 328                | 29        |
| Nursaravapetta .. | William Powell and wife,<br>Miss Helen D. Newcomb.                                                                                                                                 | 53                             | 20        | 6,009    | 893                | 41        |
| Bapatla .. ..     | William C. Owen and wife,<br>Edwin Bullard and wife (in<br>America), Miss L. H. Booker.                                                                                            | 41                             | 17        | 2,527    | 450                | 68        |
| Udayagiri ..      | William R. Manley and wife.                                                                                                                                                        | 17                             | 1         | 341      | 175                | 45        |
| Palmur .. ..      | Elbert Chute and wife ..                                                                                                                                                           | 18                             | 2         | 515      | 124                | 20        |
| Nalgonda ..       | A. Friesen and wife .. ..                                                                                                                                                          | 30                             | 1         | 606      | 56                 | 83        |
| Kanigiri ..       | George H. Brock and wife ..                                                                                                                                                        | 39                             | 2         | 6,000    | 100                | 28        |
| Bangalore ..      | John McLaurin, D.D., and<br>wife.                                                                                                                                                  | 3                              |           |          |                    |           |
| Bolarum .. ..     | W. E. Hopkins and wife ..                                                                                                                                                          | 6                              |           |          |                    |           |
| Kavali .. ..      | D. S. Bagshaw and wife ..                                                                                                                                                          | 13                             | 1         | 28       | ..                 | 25        |
| Kundakur ..       | W. Boggess and wife .. ..                                                                                                                                                          | 2                              | ..        | ..       | ..                 | 6         |
| Atmakur .. ..     | T. S. Hankins and wife ..                                                                                                                                                          | 2                              |           |          |                    |           |
| Podili .. ..      | A. C. Fuller .. ..                                                                                                                                                                 | 28                             | ..        | 3,000    | ..                 | 54        |
| Darsi .. ..       | F. H. Levering and wife ..                                                                                                                                                         | 34                             | ..        | 3,000    |                    |           |
| Sattanapalli ..   | W. E. Boggs and wife .. ..                                                                                                                                                         | 2                              |           |          |                    |           |
| Ootacamund ..     | Mrs. Lavinia P. Pearce ..                                                                                                                                                          | 1                              |           |          |                    |           |
| Totals .. ..      | .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                            | 625                            | 82        | 56,683   | 5,398              | 938       |

**TELUGU MISSION OF REGULAR BAPTIST CONVENTION OF ONTARIO  
AND QUEBEC.**

| Stations.              | Missionaries.                                                                                      | Churches. | Members.     | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Baptisms.  |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|
| Akidu .. ..            | J. Craig, B.A., and wife, Miss F. M. Stovel.                                                       | 10        | 1,612        | 35              | 1,000           | 145        |
| Cocanada .. ..         | J. E. Chute, B.Th., Miss A. E. Baskerville, Miss E. A. Folsom, Miss C. McLeod, Miss S. A. Simpson. | 2         | 188          | 28              | 475             | 33         |
| Narsapatram .. ..      | .. .. .                                                                                            | 1         | 35           | 4               | 25              | 11         |
| Peddapuram .. ..       | J. A. K. Walker and wife ..                                                                        | 3         | 175          | 7               | 65              | 64         |
| Ramachandrapuram .. .. | A. A. McLeod and wife, Miss S. I. Hatch.                                                           | 3         | 353          | 14              | 160             | 15         |
| Samulcotta .. ..       | J. E. Davies, B.A., and wife, J. R. Stillwell, B.A., and wife (in Canada).                         | 2         | 121          | 27              | 320             | 5          |
| Tuni .. ..             | Miss Martha Rogers (in Canada), Miss Ellen Priest, Miss K. S. McLaurin.                            | 1         | 87           | 10              | 142             | 15         |
| Vuyyuru .. ..          | J. G. Brown, B.A., and wife, Miss Anna Murray.                                                     | 4         | 638          | 14              | 165             | 120        |
| Yellamanchili .. ..    | H. F. Laflamme and wife (in Canada), E. G. Smith, M.D., and wife.                                  | 1         | 6            | 4               | 25              |            |
| <b>Totals .. ..</b>    | <b>.. .. .</b>                                                                                     | <b>27</b> | <b>3,215</b> | <b>143</b>      | <b>2,377</b>    | <b>408</b> |

**TELUGU MISSION OF BAPTIST CONVENTION OF THE MARITIME  
PROVINCES OF CANADA.**

| Stations.           | Missionaries.                                | Churches. | Members.   | Baptisms. |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Bimlipitam .. ..    | L. D. Morse and wife, Miss A. C. Gray.       | 1         | 22         |           |
| Chicacole .. ..     | I. C. Archibald and wife, Miss H. H. Wright. | 2         | 59         | 3         |
| Bobbili .. ..       | G. Churchill (and wife in Canada)            | 1         | 25         | 1         |
| Vizianagram .. ..   | M. B. Shaw and wife, Miss K. McNeil.         | 1         | 28         | 3         |
| Parla-Kimedy .. ..  | W. V. Higgins and wife .. ..                 | 2         | 42         | 2         |
| Palcondah .. ..     | .. .. .                                      |           |            |           |
| <b>Totals .. ..</b> | <b>.. .. .</b>                               | <b>7</b>  | <b>176</b> | <b>9</b>  |

## EASTERN BENGAL.

## AUSTRALASIAN BAPTIST MISSIONS.

\*. \* BELOW THE DISTRICTS ARE PRINTED THE NAMES OF THE COLONIES  
UNDERTAKING THE WORK.

| District.                                              | Stations.                      | Missionaries.                                                                                                                                                                   | Churches | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Baptisms. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Furreedpore<br>( <i>South Australia and Tasmania</i> ) | Furreedpore                    | Miss Alice G. Pappin, Miss Bertha S. Tuck, Miss Amy Parsons, Miss Ada J. Archer, Panchanon Biswas, Babu Horish C. Sanyal.                                                       |          |          |                 |                 |           |
| Maimensing<br>( <i>Victoria</i> )                      | Biri-Siri, Nasirabad, Tangail. | A. Neville and Mrs. Neville, A. E. Blackwell, Miss Bethel, Miss Chambers, Miss Ehrenberg, Miss Lamb, Miss Seymour, Miss Fuller, Babu Joy Nath Chowdry, Babu Chandra Kuma Shaha. | 8        | 138      | ..              | ..              | 56        |
| Noakhali ..<br>( <i>Queensland</i> )                   | Sudharam                       | Miss Martha Pledsted, Miss E. Saker, Kisher Chandra Sircar, Shuran Chandra Sircar.                                                                                              | 1        | 9        | ..              | ..              | 1         |
| Pubna ..<br>( <i>South Australia and Tasmania</i> )    | Pubna ..                       | A. E. Summers and Mrs. Summers, Dr. C. S. Mead, B.A., Miss Ellen Arnold, Miss Lucy Kealley, Babu Upendra Das, Babu Nanda Lall.                                                  |          |          |                 |                 |           |
| N. Tipperah<br>( <i>New Zealand</i> )                  | Bramanbaria, Chandpore         | W. La Barte and Mrs. La Barte, George Hughes, Miss Annie Bacon, Miss Lillian B. Peters, Miss Emma Beckingsale, Babu S. K. Chatterjee, Babu S. C. Battarcharjee.                 |          |          |                 |                 |           |
| S. Tipperah<br>( <i>New South Wales</i> )              | Commillah, Madhya              | Miss Lynne, Miss Middleton, Ram Chandra.                                                                                                                                        | 2        | 16       | ..              | ..              | 4         |
| Totals ..                                              |                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | 11       | 163      | ..              | ..              | 61        |

## BURMAH.

## AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION.

| Stations       | Missionaries.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Total<br>Missionary<br>Workers | Churches | Members | S. S.<br>Scholars | Baptisms |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|---------|-------------------|----------|
| Rangoon .. ..  | <i>Burman Department.</i> —E. W. Kelly and wife, Mrs. E. L. Stevens, Miss Ella F. McAlister, Miss Ruth W. Ranney, Miss Hattie Phinney, Miss Marie M. Coté, M.D., A. T. Rose, D.D., and wife, Miss A. E. Fredrickson.<br><i>Sgaw-Karen Department.</i> —Albert E. Seagrave and wife, Mrs. Julia H. Vinton.<br><i>Pwo-Karen Department.</i> —Durlin L. Brayton.<br><i>Karen Theological Seminary.</i> —D. A. W. Smith, D.D., and wife, W. F. Thomas and wife, Mrs. C. B. Thomas.<br><i>Rangoon Baptist College.</i> —Josiah N. Cushing, D.D. (Mrs. Cushing in America), David C. Gilmore and wife, L. E. Hicks and wife, W. O. Valentine.<br><i>Eurasian School.</i> —W. A. Sharp and wife.<br><i>Baptist Mission Press.</i> —E. B. Roach and wife, Frank D. Phinney. | 109                            | 112      | 5,824   | 970               | 530      |
| Moulmein .. .. | <i>Burman Department.</i> —Edward O. Stevens and wife, Miss Susie E. Haswell, Miss Sarah B. Barrows, Miss Martha Sheldon, Miss Lydia M. Dwyer, Miss Agnes Whitehead (in America).<br><i>Karen Department.</i> —William C. Calder, Mrs. C. H. R. Elwell, Miss Ellen J. Taylor, J. L. Bulkley and wife (in America).<br><i>Telugus and Tamils and English Church.</i> —William F. Armstrong and wife.<br><i>Eurasian Home.</i> —Miss Sarah R. Slater, Miss Alice L. Ford.<br><i>Medical Work.</i> —Miss Ellen E. Mitchell, M.D., Miss Elizabeth Carr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 51                             | 22       | 2,042   | 76                | 15       |
| Tavoy .. ..    | <i>Karen Department.</i> —H. Morrow and wife.<br><i>Burman Department.</i> —H. W. Hale and wife.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 26                             |          | 1,074   |                   |          |

## BURMAH—continued.

| Stations.      | Missionaries.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Total<br>Missionary<br>Workers. | Churches. | Members. | S. S.<br>Scholars. | Baptisms. |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------------|-----------|
| Bassein .. ..  | <i>Burman Department.</i> —E. Tribolet and wife, <i>Sgaw-Karen Department.</i> —Charles A. Nichols and wife, Miss Isabel Watson, Miss Amy B. Harris, Miss Harriet E. Hawkes, Miss May C. Fowler, M.D. <i>Pwo-Karen Department.</i> —L. D. Cronkhite and wife, Miss Louise E. Tschirch; in America, B. P. Cross and wife, Miss Lillian R. Black.                                                                                         | 179                             | 128       | 11,249   | 3,327              | 626       |
| Henzada .. ..  | <i>Burman Department.</i> —John E. Cummings (in America), Neil D. Reid, Mrs. L. A. Crawley, Miss Annie Hopkins, Miss. J. V. Smith (in America). <i>Karen Department.</i> —Washington I. Price and wife, Miss Annie M. Modisett (in America), Miss M. M. Larsh.                                                                                                                                                                          | 57                              | 56        | 2,684    | 1,524              | 188       |
| Toungoo .. ..  | <i>Burman Department.</i> —Henry P. Cochrane and wife. <i>Paku-Karen Department.</i> —Edmund B. Cross, D.D., and wife, A. V. B. Crumb and wife (in America), Miss Frances E. Palmer, Miss Elma R. Simons. <i>Bghai-Karen Department.</i> —Alonzo Bunker, D.D. (Mrs. Bunker in America), Truman Johnson, M.D., and wife (in America), C. H. Heptonstall, Miss Naomi Garton, M.D., Miss Joanna Anderson, Miss H. W. Eastman (in America). | 198                             | 149       | 5,576    | 1,794              | 330       |
| Shwegyin .. .. | <i>Karen Department.</i> —E. N. Harris and wife.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 32                              | 45        | 1,825    | 153                | 135       |
| Prome .. ..    | L. H. Mosier and wife; Henry H. Tilbe and wife (in America).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15                              | 4         | 244      | 300                | 10        |
| Thongze .. ..  | Mrs. Murilla B. Ingalls, Miss Kate F. Evans.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14                              | 2         | 332      | 40                 | 42        |
| Zigon .. ..    | Miss Zillah A. Bunn .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 4                               | 2         | 146      | 126                | 20        |
| Tharrawaddy .. | Miss S. J. Higby .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 30                              | 25        | 718      | 261                | 52        |
| Bhamo .. ..    | <i>Kachin Department.</i> —W. H. Roberts and wife, Ola Hanson and wife, Miss Eva C. Stark. <i>Burman-Shan Department.</i> —W. C. Griggs, M.D., and wife.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12                              | 1         | 112      | 72                 | 27        |

## BURMAH—continued.

| Stations.      | Missionaries.                                                                                                                                                   | Total Missionary Workers | Churches. | Members. | S. S. Scholars. | Baptisms. |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-----------|
| Maubin .. ..   | Walter Bushell and wife (in America), M. E. Fletcher and wife, Miss Carrie E. Putnam, Miss Kate Knight.                                                         | 21                       | 17        | 761      | 240             | 36        |
| Thaton* .. ..  | John McGuire (Mrs. McGuire in America), Mrs. H. W. Hancock (in America), T. H. Burhoe and wife, Miss Ellen E. Fay, Miss Flora E. Ayres.                         | 17                       | 2         | 122      | 150             | 23        |
| Mandalay .. .. | Arthur E. Carson and wife ..                                                                                                                                    | 10                       | 4         | 177      | 92              | 31        |
| Thayetmyo ..   | John E. Case and wife ..                                                                                                                                        | 3                        | 1         | 11       | 30              |           |
| Myingyan ..    | Miss Emily H. Payne ..                                                                                                                                          | 10                       | 2         | 222      | 106             | 23        |
| Pegu .. ..     | Frederick P. Sutherland and wife (in America).                                                                                                                  | 3                        | 1         | 23       |                 |           |
| Sagaing .. ..  | <i>Burman Department.</i> —Frederick H. Eveleth (Mrs. Eveleth in America). <i>Chin Department.</i> —Ernest Grigg and wife, Miss Melissa Carr, Miss A. M. Lemon. | 39                       | 15        | 437      | 305             | 21        |
| Sandoway .. .. | John Packer, D.D., and wife                                                                                                                                     | 3                        | ..        | ..       | 16              |           |
| Meiktila .. .. | M. B. Kirkpatrick, M.D., and wife.                                                                                                                              | 5                        | 1         | 21       | 30              | 3         |
| Thibaw .. ..   | W. M. Young and wife, A. H. Henderson, M.D., and wife, Mrs. H. W. Mix.                                                                                          | 14                       | 1         | 9        | 20              | 1         |
| Moné .. ..     | George J. Geis and wife ..                                                                                                                                      | 5                        | ..        | 4        | 6               |           |
| Myitkyina ..   | W. W. Cochrane and wife ..                                                                                                                                      | 6                        | ..        | 3        | 25              | 3         |
| Namkham ..     |                                                                                                                                                                 |                          |           |          |                 |           |
| Totals .. ..   | .. .. .                                                                                                                                                         | 863                      | 613       | 33,616   | 10,391          | 2,318     |

\* Statistics under Moulmein.

## ASSAM.

## AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION.

| Stations.      | Missionaries.                                                                                                                                           | Total Missionary Workers. | Churches. | Members. | S. S. Scholars. | Baptisms in 1895. |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Sibsagor .. .. | C. E. Petrick and wife, O. L. Swanson and wife, Miss I. Wilson, Miss H. Morgan.                                                                         | 15                        | 8         | 451      | 92              | 91                |
| Nowgong.. ..   | Pitt H. Moore and wife, Penn E. Moore and wife, Miss Laura A. Amy, A. K. Gurney (Mrs. Gurney in America), J. M. Carvell, Miss N. M. Yates (in America). | 19                        | 2         | 144      | 50              | 38                |
| Gauhati .. ..  | C. D. King and wife, Charles E. Burdette and wife.                                                                                                      | 8                         | 5         | 614      | 400             | 109               |

## ASSAM—continued.

| Stations.      | Missionaries.                                                                                                                                                         | Total Missionary Workers. | Churches. | Members. | S. S. Scholars. | Baptisms. |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-----------|
| Goalpara .. .. | A. E. Stephen and wife, James Craighead and wife (in America).                                                                                                        | 6                         |           |          |                 |           |
| Tura .. ..     | E. G. Phillips and wife, William Dring and wife, S. A. D. Boggs and wife, Miss Stella H. Mason, Miss A. J. Rood. In America, M. C. Mason and wife, Miss Ella C. Bond. | 85                        | 13        | 2,378    | 1,626           | 242       |
| Molung .. ..   | Edward W. Clark (Mrs. Clark in America), F. P. Haggard and wife, S. A. Perrine and wife.                                                                              | 3                         | 5         | 76       | 60              |           |
| Kohima .. ..   | Sidney W. Rivenburg, M.D., and wife.                                                                                                                                  | 2                         |           |          |                 |           |
| North Lakimpur | John Firth and wife, J. Paul and wife.                                                                                                                                | 5                         | 1         | 54       | ..              | 43        |
| Impur .. ..    | .. .. .                                                                                                                                                               | 4                         | 1         | 4        | 100             |           |
| Totals         | .. .. .                                                                                                                                                               | 147                       | 35        | 3,721    | 2,328           | 523       |

## CEYLON.

(Population, 3,008,239.)

## BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

| Stations.                            | Missionaries.                                           | Stations and Sub-Stations. | Members.  | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. lars. | Baptisms |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|----------|
| Colombo District                     | F. D. Waldock and Mrs. Waldock, J. McCullum, M.A., B.D. | 72                         | 715       | 70              | 892         | 13       |
| English Church Sabaragamuwa District | T. I. Stockley* .. ..<br>W. D. Hankinson .. ..          | 2<br>14                    | 177<br>21 | 14<br>9         | 160<br>84   | 2        |
| Kandy District..                     | H. A. Lapham and Mrs. Lapham                            | 11                         | 126       | 26              | 323         | 13       |
| Totals ..                            | .. .. .                                                 | 99                         | 1,039     | 119             | 1,459       | 28       |

\* Pastor of English Church maintained entirely by local funds.

## LONDON STRICT BAPTIST MISSION.

| Districts.   | Missionaries.    | Formed. | Stations. | Workers. | Church Members. | Day Scholars. | Sunday Scholars. |
|--------------|------------------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Jaffna :—    |                  |         |           |          |                 |               |                  |
| Nallur ..    | Mrs. Noble .. .. | 1888    | 1         | 1        | ..              | 25            | 25               |
| Nunaville .. | .. .. .          | 1888    | 1         | 1        | ..              | 45            | 35               |
| Tinnevely .. | .. .. .          | 1889    | 1         | 1        | ..              | 25            | 30               |
| Pettah..     | .. .. .          | 1889    | 1         | 2        | 20              | 40            | 40               |
| Totals ..    | .. .. .          | ..      | 4         | 5        | 20              | 135           | 130              |



## CHINA.

(Population, [about] 300,000,000.)

## BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

| Stations.   | Missionaries.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Stations and Sub-Stations. | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Baptisms. |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Shansi ..   | A. Sowerby and Mrs. Sowerby, G. B. Farthing and Mrs. Farthing (in England), J. J. Turner and Mrs. Turner (in England), H. Dixon (Mrs. Dixon in England).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 10                         | 100      | ..              | ..              | 30        |
| Shantung .. | J. S. Whitewright and Mrs. Whitewright, S. Couling (Mrs. Couling in England), R. C. Forsyth and Mrs. Forsyth, J. R. Watson, M.B., and Mrs. Watson (in England), J. P. Bruce, B.A., and Mrs. Bruce, T. C. Paterson, M.B., C.M., A. G. Jones and Mrs. Jones, W. A. Wills (in England), S. B. Drake and Mrs. Drake (in England), F. Harmon and Mrs. Harmon, E. C. Nickalls and Mrs. Nickalls (in England), E. C. Smyth and Mrs. Smyth, E. W. Burt, M.A., and Mrs. Burt.<br><i>Zenana</i> .—Miss Shalders, Miss Kirkland, Miss Aldridge, Miss Simpson. | 187                        | 2,535    | 47              | 518             | 319       |
| Shens ..    | M. B. Duncan, M.A., and Mrs. Duncan, A. G. Shorrocks, B.A., E. Morgan and Mrs. Morgan.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16                         | 61       | ..              | 172             | 10        |
| Shanghai .. | T. Richard (Mrs. Richard in England)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                            |          |                 |                 |           |
| Totals..    | .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 213                        | 2,696    | 47              | 690             | 359       |

## AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION.

| Stations.         | Missionaries.                                                                                                                                                                                     | Total Missionary Workers. | Churches. | Members. | S. S. Scholars. | Baptisms. |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-----------|
| Bangkok (Siam) .. | Lewis A. Eaton and wife (in America).                                                                                                                                                             | 4                         | 1         | 13       | ..              | 6         |
| Ningpo .. ..      | W. H. Cossum and wife, J. S. Grant, M.D., and wife, J. R. Goddard and wife, Miss H. L. Corbin, Miss M. E. Barchet, Miss Elizabeth Stewart, Miss E. M. Boynton, Miss Emily A. Parker (in America). | 32                        | 6         | 287      | 150             | 16        |

## CHINA—continued.

## AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION.

| Stations.         | Missionaries.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Total<br>Missionary<br>Workers. | Churches. | Members. | S. S.<br>Scholars. | Baptisms. |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------------|-----------|
| Swatow .. ..      | William Ashmore, D.D., and wife (in America), Sylvester B. Partridge, D.D., and wife, William Ashmore, Jr., and wife, John M. Foster and wife (in America), H. A. Kemp and wife, Mrs. Anna K. Scott, M.D., W. K. McKibben (Mrs. McKibben in America), Miss Mary K. Scott, Miss M. E. Magee, Miss J. M. Bixby, M.D. | 59                              | 1         | 902      | 150                | 51        |
| Shaohing.. ..     | Horace Jenkins and wife, W. S. Sweet and wife, A. Copp and wife, Miss M. A. Dowling, Miss L. A. Snowden.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 13                              | 1         | 24       | 100                | 5         |
| Munkeuliang .. .. | .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1                               | 2         | 43       | 10                 | 5         |
| Kinhwa .. ..      | S. P. Barchet, M.D. and wife, T. D. Holmes and wife, Miss Annie S. Young, Miss Clara E. Righter.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15                              | 6         | 118      | ..                 | 1         |
| Huchau .. ..      | George L. Mason and wife, E. N. Fletcher and wife, Miss L. J. Wyckoff, M.D.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 8                               | 2         | 43       | 20                 | 3         |
| Suichaufu .. ..   | George Warner and wife, C. H. Finch, M.D., and wife, Robert Wellwood and wife, F. B. Malcolm, M.D., Miss Bessie G. Forbes, Miss M. A. Gardelin.                                                                                                                                                                    | 14                              | 1         | 12       | 35                 |           |
| Kayin .. ..       | George Campbell and wife (in America), G. E. Whitman and wife, Edward Bailey, M.D., and wife, Miss Elia Campbell, Miss M. L. Ostrom.                                                                                                                                                                               | 9                               | ..        | ..       | 18                 |           |
| Ung-Kung .. ..    | J. W. Carlin, D.D., and wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 13                              | 1         | 32       | ..                 | 18        |
| Hanyang.. ..      | .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 7                               | 1         | 9        |                    |           |
| Kiating .. ..     | C. F. Viking and wife, W. F. Beaman, Miss F. C. Bliss, Miss E. Inveen (in America).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 4                               | 1         | 8        | 40                 |           |
| Yachau .. ..      | W. Upcraft, G. W. Hill and wife, H. J. Openshaw, F. J. Bradshaw.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 6                               |           |          |                    |           |
| Chungking .. ..   | C. A. Salquist, W. G. Silke and wife (in England).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                 |           |          |                    |           |
| Hankow .. ..      | J. S. Adams and wife, W. F. Gray and wife.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                 |           |          |                    |           |
| Totals .. ..      | .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 185                             | 23        | 1,491    | 523                | 105       |

## CHINA—continued.

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA.

NORTH CHINA.—P.O. CHEFOO. *Founded 1860.*

| Stations.    | Missionaries.                                                  | Churches | Out Stations. | Members | S. S. Scholars. | Bap ans |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| Tung Chow .. | Miss Laura G. Barton, J. B. Hartwell and wife.                 | 1        | 3             | 64      | 50              | 12      |
| Hwanghien..  | C. W. Pruitt and wife, Peyton Stephens and wife.               | 1        | 2             | 30      | 40              | 5       |
| Pingtu ..    | Miss Lottie Moon, W. H. Sears and wife. H. A. Randle and wife. | 1        | 1             | 44      | ..              | 17      |

CENTRAL CHINA. *Founded 1847.*

|                             |                                                                                      |   |    |    |    |    |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|----|----|
| Shanghai ..                 | E. F. Tatum and wife, R. T. Bryan and wife, Miss Willie Kelly, Miss Lottie W. Price. | 1 | 5  | 86 | 49 | 1  |
| Soochow (P.O., Shanghai) .. | T. C. Britton and wife, W. W. Lawton                                                 | 1 | 1  | 12 | 21 | 1  |
| Quinsau ..                  | .. .. .                                                                              | 1 | 1  | 12 | .. | .. |
| Chinkiang ..                | W. J. Hunnex and wife, L. N. Chappell and wife, Miss Julia K. Mackenzie.             | 1 | 23 | 11 | 35 | .. |
| Yangchow ..                 | L. W. Pierce and wife ..                                                             | 1 | 8  | 6  | 36 | .. |
| (Formed 1880)               |                                                                                      |   |    |    |    |    |

SOUTH CHINA. *Founded 1845.*

|                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |    |    |       |     |     |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-------|-----|-----|
| Canton and Vicinity .. | R. H. Graves and wife, Miss Lula Whilden, E. Z. Simmons and wife, Thomas McCloy and wife, G. W. Greene and wife, Miss H. F. North, Miss Mollie McMinn, Miss C. J. White, Miss Anna B. Hartwell, and twenty - two native assistants and Bible - women .. .. . | 8  | 6  | 866   | ..  | 82  |
| Totals ..              | .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16 | 50 | 1,131 | 231 | 118 |

## JAPAN.

(Population, 40,072,684.)

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA.

| Church.    | Missionaries.                                | Churches | Out Stations. | Members | S. S. Scholars. | Baptisms |
|------------|----------------------------------------------|----------|---------------|---------|-----------------|----------|
| Moji ..    | J. W. McCollum and wife ..                   | 1        | 8             | 40      | 166             | 9        |
| Fukuoka .. | E. N. Walne and wife, N. Maynard and wife .. |          |               |         |                 |          |
|            |                                              |          |               |         |                 |          |

JAPAN—continued.  
AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION.

| Stations.      | Missionaries.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Total<br>Missionary<br>Workers. | Churches. | Members. | S. S.<br>Scholars. | Baptisms. |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------------|-----------|
| Yokohama ..    | Albert A. Bennett and wife, Charles K. Harrington and wife (in America), John L. Dearing and wife, Frederick G. Harrington and wife (in America), W. B. Parshley and wife, Miss Clara A. Converse, Miss E. L. Rolman, Miss Nanna J. Wilson | 24                              | 6         | 491      | 416                | 64        |
| Tokyo ..       | Miss M. A. Hawley, C. H. D. Fisher and wife, George W. Taft and wife, J. C. Brand and wife, E. W. Clement and wife, Miss Anna H. Kidder, Miss M. Antoinette Whitman, Miss Anna M. Clagett,                                                 | 33                              | 5         | 403      | 356                | 30        |
| Kobe ..        | Henry H. Rhees, D.D., and wife, Robert A. Thompson and wife, Miss Ella R. Church (in America), Miss D. B. Barlow, Miss H. M. Witherbee.                                                                                                    | 18                              | 1         | 190      | 232                | 28        |
| Sendai ..      | Samuel W. Hamblen and wife, Ephraim H. Jones and wife (in America), Miss Lavinia Mead, Miss A. S. Buzzell, Miss Nellie E. Fife (in America).                                                                                               | 11                              | 1         | 204      | 369                | 6         |
| Shimonoseki .. | Richard L. Halsey and wife, (in America), W. E. Story and wife, Miss Harriet M. Browne, Miss Olive M. Blunt, Mrs. Ellen Sharland                                                                                                           | 23                              | 2         | 163      | 167                | 23        |
| Morioka ..     | .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2                               | 2         | 79       | 25                 | 5         |
| Nemuro ..      | Mrs. H. E. Carpenter, Miss L. Cummings.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 6                               | 1         | 55       | 205                | 14        |
| Osaka ..       | William Wynd and wife, J. H. Scott and wife, Miss M. Walton, Miss F. A. Duffield.                                                                                                                                                          | 11                              | 1         | 48       | 100                | 9         |
| Totals ..      | .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 128                             | 19        | 1,633    | 1,870              | 179       |

PALESTINE.  
BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

| Stations.                                                                    | Missionaries.                        | Stations<br>and Sub-<br>Stations. | Members. | S.S.<br>Teachers. | S.S.<br>Scholars. | Baptisms. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| Nablous, Samaria, Bate Mreen, Coorcood, Boorkeen, Rafidia, Burka, Nus Jebeen | Youhannah El Karey and Mrs. El Karey | 7                                 | 112      | 6                 | 51                |           |

# AFRICA.

## SOUTH AFRICA.

(Population, [estimated] 2,200,000.)

### BAPTIST UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

*President*—Rev. JOHN GIFFORD. *Vice-President*—Rev. H. J. BATTS.

*Secretary*—Rev. G. W. CROSS. *Treasurer*—Mr. J. W. VARDER.

*Financial Secretary*—Rev. H. J. BATTS.

| Church.              | Date.   | Chapel Seats | Members | S. S. Teachers | S. S. Scholars | Local Preachers | Pastor.          | When Settled. |
|----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|
| Alice and stations   | .. 1874 | 600          | 84      | 6              | 40             | ..              | F. W. King       | .. 1893       |
| Cape Town            | .. 1878 | 520          | 191     | 16             | 160            | 4               | E. Baker         | .. 1893       |
| Wynberg ..           | .. 1892 | 110          | 64      | 10             | 140            | ..              | J. Russell       | .. 1893       |
| Cradock ..           | .. 1881 | 250          | 53      | 9              | 90             | ..              | J. Maginnes      | .. 1893       |
| Durban—              |         |              |         |                |                |                 |                  |               |
| Natal ..             | .. 1864 | 200          | 95      | 12             | 85             | ..              | J. B. Rose       | .. 1891       |
| East London          | .. 1884 | 300          | 103     | 12             | 100            | 4               | D. H. Hay        | .. 1890       |
| Graham's Town        | .. 1820 | 400          | 208     | 16             | 180            | ..              | G. W. Cross      | .. 1886       |
| Kariega ..           | .. ..   | 80           | 58      | ..             | ..             | ..              | E. G. Evans      | .. 1893       |
| Kimberley..          | .. 1890 | 500          | 170     | 11             | 128            | ..              | J. Hughes        | .. 1889       |
| King William's Town  | .. 1882 | 400          | 204     | 16             | 160            | 4               | J. E. Ennals,    | .. 1895       |
| Kei Road             |         |              |         |                |                |                 | B.A., B.D.       |               |
| Port Alfred          | .. 1878 | 120          | 16      | 3              | 17             | ..              | R. H. Brotherton | .. 1893       |
| Port Elizabeth       | .. 1860 | 450          | 221     | 21             | 213            | 6               | John Gifford     | .. 1889       |
| Corrney & Alicedale. |         |              |         |                |                |                 | G. P. Burbidge.  |               |
| Port Elizabeth—      |         |              |         |                |                |                 |                  |               |
| South End ..         | .. 1888 | 250          | 45      | 7              | 90             | ..              | C. H. Homer      | .. 1892       |
| Walmer               |         |              |         |                |                |                 |                  |               |
| Pietermaritzburg     | .. 1885 | 300          | 65      | 19             | 107            | ..              | J. B. Heard      | .. 1885       |
| Pretoria ..          | .. 1890 | 400          |         |                |                |                 | W. E. Kelly      | .. 1889       |
| Johannesburg         | .. 1888 | 350          | 94      | ..             | 60             | ..              | F. Davis.        |               |
| Krugerdsdorp         | .. ..   |              |         |                |                |                 | C. Pittman       | .. 1895       |
| Woemfontein          | .. 1892 | 250          | 43      | 5              | 30             | ..              | A. J. Edwards..  | .. 1893       |
| Mowbray ..           | .. 1894 | ..           | 22      | 6              | 63             | ..              | Geo. Eales       | .. 1894       |
| Totals               | .. ..   | 5480         | 1736    | 169            | 1663           | 18              |                  |               |

Revs. L. Nuttall, H. J. Batts, W. J. Staynes, J. Whitford, I. Harris and F. Ochse are without pastoral charge.

### CHURCHES IN GERMAN BAPTIST UNION. (See Page 402.)

| Town and Address. | Date.   | Chapel Seats. | Members. | S. S. Tchrs. | S. S. Scholars. | Local Prchrs. | Pastors.         | Settled. |
|-------------------|---------|---------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|----------|
| Berlin ..         | .. 1893 | 800           | 143      | 14           | 100             | 4             | H. G. F. Meier   | .. 1895  |
| East London       | .. 1894 | 315           | 120      | 5            | 40              | ..            | H. Gutsche, jun. | .. 1894  |
| King William's    | .. 1867 | 880           | 309      | 11           | 123             | 4             | H. Gutsche, sen. | .. 1867  |
| Town              |         |               |          |              |                 |               | L. Preuss        | .. 1895  |
| Stutterheim       | .. 1867 | 1,000         | 286      | 25           | 150             | 3             | M. Schmidt       | .. 1889  |
| Sugarloaf         | .. 1886 | 150           | 160      | 4            | 59              | 4             | J. D. Odendaal   | .. 1886  |
| Totals            | .. ..   | 3,145         | 1,018    | 59           | 472             | 15            |                  |          |

Rev. E. P. Reimer without pastoral charge.

SOUTH AFRICA—*continued.*

## NATIVE MISSION.

| urch.                  | Date | Chapel<br>Seats | Members. | S. S.<br>Teachers. | S. S.<br>Scholars | Local<br>Preachers. | Missionaries.             |
|------------------------|------|-----------------|----------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| King William's Town .. | 1894 | 300             | ..       | ..                 | ..                | ..                  | Miss Joyce L.<br>Pearse.  |
| Tehabo .. .. .         | 1889 |                 | 26       | 5                  | 34                | 2                   | Miss Bellin.<br>Miss Box. |

## CENTRAL AFRICA.

## CONGO.

## BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

| Stations.              | Missionaries.                    | Stations<br>and sub-<br>Stations. | Members. | S. S.<br>Teachers. | S. S.<br>Scholars. | Baptisms. |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Lower River—           | W. H. Bentley and Mrs. Bentley.  | 15                                | 114      | 15                 | 336                | 41        |
| San Salvador .. ..     | G. Grenfell and Mrs. Grenfell.   |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
| Mbanza Mputu .. ..     | J. H. Weeks and Mrs. Weeks.      |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
| Mawuinze .. .. .       | G. Cameron. P. Davies, B.A.,     |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
| Kimpesi .. .. .        | A. E. Scrivener and Mrs.         |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
| Tunduwa, or Underhill  | Scrivener, R. H. C. Graham       |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
| Lukunga (for Transport | (Mrs. Graham in England),        |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
| work only) .. .. .     | H. R. Phillips (Mrs. Phillips in |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
| Ngombe, or Wathen ..   | England), Thomas Lewis and       |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
| Upper River—           | Mrs. Lewis (in England), J.      |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
| Stanley Pool, or Arth- | Pinnock and Mrs. Pinnock, J.     |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
| ington .. .. .         | A. Clark, J. L. Roger and Mrs.   |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
| Lukolela, or Liverpool | Roger, W. L. Forfeitt and Mrs.   |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
| Bolobo .. .. .         | Forfeitt, H. White and Mrs.      |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
| Munsembe .. .. .       | White, J. L. Forfeitt and Mrs.   |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
| Bopoto .. .. .         | Forfeitt, R. Glennie and Mrs.    |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
| Mojembo .. .. .        | Glennie, W. H. Stapleton and     |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
|                        | Mrs. Stapleton, J. A. A. Fuller, |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
|                        | S. C. Gordon (on furlough), J.   |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
|                        | Whitehead and Mrs. White-        |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
|                        | head, G. R. Pople (in England),  |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
|                        | R. H. Kirkland, S. M. Field,     |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
|                        | H. T. Stonelake, J. R. M.        |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
|                        | Stephens, John Bell, R. Beed-    |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
|                        | ham, C. J. Dodds, K. Smith,      |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |
|                        | Miss Lily M. deHailes.           |                                   |          |                    |                    |           |

## AFRICA—continued.

## AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION.

| Stations.       | Missionaries.                                                                                                                                                                       | Total<br>Missionary<br>Workers. | Churches | Members. | \$ S.<br>Scholars. | Baptisms. |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|--------------------|-----------|
| Palabala .. ..  | C. H. Harvey, Miss Lulu C. Fleming (in America).                                                                                                                                    | 6                               | 1        | 25       | 24                 | 11        |
| Banza Manteke.. | Henry Richards and wife, W. H. Leslie, M.D., A. L. Bain and wife, Miss F. A. Cele (in England), J. S. Burns, Miss J. S. Edmunds, Miss Clara R. Hill.                                | 23                              | 3        | 635      | 200                | 162       |
| Matadi .. ..    | T. Hill .. ..                                                                                                                                                                       | 1                               |          |          |                    |           |
| Lukunga .. ..   | Theodore H. Hoste, C. B. Antidel, Lyman H. Morse (Mrs. Morse in America), Miss Clara A. Howard (in America), Miss Bessie F. Gardner (in America), Miss Nora A. Gordon (in America). | 55                              | 8        | 541      | 70                 | 63        |
| Mukimvika ..    | F. P. Lynch, M.D., and wife, Wesley M. Biggs and wife.                                                                                                                              | 4                               |          |          |                    |           |
| Leopoldville .. | A. Sims, M.D., Thomas Adams.                                                                                                                                                        | 8                               | 1        | 26       | ..                 | 20        |
| Bolengi .. ..   | Charles B. Banks and wife, J. B. Murphy (Mrs. Murphy in England), E. V. Sjoblom.                                                                                                    | 5                               | 1        | 16       | 50                 | 1         |
| Bwemba .. ..    | A. Billington and wife, Charles B. Glenesk and wife, <i>The steamer "Henry Reed."</i>                                                                                               | 7                               | ..       | 1        | 10                 | 1         |
| Kinjila .. ..   | P. Frederickson and wife, Christian Nelson and wife.                                                                                                                                | 10                              | 1        | 35       | 57                 | 13        |
| Irebu .. ..     | Thomas Moody and wife (in America), Joseph Clark and wife, J. A. Finch (Mrs. Finch in America), W. A. Hall and wife, R. Milne, Miss G. Milne.                                       | 7                               | ..       | 4        | 10                 |           |
| Ikoko .. ..     | .. ..                                                                                                                                                                               | 7                               | ..       | 4        |                    |           |
|                 | Totals ..                                                                                                                                                                           | 133                             | 15       | 1,287    | 421                | 271       |

## WEST AFRICA.

## CAMEROONS AND VICTORIA.

35 stations, 19 sub-stations 1,446 members, 100 Sunday-school teachers, and 2,500 Sunday-school scholars.

## AMERICAN SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

| Churches.          | Missionaries.                                          | Churches. | Members. | S. S. Scholars. | Baptisms. |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-----------|
| Lagos .. ..        | M. L. Stone, and three native assistants and teachers. | 1         | 106      | 50              | 24        |
| Abbeokuta .. ..    | W. T. Lumbley and wife, L. O. Fadipe.                  | 1         | 20       | 30              | 1         |
| Awyaw .. ..        | S. G. Pinnock and wife, and Miss Alberta Newton.       |           |          |                 |           |
| Ogbomoshaw .. ..   | C. E. Smith and wife, and native teacher.              | 1         | 81       | 60              | 25        |
| Hausser Farm .. .. | A. Eli .. ..                                           | 1         | 29       | ..              | 14        |
| Debari .. ..       | .. ..                                                  | ..        | 3        | ..              | 3         |
|                    | Totals ..                                              | 4         | 239      | 140             | 67        |

## ST. HELENA.

(Population, 4,116.)

| Church.          | Date. | Seats. | Members. | Teachers. | Scholars. | Local Pchrs. | Pastor.      | Settled. |
|------------------|-------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------|
| Jamestown .. ..  | 1865  | 200    | 102      | 14        | 100       | 4            | J. R. Way .. | 1893     |
| Knollcombe .. .. | ..    | 150    |          |           |           |              |              |          |
| Sandy Bay .. ..  | ..    | 130    |          |           |           |              |              |          |
| High Peak .. ..  | ..    | 100    |          |           |           |              |              |          |

## CAPE VERDE ISLANDS.

(Population, 107,026.)

|                   |      |    |   |   |   |    |                    |
|-------------------|------|----|---|---|---|----|--------------------|
| St. Vincent .. .. | 1884 | 50 | 9 | 1 | 7 | .. | G. S. C. Eveleigh. |
|-------------------|------|----|---|---|---|----|--------------------|



## AMERICA.

## DOMINION OF CANADA.

(Population, 4,829,411.)

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

OFFICERS OF CONVENTION FOR 1895-96.

*President.*—Rev. JOHN DEMPSEY, D.D., Ingersoll.*Vice-Presidents.*—Rev. T. S. JOHNSON, Brantford; Mr. A. A. AYER, Montreal.*Secretary and Treasurer.*—Rev. D. M. MIHELL, M.A., B.Th., St. George.BAPTIST CONVENTION OF MANITOBA AND THE NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES—*President*—Mr. S. J. MCKEE, B.A., Brandon, Man. *Secretary*—Rev. H. G. MELLICK, B.D., Winnipeg.

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS IN ONTARIO, QUEBEC, MANITOBA, AND NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

| Associations.                   | Churches. | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Pastors. | Baptisms |
|---------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| Amherstburg .. .. .             | 13        | 583      | ..              | ..              | 3        | 26       |
| Brant .. .. .                   | 17        | 2,574    | 227             | 2,296           | 12       | 157      |
| Canada Central .. .. .          | 24        | 1,948    | 159             | 1,332           | 17       | 187      |
| Eastern .. .. .                 | 20        | 2,039    | 220             | 2,065           | 11       | 174      |
| Elgin .. .. .                   | 22        | 2,370    | 176             | 1,417           | 10       | 173      |
| Grand Ligne (French) .. .. .    | 20        | 379      | ..              | ..              | 11       | 43       |
| Guelph .. .. .                  | 21        | 2,215    | 228             | 1,822           | 17       | 87       |
| Hamilton .. .. .                | 11        | 1,183    | 164             | 1,291           | 7        | 79       |
| Middlesex and Lambton .. .. .   | 31        | 2,948    | 325             | 2,628           | 18       | 130      |
| Niagara .. .. .                 | 22        | 1,832    | 236             | 1,569           | 12       | 134      |
| Norfolk .. .. .                 | 30        | 3,153    | 268             | 2,453           | 18       | 227      |
| Northern .. .. .                | 23        | 1,309    | 142             | 1,204           | 13       | ..       |
| North Western .. .. .           | 34        | 2,568    | ..              | ..              | 19       | 224      |
| Ottawa .. .. .                  | 33        | 2,789    | 199             | 1,631           | 17       | ..       |
| Owen Sound .. .. .              | 22        | 1,287    | 153             | 1,161           | 13       | 148      |
| Peterborough .. .. .            | 19        | 1,491    | 189             | 1,477           | 11       | 111      |
| Toronto .. .. .                 | 29        | 5,135    | 700             | 6,152           | 20       | 356      |
| Walkerton .. .. .               | 19        | 959      | 103             | 817             | 9        | 59       |
| Western .. .. .                 | 28        | 2,350    | 234             | 2,172           | 17       | 361      |
| Whitby and Lindsay .. .. .      | 22        | 1,288    | 121             | 1,133           | 8        | 174      |
| Woodstock .. .. .               | 19        | 2,271    | 242             | 1,903           | 12       | 167      |
| Manitoba and North-West .. .. . | 48        | 2,841    | ..              | ..              | 33       | 253      |
| Totals .. .. .                  | 527       | 45,512   | 4,086           | 34,523          | 308      | 3,270    |

Details of Churches and Pastors are to be found in the "Baptist Year-Book for Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, and N.-W. Territories."

## AMERICA—continued

## MCMASTER UNIVERSITY

## {OFFICERS :

*Chancellor*—Rev. O. C. S. WALLACE, M.A.

*Chairman*—Hon. JOHN DRYDEN, M.P.P., Brooklin.

*Treasurer*—Mr. J. S. MCMASTER, Toronto      *Secretary*—Mr. T. F. WEBB, Toronto.

UNIVERSITY FACULTY.—*Principal*—O. C. S. WALLACE, M.A., Homiletics and Pastoral Theology; ALBERT H. NEWMAN, D.D., LL.D., Prof. of History and Civil Polity; DANIEL M. WELTON, D.D., Ph.D., Prof. of Hebrew and Cognate Languages and Old Testament Exegesis; THEODORE H. RAND, M.A., D.C.L., Prof. (Emeritus) of Education and English; PETER S. CAMPBELL, B.A., Prof. of Latin and Greek Languages and Literatures; JONES H. FARMER, B.A., Prof. of New Testament and Patristic Greek; A. C. MCKAY, B.A., Prof. of Mathematics and Physics; CALVIN GOODSPEED, D.D., Prof. of Systematic Theology and Christian Evidences; M. S. CLARK, B.A., Prof. of Modern Languages and Literatures; A. B. WILLMOTT, M.A., B.Sc., Prof. of Natural Sciences, Philosophy, Ethics and Logic; WALTER S. W. MCLAY, B.A., Lecturer in the English Language and Literature; W. H. PIERSOL, B.A., Demonstrator in the Natural Sciences; J. W. RUSSELL, B.A., Fellow in Physics; H. N. SHAW, B.A., Lecturer in Elocution.

WOODSTOCK COLLEGE.—*Principal*—J. I. BATES, B.A., Ph.M., The Bible, Latin and Greek; NEIL MCKECHNIE, B.A., English Language and Literature; DONALD K. CLARKE, B.A., Modern Languages and Manual Training; WILSON R. SMITH, Science and Mathematics; ABRAHAM L. MCCRIMMON, M.A., Latin and Greek; H. L. MCNEILL, B.A., Preparatory Department.

MOULTON COLLEGE.—*Principal*—ADELAIDE L. DICKLOW, Ph.M., The Bible and Science; ANNIE M. MCKAY, B.A., Mathematics; ELIZA P. WELLS, B.A., English Language and Literature; MARY H. SMART, Music; H. GERTRUDE HART, Elocution and Physical Culture; LOTTIE V. PORTER, Preparatory Department; Mrs. MARY E. DIGNAM, Drawing and Painting.

## SOCIETIES IN ONTARIO, QUEBEC, MANITOBA, AND NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

LA GRANDE LIGNE MISSION.—OBJECT:—"The diffusion of the benefits of education and the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ among the people of Quebec." *President*—Mr. A. A. AYER, Montreal. *Secretary*—Rev. T. LAFLEUR, Montreal. *Treasurer*—Mr. JOSEPH RICHARDS, Montreal. 20 churches, 11 pastors, 379 members.

FELLER INSTITUTE.—OBJECT:—"To give an evangelical education to any who may desire it, and to train Preachers and Teachers for the Churches and Schools." *Principal*—Rev. G. N. MASSÉ. *Assistant*—Mr. A. MASSÉ. *Instructors*—Madame MASSÉ, E. RAINVILLE, M.D., Miss S. PICHE, Miss B. SCOFIELD, and Rev. M. B. PARENT, B.A.

HOME MISSIONARY BOARD OF THE BAPTIST CONVENTION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.—OBJECT:—"To promote the preaching of the Gospel, and the dissemination of the principles held by the denomination known as Regular Baptists." *Chairman*—Mr. JOHN STARK, Toronto. *Secretary*—Rev. J. B. KENNEDY, B.A., Toronto. *Superintendent*—Rev. J. P. MCEWEN, Toronto. *Treasurer*—Mr. E. T. FOX, Toronto.

## AMERICA—continued.

FOREIGN MISSIONARY BOARD OF THE BAPTIST CONVENTION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.—Mission among the Telugus, South India (see page 420). *Established* 1874. *Chairman*—Rev. S. S. BATES, B.A., Toronto. *Treasurer*—Mr. W. E. WATSON, Toronto. *Secretary*—Rev. A. P. McDIARMID, M.A., Toronto.

BOARD FOR THE RELIEF OF SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS, &c. (1864).—*Chairman*—Rev. W. H. PORTER, Brantford. *Secretary*—Rev. W. H. CLINE, Paris. *Treasurer*—Mr. CHAS. RAYMOND, Guelph.

WOMEN'S BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETIES OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.—Western Board: *Secretary*—Miss JANE BUCHAN, Toronto. Eastern Board: *Secretary*—Miss N. E. Green, Montreal.

WOMEN'S BAPTIST HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ONTARIO.—*Secretary*—Mrs. JOHN LILLIE, Toronto. *Treasurer*—Miss EMMA J. DRYDEN.

BROOKLYN WOMEN'S BAPTIST HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY (EAST).—*Secretary*—Mrs. C. E. PARSON.

CHURCH EDIFICE BOARD.—*President*—JOHN STARK, Toronto. *Secretary and Treasurer*—Mr. P. C. PARKER, Toronto.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.—*Chairman*—Rev. O. C. S. WALLACE, M.A., Toronto. *Secretary*—Mr. G. R. ROBERTS, Toronto.

BAPTIST PERIODICALS.—*Canadian Baptist*: the weekly newspaper of the denomination, published at 9, Richmond Street, Toronto; *Editor*—Prof. J. E. WELLS, M.A.; *Manager*—Mr. G. R. ROBERTS; price 1 dol. 50c. a year, when paid in advance. *The Canadian Missionary Link*: Monthly, devoted to the interests of the Women's Foreign Missionary Societies of Ontario, Quebec, and Maritime Provinces; 25c. a year; *Editor and Manager*—Mrs. NEWMAN, 116, Yorkville Avenue, Toronto. *Baptist Visitor*: Monthly, devoted to the interests of the Women's Home Missionary Societies of Ontario and Quebec; *Editor*—Mrs. A. R. McMASTER, Toronto. *The Baptist Year-Book*, for Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba and North-West Territories: Under the direction of the Denominational Societies; *Editor*—Rev. D. M. MIHELL, M.A., B.Th., St. George, Ont. *McMaster University*: a Monthly magazine, published by the McMaster University.

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES OF

## CANADA, EMBRACING—

NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK AND PRINCE EDWARD  
ISLAND.

*Organised* 1846.

The Canadian Census of 1891 gives the number of Baptist adherents, 169,000; Church of England, 114,000; Methodists, 104,000; Presbyterians, 183,000; Roman Catholics, 286,000. The total population was 880,737.

The objects of the Convention are to maintain the educational and missionary operations of the Body, and to advance the general interests of the denomination. It is composed of representatives of the associations, delegates from contributing Churches, ordained ministers of the denomination, and life members constituted by the payment of fixed amounts.

## AMERICA—continued.

## OFFICERS OF CONVENTION FOR 1895-96.

*President*—Mr. JONATHAN PARSONS, B.A., Halifax, N.S.

*Vice-Presidents*—Mr. J. S. SIMMS, St. John, N.B.; Mr. GEORGE W. WARREN, Summerside, P.E.I.

*Secretary*—Rev. E. M. KEIRSTEAD, M.A., D.D., Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S.

*Assistant Secretaries*—Rev. W. C. GOUCHER, B.A., St. Stephen, N.B.; Rev. H. G. ESTABROOKE, B.A., Amherst, N.S.

*Treasurer*—Mr. DONALDSON HUNT, St. John, N.B.

| Associations.                  | Date of Organisation | Churches. | Members. | Baptisms. | S. Schools. | S.S. Teachers. | S.S. Scholars. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>NOVA SCOTIA—</b>            |                      |           |          |           |             |                |                |
| Western .. ..                  | 1851                 | 72        | 5,861    | 580       | 127         | 846            | 7,370          |
| Central .. ..                  | 1851                 | 54        | 9,757    | 575       | 95          | 652            | 6,368          |
| Eastern .. ..                  | 1851                 | 67        | 11,558   | 277       | 73          | 436            | 4,172          |
| African .. ..                  | 1884                 | 16        | 570      | 14        | 13          | 50             | 460            |
| <b>NEW BRUNSWICK—</b>          |                      |           |          |           |             |                |                |
| Western .. ..                  | 1848                 | 75        | 4,905    | 600       | 59          | 484            | 3,101          |
| Southern .. ..                 | 1879                 | 46        | 5,114    | 472       | 54          | 400            | 3,707          |
| Eastern .. ..                  | 1848                 | 47        | 5,967    | 436       | 24          | 94             | 1,245          |
| <b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND</b> .. | 1868                 | 25        | 2,006    | 112       | 28          | 132            | 1,390          |
| <b>TOTALS</b> .. ..            |                      | 402       | 45,738   | 3,066     | 473         | 3,094          | 27,813         |

## INSTITUTIONS IN THE CONVENTION.

**ACADIA UNIVERSITY**, Wolfville, N.S.—*Founded* 1838. *Faculty of Instruction*—*President*—A. W. SAWYER, D.D., LL.D., Metaphysics; F. HIGGINS, M.A., Ph.D., Professor of Mathematics; R. V. JONES, M.A., Ph.D., Professor of Greek and Latin; E. M. KEIRSTEAD, M.A., D.D., Professor of English Literature and Moral Philosophy; A. E. COLDWELL, M.A., Professor of Chemistry and Geology; L. E. WORTMAN, M.A., Professor of German and French; J. F. TUFTS, M.A., Mark Curry Professor of History and Political Economy; F. R. HALEY, M.A., Alumni Professor of Physics and Astronomy.

The university has 125 students. The regular course in arts extends over four years. Supported by endowment fund and contributions from the churches.

**HORTON ACADEMY**, Wolfville, N.S.—*Established* 1828. *Principal*—INGRAM B. OAKES, M.A. Five teachers, 90 pupils.

**ACADIA SEMINARY**, Wolfville, N.S.—A school for girls. *Principal*—Miss ADELAIDE F. TRUE, B.A. Nine teachers, 90 pupils.

Horton Academy and Acadia Seminary are under the control of the Board of Governors of Acadia University. *Secretary*—Rev. S. B. KEMPTON, D.D., Dartmouth, N.S.

**THE BAPTIST SEMINARY AT St. MARTIN'S**, N.B., is managed by the Baptists and Free Baptists of New Brunswick. *Principal*—Rev. W. E. MCINTYRE, B.A.

**BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS**.—Located at St. John, N.B. *Secretary*—Rev. J. W. MANNING, B.A., St. John, N.B. Has 13 missionaries at work among the Telugus of India. (*See page* ).

**BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS**.—*Secretary*—Rev. A. COHOON, M.A., Wolfville, N.S.

## AMERICA—continued.

BAPTIST BOOK AND TRACT SOCIETY.—120 Granville Street, Halifax, N.S.  
*Secretary*—GEORGE A. MACDONALD. Publishes "The Canadian Baptist Hymnal."

THE BAPTIST INSTITUTE.—*Secretary*—Rev. B. N. NOBLES, Hillsburg, N.S.  
 Meets annually for discussion of topics of current interest.

PERIODICALS.—*The Messenger and Visitor*: Published weekly at St. John, N.B.  
*Editor*—Rev. S. McC. BLACK, M.A. *The Acadia Athenaeum*: Published monthly by the Students of Acadia University. *The Rema*: Published monthly by the Students of St. Martin's Seminary. *The Baptist Year Book of the Maritime Provinces*: Published by the Publication Society, Halifax.

The Free Baptists publish the *Religious Intelligencer* at Fredericton, N.B.  
*Editor*—Rev. J. MCLEOD, D.D.

## UNITED STATES.

(Population, 62,622,250.)

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

| States and Territories | Associations | Ordained Ministers | Churches | Memberships | Baptisms | Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Scholars |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------|-------------|----------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|
| Alabama .. ..          | 135          | 2,729              | 3,058    | 256,223     | 15,402   | 1,231          | 4,157                 | 47,547   |
| Arizona .. ..          | 1            | 6                  | 7        | 262         | 19       | 6              | ..                    | 265      |
| Arkansas .. ..         | 79           | 1,241              | 810      | 118,454     | 6,757    | 553            | 1,585                 | 24,256   |
| California .. ..       | 12           | 249                | 195      | 14,043      | 804      | 175            | 1,598                 | 12,161   |
| Colorado .. ..         | 3            | 55                 | 62       | 5,558       | 500      | 62             | 636                   | 6,017    |
| Connecticut .. ..      | 6            | 162                | 137      | 24,135      | 1,327    | 134            | 1,807                 | 19,170   |
| Delaware .. ..         | 1            | 14                 | 13       | 2,455       | 165      | 22             | 365                   | 2,513    |
| District of Columbia   | 3            | 74                 | 58       | 16,444      | 788      | 61             | 956                   | 10,273   |
| Florida .. ..          | 31           | 364                | 800      | 44,032      | 1,404    | 282            | 1,054                 | 9,610    |
| Georgia .. ..          | 136          | 2,602              | 3,709    | 367,498     | 15,460   | 1,645          | 6,689                 | 76,974   |
| Idaho .. ..            | 2            | 12                 | 13       | 515         | 69       | 11             | 94                    | 753      |
| Illinois .. ..         | 43           | 942                | 1,110    | 109,335     | 8,087    | 845            | 7,348                 | 72,498   |
| Indiana .. ..          | 33           | 322                | 564      | 58,096      | 4,004    | 485            | 3,760                 | 33,762   |
| Indian Territory ..    | 15           | 250                | 309      | 14,440      | 798      | 53             | 291                   | 2,395    |
| Iowa .. ..             | 29           | 406                | 436      | 33,431      | 3,167    | 362            | 3,305                 | 25,143   |
| Kansas .. ..           | 30           | 407                | 609      | 37,697      | 2,921    | 344            | 3,101                 | 22,903   |
| Kentucky .. ..         | 69           | 1,309              | 1,933    | 225,970     | 9,933    | 1,038          | 4,874                 | 63,854   |
| Louisiana .. ..        | 41           | 845                | 1,444    | 100,750     | 2,749    | 726            | 2,354                 | 35,073   |
| Maine .. ..            | 12           | 145                | 244      | 18,789      | 824      | 198            | ..                    | 17,047   |
| Maryland .. ..         | 1            | 62                 | 77       | 13,350      | 1,021    | 84             | 1,302                 | 12,654   |
| Massachusetts .. ..    | 16           | 460                | 318      | 65,315      | 3,429    | 373            | 5,009                 | 65,323   |
| Michigan .. ..         | 23           | 340                | 423      | 39,488      | 4,594    | 409            | 5,562                 | 40,335   |
| Minnesota .. ..        | 10           | 170                | 224      | 17,042      | 1,502    | 186            | 1,864                 | 15,006   |
| Mississippi .. ..      | 98           | 1,476              | 2,595    | 201,025     | 7,287    | 1,085          | 3,331                 | 34,102   |
| Missouri .. ..         | 88           | 1,588              | 2,078    | 155,706     | 11,464   | 1,115          | 7,199                 | 67,847   |
| Montana .. ..          | 1            | 16                 | 18       | 938         | 81       | 18             | 163                   | 1,458    |
| Nebraska .. ..         | 17           | 171                | 280      | 15,722      | 1,568    | 254            | 2,239                 | 17,622   |
| Nevada .. ..           | ..           | ..                 | 1        | 105         | 36       | 1              | 12                    | 106      |
| New Hampshire ..       | 6            | 91                 | 86       | 9,757       | 518      | 83             | 1,178                 | 8,653    |
| New Jersey .. ..       | 6            | 266                | 239      | 43,762      | 3,276    | 287            | 5,326                 | 41,042   |
| New Mexico .. ..       | 2            | 12                 | 13       | 260         | 22       | 9              | 48                    | 425      |
| New York .. ..         | 43           | 964                | 923      | 142,779     | 9,389    | 942            | 14,587                | 121,352  |
| North Carolina ..      | 90           | 1,368              | 2,642    | 259,775     | 8,700    | 1,619          | 8,477                 | 93,947   |
| North Dakota ..        | 5            | 24                 | 46       | 1,776       | 66       | 32             | 172                   | 1,499    |
| Ohio .. ..             | 33           | 520                | 646      | 66,039      | 5,228    | 564            | 6,148                 | 55,020   |
| Oklahoma .. ..         | 4            | 70                 | 69       | 1,882       | 250      | 17             | 40                    | 600      |

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS—continued.

| States and Territories. | Associations. | Ordained Ministers. | Churches. | Membership. | Baptisms. | Sunday Schools. | Officers and Teachers. | Scholars. |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------|
| Oregon ..               | 8             | 67                  | 116       | 6,568       | 305       | 77              | 648                    | 5,222     |
| Pennsylvania ..         | 25            | 629                 | 682       | 96,175      | 7,543     | 683             | 10,044                 | 81,687    |
| Rhode Island ..         | 3             | 90                  | 76        | 13,898      | 982       | 77              | 1,649                  | 13,036    |
| South Carolina ..       | 70            | 1,004               | 1,795     | 218,414     | 8,236     | 1,365           | 7,266                  | 75,992    |
| South Dakota ..         | 8             | 64                  | 105       | 5,009       | 602       | 99              | 726                    | 5,046     |
| Tennessee ..            | 67            | 1,171               | 1,954     | 163,782     | 8,402     | 1,023           | 4,037                  | 54,367    |
| Texas ..                | 127           | 2,578               | 3,881     | 260,868     | 24,500    | 1,289           | 5,017                  | 58,075    |
| Utah ..                 | 1             | 5                   | 8         | 550         | 55        | 11              | 106                    | 1,062     |
| Vermont ..              | 7             | 79                  | 100       | 8,463       | 461       | 92              | 1,048                  | 8,274     |
| Virginia ..             | 50            | 1,158               | 2,102     | 318,355     | 16,007    | 1,402           | 10,939                 | 100,187   |
| Washington ..           | 5             | 47                  | 113       | 6,758       | 673       | 94              | 634                    | 6,476     |
| West Virginia ..        | 19            | 289                 | 566       | 39,358      | 3,100     | 298             | 1,919                  | 15,628    |
| Wisconsin ..            | 15            | 164                 | 214       | 16,000      | 1,492     | 195             | 2,103                  | 16,575    |
| Wyoming ..              | 1             | 6                   | 9         | 375         | ..        | ..              | ..                     | ..        |
| TOTALS ..               | 1,530         | 27,083              | 37,910    | 3,637,421   | 205,157   | 22,016          | 152,767                | 1,500,832 |

Whole amount reported Contributions, 11,672,691 dols.  
Full information to be found in the American Baptist Year-Book.

PROGRESS OF THE REGULAR BAPTISTS (U.S.A.) SINCE A.D. 1770.  
(See also below.)

| Year. | Churches. | Ministers. | Members   | Sunday Scholars. |
|-------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------------|
| 1770  | 77        | ..         | ..        | ..               |
| 1784  | 471       | 424        | 35,101    | ..               |
| 1792  | 891       | 1,156      | 65,345    | ..               |
| 1812  | 2,164     | 1,605      | 172,972   | ..               |
| 1832  | 5,320     | 3,618      | 384,926   | ..               |
| 1840  | 7,771     | 5,208      | 571,291   | ..               |
| 1851  | 9,552     | 7,393      | 770,839   | ..               |
| 1860  | 12,279    | 7,773      | 1,016,134 | ..               |
| 1871  | 18,397    | 12,013     | 1,489,191 | ..               |
| 1879  | 24,794    | 15,401     | 2,133,044 | ..               |
| 1889  | 32,900    | 21,420     | 2,997,794 | 1,158,665        |
| 1890  | 31,767    | 22,850     | 3,174,885 | 1,280,663        |
| 1891  | 36,165    | 23,792     | 3,276,359 | 1,307,628        |
| 1892  | 37,501    | 24,799     | 3,399,028 | 1,390,601        |
| 1893  | 38,238    | 24,279     | 3,510,187 | 1,430,933        |
| 1894  | 37,910    | 27,091     | 3,637,421 | 1,500,834        |

## SOCIETIES.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION.—Established 1814. Executive Board located at Boston, Massachusetts. Hon. Secretary—Rev. J. N. MURDOCK, D.D., LL.D. Corresponding Secretaries—Rev. S. W. DUNCAN, D.D., and Rev. H. C. MARIE, D.D. Supports missions to the Burmese, the Karens, the Chins, the Assamese, the Telugus, the Chinese, and the Japanese (in Asia), to the French, the Germans, the Swedes, the Danes, the Finns, the Norwegians, and the Spaniards (in Europe); and to various tribes in Central Africa. Income, including 94,084.45 dols. from the Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, and 38,103.27 dols. from the Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society of the West, 485,000.12 dols.; expenditure, 713,714.37 dols.

**AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY.**—Organised 1832. Executive Board at New York. *Secretary*—Rev. THOS. J. MORGAN, D.D., New York. *Receipts*, 405,213.45 dols.

**AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY** (1824).—Head-quarters at Philadelphia. *Secretary*—Col. C. H. BANES. *Receipts* in business department, 556,847.76 dols.; in missionary department, 159,225.55 dols.; in Bible department, 29,297.23 dols.

**SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION** (1845).—*Secretaries*—Rev. LANSING BURROWS, D.D., Augusta, Georgia, and Rev. O. F. GREGORY, D.D., Baltimore.—*Receipts of Home Missions*—138,263.49 dols.; *Ditto of Foreign Mission*—219,645.30 dols. Has missions in China, Italy, Africa, Mexico, Brazil, Japan. *Receipts of Sunday School Board*—56,502 dols.

**AMERICAN BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY** (1853).—The works belonging to this Society are numerous and valuable. *Secretary*—Rev. B. MACMACKIN, Philadelphia.

**WOMAN'S BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY** (1871).—*Receipts*—94,692.72 dols. Has female missionaries labouring for the Burmese, the Shans, the Karens, the Telugus, Chinese, Japanese, the Chins, the Kachins, Eurasians, Assamese, and in Africa, France and Sweden. *Secretary*—Mrs. H. G. SAFFORD.

**WOMAN'S BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE WEST** (1871).—*Receipts*—50,485.63 dols. Has female missionaries at work for Karens, Burmese, Assamese, Telugus, Chinese, Japanese, and in Africa. *Secretary*—Mrs. A. M. BACON, Chicago, Illinois.

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (SOUTHERN)** co-operates with the Southern Baptist Convention in support of its missionaries, home and foreign. *Receipts*—45,128.59 dols. *Secretary*—Miss ANNIE W. ARMSTRONG, Baltimore.

**WOMEN'S BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY** (1877).—Chicago, Ill. *Secretary*—Miss M. G. BURDETTE, Chicago. *Receipts*—61,884.48 dols.

**WOMEN'S AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY** (1877).—Boston, Mass. *Secretary*—Miss M. C. REYNOLDS, Cambridgeport, Mass. *Receipts*—36,241.68 dols.

There are in the United States seven Baptist Theological Institutions, having 67 instructors, 937 students. There are also 35 Universities and Colleges, having 722 instructors, and 9,385 students. 27 Institutions for Female Education exclusively, with 401 instructors, and 3,433 pupils; 56 Seminaries and Academies, Male and Co-educating, with 397 instructors, and 12,774 pupils; and 34 Institutions for Negroes and Indians, with 259 instructors, and 4,808 pupils.

### FREE BAPTISTS IN AMERICA.

| States.             | Associa-<br>tions. | Churches. | Ministers. | Members. |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| Maine .. ..         | 1                  | 250       | 172        | 13,795   |
| New Hampshire .. .. | 1                  | 100       | 97         | 8,212    |
| Vermont .. ..       | 1                  | 42        | 38         | 2,134    |
| Massachusetts .. .. | 1                  | 17        | 22         | 3,124    |
| Rhode Island.. ..   | 2                  | 35        | 40         | 4,369    |
| New York .. ..      | 6                  | 136       | 109        | 8,523    |
| Pennsylvania .. ..  | 3                  | 40        | 39         | 2,108    |
| Ohio .. ..          | 4                  | 130       | 136        | 8,341    |
| West Virginia .. .. | 4                  | 31        | 38         | 1,096    |
| Indiana .. ..       | 1                  | 27        | 23         | 1,651    |
| Michigan .. ..      | 1                  | 130       | 117        | 5,623    |
| Illinois.. ..       | 3                  | 135       | 107        | 6,179    |
| Wisconsin .. ..     | 1                  | 39        | 39         | 1,580    |
| Minnesota .. ..     | 5                  | 35        | 41         | 2,150    |
| Iowa .. ..          | 7                  | 44        | 30         | 1,609    |
| Nebraska .. ..      | 4                  | 19        | 22         | 930      |
| Kansas.. ..         | 6                  | 18        | 18         | 925      |
| California .. ..    | 1                  | 3         | 5          | 200      |

FREE BAPTISTS IN AMERICA—*continued.*

| States.        |    |    |    |    |    | Associa-<br>tions. | Churches. | Ministers. | Members. |
|----------------|----|----|----|----|----|--------------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| Virginia       | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2                  | 22        | 21         | 1,950    |
| Kentucky       | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1                  | 34        | 34         | 1,218    |
| Louisiana      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1                  | 30        | 34         | 714      |
| Mississippi    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5                  | 90        | 44         | 8,516    |
| North Carolina | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4                  | 100       | 92         | 13,250   |
| South Carolina | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2                  | 19        | 15         | 2,120    |
| Missouri       | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4                  | 70        | 64         | 2,415    |
| Tennessee      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6                  | 98        | 89         | 6,130    |
| Georgia        | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3                  | 41        | 37         | 3,640    |
| Alabama        | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1                  | 10        | 8          | 1,220    |
| Florida..      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1                  | 4         | 4          | 525      |
| Texas ..       | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1                  | 8         | 8          | 410      |
| Arkansas       | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1                  | 5         | 6          | 512      |
| Ontario        | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1                  | 7         | 2          | 320      |
| Totals         | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 85                 | 1,769     | 1,551      | 115,489  |

## FREE BAPTIST BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.\*

FOREIGN MISSION.—*Secretary*—Rev. T. H. STACY, Auburn, Maine. *Income*—35,000 dols.

HOME MISSION.—*Secretary*—Rev. A. L. GERRISH, Obneyville, R.I. *Income*—20,000 dols.

WOMAN'S MISSION SOCIETY.—*Secretary*—Mrs. J. A. LOWELL, Danville, N.H. *Income*—18,000 dols.

BATES COLLEGE, Lewistown, Maine.—*President*—Rev. G. C. CHASE, M.A. *Invested Capital*—500,000 dols.

HILLSDALE COLLEGE, Hillsdale, Michigan.—*President*—Hon. G. F. MOSHER, M.A. *Invested Capital*—560,000 dols.

STORER COLLEGE, West Virginia.—*President*—Rev. N. C. BRACKETT. *Invested Capital*—130,000 dols.

RIO GRAND COLLEGE, Ohio.—*President*—Rev. JOHN M. DAVIS, M.A. *Invested Capital*—90,000 dols.

PARKER COLLEGE, Minnesota.—*President*—Rev. G. A. BURGESS, M.A. *Invested Capital*—120,000 dols.

KEUKA COLLEGE, New York.—*President*—Rev. GEO. H. BALL, D.D. *Invested Capital*—160,000 dols.

Eight classical schools. *Invested Capital*—80,000 dols.

PUBLICATIONS.—*Morning Star*, Boston, Mass., weekly. *Free Baptist*, Minneapolis, Minnesota, weekly. *Missionary Helper*, Boston, Mass.

## THE GENERAL BAPTISTS.

Essentially Free Baptists, found mostly in Indiana, Kentucky, Missouri, and Tennessee, have a Foreign Mission, a Home Mission, and an Education Society. Membership, about 20,000.



The American Baptist Year-Book for 1895 publishes the following estimates of OTHER BAPTIST BODIES, *not included* in the foregoing statements:—

| Denomination.                    | Churches. | Ministers. | Members. |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| Baptist, German or Tunkers .. .. | 989       | ..         | 73,795   |
| Baptist, Primitive .. ..         | 3,222     | ..         | 121,347  |
| Baptist, Separate .. ..          | 24        | 40         | 1,599    |
| Baptist, Seventh Day .. ..       | 105       | 130        | 9,500    |
| Baptist, Six Principle .. ..     | 18        | 16         | 937      |
| Totals .. ..                     | 4,358     | 186        | 207,178  |

## MEXICO.

(Population, [estimated] 10,447,974.)

### SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA.

| States.                  | Stations.         | Missionaries.                                                                                            | Churches. | Members. | S. S. Scholars. | Baptisms. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-----------|
| Mexico ..                | Toluca ..         | W. D. Powell and wife                                                                                    | 6         | 114      | 75              | 20        |
| Coahuila ..              | Musquiz           | A. C. Watkins and wife,<br>Pablo Rodriguez                                                               | 12        | 295      | 172             | 74        |
| (Mission commenced 1880) | Saltillo ..       | A. B. Rudd and wife,<br>Miss L. A. McDavid,<br>Miss Addie Barton,<br>Miss Ida Hayes,<br>José M. Cardenas | 4         | 494      | 173             | 29        |
|                          | <i>Patos</i> ..   | A. Trevino .. ..                                                                                         |           |          |                 |           |
|                          | <i>San Rafael</i> | M. T. Flores .. ..                                                                                       |           |          |                 |           |
|                          | <i>San Pedro</i>  | E. Barocio .. ..                                                                                         |           |          |                 |           |
| Nuevo Leon               | Doctor Arroyo     | J. G. Chastain and wife,<br>Porfirio Rodriguez,<br>Eliseo Recio                                          | 2         | 25       | 35              | 11        |
| Zacatecas ..             | Zacatecas         | M. Gassaway .. ..                                                                                        | 3         | 67       | 55              | 23        |
| (Mission commenced 1887) | <i>Colotlan</i>   | Benjamin Müller                                                                                          |           |          |                 |           |
| Michoacan ..             | Morelia ..        | H. P. McCormick and wife                                                                                 | 1         | 48       | 65              | 40        |
| Jalisco ..               | Gwadala-jara      | D. A. Wilson and wife,<br>Samuel Dominquez,<br>Miss Sallie Hale, F. de P. Stephenson                     | 3         | 63       | 40              | 18        |
| (Mission commenced 1887) |                   |                                                                                                          |           |          |                 |           |
| Vera Cruz ..             | Orizaba ..        | I. N. Steelman and wife, Miss L. C. Cabaniss, native assistant                                           | 1         | 14       | 14              | 11        |
|                          |                   | Totals .. ..                                                                                             | 32        | 1,120    | 629             | 226       |

## WEST INDIES.

## JAMAICA.

(Population, 650,000; Area, 4,193 square miles.)

## JAMAICA BAPTIST UNION.

*Chairman*, 1895—Rev. CHARLES CHAPMAN; *Vice-Chairman*—Rev. T. S. JOHNSON; *Secretary and Treasurer*—Rev. P. WILLIAMS, Bethel Town P.O. Churches (in Jamaica), 187; ministers, 64 (4 retired); members, 36,227; inquirers, 4,832; baptised in 1894, 2,413; Sunday-school teachers, 2,282; scholars, 25,596; day-schools, 240; scholars, 26,100. Churches connected with the Union (in neighbouring countries), 7; members, 391; inquirers, 98.

*Jamaica Baptist Missionary Society*—OBJECTS:—Home evangelization; maintenance of Calabar College; extension of the Gospel in the surrounding Islands, Central America, and Africa; assistance of Day and Sunday-schools; and the aiding of Churches in their building operations. *Secretary*—Rev. E. J. HEWETT, Anchovy P.O. *Treasurer*—Rev. J. KINGDON, Falmouth P.O. *Income* from all sources in 1894—£2,569 13s. 3d.

*Jamaica Baptist College*.—Founded at Calabar in 1843; removed to Kingston, 1869, *President*—Rev. ARTHUR JAMES, B.A. *Normal School Tutor*—Rev. L. TUCKER. *M.A. Classical Tutor*—Rev. JAMES BALFOUR, M.A. *Secretary*—Rev. P. WILLIAMS. *Students* Theological, 6; Normal School, 25; Total 31.

*Denominational Paper*.—*Jamaica Baptist Reporter*—Published Monthly. *Editor*—Rev. W. M. WEBB, Stewart Town P.O.

The prefixed asterisk indicates that the name of the Pastor appears in more than one place.

| Parishes and Churches | Date. | Chapel Seats. | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.         | When Settled. |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Kingston—             |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                  |               |
| East Queen-street     | 1816  | 1000          | 550      | 28              | 340             | 5                | *W. Pratt, M.A.  | 1890          |
| Hanover-street ..     | 1827  | 500           | 130      | ..              | ..              | ..               | W. D. Brown      | 1895          |
| St. Andrew—           |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                  |               |
| Ebenezer ..           | 1867  | 300           | 96       | ..              | ..              | 1                | J. C. Duhaney    | 1866          |
| Bethlehem ..          | 1868  | 300           | 60       | ..              | ..              | 1                | "                | 1866          |
| Temple Hall ..        | 1877  | 350           | 48       | ..              | ..              | 1                | "                | 1877          |
| Providence ..         | 1875  | 200           | 58       | ..              | ..              | ..               | "                | 1875          |
| Bethany ..            | 1877  | 200           | 20       | ..              | ..              | ..               | *C. E. Henderson | 1892          |
| Hope Hill ..          | 1886  | 150           | 126      | 12              | 113             | 2                | *W. Pratt, M.A.  | 1891          |
| Dallas Castle ..      | 1886  | 200           | 32       | ..              | ..              | ..               | *E. H. Cunning   | 1891          |
| Mount Privilege ..    | 1887  | 200           | 160      | 4               | 36              | 2                | "                | 1887          |
| Hopeful Ville ..      | 1887  | 200           | 34       | ..              | ..              | 1                | "                | 1887          |
| St. Thomas—           |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                  |               |
| Morant Bay ..         | 1867  | 650           | 310      | 12              | 165             | 4                | A. P. Watson     | 1871          |
| Prospect Pen ..       | 1868  | 600           | 235      | 7               | 95              | 3                | "                | 1871          |
| Arcadia ..            | 1868  | 500           | 280      | 10              | 210             | 3                | "                | 1873          |
| Hebron ..             | 1884  | 250           | 95       | 11              | 65              | 3                | "                | 1884          |
| Shiloh ..             | 1884  | 200           | 42       | 5               | 70              | 2                | "                | 1884          |
| Monklands ..          | 1867  | 400           | 460      | 7               | 111             | 4                | E. Mowl          | 1895          |
| Richmond ..           | 1872  | 250           | 319      | 5               | 66              | 7                | "                | 1895          |
| Minto Gap ..          | 1889  | 150           | 84       | ..              | ..              | 2                | "                | 1895          |
| River Mead ..         | 1888  | 200           | 83       | ..              | ..              | 1                | "                | 1895          |
| Yallahs ..            | 1827  | 500           | 284      | 9               | 106             | 6                | T. G. Somers     | 1893          |
| Stokes Hall ..        | 1846  | 500           | 165      | 11              | 204             | 3                | *W. P. Sibley    | 1890          |
| Leith Hall ..         | 1864  | 400           | 180      | 6               | 107             | 3                | "                | 1890          |
| Sunning Hill ..       | 1887  | 300           | 142      | 3               | 43              | 2                | *E. H. Cunning   | 1887          |

## JAMAICA—continued.

| Parishes and Churches.    | Date. | Chapel Seats. | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.            | When Settled |
|---------------------------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| <b>Portland—</b>          |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                     |              |
| Port Antonio ..           | 1856  | 400           | 102      | 8               | 115             | ..               | S. C. Morris ..     | 1886         |
| Tabernacle ..             | 1864  | 500           | 61       | ..              | ..              | ..               | " ..                | 1886         |
| Hephzibah ..              | 1864  | 300           | 29       | 7               | 90              | ..               | " ..                | 1886         |
| Belle Castle ..           | 1831  | 500           | 91       | 21              | 253             | 5                | *W. P. Sibley ..    | 1890         |
| St. Margaret's Bay        | 1871  | 400           | 83       | ..              | ..              | 1                | R. R. James ..      | 1889         |
| Mount Carmel ..           | ..    | 200           | 47       | ..              | ..              | 2                | " ..                | 1879         |
| Beulah ..                 | 1890  | 150           | 21       | ..              | ..              | ..               | " ..                | 1890         |
| Fellowship ..             | 1871  | 400           | 297      | ..              | ..              | ..               | " ..                | 1891         |
| Buff Bay ..               | 1824  | 500           | 158      | 9               | 98              | 4                | W. J. Thompson ..   | 1895         |
| Tranquillity ..           | 1873  | 300           | 106      | ..              | ..              | 2                | " ..                | 1895         |
| Bethara ..                | 1871  | 200           | 62       | 7               | 76              | 1                | " ..                | 1895         |
| Mill Bank ..              | 1886  | 140           | 36       | 4               | 35              | 1                | *E. H. Cunning ..   | 1886         |
| Hope Bay ..               | ..    | ..            | 54       | ..              | ..              | ..               | ..                  | ..           |
| <b>St. Mary—</b>          |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                     |              |
| Port Maria ..             | 1828  | 800           | 395      | 33              | 426             | 4                | W. D. Henderson ..  | 1883         |
| Oracabessa ..             | 1829  | 700           | 359      | 27              | 363             | 3                | " ..                | 1883         |
| Mount Lebanon ..          | 1862  | 160           | 74       | 14              | 92              | 1                | " ..                | 1883         |
| Zion Hill ..              | 1889  | 150           | 83       | 18              | 134             | 1                | " ..                | 1889         |
| Annotto Bay ..            | 1824  | 1000          | 419      | 30              | 214             | 3                | C. Barron ..        | 1890         |
| Robin's Bay ..            | ..    | 100           | 29       | ..              | ..              | ..               | ..                  | ..           |
| Clonmel ..                | 1862  | 350           | 132      | 16              | 131             | 2                | *C. S. Brown ..     | 1892         |
| Barronville ..            | 1888  | 150           | 92       | 8               | 84              | 1                | " ..                | 1891         |
| Mount Angus ..            | 1842  | 600           | 406      | 30              | 308             | 2                | " ..                | 1890         |
| Wallingford ..            | 1871  | 400           | 86       | 11              | 67              | 4                | " ..                | 1890         |
| Wheeler's Mount ..        | ..    | 200           | 50       | ..              | ..              | 2                | *J. Duthie ..       | 1890         |
| Three Hills ..            | 1890  | 300           | 98       | ..              | ..              | 1                | *F. Edmonds ..      | 1894         |
| <b>St. Catherine—</b>     |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                     |              |
| Spanish Town (1)          | 1819  | 1000          | 484      | ..              | ..              | ..               | *C. E. Henderson .. | 1889         |
| Sligoville ..             | 1836  | 300           | 160      | ..              | ..              | ..               | " ..                | 1889         |
| Ebenezer, Spanish Town .. | 1852  | 700           | 446      | 10              | 50              | 1                | W. A. Tucker ..     | 1876         |
| Hartlands ..              | 1872  | 200           | 75       | 7               | 103             | ..               | " ..                | 1876         |
| Bower Wood ..             | 1890  | 300           | 80       | ..              | ..              | ..               | " ..                | 1890         |
| Mount Nebo ..             | 1825  | 550           | 335      | 22              | 121             | 4                | *J. Duthie ..       | 1889         |
| Jericho ..                | 1834  | 1200          | 510      | 52              | 565             | 12               | J. J. Kendon ..     | 1880         |
| Mount Hermon ..           | 1834  | 1000          | 374      | 52              | 459             | 4                | " ..                | 1880         |
| Ewarton ..                | 1884  | 700           | 223      | 36              | 261             | 6                | " ..                | 1884         |
| Redwood ..                | 1887  | 250           | 124      | 15              | 235             | 6                | " ..                | 1887         |
| Hybrook ..                | 1884  | 400           | 207      | ..              | ..              | 1                | E. Arnett ..        | 1892         |
| Zion Hill ..              | 1833  | 350           | 214      | ..              | ..              | 1                | " ..                | 1892         |
| Linstead ..               | 1885  | 500           | 63       | ..              | ..              | 2                | " ..                | 1892         |
| Buxton Town ..            | 1885  | 200           | 150      | ..              | ..              | 2                | " ..                | 1892         |
| Mount Industry ..         | 1890  | 200           | 65       | ..              | ..              | 2                | " ..                | 1892         |
| Old Harbour ..            | 1825  | 400           | 97       | ..              | ..              | 2                | *J. T. Dillon ..    | 1892         |
| Shiloh ..                 | 1886  | 250           | 103      | ..              | ..              | 3                | " ..                | 1892         |
| Brown's Hall ..           | 1847  | 200           | 61       | ..              | ..              | 1                | " ..                | 1892         |
| Ebenezer ..               | 1860  | ..            | 46       | ..              | ..              | ..               | *E. V. Donaldson .. | 1895         |
| Point Hill ..             | 1835  | 600           | 315      | 28              | 213             | 3                | *T. S. Johnson ..   | 1861         |
| Mount Merrick ..          | 1843  | 400           | 201      | 18              | 240             | 3                | " ..                | 1868         |
| Ashley Ville ..           | 1867  | 200           | 72       | 6               | 39              | ..               | " ..                | 1889         |
| Lucky Valley ..           | 1879  | ..            | 102      | 4               | 50              | 2                | Edward Jones ..     | 1878         |
| Mount Olivet ..           | 1881  | ..            | 100      | 10              | 77              | 2                | " ..                | 1886         |
| Shady Grove ..            | 1846  | 300           | 43       | ..              | ..              | ..               | *G. Turner ..       | 1895         |

## JAMAICA—continued.

| Parishes and Churches.  | Date | Chapel Seats. | Members | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.                   | When settled. |
|-------------------------|------|---------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Clarendon—</b>       |      |               |         |                 |                 |                  |                            |               |
| Ebenezer, Four Paths .. | 1834 | 400           | 263     | 12              | 109             | 3                | *R. H. Hobson ..           | 1895          |
| Jubilee ..              | 1844 | 300           | 236     | ..              | ..              | 3                | *S. J. Washington ..       | 1895          |
| Elim ..                 | 1861 | 350           | 76      | ..              | ..              | 3                | *R. H. Hobson ..           | 1895          |
| Mount Zion ..           | 1848 | 300           | 186     | 14              | 204             | 3                | *T. S. Johnson ..          | 1868          |
| Bethlehem ..            | 1867 | 400           | 195     | 6               | 82              | 1                | *E. V. Donaldson ..        | 1895          |
| Spring Mount ..         | 1870 | 250           | 60      | ..              | ..              | ..               | " ..                       | 1895          |
| Croft's Hill ..         | 1888 | 400           | 72      | ..              | ..              | ..               | *G. Turner ..              | 1895          |
| Hayes ..                | 1829 | 600           | 108     | ..              | ..              | ..               | *J. T. Dillon ..           | 1895          |
| Enon ..                 | 1859 | 300           | 91      | 9               | 57              | 5                | *R. H. Hobson ..           | 1886          |
| The Cross ..            | 1859 | 250           | 47      | 5               | 39              | 2                | " ..                       | 1888          |
| Free Town ..            | 1886 | 200           | 90      | ..              | ..              | 2                | *J. T. Dillon ..           | 1892          |
| Rosewell ..             | 1888 | 250           | 87      | ..              | ..              | 2                | " ..                       | 1892          |
| Mount Zion ..           | 1843 | 400           | 268     | 13              | 215             | 7                | J. Yair and J. McCauly.    | 1894          |
| Kilsythe ..             | 1860 | 300           | 237     | 7               | 75              | ..               | " ..                       | 1894          |
| Leicesterfield ..       | 1878 | 250           | 203     | 13              | 161             | 6                | " ..                       | 1894          |
| Smithville ..           | 1860 | 300           | 289     | 25              | 184             | 8                | " ..                       | 1894          |
| Prospect ..             | 1878 | 400           | 149     | 10              | 143             | 3                | " ..                       | 1892          |
| John Austins ..         | 1881 | 200           | 119     | 7               | 90              | 3                | " ..                       | 1892          |
| Top Hill ..             | 1887 | 200           | 104     | 10              | 97              | 2                | " ..                       | 1892          |
| Frankfield ..           | ..   | ..            | 62      | ..              | ..              | 2                | " ..                       | 1892          |
| Douce ..                | ..   | ..            | 62      | ..              | ..              | 3                | " ..                       | 1892          |
| John's Hall ..          | 1863 | 300           | 133     | 13              | 125             | 4                | *W. Head ..                | 1888          |
| Tweedside ..            | 1886 | 150           | 103     | 7               | 100             | 3                | " ..                       | 1886          |
| Thompson Town ..        | 1841 | 800           | 410     | 21              | 315             | 10               | *G. Turner ..              | 1889          |
| Staceyville ..          | 1839 | 600           | 210     | 22              | 144             | 5                | " ..                       | 1885          |
| Paradise ..             | 1839 | 600           | 214     | 16              | 214             | 5                | " ..                       | 1885          |
| Brandon Hill ..         | 1886 | 550           | 138     | 14              | 166             | 4                | " ..                       | 1886          |
| Milk River ..           | 1869 | 450           | 90      | 13              | 142             | 3                | *A. M. Gooden ..           | 1889          |
| Whitefield ..           | 1844 | 250           | 84      | 6               | 116             | 2                | " ..                       | 1889          |
| <b>Manchester—</b>      |      |               |         |                 |                 |                  |                            |               |
| Porus ..                | 1840 | 800           | 367     | 30              | 420             | 5                | *S. J. Washington ..       | 1886          |
| Mandeville ..           | 1840 | 300           | 178     | 11              | 131             | 3                | " ..                       | 1886          |
| Zion Hill ..            | 1872 | 400           | 152     | 5               | 78              | 4                | " ..                       | 1886          |
| Mount Lebanon ..        | 1872 | 400           | 52      | 5               | 50              | 3                | *A. M. Gooden ..           | 1895          |
| Harmon ..               | 1885 | 250           | 105     | 6               | 100             | 2                | " ..                       | 1886          |
| Resource ..             | 1892 | 250           | 36      | 4               | 70              | 2                | " ..                       | 1886          |
| <b>St. Ann's—</b>       |      |               |         |                 |                 |                  |                            |               |
| St. Ann's Bay ..        | 1830 | 1500          | 344     | 34              | 420             | 3                | *G. House ..               | 1894          |
| Liberty ..              | 1889 | 300           | 87      | 15              | 179             | 1                | " ..                       | 1889          |
| Clark Town ..           | 1892 | ..            | 107     | 14              | 171             | ..               | " ..                       | 1892          |
| Brown's Town ..         | 1829 | 1250          | 916     | 48              | 558             | ..               | *G. E. Henderson ..        | 1879          |
| Bethany ..              | 1836 | 800           | 467     | 2               | 53              | ..               | " ..                       | 1890          |
| Stepney ..              | 1889 | 400           | 274     | 18              | 252             | ..               | " ..                       | 1889          |
| Sturge Town ..          | 1857 | 400           | 164     | 21              | 169             | ..               | " ..                       | 1879          |
| Moneague ..             | 1835 | 250           | 85      | 9               | 58              | 3                | *J. Duthie ..              | 1891          |
| Harmony Vale ..         | 1835 | 300           | 60      | 6               | 65              | 2                | J. Balfour, M.A. (acting). | 1895          |
| Coultart Grove ..       | 1891 | 200           | 14      | 2               | 26              | 2                | " ..                       | 1895          |
| Waltham ..              | 1877 | 350           | 209     | 20              | 154             | 6                | *G. Turner ..              | 1885          |
| Salem ..                | 1846 | 500           | 216     | 14              | 109             | ..               | J. G. Bennett ..           | 1854          |
| Grateful Hill ..        | 1843 | 400           | 201     | 5               | 75              | ..               | *G. E. Henderson ..        | 1894          |

## JAMAICA—continued.

| Parishes and Churches.     | Date. | Chapel Seats. | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.            | When Settled. |
|----------------------------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| <b>St. Ann's (contd.)—</b> |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                     |               |
| Ocho Rios ..               | 1830  | 1000          | 250      | 30              | 224             | 3                | *F. Edmonds ..      | 1894          |
| Orange Park ..             | 1891  | 200           | 62       | 4               | 73              | ..               | " ..                | 1894          |
| Clarksonville ..           | 1841  | 400           | 367      | 23              | 207             | 5                | *W. Head ..         | 1881          |
| Mount Moriah ..            | 1870  | 250           | 94       | 5               | 64              | 2                | " ..                | 1881          |
| Gibraltar ..               | 1858  | 700           | 444      | 24              | 270             | 3                | *W. M. Webb ..      | 1862          |
| Jarretton ..               | 1891  | 450           | 135      | 17              | 175             | 3                | " ..                | 1891          |
| Keith ..                   | 1894  | 200           | 70       | 9               | 103             | 2                | " ..                | 1894          |
| <b>Trelawny—</b>           |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                     |               |
| Falmouth ..                | 1827  | 2000          | 623      | 22              | 326             | 2                | J. Kingdon ..       | 1868          |
| Unity ..                   | 1835  | 500           | 408      | 35              | 326             | 1                | " ..                | 1861          |
| Refuge ..                  | 1839  | 900           | 448      | ..              | ..              | 2                | E. Fray ..          | 1891          |
| Kettering ..               | 1844  | 500           | 321      | 18              | 222             | 5                | " ..                | 1891          |
| Clarkstown ..              | 1883  | 700           | 198      | 14              | 523             | 4                | " ..                | 1891          |
| Stewart Town ..            | 1829  | 700           | 372      | 23              | 271             | 3                | *W. M. Webb ..      | 1862          |
| The Alps ..                | 1840  | 250           | 83       | 12              | 66              | 3                | " ..                | 1888          |
| Waldensia ..               | 1838  | 700           | 374      | 32              | 352             | 6                | A. G. Eccleston ..  | 1894          |
| Trittonville ..            | ..    | ..            | 98       | 10              | 85              | ..               | ..                  | ..            |
| Rio Bueno..                | 1829  | 700           | 356      | 43              | 405             | 3                | J. J. Steele ..     | 1869          |
| Ulster Spring ..           | 1871  | 400           | 297      | 19              | 183             | 4                | P. O'Meally ..      | 1860          |
| Ebenezer ..                | 1852  | 400           | 168      | 16              | 130             | 2                | " ..                | 1860          |
| Hastings ..                | 1842  | 700           | 557      | 37              | 370             | 6                | *P. F. Schoburgh..  | 1888          |
| Worsup ..                  | 1863  | 250           | 78       | 11              | 85              | ..               | W. J. Mornan ..     | 1894          |
| Litchfield Mountain        | 1885  | 300           | 79       | ..              | ..              | ..               | " ..                | 1894          |
| Freeman Hall ..            | 1889  | 250           | 35       | ..              | ..              | ..               | " ..                | 1894          |
| <b>St. James—</b>          |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                     |               |
| Montego Bay (1) ..         | 1824  | 2000          | 457      | ..              | ..              | 4                | H. L. Webster ..    | 1895          |
| Montego Bay (2) ..         | 1849  | 900           | 647      | 33              | 283             | ..               | *C. Chapman ..      | 1888          |
| Salter's Hill ..           | 1825  | 1700          | 581      | 37              | 310             | 6                | W. N. Brown ..      | 1884          |
| Sudbury ..                 | 1879  | 800           | 201      | 34              | 245             | 2                | " ..                | 1884          |
| Lottery ..                 | 1893  | 200           | 96       | 17              | 174             | 1                | " ..                | ..            |
| Bethtephil ..              | 1835  | 700           | 593      | 31              | 486             | 1                | *P. F. Schoburgh .. | 1888          |
| Mount Carey ..             | 1838  | 1800          | 863      | 61              | 877             | 4                | *E. J. Hewett ..    | 1883          |
| Shortwood ..               | 1835  | 800           | 548      | 41              | 676             | ..               | *P. Williams ..     | 1883          |
| Maldon ..                  | 1865  | 700           | 384      | 38              | 394             | ..               | { T. C. Hutchins .. | 1874          |
| Springfield ..             | 1881  | 400           | 302      | 38              | 390             | ..               | { E. J. Touzalin .. | 1894          |
| Bass Grove ..              | 1875  | 200           | 77       | 9               | 123             | ..               | *T. C. Hutchins ..  | 1874          |
| Buckingham ..              | 1894  | 200           | 87       | ..              | ..              | ..               | " ..                | 1874          |
| <b>Hanover—</b>            |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                     |               |
| Lucea ..                   | 1827  | 1500          | 202      | 12              | 145             | 2                | W. Burke ..         | 1872          |
| Mount Moriah ..            | 1878  | 300           | 127      | 13              | 108             | 2                | " ..                | 1878          |
| Claremont ..               | ..    | ..            | 69       | ..              | ..              | 1                | " ..                | ..            |
| Fletcher's Grove ..        | 1841  | 400           | 131      | 6               | 70              | ..               | *C. Chapman ..      | 1889          |
| Watford Hill ..            | 1838  | 800           | 405      | 27              | 221             | 1                | W. M. Christie ..   | 1894          |
| Friendship ..              | 1881  | 300           | 164      | 23              | 218             | 1                | " ..                | 1894          |
| Gurney's Mount ..          | 1830  | 700           | 440      | 27              | 310             | 4                | " ..                | 1894          |
| Mount Peto ..              | 1851  | 300           | 411      | 27              | 371             | 4                | *E. J. Hewett ..    | 1893          |
| Green Island ..            | 1831  | 600           | 74       | 8               | 96              | 2                | *R. E. Bennett ..   | 1888          |
| Kendal ..                  | 1894  | 180           | 62       | ..              | ..              | 3                | " ..                | 1894          |

## JAMAICA—continued.

| Parishes and Churches. | Date. | Chapel Seats. | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastors.          | When Settled. |
|------------------------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Westmoreland—          |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                   |               |
| Savannah-la-Mar ..     | 1829  | 1000          | 241      | 13              | 144             | 2                | A. G. Kirkham ..  | 1885          |
| Sutcliffe Mount ..     | 1868  | 500           | 332      | 28              | 279             | 3                | " ..              | 1885          |
| Grace Hill ..          | 1888  | 250           | 138      | 14              | 139             | 4                | " ..              | 1888          |
| Bethel Town ..         | 1838  | 800           | 627      | 54              | 896             | 3                | *P. Williams ..   | 1867          |
| St. Leonards ..        | 1893  | 400           | 78       | 11              | 229             | ..               | " ..              | ..            |
| Fullersfield ..        | 1828  | 600           | 167      | 15              | 116             | 1                | *R. E. Bennett .. | 1886          |
| Townhead ..            | 1890  | 280           | 106      | 8               | 95              | 3                | Isaac S. Tate ..  | 1889          |
| Williamsfield ..       | 1890  | 200           | 111      | 9               | 93              | 2                | " ..              | 1887          |
| St. Elizabeth—         |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                   |               |
| Sharon ..              | 1873  | 500           | 133      | 11              | 158             | 1                | S. I. Marson ..   | 1888          |
| Burn's Savannah ..     | 1880  | 250           | 98       | 8               | 114             | 1                | " ..              | 1888          |
| Hewett's View ..       | 1848  | 300           | 146      | 11              | 110             | 2                | T. E. Marston ..  | 1891          |
| Nightingale Grove ..   | 1879  | 250           | 79       | 6               | 98              | 3                | " ..              | 1891          |
| Arlington ..           | 1886  | 150           | 54       | 4               | 56              | 2                | " ..              | 1891          |
| Wallingford ..         | 1852  | 700           | 258      | 23              | 272             | 5                | C. Sibley ..      | 1886          |
| Vauxhall ..            | 1840  | 300           | 133      | 12              | 89              | 3                | " ..              | 1889          |
| Elderslie ..           | 1879  | 200           | 95       | 10              | 74              | 2                | " ..              | 1887          |
| Cayman Islands—        |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                   |               |
| Ebenezer ..            | 1887  | 200           | 63       | 8               | 75              | 2                |                   |               |
| Sobeyville ..          | 1887  | 180           | 45       | ..              | ..              | 1                |                   |               |
| Union Tabernacle ..    | 1892  | 200           | 31       | 4               | 44              | 1                |                   |               |
| Little Cayman ..       | 1887  | 150           | 21       | 2               | 12              | 1                |                   |               |

## HAYTI.

('Population, 550,000.')

| Churches.         | Date. | Chapel Seats. | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastor or Missionary. | When Settled. |
|-------------------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Port-au-Prince .. | 1890  | 200           | 26       | 3               | 20              | 1                | †L. Hippolyte, M.A.   | 1890          |
| Jacmel ..         | 1845  | 300           | 54       | 5               | 42              | 2                | †R. H. Rowe ..        | 1894          |
| Cape Hayti ..     | 1855  | 150           | 24       | 4               | 20              | 2                | " ..                  | 1894          |
| Fort Liberté ..   | 1887  | 60            | 9        | 2               | 9               | 2                | " ..                  | 1894          |
| Le Trou ..        | 1887  | 50            | 19       | 3               | 17              | ..               | " ..                  | 1894          |
| Port de Paix ..   | ..    | 50            | 24       | 1               | 4               | 2                | " ..                  | 1894          |
| St. Marc ..       | 1871  | ..            | 30       | ..              | 50              | ..               | Geo. Angus ..         | 1874          |

† Missionaries of Jamaica Baptist Missionary Society.

## THE BAHAMAS.

## BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

(Population, 48,000.)

| Principal Stations. | Formed. | Missionaries.            | Stations and Sub-Stations. | Members | S. S. Teachers | S. S. Scholars | Baptisms. |
|---------------------|---------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------|----------------|----------------|-----------|
| Nassau .. ..        | 1833    | C. A. Dann,<br>Miss Dann | 67                         | 3,412   | 303            | 2,510          | 178       |
| Inagua .. ..        | 1853    |                          |                            |         |                |                |           |

## SAN DOMINGO, TURK'S ISLAND, AND CAICOS.

## BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

|                                 |      |             |    |     |    |     |    |
|---------------------------------|------|-------------|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| St. Domingo, Puerto Plata .. .. | 1843 | J. H. Pusey | 13 | 888 | 96 | 969 | 48 |
| Monte Christi .. ..             | 1880 |             |    |     |    |     |    |
| Grand Turk .. ..                | ..   |             |    |     |    |     |    |
| Salt Cay .. ..                  | ..   |             |    |     |    |     |    |
| Kingston .. ..                  | ..   |             |    |     |    |     |    |

## TRINIDAD.

## BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

|                     |      |                                    |    |       |    |     |    |
|---------------------|------|------------------------------------|----|-------|----|-----|----|
| Port of Spain .. .. | 1843 | R. E. Gammon<br>and<br>Mrs. Gammon | 23 | 1,104 | 41 | 509 | 64 |
| San Fernando .. ..  | 1861 |                                    |    |       |    |     |    |

## CUBA.

(Population, 2,000,000.)

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA.

(HOME MISSION BOARD.)

5 stations; 24 missionaries; 2,698 members; 7 Sunday schools having 900 scholars; 118 baptisms.

## CENTRAL AMERICA AND VARIOUS ISLANDS.

(Population, 3,053,000.)

| Churches.         | Date. | Chapel Seats. | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastor or Missionary. | When Settled. |
|-------------------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| COSTA RICA—       |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                       |               |
| Port Limon ..     | 1889  | 450           | 100      | 9               | 110             | 4                | { † J. H. Sobey ..    | 1888          |
| B. HONDURAS—      |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  | { † J. Hayter ..      | 1893          |
| Belize ..         | ..    | 400           | 312      | 25              | 300             | 8                | † C. Brown ..         | 1889          |
| Crooked Tree ..   | ..    | 150           | ..       | 12              | 150             | 4                |                       |               |
| S. HONDURAS,      |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                       |               |
| RUATAN—           |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                       |               |
| Flowers Bay ..    | ..    | 200           | 90       | 10              | 100             | 6                | C. C. Tharpe ..       | 1894          |
| West End ..       | ..    | ..            |          |                 |                 |                  |                       |               |
| Coxen's Hole ..   | ..    | ..            | 85       | ..              | ..              | ..               | R. Cleghorn ..        | 1891          |
| Oak Ridge ..      | ..    | ..            |          |                 |                 |                  |                       |               |
| Bocas del Toro .. | ..    | ..            | 71       | 7               | 108             | 1                | † A. W. Meredith ..   | 1894          |

† Missionaries of Jamaica Baptist Missionary Society.

## SOUTH AMERICA.

## ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.\*

(Population, 4,200,000.)

| Churches.       | Date. | Chapel Seats. | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Baptisms. | Pastor.        | When Settled. |
|-----------------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| Buenos Ayres .. | 1882  | ..            | 42       | 6               | 60              | ..               | 5         | Paul Besson .. | 1882          |
| Santa Fe ..     | ..    | ..            | 45       |                 |                 |                  |           |                |               |
| Quilmes ..      | ..    | ..            | 5        |                 |                 |                  |           |                |               |
| Las Flores ..   | ..    | ..            | 5        |                 |                 |                  |           |                |               |

\* No returns for 1894.



## BRAZIL.

(Population, 14,000,000.)

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA.

| Stations.              | Date<br>formed. | Missionaries.                                    | Churches. | Out<br>Stations. | Members. | S. S.<br>Scholars. | Baptisms. |
|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------|----------|--------------------|-----------|
| Rio de Janeiro ..      | 1884            | W. B. Bagby and wife, J. J. Alves..              | 2         | 3                | 63       | ..                 | 5         |
| <i>Juiz de Fora</i> .. | ..              | J. J. Taylor and wife ..                         | 2         | 2                | 26       | ..                 | 9         |
| <i>Barbacena</i> ..    | ..              | Rodrigues da Silva ..                            | 1         | 4                | 139      | ..                 | 6         |
| Bahia—                 | 1882            | Z. C. Taylor, R. E. Neighbour,<br>José Dominquez | 1         | 4                | 139      | ..                 | 6         |
| <i>Maceio</i> ..       | ..              | Jos. Aden, Joao Baptista ..                      | 1         | 5                | 66       | ..                 | 9         |
| <i>Valenca</i> ..      | ..              | Antonio Morgues ..                               | 1         | 3                | 71       | ..                 | 11        |
| <i>Alogoinhas</i> ..   | ..              | .. ..                                            | 1         | ..               | 3        | ..                 | ..        |
| Campos ..              | 1890            | S. L. Ginsburg and wife, A. Campos               | 1         | 2                | 122      | 50                 | 48        |
| <i>San Fidelas</i> ..  | ..              | Jcas Manhaes..                                   | 2         | ..               | 11       | ..                 | 7         |
| Pernambuco ..          | 1889            | W. E. Entzminger and wife                        | 1         | ..               | 61       | ..                 | 28        |
| V. Grande ..           | ..              | .. ..                                            | 1         | 4                | 18       | ..                 | 10        |
| Santa Barbara ..       | ..              | .. ..                                            | 1         | ..               | 30       | ..                 | ..        |
| Totals .. ..           |                 |                                                  | 14        | 23               | 610      | 50                 | 133       |

## PATAGONIA.

| Church             | Formed. | Sittings. | Members. | Teachers | Scholars. | Pastor. | Settled. |
|--------------------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|
| Brondeg, Chupat .. | 1877    | 200       | 24       | 4        | 46        |         |          |

## AUSTRALASIA.

## NEW SOUTH WALES.

(Population, 1,268,150.)

## BAPTIST UNION OF NEW SOUTH WALES.

Formed 1868.

Chairman for 1895-96—MR. HUGH DIXSON. Vice-Chairman—REV. SETH JONES

Hon. Treasurer—MR. JOHN WELLS.

Hon. Secretary—REV. F. E. HARRY, Darlinghurst, Sydney.

Hon. Treasurer Foreign Missionary Society—MR. W. H. BURTON.

Hon. Secretary Foreign Missionary Society—REV. F. HIBBERD.

Denominational Paper—New South Wales Baptist. Editor—REV. E. PRICE.

| Churches.                  | Formed. | Chapel Seats | Members. | S. S. Teachers | S. S. Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Baptisms. | Pastor.           | Settled. |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|
| Ashfield .. ..             | 1884    | 200          | 112      | 21             | 178             | ..               | 19        | J. Straughen ..   | 1889     |
| Auburn .. ..               | 1889    | 150          | 43       | 12             | 168             | ..               | 5         | W. Taylor ..      | 1891     |
| Balmain .. ..              | 1882    | 150          | 74       | 14             | 140             | ..               | 6         | J. Worboys ..     | 1893     |
| Bathurst .. ..             | 1863    | 300          | 117      | ..             | ..              | ..               | 16        | J. Mayo ..        | 1893     |
| Bournewood ..              | 1892    | ..           | ..       | ..             | ..              | ..               | ..        | J. Mayo ..        | 1893     |
| Burwood .. ..              | 1895    | ..           | 25       | 7              | 36              | ..               | 2         | J. Mayo ..        | 1893     |
| Garra .. ..                | 1889    | 150          | 66       | 8              | 62              | 10               | 4         | D. J. Graham ..   | 1893     |
| Goulburn .. ..             | 1893    | ..           | 58       | 9              | 120             | 1                | 23        | C. Stark ..       | 1893     |
| Grafton .. ..              | 1876    | 500          | 50       | 13             | 134             | 2                | 11        | J. Straughen ..   | 1888     |
| Granville .. ..            | 1888    | 150          | 23       | 6              | 83              | ..               | ..        | S. Sharp ..       | 1893     |
| Hinton .. ..               | 1857    | 250          | 29       | 5              | 90              | 2                | 4         | J. K. McIntyre .. | 1895     |
| Islington .. ..            | 1888    | 150          | 56       | 13             | 125             | ..               | 8         | C. Palmer ..      | 1895     |
| Kal Kal .. ..              | 1895    | ..           | 8        | ..             | ..              | ..               | ..        | T. H. Jagers ..   | 1881     |
| Kingsgrove and Rockdale .. | 1881    | 100          | 22       | 3              | 48              | 3                | ..        | S. Hotston ..     | 1891     |
| Leichardt .. ..            | ..      | 130          | 41       | ..             | ..              | ..               | ..        | S. Jones ..       | 1885     |
| Lower Southgate ..         | 1881    | 100          | 20       | ..             | ..              | ..               | ..        | W. Coller ..      | 1889     |
| Marrickville ..            | 1887    | 150          | 50       | ..             | ..              | ..               | 4         | W. A. Southwell   | 1893     |
| New England ..             | 1883    | 100          | 61       | 11             | 126             | 8                | 6         | J. Straughen ..   | 1882     |
| Newcastle .. ..            | 1860    | 500          | 136      | 21             | 284             | ..               | 7         | T. Porter ..      | 1894     |
| Newtown .. ..              | 1860    | 650          | 163      | 23             | 210             | 5                | 17        | H. Halmarick ..   | 1892     |
| Orange .. ..               | 1869    | 200          | 22       | 5              | 33              | 2                | 4         | J. D. Brown ..    | 1887     |
| Parramatta .. ..           | 1851    | 300          | 66       | 9              | 79              | 2                | 3         | W. A. Southwell   | 1893     |
| Petersham .. ..            | 1882    | 500          | 307      | 30             | 496             | 2                | 18        | F. E. Harry ..    | 1892     |
| Plattsburg .. ..           | 1860    | 300          | 83       | 17             | 125             | ..               | 11        | H. Clark ..       | 1892     |
| Rooty Hill .. ..           | 1887    | 150          | 11       | 3              | 29              | ..               | ..        | W. R. Hiddlestone | 1891     |
| Smithfield .. ..           | 1857    | 100          | 8        | ..             | ..              | ..               | ..        | M. H. Morris ..   | 1890     |
| Springhill .. ..           | 1869    | ..           | 23       | ..             | ..              | ..               | ..        | R. J. Middleton   | 1890     |
| Sydney:—                   |         |              |          |                |                 |                  |           |                   |          |
| Bathurst-street ..         | 1836    | 700          | 167      | 14             | 112             | ..               | 21        |                   |          |
| Harris-street ..           | 1862    | 400          | 127      | 16             | 135             | 2                | 2         |                   |          |
| Burton-street ..           | 1871    | 700          | 216      | 31             | 360             | ..               | 15        |                   |          |
| Tamworth .. ..             | 1890    | 300          | 29       | ..             | ..              | ..               | ..        |                   |          |
| Thalaba .. ..              | 1881    | 150          | 69       | 6              | 40              | 7                | 10        |                   |          |
| Woollahra .. ..            | 1885    | 250          | 31       | 7              | 64              | 2                | ..        |                   |          |
| Totals .. ..               | ..      | 7780         | 2313     | 304            | 3277            | 48               | 235       |                   |          |

Honorary Members of Union:—Revs. F. Hibberd, J. Voller, and E. Price.  
 Personal Members:—Revs. J. Moss, W. V. Young, W. G. Wilson, H. R. Pigott.  
 and Mr. J. A. Packer.

Affiliated Home Missions: In Blackheath, Rev. W. Page; Burwood and Carlton, Rev. C. Palmer; Wyalong, Rev. Keith McIntyre. Preaching stations, 49.

Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, Ladies' Zenana Missionary Society, and Girls' Zenana Aid Society. Field of operations, Tipperah, E. Bengal (see page 421).

Missionaries—Misses Lynne and Middleton.

## VICTORIA.

(Population in 1895, 1,174,000.)

## BAPTIST UNION OF VICTORIA.

*President*—Rev. F. J. WILKIN, B.A., Kerang.*Vice-President*—Mr. W. G. STEPHENS, Malvern Road, Toorak.*Hon. Treasurer*—Mr. R. STONE, Royal Arcade, Melbourne.*Hon. Secretary*—Mr. C. W. WALROND, Cotham Road, Kew.

## HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

For establishing Churches and carrying on Mission Work. Expenditure, £2,340.

*Hon. Secretary*—Mr. C. W. WALROND, Cotham Road, Kew.*Hon. Treasurer*—Mr. J. HIGGINS, 62, Elizabeth Street, Melbourne.*General Superintendent*—Rev. F. J. WILKIN, B.A., Kerang.

Sixteen agents are employed, who conduct services at seventy-eight stations.

## FOREIGN MISSIONS.

*Hon. Secretary*—Rev. A. W. WEBB, Aberdeen Street, Geelong.*Hon. Treasurer*—Mr. D. C. REES, 209, Punt Road, Prahran.*Mission Field*—Maimensing, Eastern Bengal (*see* page 421). Expenditure £1,068.

## BAPTIST COLLEGE, MELBOURNE.

*President*—Rev. S. CHAPMAN, Baptist Church, Collins Street.*Principal*—Rev. W. T. WHITLEY, M.A., LL.M. (Cantab.), 32, Jolimont Terrace East Melbourne.*Hon. Secretary*—Mr. H. S. MARTIN, B.A., LL.B., Wattletree Road, Malvern.

Training five students for work in Victoria and one for New South Wales.

## VICTORIAN BAPTIST FUND.

*Chairman*—Rev. S. CHAPMAN, Baptist Church, Collins Street.*Hon. Treasurer*—Mr. W. G. STEPHENS, Malvern Road, Toorak.

The Fund amounts to £64,659.

Denominational Paper—*The Southern Baptist* (Bi-monthly).

| Church.           | Date. | Chapel Seats. | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastor.           | Settled. |
|-------------------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|----------|
| (Metropolitan.)   |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                   |          |
| Albert Park ..    | 1890  | 350           | 110      | 22              | 232             | 2                |                   |          |
| Port Melbourne .. | ..    | ..            | ..       | 12              | 150             |                  |                   |          |
| Bacchus Marsh ..  | 1867  | 100           | 26       | 8               | 70              | 2                | J. C. Martin ..   | 1894     |
| Balwyn ..         | 1891  | 250           | 40       | 8               | 52              |                  |                   |          |
| Brighton ..       | 1852  | 200           | 139      | 14              | 148             | 2                | J. E. Harrison .. | 1895     |
| Brunswick ..      | 1861  | 675           | 261      | 26              | 478             | 6                | J. Carson ..      | 1894     |
| Camberwell ..     | 1891  | ..            | 68       | 19              | 200             |                  |                   |          |
| Carlton ..        | 1883  | 350           | 91       | 20              | 225             | 1                | W. Clark ..       | 1892     |
| Clifton Hill ..   | 1890  | ..            | 67       | 15              | 250             |                  |                   |          |
| Coburg ..         | 1890  | 220           | 49       | 9               |                 |                  |                   |          |
| Collingwood ..    | 1874  | 1,500         | 81       | 45              | 535             |                  |                   |          |
| Elsternwick ..    | 1894  | ..            | 21       | 8               | 73              |                  |                   |          |
| Essendon ..       | 1894  | ..            | 21       | 8               | 56              | 1                |                   |          |

## VICTORIA—continued.

| Church.                    | Date. | Chapel Seats. | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastor.               | settled. |
|----------------------------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| Fitzroy .. ..              | 1863  | 575           | 320      | 39              | 377             | 1                | E. Isaac .. ..        | 1894     |
| Footscray .. ..            | 1883  | 300           | 67       | 13              | 138             | 1                |                       |          |
| Hawthorn .. ..             | 1888  | 500           | 204      | 29              | 293             | 4                |                       |          |
| Kew .. ..                  | 1856  | 300           | 113      | 19              | 103             | ..               | S. Howard .. ..       | 1894     |
| Lilydale .. ..             | 1880  | 120           | 68       | 9               | 74              |                  |                       |          |
| Wandin .. ..               | ..    | ..            | ..       | 4               | 30              |                  |                       |          |
| Melbourne:—                |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                       |          |
| Albert-street ..           | 1850  | 675           | 238      | 14              | 83              | ..               | T. J. Malyon .. ..    | 1894     |
| Collins-street ..          | 1843  | 1,000         | 637      | 9               | 62              | 8                | S. Chapman .. ..      | 1877     |
| Bouverie-st. ..            | ..    | 400           | ..       | 15              | 111             |                  |                       |          |
| Hoddle-st. .. ..           | ..    | 250           | ..       | 18              | 141             |                  |                       |          |
| Little Bourke-st. ..       | ..    | 250           | ..       | ..              | ..              |                  |                       |          |
| South, Dorcas-st. ..       | 1865  | 600           | 248      | 28              | 243             | ..               | H. G. Blackie .. ..   | 1894     |
| West, Victoria-st. ..      | 1870  | ..            | 251      | 35              | 334             | 8                |                       |          |
| Friendly Soc. Hall ..      | ..    | ..            | ..       | 12              | 129             |                  |                       |          |
| Moonee Ponds .. ..         | 1892  | 225           | 73       | 18              | 137             | 1                | A. Steele .. ..       | 1895     |
| Murrumbena .. ..           | 1890  | 250           | 35       | 8               | 77              | 3                |                       |          |
| Newmarket .. ..            | 1886  | 200           | 106      | 16              | 147             | ..               | A. Steele .. ..       | 1895     |
| Prahran .. ..              | 1879  | ..            | 60       | 8               | 52              | ..               | J. J. Mackenzie .. .. | 1879     |
| Richmond .. ..             | 1870  | 260           | 54       | 21              | 217             | ..               | J. H. Carter .. ..    | 1894     |
| South Yarra .. ..          | 1854  | 450           | 245      | 27              | 316             | 15               |                       |          |
| Malvern .. ..              | ..    | ..            | ..       | 3               | 28              |                  |                       |          |
| St. Kilda, Crimea-st. ..   | 1864  | 400           | 84       | 11              | 90              | ..               | R. Williamson .. ..   | 1893     |
| Blanch-st. .. ..           | 1880  | ..            | 35       | 7               | 57              | ..               | J. T. Evans .. ..     | 1887     |
| Williamstown, Cecil-st. .. | 1868  | 350           | 123      | 26              | 179             | 6                |                       |          |
| (Country Districts)        |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                       |          |
| Ballarat .. ..             | 1860  | 600           | 341      | 20              | 400             | 4                | J. A. Soper .. ..     | 1894     |
| Bendigo .. ..              | 1859  | 400           | 148      | 33              | 261             | 3                | G. Weller .. ..       | 1892     |
| Castlemaine .. ..          | 1861  | 400           | 96       | 15              | 116             | 3                | W. A. Whitney .. ..   | 1880     |
| Wesley Hill .. ..          | ..    | 150           | ..       | ..              | ..              |                  |                       |          |
| Daylesford .. ..           | 1886  | 180           | 39       | 10              | 70              | ..               | D. Corbet .. ..       | 1894     |
| Eaglehawk .. ..            | 1868  | 150           | 27       | 7               | 45              | ..               | W. C. Tayler .. ..    | 1891     |
| Echuca .. ..               | 1887  | 170           | 43       | 16              | 122             | ..               | A. A. Medley .. ..    | 1894     |
| Geelong Aberdeen-st. ..    | 1852  | 550           | 271      | 32              | 290             | 12               | A. W. Webb .. ..      | 1890     |
| Belmont .. ..              | ..    | 200           | ..       | 5               | 79              |                  |                       |          |
| Breakwater .. ..           | ..    | 150           | ..       | 3               | 18              |                  |                       |          |
| Fenwick-st. .. ..          | 1857  | 300           | 145      | 13              | 110             | ..               | W. J. Eddy .. ..      | 1888     |
| Hamilton .. ..             | 1867  | 200           | 110      | 14              | 99              | 1                | C. Pickering .. ..    | 1893     |
| North Hamilton .. ..       | ..    | 50            | ..       | 3               | 33              |                  |                       |          |
| South Hamilton .. ..       | ..    | 50            | ..       | 3               | 30              |                  |                       |          |
| Kyneton .. ..              | 1860  | 250           | 60       | 10              | 60              | 2                | J. H. Pryce .. ..     | 1892     |
| East Tylden .. ..          | ..    | 60            | ..       | ..              | ..              |                  |                       |          |
| Laang .. ..                | ..    | ..            | 14       | ..              | ..              | 1                |                       |          |
| Maldon .. ..               | 1860  | 290           | 107      | 10              | 94              | ..               | T. Beeson .. ..       | 1887     |
| Parkins Reef .. ..         | ..    | 50            | ..       | ..              | ..              |                  |                       |          |
| Portland .. ..             | 1859  | 300           | 71       | 13              | 75              | 4                | J. R. Cooper .. ..    | 1887     |
| Sebastopol .. ..           | 1864  | 150           | 5        | 3               | 19              |                  |                       |          |
| Stawell .. ..              | 1892  | 400           | 42       | 5               | 73              | ..               | F. Clemens .. ..      | 1894     |
| Warrnambool .. ..          | 1864  | 350           | 131      | 21              | 173             | 8                | F. Boyling .. ..      | 1895     |
| White Hills .. ..          | 1858  | 150           | 28       | 6               | 65              | 2                |                       |          |

## VICTORIA—continued.

| Church.                      | Date. | Chapel Seats. | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastor.             | Settled. |
|------------------------------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|----------|
| (Home Mission.)              |       |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                     |          |
| Beechworth .. ..             | 1888  | 150           | 35       | 3               | 16              | 1                | *F. Harris ..       | 1893     |
| Cohuna .. ..                 | 1892  | 120           | 21       | 4               | 30              | 5                |                     |          |
| Crymlock and District        | 1890  | 90            | 34       | 5               | 49              | 6                |                     |          |
| <i>Beulah</i> .. ..          | ..    | 60            | ..       | 3               | 28              | ..               | *W. Robertson ..    | 1893     |
| <i>Brentwood</i> .. ..       | ..    | 60            |          |                 |                 |                  |                     |          |
| <i>Brim</i> .. ..            | ..    |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                     |          |
| <i>Goyura</i> .. ..          | ..    |               |          |                 |                 |                  |                     |          |
| <i>Hopetoun</i> .. ..        | ..    | 80            | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               | *W. Kennedy ..      | 1895     |
| <i>Pepper's Plains</i> .. .. | ..    | 60            |          |                 |                 |                  |                     |          |
| <i>Warracknabeal</i> .. ..   | 1895  | 130           | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               | *E. Dybing ..       | 1892     |
| Goulburn Valley .. ..        | 1885  | ..            | 63       | ..              | 30              | 4                |                     |          |
| <i>Shepparton</i> .. ..      | ..    | 100           | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               | *S. Pitman ..       | 1893     |
| <i>Tatura</i> .. ..          | ..    | 200           | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               | *G. B. W. Filmer .. | 1893     |
| Kerang and District...       | 1883  | 120           | 43       | 7               | 74              | 11               | F. J. Wilkin, B.A.  | 1881     |
| <i>Barrapoort</i> .. ..      | ..    | 100           | ..       | 2               | 29              | ..               | *H. Stewart ..      | 1894     |
| <i>Benjeroop</i> .. ..       | ..    | 110           | ..       | 3               | 27              | ..               | *H. H. Jeffs ..     | 1895     |
| <i>Macorna</i> .. ..         | ..    | 90            | ..       | 2               | 29              | ..               | *M. L. Murphy ..    | 1895     |
| <i>Minmindie</i> .. ..       | ..    | 100           | ..       | 2               | 26              |                  |                     |          |
| <i>Tragouel</i> .. ..        | ..    | 100           | ..       | 3               | 29              |                  |                     |          |
| Koondrook .. ..              | 1892  | 100           | 21       | 3               | 27              | 5                | *W. O. Ward ..      | 1893     |
| Koroit .. ..                 | 1864  | 200           | 8        | 2               | 17              | 3                | *H. D. Archer ..    | 1895     |
| Korumburra .. ..             | 1895  | 150           | ..       | ..              | ..              | 2                | *J. Pollock ..      | 1895     |
| Newport .. ..                | ..    | 150           |          |                 |                 |                  |                     |          |
| Oxley and District ..        | 1888  | 150           | 59       | 3               | 20              | 1                | *J. Ottaway ..      | 1895     |
| <i>Wangaratta East</i> .. .. | ..    | 120           | ..       | 2               | 20              |                  |                     |          |
| Port Campbell .. ..          | 1884  | 80            | 14       | ..              | ..              | 2                | *A. Robertson ..    | 1893     |
| Sea Lake .. ..               | ..    | ..            | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               | *J. J. Proctor ..   | 1895     |
| Totals .. ..                 | ..    | 18,920        | 5,911    | 889             | 8,630           | 141              |                     |          |

\* Home Mission Agents.

Baptisms in 1894, 466; cost of buildings, £122,319; debts on buildings, £14,536; members, Y.P.S.C.E. 1,268.

There is a Particular Baptist Association of Australasia, to which belong six churches in Victoria; secretary, Pastor F. Fullard, Ebenezer Church, Victoria Parade, Melbourne.

## SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

(Population, [estimated] 347,120.)

## SOUTH AUSTRALIAN BAPTIST UNION.

President—Mr. W. GILBERT, M.P. Vice-President—Rev. W. GILMOUR.

Hon. Secretaries: General—Rev. G. HOGBEN. Finance—Mr. N. J. HONE.

Minute—Rev. A. HYDE.

Treasurer—Mr. J. R. FOWLER.

Committee Room—Flinders Street Baptist Church, Adelaide.

Denominational Paper—*Southern Baptist*.

\* An asterisk against a Pastor's name indicates that he has the oversight of more than one church

| Church.               | Date. | Sittings. | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Local Preachers. | (Pastor.                                              | When Settled.. |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Adelaide, North ..    | 1848  | 570       | 444      | 50              | 640             | ..               | E. H. Ellis ..                                        | 1894           |
| Adelaide, South ..    | 1861  | 940       | 413      | 37              | 420             | 7                | { Silas Mead, ..<br>M.A., LL.D. 1861<br>J. G. Raws .. | 1895           |
| Alberton .. ..        | 1862  | 400       | 223      | 20              | 300             | 5                | * J. H. Sexton ..                                     | 1893           |
| Aldinga .. ..         | 1867  | 120       | 32       | 7               | 70              | ..               | J. Barker ..                                          | 1889           |
| Angaston .. ..        | 1849  | 300       | 55       | 10              | 75              | ..               | * C. F. Smith ..                                      | 1892           |
| Appila .. ..          | 1879  | 90        | 46       | 5               | 60              | ..               | * T. Dowding ..                                       | 1890           |
| Baroota .. ..         | 1885  | 90        | 13       | 5               | 24              | 3                | * E. Bungay ..                                        | 1893           |
| Black Rock .. ..      | 1889  | 140       | 60       | 10              | 95              | ..               | T. E. Jones ..                                        | 1895           |
| Broken Hill, N.S.W.   | 1888  | 275       | 68       | 12              | 130             | 4                | * E. J. Tuck ..                                       | 1890           |
| Broken Hill, South .. | 1890  | 300       | 71       | 12              | 180             | ..               | * E. J. Tuck ..                                       | 1891           |
| Broken Hill, West ..  | 1890  | 120       | 24       | 11              | 129             | ..               | E. B. Turner ..                                       | 1893           |
| Clare .. ..           | 1889  | 120       | 63       | 7               | 63              | 2                | * J. Nancarrow ..                                     | 1894           |
| Clover Hill .. ..     | 1873  | 100       | 25       | 5               | 37              | 4                | * R. Woolcock ..                                      | 1888           |
| Coromandel .. ..      | 1858  | 100       | 39       | 7               | 77              | 3                | * J. R. Wallbank ..                                   | 1894           |
| Coobowie .. ..        | 1885  | 60        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               | * J. R. Wallbank ..                                   | 1894           |
| Curramulka .. ..      | 1881  | 80        | 8        | 2               | 25              | 1                | * J. R. Wallbank ..                                   | 1894           |
| Diamond Lake .. ..    | 1876  | 50        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               | D. Davis ..                                           | 1893           |
| Gawler .. ..          | 1866  | 280       | 151      | 25              | 206             | 5                | * J. Nancarrow ..                                     | 1894           |
| George-town .. ..     | 1874  | 120       | 16       | 6               | 40              | ..               | * S. Faurey ..                                        | 1893           |
| Glen Osmond .. ..     | 1883  | 200       | 54       | 14              | 165             | 3                | * A. Hyde ..                                          | 1893           |
| Goodwood .. ..        | 1877  | 400       | 91       | 23              | 320             | 5                | * G. J. Clarke ..                                     | 1893           |
| Grange .. ..          | 1884  | 70        | 8        | 5               | 43              | ..               | * E. J. Henderson                                     | 1893           |
| Gumeracha .. ..       | 1843  | 250       | 86       | 9               | 82              | 3                | * G. J. Clarke ..                                     | 1884           |
| Hilton .. ..          | 1871  | 200       | 28       | 8               | 91              | 1                | R. Taylor ..                                          | 1895           |
| Hindmarsh .. ..       | 1876  | 450       | 91       | 15              | 210             | 1                | A. Metters ..                                         | 1893           |
| Jamestown .. ..       | 1875  | 180       | 41       | 6               | 60              | ..               | * E. J. Henderson                                     | 1893           |
| Kapunda .. ..         | 1865  | 500       | 68       | 19              | 123             | 5                | * S. Faurey ..                                        | 1894           |
| Kenton Valley .. ..   | 1849  | 250       | 24       | 4               | 30              | 2                | * C. F. Smith ..                                      | 1892           |
| Knightsbridge .. ..   | 1884  | 120       | 22       | 7               | 50              | ..               | J. Renney ..                                          | 1890           |
| Laura .. ..           | 1876  | 150       | 112      | 17              | 166             | 3                | * G. Hogben ..                                        | 1881           |
| Lyndoch .. ..         | 1859  | 150       | 33       | 4               | 35              | ..               |                                                       |                |
| Magill .. ..          | 1858  | 200       | 86       | 10              | 121             | 2                |                                                       |                |

## SOUTH AUSTRALIA—continued.

| Church.             | Date. | Sittings. | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastor.             | When Settled. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Mannum ..           | 1888  | 140       | 46       | 9               | 90              | 3                | H. E. Hughes ..     | 1895          |
| Minlacowie ..       | 1875  | 84        | 18       | ..              | ..              | ..               | *J. R. Wallbank ..  | 1894          |
| Minlaton ..         | 1877  | 150       | 54       | 6               | 46              | 6                | *J. R. Wallbank ..  | 1894          |
| Mitcham ..          | 1853  | 250       | 77       | 11              | 130             | 3                | *R. Woolcock ..     | 1888          |
| Morphett Vale ..    | 1865  | 266       | 44       | 5               | 50              | ..               | *J. H. Sexton ..    | 1893          |
| Mount Barker ..     | 1873  | 180       | 81       | 9               | 97              | ..               | John Price ..       | 1881          |
| Mount Gambier ..    | 1864  | 250       | 57       | 8               | 66              | ..               | J. Paynter ..       | 1893          |
| Norton's Summit ..  | 1876  | 150       | 50       | 5               | 70              | 3                | *G. Hogben ..       | 1881          |
| Norwood ..          | 1867  | 562       | 256      | 34              | 436             | 5                | C. Bright ..        | 1892          |
| Orroroo ..          | 1880  | 150       | 52       | 10              | 96              | 2                | *E. Bungay ..       | 1893          |
| Parkside ..         | 1880  | 350       | 144      | 16              | 267             | ..               | R. McCullough ..    | 1893          |
| Petersburg ..       | 1882  | 208       | 102      | 14              | 130             | 3                | W. Gilmour ..       | 1893          |
| Port Pirie ..       | 1884  | 350       | 64       | 9               | 80              | 3                | *T. Dowding ..      | 1890          |
| Richmond ..         | 1894  | 150       | 17       | 8               | 96              | ..               | *A. Hyde ..         | 1894          |
| Saddleworth ..      | 1869  | 130       | 37       | 3               | 13              | 5                | *F. J. Steward ..   | 1890          |
| Salt Creek ..       | 1862  | 150       | 16       | ..              | ..              | ..               | *W. O. Ashton ..    | 1890          |
| Sanderston ..       | 1884  | 130       | 29       | 3               | 12              | 5                | *W. O. Ashton ..    | 1890          |
| Semaphore ..        | 1878  | 330       | 181      | 19              | 260             | ..               | W. Bell, M.A. ..    | 1893          |
| Stockport ..        | 1868  | 200       | 22       | 4               | 22              | 3                | *F. J. Steward ..   | 1890          |
| South Rhine ..      | 1867  | 150       | 24       | ..              | ..              | ..               | *W. O. Ashton ..    | 1890          |
| Southwark ..        | 1884  | 300       | 94       | 26              | 221             | 2                | J. Murray ..        | 1891          |
| Tarlee ..           | 1868  | 120       | 39       | 6               | 42              | 3                | *F. J. Steward ..   | 1890          |
| Tea Tree Gully ..   | 1860  | 150       | 47       | 9               | 72              | ..               | ..                  | ..            |
| Telowie ..          | 1878  | 80        | 28       | 3               | 33              | ..               | *T. Dowding ..      | 1890          |
| Terowie ..          | 1877  | 140       | 81       | 12              | 99              | 2                | *R. Grant ..        | 1892          |
| Wayville ..         | 1894  | 100       | 19       | 10              | 80              | ..               | T. Adcock ..        | 1894          |
| Yorketown ..        | 1883  | 60        | 36       | 3               | 33              | ..               | *J. R. Wallbank ..  | 1894          |
| PREACHING STATIONS— |       |           |          |                 |                 |                  |                     |               |
| Beetaloo ..         | ..    | ..        | ..       | 2               | 25              | ..               | *C. F. Smith ..     | ..            |
| Blumberg ..         | ..    | ..        | ..       | 6               | 87              | ..               | *E. J. Henderson .. | ..            |
| Brown Hill Creek .. | ..    | 50        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               | *R. Woolcock ..     | ..            |
| Pinsbury Park ..    | ..    | 100       | ..       | 3               | 29              | ..               | ..                  | ..            |
| Forreston ..        | ..    | ..        | ..       | 4               | 50              | ..               | *E. J. Henderson .. | ..            |
| Parnaroo ..         | ..    | 60        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               | *R. Grant ..        | ..            |
| Prairie ..          | ..    | 50        | ..       | 4               | 30              | ..               | *E. J. Henderson .. | ..            |
| Totals ..           | ..    | 12,915    | 4,210    | 633             | 6,829           | 107              | ..                  | ..            |

Value of property, churches, schools, manses, £83,312. Amount raised for all purposes during the year from 1st September, 1893, to 31st August, 1894, £11,170. Debt on churches, schools, and manses, £11,640. Baptisms for the year, 152.

FURREEDPORE MISSION.—*Secretary*—Rev. R. MCCULLOUGH, Parkside. *Mission Field*—Furreedpore and Pubna, Eastern Bengal (see page 421).

SOUTH AUSTRALIAN BAPTIST BUILDING AND JUBILEE FUND.—*Capital*—£6,875. *Secretary*—Mr. J. T. MELLOR.

AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND.—*Secretary*—Mr. WILLIAM NEILL. *Capital*—£4,798.

"JAMES WHITE" FUND (for relief of aged or poor Baptists).—*Secretary*—Mr. A. S. NEILL. *Capital*—£750.

FURREEDPORE BIBLE SOCIETY.—*Secretary*—Rev. G. HOGGEN.

## QUEENSLAND.

(Population, 393,718. Census 1891.)

## BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF QUEENSLAND.

## OFFICERS FOR 1895-6:—

*President*—Rev. J. B. SNEYD. *Vice-President*—Rev. J. GLOVER.*Treasurer*—Mr. W. C. POOLE. *Secretary*—Rev. W. HIGLETT.Denominational Paper—*The Queensland Baptist* (monthly).

| Church.                           | When Formed. | Sittings. | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastor             | When Settled. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| <b>BRISBANE DISTRICT:</b>         |              |           |          |                 |                 |                  |                    |               |
| City Tabernacle ..                | 1855         | 800       | 371      | 25              | 205             | 5                | William Whale ..   | 1885          |
| Samford Road ..                   | ..           | 250       | ..       | 5               | 60              | ..               | ..                 | ..            |
| Taringa ..                        | ..           | 200       | ..       | 14              | 114             | ..               | ..                 | ..            |
| Jireh ..                          | 1861         | 250       | 97       | 17              | 190             | 3                | John Kingsford ..  | 1862          |
| Petrie Terrace ..                 | 1870         | 300       | 64       | 14              | 172             | 2                | John Alexander ..  | 1891          |
| Oxford Estate ..                  | ..           | 130       | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               | ..                 | ..            |
| South Brisbane ..                 | 1872         | 300       | 151      | 18              | 200             | ..               | William Poole ..   | 1880          |
| Fairfield ..                      | ..           | 100       | ..       | 8               | 100             | ..               | ..                 | ..            |
| Thompson Estate ..                | ..           | 120       | ..       | 8               | 116             | ..               | ..                 | ..            |
| Windsor Road ..                   | 1877         | 400       | 170      | 30              | 231             | ..               | Thomas Leitch ..   | 1878          |
| Toowong ..                        | 1881         | 200       | 39       | 11              | 90              | 2                | A. G. Weller ..    | 1895          |
| Albion ..                         | 1892         | 150       | 58       | 13              | 181             | 1                | William Higlett .. | 1890          |
| Bulimba ..                        | ..           | 100       | ..       | 5               | 50              | ..               | ..                 | ..            |
| Ipswich ..                        | 1859         | 350       | 83       | 11              | 103             | 7                | ..                 | ..            |
| Dinmore ..                        | ..           | 180       | ..       | 6               | 60              | 2                | ..                 | ..            |
| Rockhampton ..                    | 1862         | 215       | 92       | 14              | 120             | ..               | Edwin R. Makin ..  | 1895          |
| Toowoomba ..                      | 1875         | 180       | 68       | 6               | 65              | 1                | John Glover ..     | 1894          |
| Murphy's Creek ..                 | ..           | ..        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               | ..                 | ..            |
| Koojarewon ..                     | 1894         | 100       | 19       | 3               | 25              | ..               | Ezekiel Barnett .. | 1894          |
| Engelsburg (German)               | 1875         | 300       | 152      | 3               | 45              | 3                | Carl Krueger ..    | 1886          |
| Boonah ..                         | ..           | 100       | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               | ..                 | ..            |
| Fassifern Scrub ..                | ..           | ..        | ..       | 3               | 30              | ..               | ..                 | ..            |
| Maryborough ..                    | 1883         | 150       | 108      | 10              | 85              | 1                | C. Boyall ..       | 1885          |
| Minden (German) ..                | 1884         | 120       | 61       | 2               | 22              | 1                | August Schmidt ..  | ..            |
| Hatton Vale ..                    | ..           | ..        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               | ..                 | ..            |
| Laidley ..                        | ..           | ..        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               | ..                 | ..            |
| Redland Bay ..                    | ..           | ..        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               | ..                 | ..            |
| Lower Freestone Creek (Danish) .. | 1886         | ..        | 19       | 2               | 16              | ..               | J. P. Hansen ..    | 1892          |
| Swan Creek ..                     | ..           | ..        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               | ..                 | ..            |



## QUEENSLAND—continued.

| Church.           | When Formed. | Sittings. | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastor.           | When Settled. |
|-------------------|--------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Sandgate .. ..    | 1887         | 400       | 53       | 6               | 100             | ..               | J. B. Sneyd .. .. | 1894          |
| Rosewood .. ..    | 1887         | 200       | 74       | 6               | 70              | 6                | Thos. U. Symonds  | 1893          |
| Marburg .. ..     | ..           | ..        | ..       | 2               | 15              | ..               |                   |               |
| Rosevale .. ..    | ..           | ..        | ..       | 3               | 20              | ..               |                   |               |
| Grandchester ..   | ..           | ..        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               |                   |               |
| Townsville .. ..  | 1888         | ..        | 54       | 9               | 120             | 5                | F. G. Buckingham  | 1892          |
| Black River .. .. | ..           | ..        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               |                   |               |
| Charters Towers   | 1888         | 220       | 63       | 11              | 156             | ..               | Thomas Vigis ..   | 1889          |
| Sellheim .. ..    | ..           | ..        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               |                   |               |
| Hendra .. ..      | 1888         | 300       | 45       | 19              | 185             | ..               | H. Cairns, M.A... | 1895          |
| Coolabunia .. ..  | 1890         | 50        | 11       | 4               | 15              | ..               |                   |               |
| Beandesert .. ..  | ..           | ..        | ..       | 3               | 30              | ..               |                   |               |
| Nundah .. ..      | ..           | ..        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               | A. D. Shaw ..     | 1893          |
| Totals .. ..      | ..           | 6,165     | 1,852    | 291             | 2,991           | 39               |                   |               |

Baptisms 91.

QUEENSLAND BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.—President, Rev. J. B. SNEYD. Treasurer, Mr. W. R. SMITH. Secretary, Rev. A. G. WELLER. Mission Station, Noakhali, Eastern Bengal (see page 421). Expenditure, £300 per annum.

## GERMAN BAPTIST CHURCHES, NOT IN THE ASSOCIATION.

| Church.                      | When Formed. | Sittings. | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastor.           | When Settled. |
|------------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Fernvale, Brisbane           | 1870         | 100       | 81       | 3               | 25              | 2                | Wilhelm Litzow..  | 1870          |
| River .. ..                  | ..           | ..        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               |                   |               |
| Lowood .. ..                 | ..           | ..        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               |                   |               |
| Esk .. ..                    | ..           | ..        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               |                   |               |
| Sandy Creek .. ..            | ..           | ..        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               |                   |               |
| Marburg .. ..                | 1887         | 200       | 35       | ..              | ..              | ..               | Gottfried Nitz .. | 1890          |
| Sandy Creek .. ..            | ..           | ..        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               |                   |               |
| Ma. Ma. Creek ..             | ..           | ..        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               |                   |               |
| Marburg (Bethel)             | 1880         | 150       | 55       | ..              | ..              | ..               |                   |               |
| Mount Walker ..              | 1872         | ..        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               |                   |               |
| McGrath's Water-course .. .. | ..           | ..        | ..       | ..              | ..              | ..               |                   |               |

## NEW ZEALAND.

(Population, 668,181.)

## BAPTIST UNION OF NEW ZEALAND.

*President*—Rev. W. R. WOOLLEY, Thames.*Vice-President*—Mr. H. OLNEY, Christchurch.*Treasurer*—Mr. J. T. GARLICK, Auckland.*Secretary*—Rev. A. H. COLLINS, Ponsonby, Auckland.*Committee*—Revs. A. NORTH, A. DEWDNEY, J. BLAIKIE, J. J. DOKE,  
and Mr. G. CARSON.*Students' Committee*—Revs. A. DEWDNEY, A. NORTH, Messrs. H. B. KIRK, M.A.,  
and H. H. DRIVER.*Evangelistic Committee*—Revs. J. BLAIKIE and A. NORTH, C. DALLASTON,  
and Mr. W. INGS.*Union Solicitor*—Mr. HERBERT WEBB, Dunedin.

## NEW ZEALAND BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

*Established* 1885.

Officers for the year 1894-5.

*President*—Rev. W. R. WOOLLEY, Thames.*Vice-President*—Mr. H. OLNEY, Christchurch*Treasurer*—Mr. S. G. MARTIN, "National Mutual," Wellington.*Secretary*—Rev. H. H. DRIVER, George-street, Dunedin.*Committee*—The above and the Executive of the Union.*Mission Field*.—Bramanbaria, N. Tipperah, E. Bengal (see page 421).*Income*—£700.Denominational Organ—*The New Zealand Baptist*.

| Churches.            | Date. | Sittings | Members | Teachers | Scholars | Local<br>-teacher | Pastor.          | Settled |
|----------------------|-------|----------|---------|----------|----------|-------------------|------------------|---------|
| <b>NORTH ISLAND—</b> |       |          |         |          |          |                   |                  |         |
| Auckland .. ..       | 1852  | 1300     | 565     | 59       | 440      | 10                | J. Blaikie ..    | 1892    |
| <i>Otakuhu</i> .. .. | ..    | 100      | ..      | ..       | ..       | ..                | ..               | ..      |
| Mount Eden .. ..     | 1886  | 230      | 96      | 24       | 132      | 2                 | ..               | ..      |
| Ponsonby .. ..       | 1880  | 400      | 118     | 25       | 173      | 1                 | A. H. Collins .. | 1893    |
| Minnisdale .. ..     | 1866  | ..       | 10      | 2        | 30       | ..                | E. S. Brookes .. | 1867    |
| Napier .. ..         | 1887  | 200      | 65      | 11       | 72       | 3                 | G. D. Cox ..     | 1894    |
| New Plymouth ..      | 1893  | 150      | 41      | 8        | 50       | ..                | W. Drew ..       | 1893    |
| Palmerston, North    | ..    | ..       | 15      | ..       | ..       | ..                | J. Muirhead ..   | 1896    |
| Thames .. ..         | 1869  | 300      | 128     | 19       | 161      | 1                 | W. R. Woolley .. | 1883    |

## NEW ZEALAND—continued.

| Churches.                   | Date. | Sittings. | Members. | Teachers. | Scholars. | Local<br>Preachers. | Pastor.           | Settled. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Wanganui .. ..              | 1882  | 150       | 57       | 11        | 92        | 3                   | H. Peters.. ..    | 1893     |
| Wellington .. ..            | 1878  | 300       | 213      | 20        | 208       | 10                  | C. Dallaston ..   | 1891     |
| <i>Kilbirnie</i> .. ..      | ..    | ..        | ..       | 5         | 42        |                     |                   |          |
| <i>Ohio</i> .. ..           | ..    | ..        | ..       | 9         | 109       |                     |                   |          |
| SOUTH ISLAND—               |       |           |          |           |           |                     |                   |          |
| Ashburton .. ..             | 1882  | 100       | 46       | 8         | 41        |                     |                   |          |
| Caversham .. ..             | 1872  | 400       | 55       | 16        | 129       | 5                   |                   |          |
| <i>Mornington</i> .. ..     | ..    | ..        | 24       | ..        | ..        | 1                   |                   |          |
| <i>Portobello</i> .. ..     | ..    | ..        | ..       | ..        | ..        |                     |                   |          |
| <i>Hooper's Inlet</i> .. .. | ..    | ..        | ..       | ..        | ..        |                     |                   |          |
| Caversham (John-st.) ..     | 1884  | 300       | 93       | 21        | 159       |                     |                   |          |
| Christchurch .. ..          | 1871  | 700       | 274      | 27        | 225       | 4                   | J. J. Doke.. ..   | 1894     |
| Dunedin.. ..                | 1863  | 560       | 501      | 45        | 402       | 15                  | A. North .. ..    | 1882     |
| <i>N. E. Valley</i> .. ..   | ..    | 250       | ..       | 23        | 187       | ..                  | E. Richards ..    | 1893     |
| <i>Kaikorai</i> .. ..       | ..    | ..        | ..       | 20        | 174       |                     |                   |          |
| <i>Maori Hill</i> .. ..     | ..    | 100       | ..       | 8         | 60        |                     |                   |          |
| South Dunedin.. ..          | ..    | 250       | 60       | 30        | 324       | 6                   |                   |          |
| Greendale .. ..             | 1873  | 100       | 54       | 8         | 86        | 9                   |                   |          |
| Invercargill .. ..          | 1878  | 200       | 45       | 10        | 60        | ..                  | J. F. Jones .. .. | 1894     |
| <i>Appleby</i> .. ..        | ..    | ..        | ..       | 4         | 55        |                     |                   |          |
| Kirwee .. ..                | 1878  | 100       | 18       | 6         | 36        | ..                  | D. Dolamore ..    | 1884     |
| Lincoln .. ..               | 1876  | 160       | 43       | 10        | 55        |                     |                   |          |
| <i>Ladbrooks</i> .. ..      | ..    | ..        | ..       | 5         | 42        |                     |                   |          |
| Mosgiel .. ..               | ..    | 210       | 93       | 14        | 127       | 4                   |                   |          |
| <i>Riccarton</i> .. ..      | ..    | ..        | ..       | 3         | 40        |                     |                   |          |
| Nelson .. ..                | 1851  | 200       | 73       | 15        | 104       | 4                   |                   |          |
| Oamaru .. ..                | 1883  | 300       | 98       | 21        | 223       | 4                   | A. Dewdney ..     | 1892     |
| Owake District.. ..         | ..    | 120       | 53       | 2         | 34        | 9                   |                   |          |
| Oxford .. ..                | 1873  | 100       | 14       | 8         | 75        | 3                   | T. W. Wagstaff .. | 1888     |
| Richmond (Nelson) ..        | 1851  | 100       | 26       | 6         | 45        |                     |                   |          |
| South Malvern .. ..         | 1873  | 100       | 8        | 5         | 45        |                     |                   |          |
| Spreydon (Christchurch)     | 1864  | 300       | 66       | 24        | 190       | 4                   |                   |          |
| Sydenham .. ..              | 1880  | 300       | 35       | 14        | 153       | ..                  | T. A. Williams .. | 1896     |
| Timaru .. ..                | 1880  | 320       | 79       | 15        | 152       | ..                  | C. C. Brown ..    | 1885     |
| Totals .. ..                | ..    | 8,400     | 3,066    | 561       | 4,732     | 98                  |                   |          |

Total number of baptisms, 148.

The Revs. P. H. Cornford, Charles Carter and J. T. Hinton are without pastoral charge.

## TASMANIA.

(Population, [estimated] 151,480.

*President*—Rev. E. VAUGHAN.*Vice-President*—Rev. J. E. WALTON.*Treasurer*—Mr. J. T. SOUNDY.*Secretary*—Rev. E. HARRIS

## TASMANIAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY

*Secretary*—Miss L. A. DOWLING, "Ellerslie," Perth.*Treasurer*—Mr. D. SMART, Perth.*Missionary*—Miss KEALLEY.*Mission Field*—Pubna, E. Bengal (see page 421).

| Name of Church.         | Date. | Sittings. | Members. | S. S. Teachers. | S. S. Scholars. | Local Preachers. | Pastor.           | Settled. |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Deloraine .. ..         | 1880  | 300       | 30       | 7               | 70              | ..               | S. A. Harris ..   | 1895     |
| <i>Dunorlan</i> .. ..   | ..    | 60        |          |                 |                 |                  |                   |          |
| Devonport .. ..         | 1888  | 200       |          |                 |                 |                  |                   |          |
| <i>Spreyton</i> .. ..   | ..    | 50        |          |                 |                 |                  |                   |          |
| Hobart .. ..            | 1884  | 700       | 122      | 22              | 230             | 1                |                   |          |
| Latrobe .. ..           | 1887  | 300       | 38       | 6               | 40              | 1                | H. Wood .. ..     | 1895     |
| <i>Sassafras</i> .. ..  | ..    | 80        |          |                 |                 |                  |                   |          |
| Launceston—             |       |           |          |                 |                 |                  |                   |          |
| The Tabernacle ..       | 1884  | 900       | 131      | 23              | 360             | 2                | E. Harris .. ..   | 1894     |
| York-street .. ..       | 1841  | 200       | 34       | 4               | 25              | 1                | W. White .. ..    | 1877     |
| Longford .. ..          | 1881  | 300       | 43       | 5               | 54              | ..               | J. F. Macallister | 1894     |
| Perth .. ..             | ..    | 350       | 125      | 13              | 146             | 3                | J. E. Walton ..   | 1888     |
| <i>The Nile</i> .. ..   | ..    |           |          |                 |                 |                  |                   |          |
| <i>Snake Banks</i> ..   | ..    |           |          |                 |                 |                  |                   |          |
| <i>Cleveland</i> .. ..  | ..    |           |          |                 |                 |                  |                   |          |
| Sheffield .. ..         | 1890  | 300       | 43       | 4               | 32              | 1                | E. Vaughan ..     | 1893     |
| <i>Promised Land</i> .. | ..    |           |          |                 |                 |                  |                   |          |
| <i>Paradise</i> .. ..   | ..    |           |          |                 |                 |                  |                   |          |
| Constitution Hill ..    | ..    | 100       | ..       | 2               | 20              | 1                |                   |          |
| Bracknell .. ..         | 1885  | 70        | ..       | 6               | 100             | 1                | W. Kenner ..      | 1890     |
| Blackwood .. ..         | 1885  | 70        |          |                 |                 |                  |                   |          |
| Totals.. ..             | ..    | 3,980     | 566      | 92              | 1,077           | 11               |                   |          |

Baptisms in 1894, 15.

Rev. J. Chamberlain is without pastoral change.

# SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF BAPTIST CHURCHES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

| Countries.                                                     | Churches. | Pastors and<br>Mission-<br>aries. | Members.  | Scholars in<br>Sunday<br>Schools. | Baptisms. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>EUROPE.</b>                                                 |           |                                   |           |                                   |           |
| England, Wales, Scotland, Ire-<br>land, and Channel Islands... | 2,917     | 1,935                             | 353,967   | 513,638                           | 15,795    |
| Austria-Hungary ... ..                                         | 8         | 7                                 | 2,953     | 1,534                             | 1,020     |
| Belgium ... ..                                                 | 1         | 1                                 | 60        | —                                 | —         |
| Denmark ... ..                                                 | 25        | 18                                | 3,310     | 4,089                             | 251       |
| Finland ... ..                                                 | 28        | 28                                | 1,509     | 591                               | 148       |
| France ... ..                                                  | 55        | 25                                | 1,994     | 795                               | 265       |
| Germany ... ..                                                 | 144       | 106                               | 24,571    | 18,364                            | 1,928     |
| Holland ... ..                                                 | 19        | 10                                | 1,273     | 1,666                             | 77        |
| Italy ... ..                                                   | 62        | 39                                | 1,423     | 1,187                             | 150       |
| Norway ... ..                                                  | 29        | 26                                | 2,244     | —                                 | —         |
| Roumania and Bulgaria...                                       | 4         | 5                                 | 384       | 435                               | 32        |
| Russia, including Poland ...                                   | 102       | 75                                | 17,606    | 4,930                             | 1,079     |
| Spain ... ..                                                   | 6         | 3                                 | 97        | —                                 | 5         |
| Sweden ... ..                                                  | 553       | 430                               | 37,601    | 40,353                            | 2,595     |
| Switzerland... ..                                              | 8         | 5                                 | 677       | 743                               | 24        |
|                                                                | 3,961     | 2,713                             | 449,669   | 588,235                           | 23,366    |
| <b>ASIA.</b>                                                   |           |                                   |           |                                   |           |
| Ceylon ... ..                                                  | 103       | 8                                 | 1,059     | 1,589                             | 28        |
| China ... ..                                                   | 252       | 164                               | 5,318     | 1,444                             | 582       |
| India, including Burmah & Assam                                | 985       | 557                               | 105,696   | 29,066                            | 4,607     |
| Japan ... ..                                                   | 20        | 60                                | 1,673     | 2,036                             | 188       |
| Palestine ... ..                                               | 7         | 2                                 | 112       | 51                                | —         |
|                                                                | 1,367     | 791                               | 113,858   | 34,186                            | 5,405     |
| <b>AFRICA.</b>                                                 |           |                                   |           |                                   |           |
| South ... ..                                                   | 25        | 29                                | 2,780     | 2,169                             | 104       |
| Central ... ..                                                 | 30        | 88                                | 1,401     | 757                               | 312       |
| West ... ..                                                    | 39        | 10                                | 1,685     | 2,640                             | 67        |
| St. Helena and Cape Verdes ...                                 | 2         | 2                                 | 111       | 107                               | —         |
|                                                                | 96        | 129                               | 5,977     | 5,673                             | 483       |
| <b>AMERICA.</b>                                                |           |                                   |           |                                   |           |
| Dominion of Canada—                                            |           |                                   |           |                                   |           |
| Canada ... ..                                                  | 527       | 308                               | 45,512    | 34,523                            | 3,270     |
| Nova Scotia, New Brunswick &<br>Prince Edward Island ... ..    | 402       | 177                               | 45,738    | 27,813                            | 3,066     |
| United States ... ..                                           | 44,037    | 28,820                            | 3,980,088 | 1,500,832                         | 205,157   |
| Mexico ... ..                                                  | 32        | 30                                | 1,120     | 629                               | 226       |
| West Indies and Central America                                | 310       | 96                                | 45,173    | 31,474                            | 2,821     |
| South America ... ..                                           | 16        | 19                                | 729       | 156                               | 133       |
|                                                                | 45,321    | 29,450                            | 4,118,360 | 1,595,367                         | 214,673   |
| <b>AUSTRALASIA.</b>                                            |           |                                   |           |                                   |           |
| New South Wales ... ..                                         | 36        | 24                                | 2,313     | 3,277                             | 235       |
| New Zealand ... ..                                             | 30        | 18                                | 3,066     | 4,732                             | 148       |
| Queensland ... ..                                              | 28        | 22                                | 2,023     | 3,016                             | 91        |
| South Australia ... ..                                         | 59        | 35                                | 4,210     | 6,829                             | 152       |
| Tasmania ... ..                                                | 12        | 8                                 | 566       | 1,077                             | 15        |
| Victoria ... ..                                                | 65        | 46                                | 5,911     | 8,630                             | 466       |
|                                                                | 230       | 153                               | 18,089    | 27,561                            | 1,107     |

## TOTALS.

|                                                    | Churches. | Pastors and Missionaries. | Members.  | Scholars in Sunday Schools. | Baptisms. |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| EUROPE ... ..                                      | 3,961     | 2,713                     | 449,669   | 588,235                     | 23,369    |
| ASIA ... ..                                        | 1,367     | 791                       | 113,858   | 34,186                      | 5,405     |
| AFRICA ... ..                                      | 96        | 129                       | 5,977     | 5,673                       | 483       |
| AMERICA ... ..                                     | 45,324    | 29,450                    | 4,118,360 | 1,595,367                   | 214,673   |
| AUSTRALASIA ... ..                                 | 230       | 153                       | 18,089    | 27,561                      | 1,107     |
| GRAND TOTALS, 1895 ... ..                          | 50,978    | 33,236                    | 4,705,953 | 2,251,022                   | 245,037   |
| " " 1892 ... ..                                    | 46,502    | 30,548                    | 4,136,152 | 2,002,877                   | 216,349   |
| " " 1889 ... ..                                    | 42,650    | 27,858                    | 3,786,603 | —                           | —         |
| BRITISH EMPIRE.                                    |           |                           |           |                             |           |
| Great Britain, Ireland, and Channel Islands ... .. | 2,917     | 1,935                     | 353,967   | 513,638                     | 15,795    |
| Dominion of Canada ... ..                          | 929       | 485                       | 91,250    | 62,336                      | 6,336     |
| India and Ceylon ... ..                            | 1,088     | 565                       | 106,755   | 30,655                      | 4,635     |
| Australasia ... ..                                 | 230       | 153                       | 18,089    | 27,561                      | 1,107     |
| Other Colonies ... ..                              | 312       | 90                        | 44,712    | 32,045                      | 2,826     |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES ... ..                           | 45,502    | 30,008                    | 4,091,180 | 1,584,787                   | 214,338   |
| GRAND TOTALS, 1895 ... ..                          | 50,978    | 33,236                    | 4,705,953 | 2,251,022                   | 245,037   |
| " " 1892 ... ..                                    | 46,502    | 30,548                    | 4,136,152 | 2,002,877                   | 216,349   |
| " " 1889 ... ..                                    | 42,650    | 27,858                    | 3,786,603 | —                           | —         |

NOTE.—This summary is corrected to the year 1895. The sources from which it has been compiled are the returns from the English Churches, collected principally through the Associations; the statistics supplied by the Colonial and Foreign Unions and Associations, and information contained in the reports of various missionary societies. The figures given above include the approximate number of accredited members in recognised Baptist Churches, but do not include those who, holding the principle that baptism is a profession of faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, are to be found in other denominations. On the other hand, deductions should be made of those who, not being Baptists, are to be found among Baptist Churches having Open Fellowship.—S. H. BOOTH, D.D., *Secretary*, Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 19, Farnival Street, London, E.C., December, 1895.

## APPENDIX.

### CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

*Founded 1831.—Chairman 1895—Rev. J. Morlais Jones. Treasurer—Mr. W. Holborn. Secretary—Rev. W. J. Woods, B.A., Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, E.C.*

#### LONDON CONGREGATIONAL UNION.

*Chairman, 1896—Mr. A. Pye Smith; Treasurers—Mr. W. Holborn and Mr. Edward Spicer, J.P.; Secretary—Rev. A. Mearns; Superintendent of Philanthropic Work—Mr. E. W. Gates. Office—Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, E.C.*

*District Secretaries—Central (City of London), Rev. T. Grear; East, Rev. J. R. Fisher; Metropolitan Essex, Rev. E. T. Egg; North-East, Rev. T. C. Udall; North, Rev. E. Griffith-Jones, B.A.; North-West, Mr. W. Chapple; West, Rev. Dr. Davies; South-West (Metropolitan Surrey), Rev. T. Jarratt and Mr. T. E. Tydeman; South-East (Metropolitan Kent), Rev. A. J. Viner; Extra Metropolitan Surrey, Rev. W. Baxendale.*

#### LIST OF MINISTERS.

After the name of each Pastor the name of his Church is given in italics.

Members of the Congregational Board are indicated by an asterisk.

- \*Adams, Joseph, 19, Boscombe-road, Shepherd's Bush, W. (*Shepherd's Bush, Oaklands.*)
- \*Adeney, W. F., M.A., West House, North-end, Hampstead, N.W.
- \*Alden, P., M.A., Mansfield House, University Settlement, Barking-road, Canning Town, E.
- \*Allen, Bevil, The Manse, Tooting, S.W. (*Tooting.*)
- Allen, G. J., B.A., 299, Oxford-street, W.
- \*Allen, W. Herwood, 49, St. Augustine-road, N.W. (*Kentish Town, Hawley-road.*)
- Allpress, G. T., 613, Barking-road, Plaistow, E. (*Plaistow, Greengate.*)
- \*Anderton, W. E., M.A., Ambleside, Woodford-green, Essex. (*Woodford Green.*)
- \*Arkell, H. E., 46, Carholme-road, Forest-hill, S.E. (*Catford, Trinity.*)
- \*Arnold, Herbert, 24, Sisters'-avenue, Clapham Common, S.W. (*Clapham, Laverder Hill.*)
- \*Ashbery, H., 23, Lebanon-gardens, West-hill, Wandsworth, S.W.
- Atchison, G., Snakes-lane, Woodford-green, Essex. (*Woodford U.*)
- \*Atkinson, J., Claremont, Cawley-road, South Hackney, N.E.
- \*Atkinson, J. W., Claremont, Cawley-road, South Hackney, N.E. (*Stepney, Latimer.*)
- Attenborough, A. B., Woodstock, Marlborough-road, Ealing, W.
- Aveling, F. W., M.A., B.Sc., Christ's College, Blackheath, S.E.
- \*Bagley, Thomas, 9, Hydeside terrace, Edmonton. (*Edmonton and Tottenham.*)
- Baker, Bagnall, Maybury-road, Tooting, S.W.
- \*Balgarnie, Robert, 51, Crouch Hall-road, Hornsey, N.
- Barlow, W. Crosbie, M.A., 12, Dumbleton-road, Loughborough Junction, S.W.
- \*Barnes, John, Lilian House, Hornsey-lane, N.
- Barnes, Philip, 160, Claremont-road, Forest-gate, E.
- \*Barron, Henry, 12, Crockerton-road, Upper Tooting, S.W.

- \*Bartlet, G. D., M.A., Solsgirth House, South-grove, Highgate, N.
- Bartlett, John, Cedar Cottage, London-road, Forest Hill, S.E.
- Batcock, W., 4, Thornhill-square, Barnsbury, N. (*Caledonian-road.*)
- \*Baxendale, W., 5, Auckland-hill, West Norwood, S.E. (*Norwood, West.*)
- Beazley, Joseph, 13, The Paragon, Blackheath, S.E.
- Bedolfe, J. Chisman, 9, Berkeley-road, Regent's Park, N.W.
- Begg, A. P., B.A., 25, High-road, South Tottenham.
- Bennett, H. E., B.A., Uxbridge, Middlesex. (*Uxbridge, Providence.*)
- \*Bennett, W. H., M.A., 18, Denning-road, Hampstead, N.W.
- \*Berry, Robert, 43, Highbury-crescent West, N. (*Islington Chapel.*)
- Billing, F. A., LL.D., 7, St. Donatt's-road, New Cross, S.E. (*Southwark-park.*)
- Blenkin, A. G., 6, Earlham-grove, Wood Green, N. (*Wood Green.*)
- Blomfield, J. B., Clifton House, George-lane, Lewisham, S.E.
- Blore, J. W., 92, High-street, New Barnet.
- \*Bolton, Francis, B.A., 16, Haycroft-road, Brixton-hill, S.W.
- \*Bolton, William, M.A., 4, Cumberland-park, Acton, W. (*Acton.*)
- \*Boseley, Ira, 16, Cambridge-gardens, Kilburn, N.W.
- \*Bourne, Alfred, B.A., 45, Park-road, Bromley, Kent.
- \*Bowman, J. W., M.A., B.D., 7, Waveney-avenue, Peckham-rye, S.E. (*Peckham Hanover.*)
- \*Boyle, Joseph, 44, Aberdeen-road, Highbury, N.
- Bradford, W. H., 52, Hayter-road, Brixton, S.W. (*Brixton, Trinity.*)
- \*Bridge, A. G., 119, Selhurst-road, South Norwood, S.E. (*Norwood, Selhurst-road.*)
- Brierley, Jonathan, B.A., Helensleigh, Dean-road, Willesden-green, N.W.
- \*Brooks, J. L., 8, Castlenau-gardens, Barnes, S.W. (*Hammersmith Broadway.*)
- \*Brown, Frederick, Brooklyn, Thistlewaite-road, Lower Clapton, N.E.
- \*Bull, H. Davis, 122, Claremont-road, Forest Gate, E. (*Manor-park.*)
- Burn, J. W., Carleton, The Avenue, Surbiton Hill, Kingston-on-Thames. (*Surbiton.*)
- Byles, John, The Manse, Ealing, W.
- Calvert, A., M.A., 2, Walpole-road, Twickenham.
- \*Cave, Alfred, B.A., D.D., Hackney College, Finchley-road, Hampstead, N.W.
- Cecil, E. D., 59, Selhurst-road, South Norwood, S.E.
- \*Chamberlain, J. A., 1, Mallinson-road, Wandsworth-common, S.W.
- Chambers, Charles, (*Stepney Meeting.*)
- Charke, Thos., 49, Wharton-road, West Kensington, W. (*Notting Hill, Horbury.*)
- Chisholm, Samuel, Gladsmuir, Malmesbury-road, South Woodford, Essex.
- \*Christie, George A., M.A., 21, Denning-road, Hampstead, N.W.
- Clark, Henry W., 41, Conduit-street, W.
- Clarke, John, 42, Springfield-road, South Tottenham.
- Clarke, W. E., 31, Blyth-hill, Catford, S.E.
- \*Colborne, Philip, 41, Brailsford-road, Tulse Hill, S.W.
- Colborne, George, M.A., Ph.D., 41 Brailsford-road, Tulse Hill, S.W.
- \*Coley, Henry, 1, Lady Margaret-road, Kentish Town, N.W. (*Camden Town, Park Chapel.*)
- Collins, Robert, 109, Belvedere-road, Upper Norwood, S.E.
- Comer, Sidney T., Ingleside, Oakfield-road, Long-lane, Church End, Finchley, N. (*North Finchley.*)
- \*Cooper, R. Denness, South View, The Drive, Walthamstow. (*Walthamstow, Trinity.*)
- Cottingham, J. C., 194, Devonshire-road, Honor Oak-park, Forest-hill, S.E. (*Forest Hill, Queen's-road.*)
- \*Cousins, George, 59, Finsbury Park-road, N.
- Cowper, Benjamin Harris, 230, Evering-road, Upper Clapton, N.E.
- Crickmer, W. St. John, Moulton Hill, Swanley Junction S.O., Kent.
- \*Critchley, George, B.A., 18, Handen-road, Lee, S.E. (*Lee, Burnt Ash.*)
- Cropper, John, The Manse, Enfield Highway, N. (*Enfield Highway.*)
- Cullen, G. F., Woodville, Cleveland-road, South Woodford, Essex. (*Wanstead.*)
- Daniel, W., 151, Jamaica-road, Bermondsey, S.E. (*Bermondsey, Rouel-road.*)
- \*Darby, W. Evans, LL.D., 67, Oakley-road, Essex-road, N.
- \*Darlow, T. H., M.A., 155, Fellows-road, South Hampstead, N.W. (*South Hampstead, New College Chapel.*)
- Davies, Herbert, 35, Buxton-road, Chingford, Essex. (*Chingford.*)



- Davies, Isaac, 38, Wheathill-road, Anerley, S.E.
- \*Davies, J. Alford, B.A., B.D., Woodview, Clifford-road, New Barnet. (*New Barnet.*)
- Davies, James T., 11, Shore-road, South Hackney, N.E. (*Bethnal Green-road.*)
- Davies, Lewis John, 6, South Hill Park-gardens, Hampstead, N.W.
- \*Davies, Thomas, 23, Linton-road, Barking, E. (*Barking, Broadway.*)
- Davies, Thomas, M.A., Ph.D., 1, Peterborough-villas, Fulham, S.W. (*Edith-grove.*)
- Davis, Henry R., 19, Lancefield-street, Harrow-road, W. (*North Kensington.*)
- Davis, J. Teesdale, 43 Beaconsfield-road, St. Margaret's, Twickenham.
- \*Dawson, Robert, B.A., Lynton Grange, Fortis-green, N.
- \*Dawson, W. J., 17, Highbury-terrace, N. (*Highbury Quadrant.*)
- \*Devine, W. P., 32, Chesterton-road, Notting-hill, W. (*Notting-hill, Lancaster-road.*)
- Dickenson, W. H., 216, Ashmore-road, Paddington, W. (*Notting Dale.*)
- Dixon, Geo., Templeton Mansion, Popstone-road, Earl's Court, W.
- Docker, F., 83, Montpelier-road, Peckham, S.E. (*Southwark Pilgrim Church.*)
- \*Dorling, William, Buckhurst Hill, Essex. (*Buckhurst Hill, King's-place.*)
- \*Dothie, Elvery, B.A., 47, Longton-grove, Sydenham, S.E.
- Duffill, M., 31, Springdale-road, Green Lanes, N.
- \*Edmondson, W., 3, Stanley-villas, Pembury-road, Tottenham.
- \*Edwards, W., 1, Trimmer-villas, Brentford. (*Brentford.*)
- Edwards, W. Henry, 2, Capel-road, Harlesden, N.W.
- \*Egg, E. T., Sydney Villa, Woodford-green, Essex. (*East Ham.*)
- \*Ellis, James, 63, Kelvin-road, Highbury Park, N. (*Barnsbury.*)
- England, Alfred John, 62, Annandale-road, Vanbrugh-hill, S.E.
- \*Essery, W. A., 147, Peckham-rye, S.E.
- Evans, J. Benson, Nevern, Morland-road, Croydon. (*Croydon. Addiscombe.*)
- \*Evans, Owen, D.D., 28, Freegrove-road, West Holloway, N. (*King's Cross Tabernacle, Welsh.*)
- \*Evans, Thos., 64, Victoria Park-road, N.E. (*Victoria Park.*)
- Evershed, Samuel, 329, Liverpool-road, N.
- \*Farren, John, Iona, Waveney-avenue, Peckham Rye, S.E.
- \*Farrer, William, LL.B., Oakleigh, Arkwright-road, N.W.
- \*Fisher, John, Lyndhurst, Harlesden-road, N.W. (*Willesden.*)
- \*Fisher, J. Rolfe, 26, Cottage-grove, Bow-road, E. (*Stepney, Burdett-road.*)
- \*Flower, James Edward, M.A., Highfield, Allfarthing-lane, Wandsworth, S.W.
- Forrester, Alexander, 145, Malpas-road, Brockley, S.E.
- \*Forster, J. Lawson, LL.B., D.D., 21, Highbury New Park, N. (*Hare-court.*)
- \*Foster, Josiah, Linton House, Plaistow, E. (*Victoria Docks.*)
- Fotheringham, R., M.A., Fernwood, Blackheath-park, S.E. (*Blackheath.*)
- \*French, J. Bryant, 75, Grosvenor-park, Camberwell, S.E.
- Gates, William J., 143, Lower Addiscombe-road, Croydon.
- \*Geddes, J., Thanet Villa, Bexley Heath, Kent. (*Bexley Heath.*)
- \*Gibbon, J. Morgan, 116, Clapton Common, N.E. (*Stamford Hill.*)
- \*Giddins, Geo. H., Clyde House, Fairlop-road, Leytonstone, N.E.
- \*Gilfillan, Thomas, 57, Burrard-road, West Hampstead, N.W.
- \*Gledstone, J. P., 63, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W. (*Streatham Hill.*)
- Gookey, H. de Vere, The Manse, Gresham-road, Staines. (*Staines.*)
- \*Grainger, Henry, 8, Durand-gardens, Stockwell, S.W.
- Grant, Duncan, East Finchley, N. (*East Finchley.*)
- Gray, B., B.A., Langley Villa, Sunny-gardens, Hendon, N.W.
- \*Grear, Thomas, 252, Dalston-lane, N.E. (*City, Bishopsgate.*)
- Green, J. L., 103, Elm-park, Brixton-hill, S.W.
- Gregory, B. D. W., 9, Cavendish-road, Clapham Common, S.W.
- \*Gregory, John, 38, Groombridge-road, South Hackney, N.E. (*Hackney-road, Adelphi.*)
- Greig, Walter, 7, Victoria-avenue, Surbiton, S.W. (*Thames Ditton.*)
- \*Grenville, Palmer, B.A., LL.B., 22, Ellerker-gardens, Richmond, Surrey.
- \*Griffith, Arthur, LL.B., B.Sc., 9, Philip-terrace, S. Tottenham.
- \*Griffith, W., 61, Wellesley-road, Croydon.

- Griffith-Jones, E., B.A., 61, Cecile Park, Crouch End, N. (*Stroud Green.*)
- \*Haffer, H. J., 143, Dulwich-grove, S.E. (*Dulwich-grove.*)
- \*Hall, Frederick, Rockdale, 182, Worple-road, Wimbledon. (*Wimbledon.*)
- \*Hall, Newman, LL.B., D.D., Vine House, Hampstead-beath, N.W.
- Halsey, Joseph, The Hawthorns, 10, Crescent-road, S. Norwood Park, S.E. (*Anerley.*)
- Hamilton, Andrew, M.A., 23, Nassington-road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Hampstead, Lyndhurst-road.*)
- \*Hammond, T., Studley, Grove-road, Woodford, Essex. (*South Woodford, George-lane.*)
- \*Hampden-Cook, Ernest, M.A., Mill Hill School, N.W.
- Hanson, G. A. (*Twickenham.*)
- Hardiman, Henry C., 49, Clarendon-road, Walthamstow.
- \*Harley, Robert, M.A., F.R.S., Rosslyn, Westbourne-road, Forest-hill, S.E.
- \*Harrises, H., M.A., Anlaby House, High-road, Upper Clapton, N.E. (*Clapton Park.*)
- Hartill, Isaac, 19, Acacia-road, St. John's-wood, N.W. (*St. John's Wood-terrace.*)
- \*Harwood, William Hardy, 25, Aberdeen-park, N. (*Islington Union.*)
- Hastings, Frederick, 40 Royal-avenue, Chelsea, S.W. (*Chelsea, Markham-square, S.W.*)
- Hawker, John G., 79, Cecile-park, Crouch End, N.
- Heathcote, H. J., Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, E.C.
- Herschell, D. A., 4, Overton-road, Brixton, S.W.
- \*Hewett, Henry, 18, Lansdowne-gardens, Clapham-road, S.W. (*Clapham-road, Claylands.*)
- \*Higgins, E. Hinchcliffe, Mycenæ-road, Westcombe-park, S.E. (*Greenwich, Maze-hill.*)
- \*Hill, Thomas, Parsonage, North Finchley, N. (*North Finchley.*)
- \*Hinds, George, 178, Merton-road, Wimbledon.
- \*Hitchens, E. Theodore, 90 Gloucester-street, Belgravia, S.W. (*Eccleston-square.*)
- \*Hitchens, J. Hiles, D.D., 90 Gloucester-street, Belgravia, S.W. (*Eccleston-square.*)
- Holborn, Alfred, M.A., 50, Windsor-road, Ealing, W.
- Holmes, James, 33, Arlington-park-gardens North, Chiswick, (*Gunnersbury.*)
- \*Hooke, D. Burford, Bonchurch Lodge, Manor-road, High Barnet.
- \*Hooper, Thomas, 29, De Crespigny-park, Denmark Hill, S.E. (*Camberwell-green.*)
- \*Horne, C. Silvester, A.M., 9, Campden Hill-gardens, Kensington, W. (*Kensington, Allen-street.*)
- \*Horton, Robert F., M.A., D.D., The Chesils, Christchurch-road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Hampstead.*)
- \*Hurdall, W. Evans, M.A., 90, St. Ermin's Mansions, Westminster, S.W. (*Westminster Chapel.*)
- \*Hurry, Nicholas, Ferncliff, Orleans-road, Hornsey Rise, N.
- Hurst, G. L., 86, Englefield-road, Canonbury, N. (*Barbican.*)
- Ingram, J. W., Lyntonla, Cranbrook-road, Ilford. (*Ilford, Christ Church.*)
- \*Irving, James, 116, King Edward-road, South Hackney, N.E. (*Hackney Old Gravel Pit.*)
- \*Jackson, J. Southwood, 15, Barrington-road, Brixton, S.W. (*Stockwell-road.*)
- \*Jameson, John, Melgund House, Melgund-road, Highbury, N. (*Arundel-square.*)
- \*Jarratt, T., Era House, Surrey-lane, Battersea, S.W. (*Battersea, Bridge-road.*)
- Jeffrey, A. D., 73, Pepys-road, New Cross, S.E. (*Peckham, Clifton.*)
- \*Jenkins, D. M., 202, Portsdown-road, Maida Vale, W. (*Craven Hill.*)
- Jermyn, Jno., 6, Stonard-road, Palmer's Green, N. (*Winchmore Hill.*)
- Johnson, Arthur Newton, M.A., 75, South Hill-park, Hampstead, N.W.
- \*Johnson, Richard Alexander, B.A., 28, Springdale-road, Green Lanes, N.
- \*Johnston, John, 15, Burma-road, Green Lanes, N. (*Stoke Newington, Raleigh Memorial.*)
- Jones, D. C., 8, Hilda-road, Brixton, S.W. (*Southwark Bridge-road, W.*)
- \*Jones, Daniel Lloyd, Glenthorne, Southwood-road, New Eltham, Kent. (*New Eltham.*)
- \*Jones, Edward Henry, 3, Upper Cheyne-row, Chelsea, S.W.
- Jones, Hampden B., 3, Church-road, Leyton.

- \* Jones, Joseph, M.A., The Limes, Grange-crescent, Sutton, Surrey. (*Sutton*.)
- \* Jones, J. Morlais, Hafod, College-park, Lewisham, S.E. (*Lewisham*.)
- \* Jones, William, 9, Surbiton Hill-park, Surbiton, Kingston-on-Thames.
- \* Joscelyne, A. F., B.A., 37, Peak Hill-gardens, Sydenham, S.E. (*Sydenham*.)
- Jude, R. Chatfield, 17 Mill-road, Northumberland Heath, Kent. (*Erith-avenue*.)
- Keen, C. C., 3, Fern Villas, Feltham, Middlesex. (*Feltham and Sunbury*.)
- \* Keesey, G. W., 47, Grosvenor-park, Camberwell, S.E. (*Walworth, Sutherland*.)
- \* Kennedy, James, M.A., 16, Christchurch-road, Hampstead, N.W.
- \* Kennedy, John, M.A., D.D., Cluny Cottage, Rudall-crescent, Hampstead, N.W.
- Kick, William, 17, John's Avenue, Hendon, N.W.
- King, Alexander, 11, Sutton Court-road, Chiswick, Middlesex.
- Kirkby, Charles, 8, Salisbury-square, Fleet-street, E.C.
- \* Knaggs, James, Claremont, 247, Romford-road, Stratford, E. (*Stratford*.)
- Lansdown, M., 65, Oakley-square, N.W. (*Tolmer's-square*.)
- Lansdowne, Thomas P., 137, Whitechapel-road, E. (*Whitechapel, Brunswick*.)
- Laver, Robert, The Retreat, Belvedere, Kent. (*Belvedere*.)
- \* Leach, Charles, D.D., Homestead, Brondesbury-road, West Kilburn, N.W. (*Queen's Park, Harrow-road*.)
- \* Le Blond, S. J., 225, Evering-road, Upper Clapton, N.E.
- Le Marchant, Alexander, The Manse, Hendon, N.W. (*Hendon*.)
- Le Pla, Henry, Chapel House, South-hill-park, Hampstead, N.W. (*Gospel Oak*.)
- Le Pla, James, 53, Lausanne-road, Hornsey, N. (*Harringay*.)
- \* Le Pla, Matthew Henry, 176, Amhurst-road, N.E. (*Kingsland*.)
- Legg, W. A. H., B.A., Ellangowan, Kempshott-road, Streatham Common, S.W. (*Streatham*.)
- \* Legge, J. R., M.A., 2, St. John's-terrace, Buckhurst-hill, Essex. (*Buckhurst-hill, Palmerston-road*.)
- \* Lennox, William Marshall, 70, Ivydale-road, Nunhead, S.E.
- Leonard, T. A., 1, Carlingford-road, Green Lanes, N.
- Lewin, William, 65, Park-road, Portway, West Ham, E. (*West Ham-park*.)
- Lewis, Dolfan, Trinity Chapel, Hanbury-street, E. (*Mill End, New Town*.)
- \* Lewis, William, The Parsonage, St. Mary Cray, Kent. (*St. Mary Cray*.)
- \* Linington, W. A., 62, Nightingale-lane, Balham, S.W. (*Horseferrydown, Parish-street*.)
- Lister, J. B., 18, St. Mary Abbott-terrace, Kensington, W.
- Lloyd, E., 67, Abberville-road, Clapham-common, S.W.
- Long, Sidney J., 28, Albert-road, Stroud-green, N.
- \* Lovett, Richard, M.A., 42, Sisters'-avenue, Clapham Common, S.W.
- Lucas, Mark, Granville Lodge, Wellesley-road, Gunnersbury, W.
- Lummis, John Henry, 12, Water-lane, Brixton-rise, S.W.
- \* Mabbs, Goodeve, Silverleigh, Constantine-road, Hampstead, N.W.
- \* Macbeth, Robert, 36, Waterloo-street, Hammersmith, W.
- \* Macgregor, George Douglas, Blenheim Lodge, Marlborough-hill, Harrow.
- \* Mackay, Robert, 23, Durand-gardens, Clapham-road, S.W.
- \* MacNeill, Nigel, 131, Camden-road, N.W. (*Charrington-street*.)
- Macwilliam, W. B., 2, Ridge-road, Hornsey, N.
- \* Manington, George, The Manse, New Malden, Surrey. (*New Malden*.)
- \* Marsden, John, B.A., 9, Cromartie-road, Hornsey Rise, N.
- \* Marshall, William, Home Lyn, Woodberry Down, Stamford-hill, N.
- \* Martin, George, St. Aubyn's, Harold-road, Upper Norwood, S.E. (*Upper Norwood*.)
- Martin, Henry, Oakhurst, Anerley-road, S.E.
- Martin, Percy, B.A., 10, The Barons, St. Margaret's-on-Thames, Twickenham. (*Richmond, Vineyard*.)
- \* Matthews, Edward W., 61, Cawley-road, Victoria-Park, N.E.
- \* Matthews, John, Holmlea, High Barnet. (*Barnet*.)
- \* Mearns, Andrew, 277, Coldharbour-lane, Brixton, S.W.
- Meaton, W. A., 2, Newton-avenue, Acton, W.
- \* Merchant, Herbert, B.A., Gladys'-road, West Hampstead, N.W. (*Greville-place, Kilburn*.)
- \* Milnes, John, M.A., Park Side, Oakleigh-park, N. (*Whetstone*.)
- Moffett, Joseph, 42, St. Julian's-road, Kilburn, N.W.

- \*Mottram, W., The Mount, Friern-road, East Dulwich, S.E.
- \*Moulson, H., 7, Manor-road, Leyton, Essex. (*Leyton, Grange Park-road.*)
- \*Muirhead, W., D.D., 149, Highbury New Park, N.
- \*Muncaster, W., 53, Abingdon-villas, Kensington, W. (*Brompton, Trevor.*)
- \*Nachim, M., 72, Mildmay-park, N.
- \*New, Alfred H., Fernleigh, Canning-road, Croydon.
- \*Newell, H. C. W., 269, Victoria-park-road, N.E. (*Hackney, South.*)
- \*Newth, Samuel, M.A., D.D., 3, Perrhyn-road, Acton, W.
- \*Nichols, John B., 30, Maitland-park-villas, Haverstock-hill, N.W. (*Haverstock-hill.*)
- \*Nicholson, T., Cartref, Elmfield-road, Bromley, Kent. (*Bromley, Kent.*)
- \*Nimmo, David, 51, Ladbroke-grove, Notting-hill, W.
- \*Nobbs, Robert, 77, Windsor-road, Forest-gate, E. (*Upton, Forest-gate.*)
- \*Noble, R. H., Wilmington House, New Southgate, N.
- \*Norton, George, 14, Cliff-terrace, St. John's, S.E. (*Greenwich-road.*)
- \*Nunn, John, 6, Maitland-park-villas, Haverstock-hill, N.W.
- Onley, John, 11, Springfield-road, Kingston-on-Thames. (*Kingston-on-Thames.*)
- \*Park, John, Laurieknowe, Earlsfield-road, Wandsworth, S.W. (*Wandsworth, East-hill.*)
- \*Park, William, 3, South-park-hill-road, Croydon. (*Croydon, George-street.*)
- \*Parker, Joseph, D.D., Tynehome, Lyndhurst-gdns., South Hampstead, N.W. (*City Temple.*)
- \*Parsons, Llewellyn H., Rutland House, Portland-road, Finsbury-park, N. (*Finsbury-park.*)
- \*Partner, R., The Manse, Howard-road, Plaistow, E. (*Plaistow.*)
- \*Pattenden, Thomas James, Albert House, Miranda-road, Upper Holloway, N.
- \*Peace, J. T., Ponder's End, N. (*Ponder's End.*)
- \*Pedley, C. S., B.A., New Southgate, N. (*New Southgate.*)
- \*Penford, E. J., Eltham, Kent. (*Eltham.*)
- \*Pierce, William, 30, Ashley-road, Crouch-hill, N. (*Tollington-park.*)
- \*Poole, Thomas, 46, Leander-road, Josephine-avenue, Brixton-hill, S.W.
- \*Postans, J. Chetwode, 71, Oakhurst-grove, East Dulwich, S.E. (*Peckham, Linden-grove.*)
- \*Poulter, James Ford, B.A., The Ferns, 26, King's-road, South Wimbledon.
- \*Preston, William C., 39, Stile Hall-gardens, Chiswick, Middlesex.
- \*Pryce, Robert Vaughan, M.A., LL.B., New College, Hampstead, N.W.
- \*Pulsford, John, D.D., 20, Belsize-crescent, Hampstead, N.W.
- \*Ramsey, A. Averell, Cardell, Overhill-road, Dulwich, S.E. (*Dulwich, Emmanuel, Barry-road.*)
- Randall, Uriah Brodribb, M.A., Westridge, Sunningfields-road, Hendon, N.W.
- Ray, Thomas, LL.D., Forest-hill-road, Peckham, S.E.
- \*Read, S. Sabine, Burton Lodge, Lewisham, S.E. (*Deptford.*)
- Reason, Will, M.A., University Settlement, Mansfield House, Barking-road, Canning Town, E.
- \*Redford, Robert Ansie, M.A., LL.B., Crest House, Putney-bridge-road, S.W. (*Putney Union.*)
- \*Reed, Andrew, B.A., Ellenslea, Parsifal-road, South Hampstead, N.W.
- \*Rees, J. Machreth, 42, Kersley-street, Battersea-park, S.W. (*Chelsea, Radnor-street, W.*)
- \*Reynolds, Henry Robert, B.A., D.D., Sandholme, Broxburne, Herts.
- Rice, E. P., B.A., 123, Milton-road, Stoke Newington, N.
- \*Richards, J. R., 63, Victoria-park-road, N.E. (*Hackney, Cambridge Heath.*)
- Ridgway, G., Melford House, High-road, Chingford, Essex.
- \*Roberts, William, B.A., 26, Sanfoin-road, Balham, S.W.
- \*Rogers, James Guinness, B.A., D.D. 81, North Side, Clapham Common, S.W. (*Clapham, Grafton-square.*)
- \*Rogers, James William, B.A., 81, North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.
- \*Rook, J. Colwell, 77, Sunderland-road, Forest-hill, S.E.
- Rosier, Heber, 121, Portland-terrace, Lower-road, Rotherhithe, S.E. (*Bermondsey, Jamaica-row.*)
- \*Rowland, Alfred, LL.B., B.A., Selwood, Crescent-road, Crouch End, N. (*Crouch End.*)

- \*Rudd, Thomas, B.A., 10, Oliver-grove, South Norwood, S.E.
- \*Rutherford, T. Dixon, M.A., 38, Filey-avenue, Filey-road, Stoke Newington, N. (*Stoke Newington, Abney.*)
- \*Ryley, G. Buchanan, 34, Bow-road, E. (*Bow, Harley-street.*)
- \*Sackett, Benjamin, 14, Albert-square, Commercial-road, E. (*St. George's-in-the-East, Ebnaser.*)
- \*Sandison, Alex., The Parsonage, Thomas-street, Grosvenor-square, W. (*Weigh House, Duke-street, Grosvenor-square.*)
- Sandison, Robert C., St. Peter's, Thurlow-hill, West Dulwich, S.E. (*West Dulwich.*)
- \*Sargent, Richard J., Norfolk House, London-road, Enfield, N.
- Saville, W. G., 32, Bartholomew-road, Kentish Town, N.W.
- Schnadhorst, E., 34, St. Stephen's-road, North Bow, E. (*North Bow.*)
- Scott, Alex., Chase Side, Southgate, N.
- Scott, D. Wardlaw, Woodland Villa, Clarence-road, Wood Green, N.
- Scott, Harry, Lennox Villa, Friern Barnet-road, New Southgate, N.
- Scott, William, 37, Ravensdale-road, Craven-park, Stamford-hill, N.
- \*Selbie, W. B., M.A., 11, North-road, Highgate, N. (*Highgate.*)
- Selge, Francis C., 19, Royal-hill, Greenwich, S.E.
- Shadforth, W., 91, Listria-park, Stoke Newington, N. (*Stoke Newington, Abney.*)
- Shalders, Edward William, B.A., 73, Digby-road, Green Lanes, N. (*28800*)
- Shaw, G. A., Ambahy, Handworth-avenue, Higham-park, Chingford, Essex. (*28800*)
- \*Shrewsbury, A. R., 28, Bridge-avenue, Hammersmith, W. (*Hammersmith, Dalling-rd.*)
- Sime, A. H. Moncur, 9, Dalmeny-avenue, Tufnell-park, N. (*Holloway, Camden-road.*)
- \*Simon, Thomas, The Parsonage, Rowfant-road, Upper Tooting, S.W. (*Balham.*)
- Simpson, Robert, 10, Bellevue-villas, Southgate-road, Wood Green, N.
- \*Sissons, Thomas, Elm Lodge, Albemarle-road, Beckenham, Kent.
- \*Skinner, W., 86, Hampton-road, Forest Gate, E. (*Forest Gate.*)
- Skipper, J. H., 129, High-road, Willesden-green, N.W.
- Smith, F. Seth, 3, Belsize-road, South Hampstead, N.W.
- \*Smith, James S. Tamatoa W., 2, Alexandra-road, South Hampstead, N.W.
- \*Smith, Matthew, 51, Marquess-road, Canonbury, N. (*Islington, Britannia-row.*)
- \*Smith, Samuel Joseph, B.A., Forty-hill, Enfield, N. (*Enfield, Baker-street.*)
- \*Snashall, George, B.A., 25, The Crescent, Gore-road, Victoria Park, N.E. (*Victoria-park Tabernacle.*)
- \*Snell, Bernard J., M.A., B.Sc., 94, New-park-road, Brixton Hill, S.W. (*Brixton.*)
- \*Snowdon, R., 26, Grove-green-road, Leyton, Essex. (*Leyton, Frith-road.*)
- Spears, A. G., A.T.S., Georgina House, Clement's-road, Ilford. (*Ilford.*)
- \*Stead, F. Herbert, M.A., Robert Browning Hall, York-street, Walworth, S.E. (*Browning Hall, York-street, Walworth.*)
- Stephens, F., 65, St. Augustine's-road, Camden-square, N.W.
- \*Storror, Arthur H., 31, Tyrwhitt-road, St. John's, S.E. (*City, Falcon-square.*)
- Stoughton, John, D.D., Athenæum Club, Pall Mall, S.W.
- Stuchbery, Joseph, B.A., 5, Charlotte-villas, Brockley, S.E.
- Sturges, Thomas Richard Henry, 65, Victoria-avenue, Upton-park, E. (*Plashet-park.*)
- Suttle, G. A., 57, Agate-road, Hammersmith, W. (*Tottenham Court-road.*)
- \*Sweet, Frederick, The Manse, Romford. (*Romford.*)
- \*Symes, Colmer Boaz, B.A., Runswick, Cambridge Park, Leytonstone, N.E. (*Leytonstone High-road.*)
- Temple, W. J., 32, Stafford-street, West Ferry-road, Millwall, E. (*Millwall.*)
- Terry, F. G., 12, Elm-road, Camden-square, N.W.
- Thacker, Leonard J., Kingtyre, Spratt Hall-road, Wanstead. (*Leytonstone, High-road.*)
- Thomas, David, 1, The Terrace, Cheshunt, Waltham Cross, N. (*Cheshunt, Crossbrook-street.*)
- \*Thomas, F. Fox, Ottery, Uplands-park, Enfield, N.
- Thomas, F. W. Danetree, Chaucer-road, Ashford, Middlesex. (*Ashford.*)
- \*Thomas, James, 33, Leyland-road, Lee, S.E.
- \*Thomas, Owen, M.A., 95, Greenwood-road, Dalston, N.E. (*Dalston, Middleton-road.*)
- \*Thompson, R. Wardlaw, Bellary, Frogna, Hampstead, N.W.

- \*Thomson, J. Radford, M.A., Spelthorne, Upper Teddington, Middlesex.
- \*Thorn, G. Ernest, 8, Latymer-road, Lower Edmonton, N. (*Lower Edmonton.*)
- Thorpe, James, 261, London-road, Thornton Heath, Surrey.
- \*Tinsling, J. F. B., B.A., 4, Dalmeny-road, Tufnell-park, N. (*City-road.*)
- Todd, Stephen, 52, Disraeli-road, Putney, S.W.
- \*Toms, H. Storer, The Manse, Enfield. (*Enfield.*)
- \*Touzeau, T. F., 81, Loughborough-park, S.W. (*Loughborough-park.*)
- Townley, James, 12, Osbaldeston-road, Stoke Newington, N.
- \*Tuck, Robert, B.A., 40, Carholme-road, Forest-hill, S.E.
- \*Turner, G. Lyon, M.A., 8, Carlton-road, St. John's, S.E. (*Lewisham, Algernon road.*)
- \*Turquand, Paul James, 3, Lynette-avenue, Clapham Common, S.W.
- \*Twentyman, George, M.A., B.D., Green-hill-park, New Barnet.
- \*Udall, Thomas Charles, 69, Greenwood-road, Dalston, N.E. (*Dalston, Shrubland-road.*)
- \*Valentine, J. M. Hannay, 12, Douglas-road, Canonbury, N.
- Vaughan, D. W., M.A., 21, Bartholomew-road, N.W. (*Kentish Town.*)
- Veevers, John W., 34, Sibley-grove, East Ham, E.
- \*Verrall, R. T., B.A., 1, Homefield-road, Bromley, Kent.
- \*Viner, Albert James, 118, Herbert-road, Plumstead, Kent. (*Woolwich.*)
- \*Viney, Josiah, Alleyne House, Caterham Valley, Surrey.
- \*Waite, Edward, M.A., Blackheath, S.E.
- \*Walker, George, B.A., 85, Marquess-road, Canonbury, N.
- Walker, Geo. S., Orchard Leigh, Granville-road, Sidcup, Kent. (*Sidcup.*)
- Wallace, J. Bruce, M.A., 1, Downham-road, Kingsland, N. (*Southgate-road.*)
- \*Waterhouse, Samuel N., Moorlands, Hampton-road, Teddington, Middlesex. (*Hampton-hill.*)
- \*Waterman, T. T., B.A., Eskdale, 11, Fairfield-road, Croydon.
- \*Watt, D. G., M.A., 6, Deerbrook-road, Herne-hill, S.E.
- Watt, James Gordon, M.A., 10, Winchester-place, Cromwell-avenue, Highgate, N.
- Weatherhead, H. J., 23, Tomlin's-grove, Bow, E.
- Welch, Hy., 83, Chesterton-road, Plaistow, E. (*Canning Town.*)
- White, Edward, Hildas Mount, Mill-hill, N.W.
- Whitehouse, J. O., 10, Marriott-road, High Barnet.
- \*Whitehouse, Owen Charles, M.A., Holly Lodge, Cheshunt, Waltham Cross.
- Whitmee, S. J., 20, Lordship-park, N.
- \*Whittle, W., 5, Carlton-villas, Chichele-road, Cricklewood, N.W. (*Cricklewood.*)
- \*Whyte, Peter, Woodside, Rydal-road, Streatham, S.W.
- \*Wickson, Arthur, LL.D., 20, Portsdown-road, Maida-vale, W.
- \*Wilkins, John, 135, Avondale-square, Old Kent-road, S.E. (*Old Kent-road, Marlborough.*)
- Wilkinson, George, Claremont-villa, Woodford-green, Essex.
- \*Williams, C. Fleming, 56, Kenninghall-road, Clapton, N.E. (*Stoke Newington, Rectory-road.*)
- \*Williams, S. Tamatoa, Kelvin Lodge, Blythe-hill, Catford, S.E.
- Williams, William, Beauparc, Hounslow-road, Hampton-hill, Middlesex.
- \*Williams, W. Pedr, 102, Brooke-road, Stoke Newington, N. (*Lower Clapton.*)
- Willifer, R. Merridew, 8, Denton-road, Hornsey, N.
- \*Wills, John Bynglass, 28, Brigstock-road, Thornton Heath. (*West Croydon.*)
- \*Wilson, James Hall, D.D., Dacre Lodge, Lee-terrace, Blackheath, S.E.
- Wilson, Charles, M.A., 16, St. Germain's-place, Blackheath, S.E.
- Wilson, J. W., 92, Herbert-road, Manor Park, E.
- Wilson, R. D., Trinity Parsonage, Poplar, E. (*Poplar, Trinity.*)
- \*Wood, Charles Frederick William, M.A., 148, Norwood-road, West Norwood, S.E.
- Woodhouse, Joseph, 18, Hinckley-road, East Dulwich, S.E.
- \*Woodhouse, J. T., Oakdene, Hurst-road, Bexley, Kent. (*Bexley.*)
- \*Woods, William James, B.A., Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, E.C.
- Wright, Chas., Malverns, Epping, Essex. (*Epping.*)
- \*Wright, I. Morley, 105, Sutherland-avenue, W. (*Paddington.*)
- \*Young, H. P., 57, Fairholme-road, West Kensington, W. (*West Kensington.*)
- Zucker, Leon, 1, Werndee-road, South Norwood, S.E.

## GENERAL BODY OF PROTESTANT DISSENTING MINISTERS OF THE THREE DENOMINATIONS

RESIDING IN AND ABOUT THE CITIES OF LONDON AND WESTMINSTER.

*Place of Meeting*—Congregational Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, E.C.

*Secretary*—Rev. J. HUNT COOKE, Ramleh, Coolhurst-road, Crouch End, N.

*Clerk*—Mr. J. Minshull, Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, E.C.

The three Boards of Presbyterian, Independent, and Baptist Ministers, resident in and about the cities of London and Westminster, were formed in the early part of the eighteenth century. These bodies were accustomed to unite in presenting addresses to the Throne on suitable occasions, from the date of the Revolution, but were not organized into one "General Body" till July 11th, 1727. At that time it was agreed, and the rule continues still in force, "That no person be allowed to join with the body of Protestant Dissenting Ministers in any public act but such as are approved by one or other of the three."

The business of the General Body is conducted by a committee chosen from the three denominations, and which meets as occasion requires.

The meetings of the General Body are always special and by summons, excepting the annual meeting which is held at one o'clock on the Tuesday following the second Lord's Day in April of every year.

The secretary is chosen triennially from each of the three Boards in rotation.

The chairman is chosen only for the meeting over which he presides, and from each Board in succession.

### PRESBYTERIAN BOARD.

This Board holds its annual meeting at the College, Queen's-square, on the Tuesday after the third Sunday of March; and at other times as business demands.

*Secretary*.—Rev. Alex. Jeffrey, Forest-gate, E.

*Committee for 1895-6*.—Rev. Dr. Morison, Rev. D. Fotheringham, Rev. Wm. Dale, Rev. J. Mackintosh, M.A., and Secretary.

In the following complete list of Presbyterian Ministers in London, those are members of the Presbyterian Board against whose names the dates of admission to the Board are placed :—

|      |                            |       |                                          |
|------|----------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------|
| 1884 | Alexander, A. Crighton     | .. .. | 135, Bethune-road, Stoke Newington, N.   |
| 1888 | Ballantyne, Wm.            | .. .. | 31, Clissold-road, Stoke Newington, N.   |
| 1886 | Carlyle, Gavin, M.A.       | .. .. | 174, Kensington-park-road, W.            |
|      | Carmichael, Peter, B.D.    | .. .. | 20, Alwyne-square, N.                    |
|      | Connan, D. M., M.A.        | .. .. | 84, Bartholomew-road, Kentish Town, N.W. |
|      | Crombie, Henry             | .. .. | 7, Thyra-grove, Finchley, N.             |
|      | Connell, Alex., M.A., B.D. | .. .. | 39, Upper Bedford-place, W.C.            |
| 1889 | Cunningham, J., M.A.       | .. .. | 1, Keswick-road, Putney, S.W.            |
| 1884 | Dale, William              | .. .. | New Barnet.                              |
|      | Davidson, J. Thain, D.D.   | .. .. | 23, Park-hill, Ealing, W.                |
| 1888 | Davison, Matthew           | .. .. | 98, Downs-park-road, Clapton, N.E.       |
|      | Duff, Robert, M.A.         | .. .. | 13, Walpole-street, Sloane-square, W.    |
|      | Dykes, J. Oswald, D.D.     | .. .. | 38, Coolhurst-road, Crouch End, N.       |
| 1889 | Elder, George, M.A.        | .. .. | 4, The Grove, Blackheath, S.E.           |
| 1894 | Fergusson, J. Moore, M.A.  | .. .. | 134, Herbert-road, Plumstead, S.E.       |
| 1887 | Fotheringham, D.           | .. .. | Northumberland-park, Tottenham.          |

|      |                               |    |    |                                            |
|------|-------------------------------|----|----|--------------------------------------------|
|      | Gibb, John, D.D.              | .. | .. | The College, Guilford-street, W.C.         |
| 1888 | Gibson, J. Monro, D.D.        | .. | .. | 15, Cleve-road, West Hampstead, N.W.       |
|      | Gillie, R. C., M.A., A.Sc.    | .. | .. | 65, Craven-park-road, N.W.                 |
| 1892 | Gillies, Jas. R., M.A.        | .. | .. | 8, Thurlow-road, Hampstead, N.W.           |
| 1895 | Grierson, J. G., M.A.         | .. | .. | 22, Harley-street, Bow, E.                 |
| 1884 | Harris, William               | .. | .. | 85, Balaam-street, Plaistow, E.            |
| 1889 | Hester, Samuel                | .. | .. | 129, Victoria-park-road, N.E.              |
|      | Howatt, J. Reid               | .. | .. | 92, Grove-lane, Denmark-hill, S.E.         |
| 1889 | Jeffrey, Alexander            | .. | .. | 70, Earllham-grove, Forest-gate, E.        |
|      | Johnston, Wm., B.A.           | .. | .. | 36, Mildenhall-road, Clapton, N.E.         |
|      | Johnstone, J. Jeffrey         | .. | .. | Uplands, Honor-oak-road, Forest-hill, S.E. |
|      | Kidd, William                 | .. | .. | 56, Forest Drive West, Leytonstone, N.E.   |
| 1875 | MacEwan, David, D.D.          | .. | .. | Kelvindale, Clapham-common, S.W.           |
|      | McGaw, J. T., D.D.            | .. | .. | 7, East India-avenue, E.C.                 |
| 1882 | McIntosh, Hugh, M.A.          | .. | .. | The Manse, Brockley, S.E.                  |
| 1893 | McKee, W. Aikman              | .. | .. | The Manse, Silvertown, E.                  |
| 1894 | McQueen, David                | .. | .. | 297, Burdett-road, E.                      |
|      | Macgregor, Geo. H. C., M.A.   | .. | .. | 11, Hanover-terrace, Notting-hill, W.      |
|      | Macgregor, D. C., M.A.        | .. | .. | Wimbledon, S.W.                            |
|      | Mackenzie, Hugh M.            | .. | .. | 32, Sisters'-avenue, New Wandsworth, S.W.  |
| 1889 | Mackintosh, James, M.A.       | .. | .. | 115, Stepney-green, E.                     |
|      | Mackray, A. N., M.A.          | .. | .. | 7, Park-hill-road, Croydon.                |
| 1887 | Macphail, W. M., M.A.         | .. | .. | 2, Wavertree-road, Streatham-hill, S.W.    |
| 1888 | Macrae, Duncan                | .. | .. | Gloucester House, Bowes-pk., Wood-gn., N.  |
| 1891 | Matheson, D., M.A.            | .. | .. | 13, Dealtry-road, Putney, S.W.             |
|      | Mathews, G. D., D.D.          | .. | .. | 25, Christ Church-road, Brondesbury, N.W.  |
| 1879 | Mauchlen, John                | .. | .. | Aden House, Kew Gardens, S.W.              |
|      | Meharry, John B., B.A.        | .. | .. | 2, Hillside Lawn, Hornsey-lane, N.         |
|      | Miller, Henry                 | .. | .. | 214, Goldhawk-road, W.                     |
|      | Milne, P.A.                   | .. | .. | 169, Fentiman-road, Clapham, S.W.          |
|      | Milne, Robert                 | .. | .. | 3, Alma-terrace, Kensington, W.            |
|      | Moinet, Chas., D.D.           | .. | .. | 16, Cromwell-crescent, S.W.                |
|      | More, John                    | .. | .. | 144, Herbert-road, Plumstead, S.E.         |
| 1871 | Morison, Walter, D.D.         | .. | .. | 27, Powis-square, Talbot-road, W.          |
| 1895 | Murray, T. G.                 | .. | .. | 134, Avondale-square, Old Kent-road, S.E.  |
|      | Norwell, Henry, M.A.          | .. | .. | 15, Clephane-road, Canonbury, N.           |
| 1888 | Patterson, J. R.              | .. | .. | 6, Dulwich-rise, S.E.                      |
| 1894 | Pentecost, George F., D.D.    | .. | .. | 3, Cambridge-square, W.                    |
|      | Raitt, Wm., M.A., Ph.D.       | .. | .. | St. George's Church, Southwark, S.E.       |
| 1889 | Ramsay, A., B.D.              | .. | .. | 15, Cromwell-place, Highgate, N.           |
| 1892 | Scott, Charles Anderson, B.A. | .. | .. | Woodbury, Acton-lane, Harlesden, N.W.      |
|      | Simpson, P. Carnegie, M.A.    | .. | .. | Helmsley, Wallington.                      |
|      | Skinner, John, D.D.           | .. | .. | 3, Wolesey-road, Crouch End, N.            |
| 1886 | Stuart, James, M.A.           | .. | .. | Wallington, Carshalton.                    |
| 1888 | Taylor, Robert                | .. | .. | 14, Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle-place, S.W.  |
| 1886 | Thomson, J. H., B.D.          | .. | .. | 37, St. John's-park, Blackheath, S.E.      |
|      | Thornton, R. M., D.D.         | .. | .. | 72, Carleton-road, N.                      |
|      | Train, John G.                | .. | .. | 18, Harold-road, Norwood, S.E.             |
|      | Welsh, R. E., M.A.            | .. | .. | 6, Walm-lane, Willesden-green, N.W.        |
|      | Wilson, David, M.A.           | .. | .. | 67, Maitland-park-road, N.W.               |
| 1888 | Wilson, G., M.A., F.L.S.      | .. | .. | Bible Soc. House, Queen Victoria-st, E.C.  |
|      | Woffendale, Z. B.             | .. | .. | White House, Dartmouth-park-avenue, N.     |
| 1895 | Wright, W. D., M.A.           | .. | .. | 6, Surbiton-road, Kingston-on-Thames.      |
| 1890 | Wylie, Robert                 | .. | .. | The Manse, Church-road, Canonbury, N.      |



## CONGREGATIONAL BOARD.

(See pages 464 to 471.)

Formed 1772.

## THE FOLLOWING ARE THE PRINCIPAL RULES OF THE BOARD:—

The Congregational Board is a union of ministers of the Congregational Denomination residing in and about the cities of London and Westminster, and is formed to promote fraternal intercourse and to take cognizance of all public questions affecting the interest of that denomination and of religion in general.

Any Congregational minister wishing to be admitted to the Board shall be recommended, in writing, by at least five of its members, who shall attest that his moral character is unimpeachable, and that he holds, or has held, the pastoral office, and has been in some form publicly recognized by the representatives of neighbouring churches; or that, with the consent of the church, he is an assistant to a pastor in or about the Metropolis; or that, having had ministerial training, he is or has been officially connected with some of the religious or collegiate institutions of, or recognised by, the Congregational Body.

Such recommendation shall also be sustained by the personal testimony of a majority of those by whom he is nominated, and by an official testimonial from the County Association, College, or Denomination whence the candidate comes.

Candidates for membership shall be nominated only twice in the session—viz., in the months of October and February.

The names of candidates for nomination, with the names of their nominators, shall be transmitted to the Minute-Secretary fourteen days at least before the meeting at which the nomination shall take place; and in the agenda for that meeting the names of all such candidates, with those of the nominators, shall be forwarded to each member of the Board; the personal and official testimony required by Rule II. shall be given at the time of nomination, and the election shall take place by ballot at the meeting next ensuing.

No candidate shall be admitted to membership except by the votes of three-fourths at least of the members actually voting by ballot.

No member shall be excluded, but by three-fourths at least of the members actually voting by ballot, at a meeting, of which due notice of such proposed exclusion shall be given.

Every member shall pay the sum of twenty shillings on admission, and also contribute his proportion of the yearly expenditure of the Board.

Former members seeking re-admission shall be nominated in the same way as new members, and with similar testimonials. The election shall be taken immediately after nomination, and by open voting. If re-admitted, no entrance fee will be required.

The ordinary business of the Board shall be transacted at meetings to be held on the Tuesday after the second Lord's Day in the months commencing with September and ending with April, at four for five o'clock precisely.

Nomination Forms may be obtained on application to the Clerk.

## OFFICERS.

*Chairman*—Rev. GEORGE MARTIN.

*Deputy-Chairman*—Rev. I. MORLEY WRIGHT.

*Committee.*

Rev. W. F. ADENEY, M.A.

" J. L. BROOKS.

" JAMES ELLIS.

" OWEN EVANS, D.D.

Rev. J. M. GIBBON.

" J. JOHNSTON.

" J. MATTHEWS.

" J. PARKER, D.D.

Rev. A. J. VINER.

*Secretaries.*

*Minutes and Correspondence*—

Rev. THOMAS SISSONS, Elm Lodge,  
Beckenham.

*Finance*—

Rev. P. J. TURQUAND, 3, Lynette-  
avenue, Clapham Common, S.W.

*Clerk*—Mr. J. MINSHULL.

*Office of the Board*:—

CONGREGATIONAL MEMORIAL HALL, FARRINGDON-STREET, E.C.

## BAPTIST BOARD.

*(For Officers, Committee and Rules, see page 105.)*

## LIST OF MEMBERS.

*(For addresses, see pages 334 to 378.)*

|                                                   |                      |                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Angus, J., D.D.                                   | Field, J.            | Parker, J., M.A.                |
| Baillie, J.                                       | Fleming, R. S., M.A. | Pettman, W.                     |
| Baster, W.                                        | Fletcher, J.         | Pope, G. W.                     |
| Bergin, J. M.                                     | Foster, J. C.        | Reynolds, P.                    |
| Blake, J. H.                                      | French, J. H.        | Riley, A. F.                    |
| Blake, W. A.                                      | Gange, E. G.         | Roberts, R. H., B.A.            |
| Booth, S. H., D.D.                                | Gould, G. P., M.A.   | Scorey, P. G.                   |
| Boud, J. W.                                       | Gray, A. C.          | Scriven, W.                     |
| Box, J.                                           | Green, S. W., M.A.   | Scudamore, G.                   |
| Brock, W.                                         | Griffiths, P.        | Sears, R. E.                    |
| Brown, C.                                         | Haines, W. W.        | Shindler, R.                    |
| Brown, J. A.                                      | Hamilton, W.         | Himmance, J.                    |
| Bruce, J. S.                                      | Hanger, T.           | Simmons, G.                     |
| Burns, D., M.A., D.D.                             | Hawker, G.           | Skerry, W. R.                   |
| Carlile, J. C.                                    | Hazzard, T. J.       | Smith, G. K.                    |
| Cattell, J.                                       | Henderson, W. T.     | Spendelow, H.                   |
| Chadwick, J.                                      | Hewson, J. M.        | Spurgeon, J. A., D.D.,<br>LL.D. |
| Charlesworth, V. J.                               | Hill, W.             | Spurr, F. C.                    |
| Clark, J. P., M.A.                                | Hillman, J.          | Stone, H. E.                    |
| Clifford, J., M.A., LL.B.,<br>B.Sc., F.G.S., D.D. | Honour, D.           | Stott, W.                       |
| Cole, J. W.                                       | Hughes, F. C.        | Stuart, J.                      |
| Cole, T. J.                                       | James, F.            | Sturge, A.                      |
| Cooke, J. H.                                      | Jones, A. E.         | Styles, W. J.                   |
| Cowdy, S., LL.D.                                  | Jones, F. A.         | Taylor, D.                      |
| Cox, J. M.                                        | King, W. H.          | Tessier, A.                     |
| Cox, J. R.                                        | Lardner, T.          | Thomas, E.                      |
| Cuff, W.                                          | Le Riche, E. M.      | Thomas, J. W.                   |
| Davies, G.                                        | Levinsohn, I.        | Thomas, W.                      |
| Davis, E. T.                                      | Lynn, J. H.          | Thomson, R.                     |
| Dowen, Z. T., F.G.S.                              | Mackey, H. O.        | Todd, J. W., D.D.               |
| Dunington, H.                                     | Martin, J. E.        | Tydemann, E. A.                 |
| Dunlop, J.                                        | Meyer, F. B., B.A.   | Vick, C. W.                     |
| Dyson, W.                                         | Miall, W.            | Walker, A.                      |
| Edgerton, A. G.                                   | Middleditch, A. B.   | Wallace, R.                     |
| Edgerton, W. F.                                   | Mills, W. J.         | Wilkinson, S. H.                |
| Elvey, R. A.                                      | Mitchell, E.         | Williams, W.                    |
| Ennals, G. T.                                     | Monti, F. B.         | Wood, J. R.                     |
| Etheridge, B. C.                                  | Morgan, G. H., B.Sc. | Woods, W.                       |
| Ewing, J. W., M.A.                                | Myers, J. B.         |                                 |
|                                                   | Page, W., B.A.       |                                 |

# INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

|                                          | PAGE         |                                  | PAGE        |
|------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Aged Pilgrims' Friend Society ..         | 12           | German Baptist Mission. The ..   | 16          |
| Allenson, H. R. .. .. .                  | 28           | Grundy, John .. .. .             | 1           |
| ASSURANCE SOCIETIES, ETC.—               |              | Hartley & Sugden, Ltd. .. ..     | xvii.       |
| Baptist Building Fund ..                 | 18           | Hughes, W. C. .. .. .            | v.          |
| General Life .. .. .                     | 19           | London City Mission .. ..        | 11          |
| Mutual Life .. (Back Cover and           |              | Marlborough & Co. .. ..          | 22, 23 & 24 |
| 3 Cover)                                 |              | National Refuges for Homeless    |             |
| National Provident .. ..                 | 2            | and Destitute Children ..        | 14          |
| Perpetual Investment Building            |              | Nodes Bros... .. .               | 3           |
| Society .. .. .                          | 17           | Orphan Working School .. ..      | 14          |
| Protestant Union .. ..                   | 18           | Piggott, John .. .. .            | 3           |
| Scottish Provident Institution 2 (Cover) |              | Psalms and Hymns .. ..           | 25          |
| Baptist Tract and Book Society..         | xxi.         | SCHOOLS, &C.—                    |             |
| Barnardo's, Dr., Homes .. ..             | 13           | Bethany House .. .. .            | 8           |
| Bristol Tune Book.. .. .                 | 21           | Bishop's Stortford .. ..         | 10          |
| British Society for Propagation of       |              | Independent College, Taunton     | 5           |
| the Gospel among the Jews ..             | vi.          | Ladies' College .. .. .          | 9           |
| Brown & Green .. .. .                    | 20           | Mill Hill School .. .. .         | 4           |
| Clarke, James, & Co. .. ..               | 26 & 27      | Tettenhall College, Staffs. ..   | 6 & 7       |
| Clifford, Dr. .. .. .                    | xxii.        | St. Giles' Christian Mission ..  | xiii.       |
| Collis Browne, Dr. 20 & (Back Cover)     |              | Stoneman, George .. .. .         | 28          |
| Congregational Union of England          |              | Surgical Aid Society, The ..     | 16          |
| and Wales .. .. .                        | xiv.         | Trinitarian Bible Society.. ..   | ix.         |
| Consumption Hospital, Brompton           | 15           | Truss Society, City of London .. | 10          |
| Dickeson & Stewart .. .. .               | ix.          | Tuthill, Geo. .. .. .            | (Cover)     |
| Epps & Sons .. .. .                      | (Back Cover) | Veale, Chifferiel & Co. .. ..    | 21          |
| Evangelisation Society .. ..             | 16           | Ward, Lock & Bowden, Ltd. ..     |             |
| Field Lane Ragged Schools .. ..          | vi.          | Widows' Fund .. .. .             | 16          |

# FUNERALS

Conducted with  
Efficiency and Refinement  
at Moderate and Inclusive  
Charges.

NUMEROUS TESTIMONIALS.

CREMATIONS, SANITARY COFFINS, &c.

**NODES BROS. Undertakers**  
72, TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD,  
LONDON, W.

TARIFF POST FREE.

ESTABLISHED 1801.

## John Piggott,

*Please send for General Illustrated Price  
List, post free.*



**LOUNGE SUIT**

All Materials,

37/6 45/- 50/-  
55/-



**GLADSTONE BAG.**

Cowhide, Black or Nut Brown,  
with Nickel Fittings, Shoes  
and Slides.

|        |        |        |        |        |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 16 in. | 18 in. | 20 in. | 22 in. | 24 in. |
| 14/6   | 15/11  | 17/9   | 20/-   | 22/-   |

### BAPTISTERY TROUSERS,

Double Texture, Black Cashmere, 40/-  
With Goloshed Feet, 3/- extra.

*All Goods of 10/- value Carriage Paid to any  
part of the United Kingdom.*



117, CHEAPSIDE & MILK STREET, LONDON, E.C.

# Mill Hill School, London, N.W.

## COURT OF GOVERNORS.

Rev. JOSEPH ANGUS, D.D., 5, Ellerdale Road, Hampstead, N.W.  
 R. W. B. BUCKLAND, Esq., Toynbee Hall, E.  
 EDWARD SPEDDING CURWEN, Esq., 34, Nicholas Lane, E.C.  
 Rev. J. OSWALD DYKES, D.D., 38, Coolhurst Road, Crouch End, N.  
 GEORGE ELLIOTT, Esq., 1, Garden Court, Temple, E.C.  
 E. H. MAYO GUNN, Esq., Myles Down, Mill Hill, N.W.  
 T. ARNOLD HERBERT, Esq., B.A., LL.B., 5, New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.  
 JOHN HOWARD, Esq., 42, Old Broad Street, E.C.  
 G. WALTER KNOX, Esq., B.Sc., 16, Finsbury Circus, E.C.

HERBERT MARHAM, Esq., Portswood, Eldon Road, Hampstead, N.W.  
 NATHANIEL MICKLEM, Esq., M.A., LL.B., B.C.L., 6, New Court, Carey Street, W.C.  
 SIDNEY S. PAWLING, Esq., 21, Bedford Street, W.C.  
 JAMES POWELL, Esq., Ivanhoe, Reigate.  
 PHILIP HENRY PYE-SMITH, Esq., M.A., F.R.S., 48, Brook Street, W.  
 THOMAS SCRUTTON, Esq., 9, Gracechurch Street, E.C. (*Treasurer*).  
 ALBERT SPICER, Esq., M.P., 50, Upper Thames Street, E.C.  
 PERCY C. WEBB, Esq., 41, Eastcheap, E.C.

THE School was founded in the year 1807 "for the education of the sons of Protestant Evangelical Dissenters," and was reconstituted in 1869 upon a broader basis, under the authority of the Court of Chancery. The religious instruction is of a thoroughly unsectarian character. The property of the School is under the management of the Governors, and all surplus income is applicable only to the improvement and extension of the School.

## HEAD MASTER.

J. D. McCLURE, M.A., LL.M., Trinity College, Cambridge.

## RESIDENT ASSISTANT MASTERS.

E. W. HALLIFAX, M.A., Lond., late Scholar of University College, London (*Boarding House Master*).  
 E. L. MILNER-BARRY, M.A., Camb., late Scholar of Caius College.  
 H. J. TUCKER, University College, London.  
 F. A. WRIGHT, M.A., Camb., late Scholar of Magdalene College.  
 F. S. YOUNG, B.A., Oxford, late Scholar of Queen's College.  
 W. H. ANDREWS, B.A., Camb., late Scholar of Sidney Sussex College.  
 D. WATSON, M.A., B.Sc., late Exhibitioner and prizeman St. Andrew's.  
 G. F. A. OSBORN, B.A., Camb., late Scholar of Trinity College.

## VISITING MASTERS.

Piano and Organ.—A. H. PEPPIN, B.A., Worcester College, Oxford; and of the Royal College of Music.  
 Violin.—H. R. STAER, Pupil of M. Sainton.  
 Violoncello.—W. C. HANN, A.R.A.M., and C. HANN, A.R.A.M.  
 Shorthand and Book-keeping.—T. G. REED, University College, Bristol.  
 Drawing and Painting.—GEORGE BRIGHTWELL, Certificated Student of the Royal Academy.

Gymnastics and Drilling.—Sergeant-Major C. G. MAXTED.

## LADY RESIDENT—MRS. FOSTER.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.—ALEXANDER FINDLATER, M.D., & H. J. W. MARTIN, M.R.C.S.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND EXHIBITIONS.

Junior and Senior Scholarships of £10 and £20 respectively, tenable at the School for one year, are awarded after Examination twice every year.

The Bousfield Scholarship, founded by the late Robert Bousfield, Esq., of the annual value of £50, is tenable for three years at University College, London, or for a Ministerial student at New College, London.

There are also several Entrance Scholarships of the value of £30 to £80 a year, tenable so long as the holders remain at the School.

Exhibitions open to the sons of Christian Ministers are at the disposal of the Court of Governors.

The School is healthily situated on high ground about ten miles from London, and is within a short distance of stations on the Midland and Great Northern Railways.

The Boys have the use of cricket and Football fields and a large Playground, as well as of a Gymnasium.

The School possesses a Sanatorium for the accommodation of Boys suffering from illness. It is separate from the School buildings, and is itself divided into two entirely separate sets of rooms. When in use it is under the charge of an experienced Nurse.

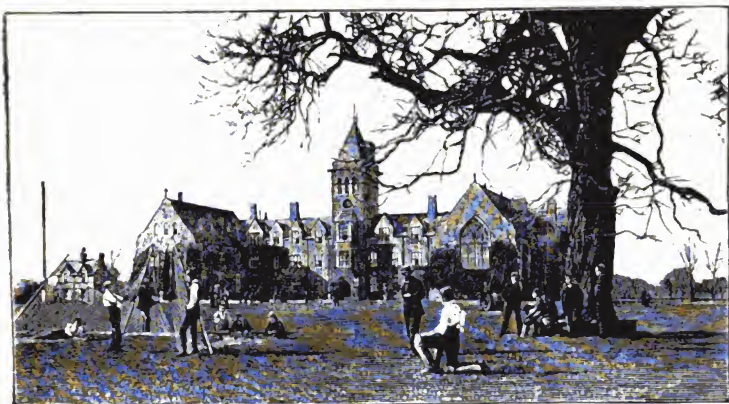
A Laboratory, to accommodate twenty boys working at Practical Chemistry at the same time, and a Chemical Lecture Room, have recently been erected.

There is a Workshop in which Boys are taught the use of carpenter's tools.

The covered swimming Bath (72 feet by 30 feet), supplied by the water of the Colne Valley Water Company, is provided with heating apparatus, so as to be available all the year round.

The school fees are as far as possible inclusive.

For Prospectus, &c., apply to the Secretary, E. HAMPDEN-COOK, M.A., Mill N.W., or to the Boarding House Master, E. W. HALLIFAX, M.A.



## INDEPENDENT COLLEGE, TAUNTON.

*President*—G. B. SULLY, Esq., J.P., C.C., Burnham, Somerset.

*Vice-Presidents*—{ Sir W. H. WILLS, Bart., D.L., Blagdon, Somerset.  
F. SPENCER, Esq., J.P., Oakhill, Bath.

*Head Master*—JOHN B. RIDGERS, Esq., M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge.

*Second Master*—C. H. BLOMFIELD, Esq., M.A., late Exhibitioner of St. John's College, Cambridge.

*Classical Master*—LEWIS ALDEN, Esq., B.A., late Exhibitioner of Wadham College, Oxford.

*Drawing Master*—J. G. LOVEDAY, Esq.

*Music Master*—T. WOOD, Esq. Assisted further by an efficient staff.

*Matron*—Miss H. M. KIDD.

### JUNIOR SCHOOL.

*Head Mistress*—Miss OLIVER, L.L.A., St. Andrew's University. Assisted by the Head Master and Staff of the College.

Careful arrangements are made for Junior Pupils from 7 to 11 years of age. Home comforts and thorough preparation for the College are ensured. The Premises, Playground, Playfield and Gymnasium are separate from those of the College, but have the advantage of being on the same large estate.

### TERMS.

The Fees for Boarders, excluding Instrumental Music and Carpentering, range from 84 Guineas per annum in the Junior School, to 47 Guineas in the Upper School of the College. Ministers' Sons, and Brothers, are received on reduced Terms.

### SCHOLARSHIPS.

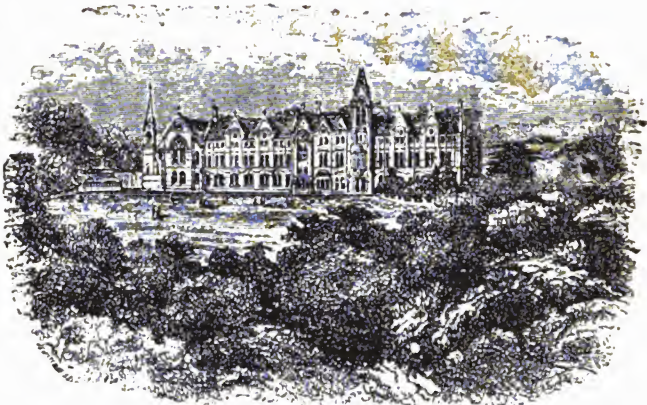
Two valuable Entrance Scholarships of £25 and £20 per annum respectively; one Leaving Scholarship of £40 per annum for two years; one Scholarship (tenable in or out of the College) of £20 for one year.

### ADVANTAGES.

Thorough preparation for University Career, or for Commercial Life; great attention to the dietary and health of the Boys; splendid Covered Gymnasium and Playground, Swimming Bath, Cricket Pavilion, Chemical Laboratory, and Workshop.

For Prospectus, apply to the Head Master; or to the Secretary—

**ALBERT GOODMAN, 3, Hammet Street, Taunton.**



## TETTENHALL COLLEGE, STAFFORDSHIRE.

### **Head Master:**

**JOHN HAMPDEN HAYDON**, Esq., M.A., late Scholar and Prizeman of King's College, Cambridge, and University Scholar and Gold Medallist in Classics of London University, with Diploma in Modern Languages (French and German).

### **Second and Science Master:**

**A. T. SIMMONS**, Esq., B.Sc., London (First Class Honours in Physical Geography and Geology), Associate of the Royal College of Science, London (Physics, First Class).

**Assisted by Eight other Masters and Resident Drill Sergeant.**

### **Resident Lady Matron:**

**Mrs. J. THOMPSON.**

### **Directors:**

**CHAIRMAN—ALDERMAN DICKINSON, J.P., Wolverhampton.**

**A. BALDWIN BANTOCK**, Esq., Wolverhampton.  
**REV. CHAS. A. BERRY**, D.D., Wolverhampton.  
**WILLIAM H. CONYERS**, Esq., Leeds.  
**JOHN CROSFIELD**, Esq., J.P., Warrington.  
**S. B. DICKINSON**, Esq., Wolverhampton.  
**W. FLEMING**, Esq., Wolverhampton.  
**ALDERMAN HOLDEN**, J.P., Walsall.

**J. HIGHFIELD JONES**, Esq., Wolverhampton.  
**ALDERMAN JOSEPH JONES**, J.P., Wolverhampton.  
**W. HALL JONES**, Esq., Wolverhampton.  
**FREDERICK KEEP**, Esq., Birmingham.  
**ALDERMAN S. T. MANDER**, B.A., J.P., Wolverhampton.  
**REV. J. W. RODGER**, Bournemouth.

**JOSEPH THOMPSON**, Esq., J.P., Manchester.

### **Secretary:**

**Rev. ALFRED THOMPSON.**

# TETTENHALL COLLEGE.

TETTENHALL COLLEGE is beautifully situated in a picturesque and richly wooded neighbourhood about three miles west of Wolverhampton.

The plan of Instruction is adapted to the demands of modern educational systems, meeting the wants of all classes of boys—not only those for whom a specially commercial training is sought, but also those who need what is usually included under the general denomination of a complete and liberal education. On the Commercial side, attention is especially given to the study of Modern Languages, including Commercial Correspondence and Conversation, and to Book-keeping, Shorthand, Précis Writing, &c. On the Classical side, boys are prepared for Scholarships at the Universities, and a thorough training in English is also given. In one of the upper forms boys read for their degree at London University, whether in Arts or in Science.

A Chemical Laboratory stands in the grounds; all boys receive instruction in Chemistry, Physics, Geology, Botany, and General Science Work. Scarcely a school in the kingdom devotes more attention to the department of Science.

The boys enjoy the use of a Swimming Bath, which is heated during the winter months, also of a fully-equipped Gymnasium, and of a Carpenter's Workshop; an Engineering Workshop has also been recently fitted up.

Various Scholarships and Exhibitions have been established, tenable either on entrance at the College or on proceeding to the University, regulations for which can be obtained on application to the Head Master.

Cricket is played during the summer, and Football during the winter, but, where parents objects to their sons playing the latter game, Hockey is substituted. This game is now, in fact, a recognised school recreation, and is organised as such.

## Terms (Inclusive).

|                                          |                       |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| For Pupils under 12 years of age .. .. . | 45 Guineas per annum. |
| " " " 15 " " (but over 12) .. .. .       | 51 " "                |
| " " over 15 " " .. .. .                  | 54 " "                |

*The terms for Pupils entering under ELEVEN years of age are not advanced during their uninterrupted stay at the College.*

Ministers' sons are received on reduced terms.

The terms mentioned above include Gymnastics, Drill, Pew Rent, and Laundress, and embrace all necessary expenses except Books, Stationery, and Club Subscriptions.

## Optional Extras.

|                                                |                     |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Instrumental Music .. .. .                     | 2 Guineas per Term. |
| Advanced Drawing .. .. .                       | £1 8s. "            |
| Chemicals used by boys doing Practical Work .. | 1 Guinea "          |
| Workshop .. .. .                               | 10s. 6d. "          |
| Engineering Workshop .. .. .                   | 15s. od. "          |

The results of the past few years include fifty successes at the London University Matriculation Examination, nine being placed in Honours, and two gaining Exhibitions. In the Cambridge Local Examinations numerous certificates and distinctions have been carried off year by year.

Many Entrance Scholarships and Exhibitions have been gained at Cambridge University and at the various Hospitals and Medical Schools.

The following Ministers have kindly consented to act as referees in their respective districts:—

Rev. F. J. Austin, East Grinstead.  
 " H. E. Bottomley, Coventry.  
 " G. J. Burch, 19 Westwell-road, Streatham, London, S.W.  
 " A. H. Byles, B.A., Hanley.  
 " L. H. Byrnes, B.A., Clifton.  
 " J. Chater, Southport.  
 " J. E. Flower, M.A., Highfield, All-farthing-lane, Wandsworth, London, S.W.  
 " T. Gasquoine, B.A., Russa House, Clapham-road, Bedford.

Rev. E. Hassan, Salisbury.  
 " T. G. Horton, Portishead.  
 " C. Illingworth, Ravenstonedale, Westmoreland.  
 " G. B. Johnson, Torquay.  
 " A. Mines, B.A., Rock Ferry, Liverpool.  
 " J. K. Nuttall, Devonshire-rd., Liverpool.  
 " J. Oates, Southsea.  
 " H. Shaw, Urmston, via Manchester.  
 " E. Simon, Bath.  
 " W. J. Woods, B.A., Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, London, E.C.





## BETHANY HOUSE SCHOOL, CURTISDEN, GOUDHURST, KENT.

In Union with the College of Preceptors.

Principal—Rev J. J. KENDON. Head Master—Mr W. A. BENIANS, A.C.P.  
Second Master—Mr. S. KENDON, A.C.P.

The situation is exceedingly healthy, and the home comforts of the pupils are abundantly cared for. Careful religious training, combined with a thoroughly sound commercial education. For terms, from 27 guineas per annum, together with the testimonials of the late Sir George Jessel and others, please address the Principal.

### TESTIMONIALS.

The late Sir GEORGE JESSEL, Master of the Rolls, and Vice-Chancellor of the London University:—"The number of boys who had passed the public examinations was quite remarkable, and he was afraid he must say exceptional. He only wished he could say it was a fair average, but it was a compliment to Mr. Kendon and Mr. Benians that it was far above the average."

Rev. W. BENHAM, Rector of St Edmund the King and Martyr, Lombard-street, E.C.:—"Mr. Kendon did not pick out one or two show-boys, and say, 'These are a specimen of the rest,' but a good education was given throughout the whole body of the school."

The Hon. JOHN STEWART GATHORNE HARDY, M.P.:—"The results are in the highest degree creditable to your head master. I find, from the report laid before me, that the percentage of passes are in every case higher than the average."

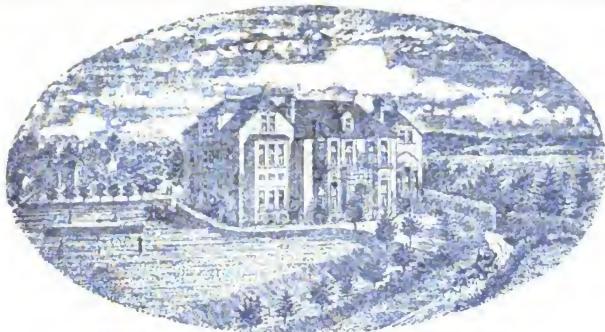
The Rev. Dr. HASLEWOOD, Vicar of Chislehurst, near Canterbury:—"I have much pleasure in stating that I have every reason to join in the congratulations that have been already expressed as to the character of the education which is going on in this place; and I may be permitted to say that I have had some experience with regard to these examinations, both those connected with the University of Cambridge—of which I am a humble member—and those of the College of Preceptors. For a considerable number of years I have acted as examiner in towns for the College, and I can truly say that I never superintended a school before that had such a great number of passes. So, with regard to the University of Cambridge, it has been my privilege to superintend a centre for the Syndicate in this country, and on that occasion there were a great many candidates, but the number of passes was decidedly lower than on this occasion."

### EXAMINATION RESULTS.

#### TABULAR STATEMENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS, 1891-1895.

ELEVEN SCHOLARSHIPS. TOTAL VALUE £591. FOUR CIVIL SERVICE APPOINTMENTS  
TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY-ONE CERTIFICATES.

|                                 |    |                                   |     |
|---------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|-----|
| LONDON UNIVERSITY MATRICULATION | 2  | Second Class...                   | 42  |
| CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY LOCAL—     |    | Third Class ...                   | 93  |
| Senior Honours ...              | 3  |                                   | 163 |
| Senior Pass ...                 | 10 | Also 15 Special Distinctions, and |     |
| Junior Honours ...              | 2  | 1 Position Prize (Second for      |     |
| Junior Pass ...                 | 37 | Classes).                         |     |
|                                 | 52 | PITMAN'S SHORTHAND—               |     |
| Also 8 Special Distinctions and |    | Membership (M.Ph.S.) ...          | 2   |
| 6 Local Centre Prizes (Two      |    | Elementary ...                    | 27  |
| First for Arithmetic).          |    |                                   | 29  |
| COLLEGE OF PRECEPTORS—          |    | TRINITY COLLEGE OF MUSIC, Junior  | 1   |
| First Class Honours ...         | 6  | LONDON COLLEGE OF MUSIC ...       | 4   |
| First Class Pass ...            | 14 |                                   | 251 |
| Special Certificates ...        | 8  |                                   |     |



## LADIES' COLLEGE.

**Superior Educational Establishment.**

**GOUDHURST, KENT, near TUNBRIDGE WELLS,**

(IN UNION WITH THE COLLEGE OF PRECEPTORS.)

Conducted by Miss KENDON and Miss R. KENDON, A.C.P.  
(DAUGHTERS OF THE REV J. J. KENDON.)

The School Buildings are large and airy, standing in their own grounds, and having every convenience for health and recreation. They have been recently erected expressly for school purposes, under the supervision of an able London Architect, and special care has been taken to secure perfect dryness, drainage, and ventilation.

The town of Goudhurst is noted for its health and its picturesque scenery, being situated upon a ridge 419 feet above sea level, commanding on all sides most extensive and varied prospects. It is forty-four miles from London, and one mile from Goudhurst Station on the South-Eastern Railway.

The great aim of the School is to prepare young ladies for home and business pursuits, and to train them up in the fear of the Lord, which is the beginning of wisdom. Written Examinations, reports of which are sent home each term, are conducted by the Head Mistress, both to test the Pupils' progress and to prepare them for the Public Examinations. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford and Cambridge Local and the College of Preceptors' Examinations.

Five years' examination work gives the following result:—

CAMBRIDGE LOCAL, 25 certificates as follows:  
9 Senior division.  
16 Junior division  
9 Local Centre Prizes for special subjects.  
COLLEGE OF PRECEPTORS, 84 certificates, as follows:  
7 First Class (2 honours).  
21 Second „

47 Third Class  
9 Special Certificates.  
MUSIC EXAMINATIONS, 32 certificates, as follows:  
1 ROYAL ACADEMY OF MUSIC (Senior).  
11 TRINITY COLLEGE 3 Senior.  
20 LONDON COLLEGE OF MUSIC (14 Inter-mediates). Also 1 Local Centre Prize.

Terms from 27 Guineas per annum.

Prospectus on application.

REFEREES:—Rev. F. G. Haslewood, LL.D., Vicar of Chislet, Canterbury;  
Rev. R. Foster-Jeffrey, Folkestone; Rev. V. J. Charlesworth, Stockwell-Orphanage, London; Rev. J. Burnham, Brentford, Middlesex.

## BISHOP'S STORTFORD

# Nonconformist Grammar School

Head Master—Rev. R. ALLIOTT, M.A.

### Directors.

|                                                               |                                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mr. A. H. BAYNES, Baptist Missionary Society, London.         | Mr. S. HOPE MORLEY, London.                                        |
| Mr. L. C. CROPPER, London.                                    | Mr. A. C. NEWSUM, B.A., Lincoln.                                   |
| Rev. F. EDWARDS, B.A., Harlow (Hon. Sec. Scholarship Fund).   | Mr. W. N. ROOK, LL.B., London.                                     |
| Mr. FORD GODDARD, J.P., M.P.                                  | Mr. JOHN SLATER, Bishop's Stortford.                               |
| Mr. EDWARD WM. GRIMWADE, J.P. (Chairman), London and Croydon. | Mr. GEORGE SPICER, London.                                         |
| Mr. R. HAYWARD, Ongar.                                        | Rev. R. WARDLAW THOMPSON, M.A., London Missionary Society, London. |
| Mr. R. W. KITTLE, B.A., Toynbee Hall, London.                 | Mr. F. WEST, J.P., Braintree.                                      |
| Mr. W. LOCKHART, F.R.C.S., London.                            | Rev. JOHN WOOD, Bishop's Stortford.                                |
|                                                               | Rev. W. J. WOODS, B.A., Memorial Hall, London.                     |
|                                                               | Mr. SAMUEL YOUNG, Harlow.                                          |

Pleasantly situated three-quarters of an hour from Liverpool Street Station.  
An Unsectarian Public School.

**Inclusive Fees : 14 to 18 guineas per term.**

Extras : Music, Drawing, Shorthand, Carpentry, Practical Chemistry, Study.  
Two Exhibitions to the Universities. Seven Scholarships in the School.

(Hon. Sec. to Scholarship Fund—Rev. F. EDWARDS, B.A., Harlow.)

Tepid Swimming Bath, Carpenters' Shop, Certified Laboratory, Large Playground, Covered Playshed, Detached Sanatorium.

## CITY OF LONDON TRUSS SOCIETY.

For the Relief of the Ruptured Poor throughout the Kingdom.

**35 FINSBURY SQUARE.**

(INSTITUTED 1807.)

*Patron—HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.*

**T**HE object of this Charity is to relieve such poor persons, recommended by Governors as are afflicted with rupture and have not the pecuniary means of obtaining surgical assistance by providing, under surgical direction, trusses for every kind of rupture; by furnishing bandages and necessary instruments for all cases of prolapsus; by performing every necessary operation; and by administering surgical aid promptly.

The patients (numbering 10,033 in 1894) are of both sexes and all ages, from children of a month old to adults over ninety-five.

**OVER HALF-A-MILLION PATIENTS HAVE BEEN RELIEVED SINCE THE FORMATION OF THE CHARITY.**

**ADDITIONAL FUNDS ARE GREATLY NEEDED** to meet the increasing demands on the Charity. Premises recently enlarged, providing, *inter alia*, a separate entrance, waiting-room, and female attendant for female patients.

When a pulpit is granted for the purpose of advocating the cause of the Charity, should the collection amount to five guineas, exclusive of a donation of that amount or annual subscriptions, the Clergyman or Minister of the Church or Chapel, for the time being, shall have the privileges of a Governor for fifteen years, and be entitled to recommend two patients annually for that period. Should the collection amount to ten guineas, exclusive of a donation of that amount, donations of five guineas, or annual subscriptions, the Preacher shall be entitled to similar privileges.

An annual subscription of one guinea, or a donation of ten guineas, entitles to four letters of recommendation; a donation of five guineas, to two letters annually for life. Subscriptions and Donations will be thankfully received by the Society's Bankers, LLOYD'S BANK, Limited, 72, Lombard Street; and by the Secretary, at the Institution, 35, Finsbury Square.

JOHN NORBURY, *Treasurer.*  
JOHN WHITTINGTON, *Secretary.*

# LONDON CITY MISSION.

## FUNDS URGENTLY NEEDED.

**Bankers:**

Messrs. BARCLAY, BEVAN & CO., 54, Lombard Street, E.C.



**T**HE object of this Society, established 1835, is to evangelise the masses in the Metropolis, by carrying the Gospel to every house, garret and cellar, and beseeching men to be reconciled to God through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. The number of Missionaries is now 480. Every Missionary visits once a month about 650 families, or 2,900 persons. They also meet constantly about Half a Million

Working Men in Factories and elsewhere.

Special Missionaries have been appointed to various classes, amongst others to the Bakers, night and day Cabmen, Omnibus Men, Canal Boatmen, Soldiers, Sailors and the Criminal Classes, besides Foreigners from all parts of the world.

### *Summary of Work during the Year 1894-1895.*

|                                        |     |     |     |     |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| Visits and calls paid                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,624,277 |
| Induced to attend Public Worship       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,828     |
| New Communicants                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,108     |
| Adults visited who died                | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,935     |
| Of whom visited by the Missionary only | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,027     |
| Public Houses regularly visited        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,000    |
| Drunkards reclaimed                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,853     |

A large addition to the number of Missionaries is needed at once. It is estimated that about a Million of the Working Classes in London never attend any place of Public Worship.

**F. A. BEVAN, Esq., Chairman.**

**Secretary: Rev. ROBERT DAWSON, B.A.**

**Office: 3, Bridewell Place, London, E.C.**

1899

# AGED PILGRIMS' FRIEND SOCIETY.

For giving Life Pensions of Five, Seven, and Ten Guineas per Annum to the  
Aged Christian Poor, of Both Sexes and of every Protestant Denomination,  
who are not under Sixty Years of Age,  
And who give Scriptural evidence that they are of the

**"HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH."**

INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR 1807.

*Treasurers* { F. A. BEVAN, Esq., 54, Lombard Street, E.C.  
W. J. PARKS, Esq., 32, The Chase, Clapham Common, S.W.  
*Secretary* :—Mr. J. E. HAZELTON. Office—83, Finsbury Pavement, E.C.

During the last eighty-nine years the Society has been the Lord's almoner in relieving the temporal necessities of more than 6,000 of His aged disciples, and has distributed amongst them upwards of £250,000.

The total number of pensioners now upon the books is 1,348. The annual sum expended in pensions alone is upwards of £8,800.

## AGED PILGRIMS' ASYLUM,

Sedgemoor Place, Southampton Street, Camberwell, S.E.

For 42 of the Pensioners of the Society, who are provided with a home, together with a sufficient supply of coals, medical attendance when sick, and other comforts.

## Aged Pilgrims' Asylum, Hazleville Road, HORNSEY RISE.

This Asylum accommodates 120 of the Society's Pensioners, and its arrangements are designed with a view to the comfort and convenience of the inmates. The Committee are now obtaining a permanent Sustentation Fund for the current expenses, which amount to upwards of £600 per annum, and contributions for this purpose are solicited.

The heavy claims now made upon this Fund render it a matter of necessity to place it upon a basis commensurate with so large an Institution.

## HOME AT BRIGHTON,

Egrement Lodge, Egrement Place.

This Home accommodates 7 Pensioners; and the Committee are anxious to enlarge it as soon as funds are contributed for this purpose.

## HOME AT STAMFORD HILL,

VARTRY ROAD.

Accommodates 9 Pensioners and a Matron.

## COAL AND BENEVOLENT FUNDS.

The funds for the supply of coals to these aged ones, and for providing attendance and other comforts for the sick and infirm, are still inadequate to meet the claims made upon them. The Committee therefore earnestly ask for contributions to sustain these efforts for the additional comfort of those under their care.

**These Buildings are open to the Inspection of Visitors daily (Sundays excepted).**

*Additional contributions are much needed to meet the GREATLY increased outlay in the pensions, and will be thankfully received at the Office.*

**NEARLY FIVE THOUSAND  
HOMELESS, ORPHAN OR WAIF CHILDREN  
ARE ALWAYS BEING  
MAINTAINED, EDUCATED AND TAUGHT TRADES  
IN  
"Dr. BARNARDO'S HOMES,"**

"Protestant, Evangelical, and Christian, but not Sectarian," is the religious motto of the Institutions. The work is supported by all sections of Christendom. In their operation all Evangelical Christians may and do join hands.

Applications for urgent cases are received at any hour of the day or night.

Destitute children of any age or creed, or either sex, and of any nationality are eligible.

Deaf or dumb, blind or crippled children, or those otherwise diseased and already given over to death, are, if destitute, always eligible.

The most searching inquiry is made into every application, but no really destitute boy or girl is ever rejected. Each case is determined solely upon its merits, without election and without the intervention of wealthy patrons.

**28,000** have been received since 1806. From **50 to 60** Fresh Cases are admitted weekly during the winter months.

About **1,900** young children are now Boarded Out in rural districts, under the auspices of the Homes.

Technical training in some one of the **fourteen** handicrafts carried on in the Homes is given to every lad capable of receiving it.

All the Girls are brought up in Cottages on the family system, and carefully instructed in the various branches of Domestic Service.

**8,044** Trained and Tested Children have already been placed out in the Colonies. Of these over **98** per cent. have been successful.

Four Lodging Houses and a Night Refuge, open in the Metropolis, and Eight "Ever Open Doors" in as many Provincial Towns (including Bath, Bristol, Birmingham, Cardiff, Leeds, Liverpool, Newcastle and Plymouth) are accessible throughout all hours of the day and night to homeless "Waifs and Strays" seeking temporary shelter.

In all **84** distinct Homes, dealing with every age and class of destitute and needy childhood, and **24** Mission Branches, are included within the scope of these Institutions.

The Revs. W. J. MAYERS, ARTHUR MURSELL and W. A. MEATON (Ministerial Deputation Secretaries) will be thankful for invitations to preach or address meetings in Nonconformist Churches on behalf of these Homes.

**FUNDS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED FOR FOOD AND MAINTENANCE.**

Donations and Subscriptions gratefully received by the Treasurer, WILLIAM FOWLER, Esq.; by the Chairman of Committee, SAMUEL G. SHEPPARD, Esq.; by the Vice-Chairman, HOWARD WILLIAMS, Esq.; by the Founder and Director, Dr. THOS. J. BARNARDO; or by the Bankers, LONDON AND SOUTH-WESTERN BANK (Bow Branch), and Messrs. PRESCOTT, DIMSDALE & Co.

(REV.) W. J. MAYERS  
(REV.) ARTHUR MURSELL } Ministerial Deputation Secretaries.  
(REV.) W. A. MEATON

JOHN ODLING, General Secretary

**Head Offices: 18 to 26 STEPNEY CAUSEWAY, LONDON, E.**

# ORPHAN WORKING SCHOOL.

|                                         |                                          |                                |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>SENIOR SCHOOL:</b>                   | <b>JUNIOR SCHOOL:</b>                    | <b>CONVALESCENT HOME:</b>      |
| Maitland Park,<br>Haverstock Hill, N.W. | Alexandra Orphanage,<br>Hornsey Rise, N. | Harold Road,<br>Margate, Kent. |

The Governors of this old-established Charity, now 138 years old, which has trained more than 5,000 children, earnestly appeal for help in the special effort being made to clear off the debt of

**£14,000 owing to its bankers.**

Any contribution (*however small*) will be most thankfully received and all information given by

**ALGERNON C. P. COOTE, M.A.,** *Secretary,*  
*Offices:—73, Cheapside, E.C.*

Bankers: LONDON JOINT STOCK, Limited, Princes Street, E.C.

FOUNDED 1843.

## THE NATIONAL REFUGES FOR HOMELESS & DESTITUTE CHILDREN; AND TRAINING SHIPS "ARETHUSA" & "CHICHESTER."

*President*—The Right Hon. The EARL OF JERSEY, G.C.M.G.

*Chairman and Treasurer*—W. E. HUBBARD, Esq., 4, St. Helen's Place, London, E.C.

*Deputy Chairman*—CHAS. T. WARE, Esq.

*Secretary*—H. BRISTOW WALLER, 164, Shaftesbury Avenue, London, W.C.

*Finance and Deputation Secretary*—HENRY G. COPELAND, 164, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

*Bankers*—THE LONDON AND WESTMINSTER BANK, 214, High Holborn, W.C.

### THE OPERATIONS OF THE SOCIETY comprise

- |                                                                      |                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1. The Training Ship "Arethusa."                                     | } Moored off Greenwich, on the Thames. |
| 2. The Training Tender "Chichester."                                 |                                        |
| 3. The Boys' Refuge, 164, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.                   |                                        |
| 4. The Boys' Home, Fortescue House, Twickenham.                      |                                        |
| 5. The Farm School, Bisley, Surrey.                                  |                                        |
| 6. The Shaftesbury School, Bisley, Surrey.                           |                                        |
| 7. The Girls' Home, Sudbury, near Harrow.                            |                                        |
| 8. The Girls' Home, Ealing, W.                                       |                                        |
| 9. Working Boys' Home, Fordham House, 164a, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. |                                        |
| 10. Training Ships' Depot, 100, East India Dock Road, Poplar.        |                                        |

In these Ships and Homes accommodation is provided for 1,000 Boys and Girls, who are fed, clothed, lodged, technically educated, and religiously trained to become useful men and women.

*The Training is a religious one but unsectarian.*

**FUNDS ARE GREATLY NEEDED** to purchase Food and Clothing for this large Family. Cheques or Post Office Orders to be sent to Treasurer, Secretary, Finance and Deputation Secretary, or Bankers.



# EXTENSION OF THE Hospital for Consumption, BROMPTON.

The pressure for admission having rendered an Extension a long-felt necessity, a **NEW BUILDING** has been erected opposite the existing Hospital containing

## 137 ADDITIONAL BEDS,

making a total of 321 beds, all of which are fully occupied.

The ordinary expenditure of the parent Hospital is about £17,000 a-year, and the maintenance of the New Building increases the expenses to upwards of £24,000 a-year.

The Charity, being unendowed, is dependent on Donations, Annual Subscriptions, and Legacies. **CONTRIBUTIONS** are, therefore, much **NEEDED**, and are earnestly solicited in Aid of the Funds.

*Treasurer*—W. S. DEACON, Esq.

WM. HY. THEOBALD, *Secretary.*

*Bankers*—Messrs. WILLIAMS & DEACON, AND MANCHESTER AND SALFORD BANK, 20, Birch Lane, London.

---

# THE SURGICAL AID SOCIETY.

*Chief Office*:—SALISBURY SQUARE, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.

**President** - The **RIGHT HON. the EARL OF ABERDEEN.**

*THIS SOCIETY supplies Trusses, Elastic Stockings, Crutches, Artificial Limbs, Artificial Eyes, and every other description of mechanical support to the Poor, without limit as to locality or disease.*

FOURTEEN BRANCHES HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED IN  
THE PROVINCES.

**Water Beds and Invalid Chairs and Couches are lent to the Afflicted upon the recommendation of Subscribers.**

20,046 APPLIANCES GIVEN TO THE POOR LAST YEAR.

Annual Subscription of 10s. 6d., or Life Subscription of 5 guineas, entitles to Two recommendations per annum; the number of letters increasing in proportion to the amount of contribution.

**SUBSCRIPTIONS and DONATIONS** are earnestly **SOLICITED**, and will be thankfully received by the Bankers, Messrs. **BARCLAY & CO.**, Lombard Street; or by the *Secretary*, at the *Office of the Society*.

RICHARD C. TRESIDDER, *Secretary.*



# WIDOWS' FUND.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF NECESSITOUS

**Widows and Children of Protestant Dissenting Ministers**

*Of the Three Denominations in England and Wales.*

**FOUNDED 1733.**

## Managers.

William Edwards, Esq.,  
Treasurer.  
William Appleton, Esq.  
W. W. Baynes, Esq., J.P.  
W. Blomfield, Esq.  
Rev. S. Harris Booth, D.D.  
Philip Cadby, Esq.  
John Chown, Esq.  
John Dawson, Esq.  
W. Green, Esq.

Rev. Brooke Hereford, D.D.  
Courtney Kenny, Esq., LL.D.  
Isaac Solly Lister, Esq.  
Rev. Thos. L. Marshall.  
J. T. Preston, Esq.  
John James Smith, Esq., J.P.  
Edward Spicer, Esq.  
James Spicer, Esq.  
Rev. J. A. Spurgeon, LL.D.

A. C. Stratten, Esq.  
Stephen Seaward Tayler.  
John Troup, Esq.  
Rev. P. J. Turquand.  
J. E. Viney, Esq.  
Rev. Josiah Viney.  
Edward Warren, Esq.  
T. Picard Warren, Esq.  
H. K. Williams, Esq., J.P.

During the past session 232 widows were helped by grants in aid to the amount of £2,772.

The Managers earnestly appeal to the friends of the Widow and Orphan to enable them to augment the grants.

The Pastors of the Free Churches are respectfully urged to bring the claims of this most valuable institution before their congregations. Annual Subscribers of £1 1s. and Donors of £10 10s. (£5 5s. if Pastors), are Members of the Society, and enjoy the privilege of signing Petitions.

Subscriptions and contributions will be thankfully received by the Treasurer, Wm. Edwards, Esq., 157 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; the Secretary; or at the Bankers, Messrs. Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co., 54 Lombard Street, E.C. 160 Camberwell Grove, Denmark Hill, S.E. R. GRACE, Secretary.

## THE EVANGELISATION SOCIETY,

21, SURREY STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

Will send qualified Evangelists to any part of England, Scotland and Wales on application.

~~~~~  
BOOKS AND FULL PARTICULARS SUPPLIED WITHOUT CHARGE.

~~~~~  
Apply to the HON. SECRETARY.

## THE *German Baptist Mission*

Founded by the late Pastor, J. G. ONCKEN, of Hamburg.

CONTRIBUTIONS MAY BE SENT TO MARTIN H. WILKIN, SYDNEY HOUSE,  
HAMPSTEAD, LONDON, TREASURER FOR GREAT BRITAIN, OR TO  
WM. S. ONCKEN, HON. SEC., SUNNY BANK, LINCOLN.

# PERPETUAL Investment Building Society.

(Established 1851. Incorporated 1874.)

Offices: 16 NEW BRIDGE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

## Directors.

BELSEY, FRANCIS FLINT, Esq., J.P., Victoria House, Rochester (Trustee).  
BURGESS, HENRY, Esq., Walworth, and Briarfield, Brixton Hill.  
GROSER, W. H., Esq., B.Sc. (Lond.), Clerkenwell and Crouch End (Trustee).  
ROBERTSON, GEORGE, Esq., 69, Brakspear Road, Brockley, S.E. (Trustee).  
ROBOTTOM, C., The Sylvans, Leytonstone.  
SAUNDERS, J. E., Esq., J.P., F.S.A., 9, Finsbury Circus, and Eltham.

## Auditors.

ROBERT WILSON, Esq., F.I.A. and G. WALTER KNOX, Esq., B.Sc., F.C.A.,  
of the Firm of Knox, Burbidge, Cropper & Co., Chartered Accountants, Finsbury  
Circus and Sheffield.

## Bankers.

Messrs. BARCLAY, BEVAN, TRITTON, RANSOM, BOUVERIE & CO.

## Solicitors.

Messrs. WATSON, SONS & ROOM

**DEPOSITS** received to any amount, withdrawable at short notice, at 3 per cent. Interest.

**REALISED SHARES** issued of £10, £25, £50, £100. Interest 4 per cent. per annum, payable half yearly.

**SUBSCRIPTION SHARES** issued by monthly or quarterly payments.

**ADVANCES MADE** upon the security of Freehold, Copyhold and Leasehold Property, repayable by instalments, spread over any number of years, from one to twenty.

**NO PREMIUMS ARE CHARGED BY THIS SOCIETY**, the amount of Advance being paid in full.

PROSPECTUS AND FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT SENT ON APPLICATION TO

**W. WALLACE COWDY, Secretary.**

# PROTESTANT UNION Mutual Assurance Society.

For Protestant Ministers of all Denominations.

ESTABLISHED IN 1798.

## DIRECTORS:

REV. DR. ANGUS.  
" GEO. WILKINSON.  
" JOHN NUNN.

REV. J. E. FLOWER, M.A.  
" DR. KENNEDY.  
" W. F. CLARKSON, B.A.

This Society, which has an Accumulated Capital of £73,379, affords the most advantageous medium through which Ministers, by the payment of an Annual Premium, can secure a proportionate Annuity for their Widows, or an equivalent advantage for their children.

After the last Valuation, Members admitted before January 1st, 1876, had a reduction of Premium, or addition to Annuity, equal to 60 per cent.; and Members admitted during the last three quinquennial periods, similar bonuses equal to 40, 35, and 30 per cent. respectively.

Communications may be addressed to the Secretary, the Rev. FREDK. SWEET, at the Office, 13 Memorial Hall, Farrington Street, E.C.

# BAPTIST BUILDING FUND.

The Capital of the Amalgamated Fund is rather over £51,000, and is on loan to upwards of 300 churches, saving them over £2,000 per annum for interest.

The Fund is still very inadequate to meet the demands on it, and may be increased in the following ways, besides that of Annual Subscriptions:

(1) **By Donations of £50 and upwards**, which give the Donors the right to nominate any Church for a loan of greatly increased amount.

(2) **By Depositing Amounts with the Fund**, upon which interest is paid during the lifetime of the donor, but leaving the capital to the Fund.

(3) **By Congregational Collections.**

(4) **By Legacies.** Friends helping the Fund in this way will have the satisfaction of knowing that their Bequests will, after being once lent, return again without diminution to be lent to some other Church, thus giving to their benevolence a never-ceasing energy.

*Treasurer:* JOSEPH B. MEAD, Endsleigh, Wickham-road, Brockley,  
London, S.E.

*Hon. Sec.:* JOHN HOWARD, 42, Old Broad-street, London, E.C.

*Travelling Secretary and Collector:* Rev. F. HORACE NEWTON, 18 Ribblesdale  
road, Hornsey, N.

**ESTABLISHED 1837.**

**CAPITAL & FUNDS IN HAND - £2,500,000.**

**West End of London, Birmingham, Bristol, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Leeds,  
Leicester, Liverpool, Manchester, and Cardiff.**

JAMES S. MACK, Esq., J.P., D.L.  
 LORD GILBERT KENNEDY.  
 HENRY WILLIAM RIPLEY, Esq.  
 WILLIAM STRANG, Esq.

**Medical Officers** (PHILIP HENRY PYE-SMITH, Esq., M.D., 48, Brook Street, London, W.  
FREDK. TAYLOR, Esq., M.D., 26 Wimpole Street, W.

**A permanent reduction of 10 per cent. allowed to Clergymen, and Ministers of all denominations.**



**EIGHT GOLD MEDALS.**

**BROWN & GREEN'S  
NEW CHURCH STOVES.**

UNRIVALLED VENTILATING, DWARF,  
AND OTHER STOVES,

For Churches, Halls, Schools, Greenhouses,  
Bedrooms, &c., &c.

**BROWN & GREEN'S  
GEM COOKING STOVES.**

Convertible into Open or Close Fire at Pleasure.

Requires no Brickwork.

Burns Coal or Wood.

Consumes a remarkably  
small quantity of Fuel.

Cures smoky Chimneys.

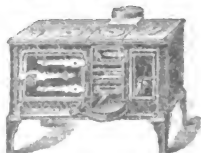
The BEST and MOST  
ECONOMICAL STOVE

MANUFACTURERS OF

PRIZE MEDAL KITCHENERS, REGISTER  
AND OTHER STOVES.

ILLUSTRATIONS AND PRICES POST-FREE.

**BROWN & GREEN, Limited, LUTON.**  
And 30, MOORFIELDS, LONDON E.C.



**VEALE, CHIFFERIEL & CO.**

LIMITED,

Printers to the Baptist Union,  
31-37 CURSITOR STREET, CHANCERY LANE,  
LONDON, E.C.

~~~~~  
*Shorthand Notes of Meetings, Sermons, &c., &c.,  
Taken, Transcribed and Printed on the Shortest  
Notice.*

THE  
BRISTOL TUNE BOOK.

*Sale—Three-quarters of a Million.*

THE COMPLETE WORK CONTAINS 905 TUNES.

PRICE from 3s. 6d.

A COPY POST FREE FOR STAMPS TO VALUE.

W. & F. MORGAN, Clare Street, Bristol.

FOR COUGHS, COLDS, ASTHMA, BRONCHITIS.

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S  
CHLORODYNE



ORIGINAL AND

IS  
THE GREAT  
SPECIFIC  
FOR  
CHOLERA.

of Cholera itself, we have witnessed its surprisingly controlling power.

We have never used any other form of this medicine than Collis Browne's, from a firm conviction that it is decidedly the best, and also from a sense of duty we owe to the profession and the public, as we are of opinion that the substitution of any other than Collis Browne's is a deliberate breach of faith on the part of the chemist to prescribe and patient alike. —We are, Sir, faithfully yours, SYMES & CO. *Members of the Pharm. Society of Great Britain, His Excellency the Viceroy's Chemists.*

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE (late Army Medical Staff) DISCOVERED A REMEDY to denote which he coined the word CHLORODYNE. Dr. Browne is the SOLE INVENTOR, and, as the composition of Chlorodyne cannot possibly be discovered by Analysis (organic substances defying elimination), and since the formula has never been published, it is evident that any statement to the effect that a compound is identical with Dr. Browne's Chlorodyne must be false.

This Caution is necessary, as many persons deceive purchasers by false representations.

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE. — Vice Chancellor Sir W. PAGE WOOD stated publicly in Court that Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE was UNDOUBTEDLY the INVENTOR of CHLORODYNE, that the whole story of the defendant Freeman was deliberately untrue, and he regretted to say it had been sworn to. — See *The Times*, July 15th, 1884.

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE is the TRUE PALLIATIVE in NEURALGIA, GOUT, CANCER, TOOTHACHE, RHEUMATISM.

DIARRHOEA, DYSENTERY. GENERAL BOARD OF HEALTH, LONDON, REPORT that it ACTS as a CHARM, one dose generally sufficient. Dr. GIBBON, Army Medical Staff, Calcutta, states: "RIDES COMPLETELY CURED ME OF DIARRHOEA."

From SYMES & Co., Pharmaceutical Chemists, Simla, Jan. 5, 1880.

To J. T. DAVENPORT, London.

DEAR SIR. — We congratulate you upon the widespread reputation this justly-esteemed medicine has earned for itself all over the East. As a remedy of general utility, we much question whether a better is imported, and we shall be glad to hear of its finding a place in every Anglo-Indian home. The other brands, we are happy to say, are now relegated to the native bazaars, and, judging from their sale, we fancy their sojourn there will be but evanescent. We could multiply instances ad infinitum of the extraordinary efficacy of DR. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE in Diarrhoea and Dysentery, Spasms, Cramps, Neuralgia, the Vomiting of Pregnancy, and as a general sedative, that have occurred under our personal observation during many years. In Choleraic Diarrhoea, and even in the more terrible forms

of DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE is a liquid medicine which assuages PAIN of EVERY KIND, affords a calm, refreshing sleep WITHOUT HEAD-ACHE, and INVIGORATES the nervous system when exhausted.

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE rapidly cuts short all attacks of

EPILEPSY, SPASMS, COLIC, PALPITATION, HYSTERIA.

IMPORTANT CAUTION. — The IMMENSE SALE of this REMEDY has given rise to many UNSCRUPULOUS IMITATIONS. Be careful to observe Trade Mark. Of all Chemists, 1s. 1d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d.

SOLE MANUFACTURERS, J. T. DAVENPORT, Esq., 61, Russell St. W.C.

# BOOKS FOR BAPTIST LIBRARIES.

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

By EMMA JANE WARBOISE.

## GRACE HAMILTON'S SCHOOLDAYS.

Fcap. 8vo, Cloth, Bevelled Boards, Illustrated, 3s. 6d.

UNIFORM WITH ABOVE

## KINGSDOWN LODGE.

Fcap. 8vo, Cloth, Bevelled Boards, Illustrated, 3s. 6d.

By WILLIAM WILLIS, Q.C., B.A., LL.D., &amp;c.

Oliver Cromwell and the Vaudois. Paper Wrapper, 1s.

Edmund Burke: The Story of his Life. Paper Wrapper, 1s.

Sir George Jessel: A Lecture. Paper Wrapper, 1s.

Charles Haddon Spurgeon: The Youthful Christian Preacher, 6d.

Preparations for Pulpit Exercises (Rev. Charles Stovel), 2s.

By Rev. S. H. BURRAGE, D.D.

Baptist Hymn Writers and their Hymns: With Steel Portraits.

Including Baptist Hymnology, from the Anabaptist Hymn Writers to the present day. Cloth, 13s; Cloth Gilt, post free, 15s.

By Rev. H. E. STONE.

Led from Darkness: A Story of Church and Dissent in the Village Life of To-day. Crown 8vo, Fancy Cloth, Boards, red edges, 2s.

Strangely Led: The Personal History and Experiences of Arnold Edwards. Cr. 8vo, Fancy Cloth, Boards, red edges, 2s.

By Rev. M. MACDONALD, D.D.

The Covenanters in Moray and Ross. Cr. 8vo, Cloth Gilt, 3s. 6d.

Preacher's Portfolio: 2 vols., each containing 250 Outlines of Sermons by Eminent European and American Preachers, 3s. 6d. each.

By Rev. JOHN CLIFFORD, D.D., LL.B., B.Sc.

Daily Strength for Daily Living. Twenty Sermons on Old Testament Themes. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

Is Life Worth Living? An eight-fold Answer. 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

"For young men a book like this is simply invaluable."—*Freeman*.

Nee! I be Baptized? 3d. per doz.

What's the Use of Baptism? 4d. per doz.

Pilgrim's Progress. By JOHN BUNYAN. At 1d., 1s. and 2s. Marlborough's Editions. Best in the Market. Full of small but telling illustrations.

The Church and Household. Edited by Rev. DAVID DAVIES, of Brighton. Price 1d. monthly. Lately known as the *Baptist Union Magazine* and still in connection with the Baptist Union."It will compare favourably with any periodical of the kind."—*British Weekly*

OF ALL BOOKSELLERS.

E. MARLBOROUGH &amp; CO., Publishers, 51, Old Bailey, London, E.C.

## ALL PROFITS DEVOTED TO THE BAPTIST UNION.

### THE BAPTIST HYMNAL.

The following are the sizes and prices of this popular Hymn-book, varying from cheapest at EIGHTPENCE up to 8s.

	B Edition. Foolscap 8vo, Small Type (Double Columns.)			C Edition. Royal 32mo, Medium Type (Bourgeois.)			A Edition. Foolscap 8vo, Large Type (Small Pica.)		
	B	s.	d.	C	s.	d.	A	s.	d.
Limp cloth (8d) ..	1	0	8	1	..	..	1	..	..
Strong Boards ..	2	0	10	2	0	0	2	0	6
Limp, gilt ..	3	1	4	3	..	..	3	..	..
Roan, red edges ..	4	2	0	4	2	6	4	3	6
Roan, gilt ..	5	2	6	5	3	0	5	4	0
Persian, gilt ..	6	3	9	6	4	0	6	6	6
Morocco, gilt ..	7	4	0	7	4	6	7	7	0
Morocco, extra ..	8	5	0	8	5	0	8	8	0

### THE BAPTIST HYMNAL, with "London" Chants & Anthems,

As used at Dr. Clifford's, &c.,

At from 2d. to 6d. per volume in addition to above prices, list on application.

### THE BAPTIST HYMNAL, with Shelmardine's Chants (or with Psalmist Chants, &c.),

At from 9d. to 1s. per volume in addition to above prices, list on application.

### THE UNION HYMNAL, for use in Union Churches and Others.

Same book as the Baptist Hymnal, with undenominational title-page.

At same prices.

### THE SCHOOL HYMNAL.

Contains 343 Hymns—many never before published—adapted for use in Families, Christian Bands, Bands of Hope, and Sunday Schools.

**PRICES.** { One Penny, Paper Cover.  
(Ruby Type.) { Twopence, Limp Cloth.

(Larger Type.) { Threepence, Paper Cover.  
{ Fourpence, Limp Cloth.  
{ Sixpence, Cloth Boards, turned in.  
{ Eightpence Cloth Boards, red edges.  
{ One Shilling, Roan, gilt edges.  
{ Two Shillings, Morocco, gilt edges.

### THE INFANT CLASS HYMNAL

A Selection of 89 Hymns from the new SCHOOL HYMNAL, intended for use in Infant Classes, and in the Separate Services for younger scholars often held in connection with Christian congregations.

**PRICES.** { One Penny, Paper Covers.  
{ Twopence, Limp Cloth.

In this collection, besides old and well-known favourites, are some new and charming hymns for the little ones.

### THE SCHOOL HYMNAL TUNE BOOK.

Containing many new and beautiful melodies. Edited by JOHN ADCOCK.

In Sol-fa or Old Notation, price 2s. 6d., cloth boards, red edges.

Old Notation, paper covers, cloth backs, 2s.; Ditto, Sol-fa, 1s. 6d.

Full particulars of any of the above may be had, and the books themselves seen at the offices of the Publishers,

**E. MARLBOROUGH & CO., 51, Old Bailey, London, E.C.**



# THE UNION MISSION HYMNAL,

WITH WHICH IS INCORPORATED

## HYMNS FOR HEART AND LIFE.

*Edited by Rev. F. C. SPURR*

**For the Council of the Baptist Union.**

The harmonies have been revised by the well-known Professor of Harmony, HENRY C. BANISTER, Esq., containing

OVER 200 HYMNS FROM THE MOST APPROVED AND VARIED SOURCES.

THIS SELECTION OF HYMNS IS SUITABLE FOR

EVANGELISTIC SERVICES.

CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOUR MEETINGS.

WEEK-NIGHT SERVICES.

SPECIAL SUNDAY EVENING SERVICES.

AND OTHER RELIGIOUS GATHERINGS.

"This is the best collection of hymns we know for all kinds of Evangelistic services. We can imagine no congregation, and scarcely any circumstance in which this book would not supply suitable words and songs for earnest, devout, and intelligent praise."—*Christian Pictorial*.

"The Union Mission Hymnal,' a greatly revised and enlarged form of the 'Hymns for Heart and Life,' edited by Revs. F. B. Meyer and W. J. Mayers. The hymns are somewhat over 200 in number. Several of the tunes are copyright, permission for use having been obtained from the proprietors. The non-copyright tunes have been revised, and many of them re-harmonised by Professor Banister."—*Christian World*.

"This work is distinctly evangelistic in tone; and with many old favourites, there is a strong infusion of new hymns and tunes."—*Sunday School Chronicle*.

### WORDS.

Paper Covers	...	...	...	...	1d.		Cloth	...	...	...	...	...	2d.
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

MUSIC and WORDS, in the following styles:

Black Cloth Stiffened, Red Lettered, Plain Edges	...	...	...	...	...	1/6
Fancy Cloth Stiffened, Gold Lettered, Red Edges	...	...	...	...	...	2/6
Fancy Bevelled Boards, Gold Lettered, Gilt Edges	...	...	...	...	...	3/-
French Morocco Stiffened, Gold Lettered, Gold over Red Edges, Round Corners	...	...	...	...	...	8/-

**SEND FOR A COPY AND EXAMINE IT.**

Copy of Music and Words, Post Free, 1/9.

TERMS—CASH WITH ORDER, and a Discount of 25 per cent. is allowed upon all Orders of the value of Five Shillings and upwards for Churches, Choirs, Missions, or other Societies.

Copies of any of the above may be obtained through any Bookseller in the Kingdom.

PUBLISHED FOR

THE BAPTIST UNION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

BY  
E. MARLBOROUGH & CO., 51, Old Bailey, London, E.C.

# PSALMS and HYMNS, 6d. to 12s. 6d.

Psalms and Hymns for School and Home, 1d. nett to 7s. 6d.

## THE "TREASURY" TUNE BOOK.

Congregational Edition 3s. 6d. to 10s. 6d. School and Home Edition 2s. 6d. to 4s. 6d. Hymn Sheets Nos. 1 to 17.

Prospectus giving full particulars as to size, price, type and bindings, free on application.

## IMPORTANT NOTICE.

The Trustees are pleased to state that they have made arrangements to keep a stock of denominational and other Books on sale at the Saloon, suitable for Sunday School Rewards, &c. They earnestly appeal for the co-operation of Ministers, Superintendents, and Christian Workers in this work, which will materially assist the Grants made to the widows and orphans—an object worthy of the general support of the Denomination. An inspection is heartily invited. Amongst the books the following might be mentioned:—

"The Congo for Christ," by Rev. John Brown Myers. Crown 8vo., cloth boards, profusely illustrated, 1s. 6d. This is a very suitable book for prizes, being an interesting account of the Congo Mission.

"The Inspiration and Authority of the Bible," by John Clifford, M.A., B.Sc., &c. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo., cloth boards, gilt top, 3s. 6d.

"The World's Wonder" Series, 1s. 6d. A good series of stimulating books for boys on Electricians, Astronomers, Engineers, Chemists, Naturalists, &c.  
And many others.

*Twenty-five per cent. allowed on quantities, carriage extra. Single copies post free for published price.*

A few "Pilgrim's Progress" offered at 1s. nett, published at 2s. 6d., in good condition.

## BAPTIST MANUALS.

Edited by G. P. Gould, M.A., and published under the direction of the Baptist Union. No. 1. "Anabaptism," by Richard Heath. No. 2. "Hanserd Knollys," by James Culross, D.D.; No. 3. "Vavasor Powell," by David Davies, ready in April. Crown 8vo., cloth boards, 2s. Paper covers 1s. 4d.

## UNION MISSION HYMNAL.

Words 1d. and 2d. Words and Music 1s. 6d. to 5s.

(As used at Rev. F. C. Spurr's Mission.)

## — BIBLES—SPECIAL OFFER. —

**Collins' Large type Teachers' Bible**, Syrian Morocco, Yepp, round corners, red under gold, together with Bible Readers' Manual. Most comprehensive, consisting of 164 pp. of Aids, 16 plates, 17 maps. Offered at 9s. nett.

Also a few very choice large, clear type **Teachers' Bibles** at half published price. These contain Queen's Printers' Aids, at 10s. 6d., 12s. 6d. and 15s. 9d. nett. Beautiful presents, and in perfect condition. (Size 8 by 5½.)

**Cheap Bibles.** Cloth, red edges, 1s.; grained cloth, red under gold, round corners, 1s. 3d.

The profits on the sale of all the above are annually distributed amongst the Widows and Orphans of Baptist Ministers and Missionaries. Including the grants made April 1896

THE NOBLE SUM OF £19,526 has thus been given.

## THE PSALMS AND HYMNS TRUST,

22a, FURNIVAL STREET, HOLBORN, E.C.

(Two doors from Baptist Mission House.)

Postal orders, cheques, &c., to be crossed BARCLAY & Co., and made payable to H. W. PEARSON, Secretary and Manager.

Telegrams—"IDOLIZING," London.

EVERY THURSDAY,

ONE PENNY.

# THE CHRISTIAN WORLD.

The **LARGEST** and **OLDEST** Penny Religious Paper.

All the news of the week, Religious and Secular. Entirely Unsectarian.

**From 80 to 120 Columns. Read weekly by nearly Half-a-Million People.**

Printed on the fastest Rotary Machinery made by the well-known firm of R. Hoe & Co

**Unrivalled for Advertisements of Situations Wanted and Vacant.**

## THE FAMILY CIRCLE.

EVERY TUESDAY, ONE PENNY.

**£1,000 FREE ACCIDENT INSURANCE.**

Original Tales—Household Literature—Pictures, Stories, and Poetry for the Children—Question and Answer—&c., &c.

## THE LITERARY WORLD.

EVERY THURSDAY, ONE PENNY.

Every new Book of any importance is Reviewed—Selected Extracts in the case of Leading Works—Reflects the Best Aspects of Current Literature.

## THE CHRISTIAN WORLD PULPIT.

EVERY WEDNESDAY, ONE PENNY.

Best Sermons of the Best Preachers of all Denominations—Three or more complete Sermons in each Number.

## THE SUNDAY SCHOOL TIMES.

EVERY WEDNESDAY, ONE HALFPENNY.

*Edited by* **MARIANNE FARNINGHAM.**

**Cheapest Sunday School Journal. Essays—Model Lessons—Original Tales—Reading for School and Home.**

## THE ROSEBUD.

**MONTHLY ... .. THREEPENCE.**

**THE Children's Magazine of Nursery Nurture and Amusement. Choice Illustrations. Printed in large type, on strong, stout paper.**

*PRICE* **FOUR SHILLINGS.**

## THE ROSEBUD ANNUAL, 1896.

**Illustrations on every Page. Crammed full of Fun for the Children.**

**LONDON: JAMES CLARKE & CO., 13 & 14, FLEET STREET, E.C.**

# JAMES CLARKE & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

**The Rosebud Annual, 1896.** Illustrations on nearly every page. In handsome cloth binding, 4s.

As a Reward Book, Birthday or Christmas Present, THE ROSEBUD ANNUAL stands unrivalled. The short stories in prose and verse are full of healthy humour, and, while free from goody-goodness, convey many a lesson in a quiet way. Every picture in the book was specially drawn for it, and nearly all the birds of the air, the beasts of the field, and the fish in the sea are represented in various comical attitudes. The songs—with music—will also be appreciated.

**Industrial Explorings In and Around London.** By R. ANDOM. With nearly 100 illustrations by T. M. R. WHITWELL. Special illustrated Cover. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

**His Rustic Wife.** By Mrs. HAYCRAFT. Fcap. 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.  
Uniform with the "The Bishop and the Caterpillar."

**Tommy, and other Poems for Recitation.** By RUDYARD KIPLING "P.," MARY E. MANNERS, LEWIS CARROLL, and other favourite Authors. Crown 8vo, 1s.

**Girlhood.** By MARIANNE FARNINGHAM. New and Revised Edition. Fcap. 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

**In Relief of Doubt.** By Rev. R. E. WELSH, M.A. Fcap. 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

**Professor Blackie; A Biographical Sketch by his Nephew, HOWARD A. KENNEDY.** With photogravure and other portraits and numerous other illustrations. (Ready shortly.) Fcap. 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

**The Epistle to the Galatians.** By Rev. J. MORGAN GIBBON. The Ancient Merchant Lecture for January, 1896. Fcap. 8vo, cloth elegant, gilt top, 2s. 6d.

**The Wife as Lover and Friend.** By GEO. BAINTON. Fcap. 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d. Wedding-present edition, parchment, gilt, in box, 6s.

*"One of the most beautiful and at the same time one of the truest sketches of the ideal wife we have ever seen. A valuable *vide mecum* which every girl should read and treasure."*—THE LIBERAL.

**Gain or Loss?** An Appreciation of the Recent Biblical Criticism. By Rev. BERNARD J. SNELL, M.A., B.Sc. Five lectures delivered at Brixton Independent Church, London. Post 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 2s. 6d. Second Edition.

**A History of the United States.** For Schools. By JOHN FISKE, Litt. D., LL.D. With 180 illustrations and 39 maps. Post 8vo, leather back, gilt top, 7s. 6d.

**A Pastoral Medley.** By V. D. M. A Series of Papers Reprinted from the "Baptist Union Magazine." Fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.

**The Chatterton Mystery.** By EVELYN EVERETT GREEN. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**A Singular Life.** By ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS. Art linen, gilt top, 6s.

**Puritanism in the Old World and in the New.** From the Inception in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth to the Establishment of the Puritan Theocracy in New England. An Historical Handbook. By Rev. JAMES GREGORY, of Edinburgh. Demy 8vo, 6s.

**Modern Knights-Errant, and Other Sermons.** Preached at Woodberry-down Chapel, Stamford-hill, by Rev. GEORGE HAY MORGAN. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 3s. 6d.

London: JAMES CLARKE & Co., 13 & 14, Fleet Street, E.C.

**BOOKS**

25 per cent. Discount off most

Orders by Post promptly attended to.

**H. R. ALLENSON, 30 Paternoster Row, London, E.C.**

The latest books of all publishers conveniently arranged for inspection, which is courteously invited.

**H. R. ALLENSON'S PUBLICATIONS.****MYRTLE STREET PULPIT.** SERMONS and PRAYERS by Rev. JOHN THOMAS, M.A., Liverpool. 3s. 6d.**NEW VOLUME OF TALKS TO YOUNG FOLK.** By G. HOWARD JAMES, of Nottingham. Crown 8vo, handsome cloth, 2s. 6d.

VALUABLE NEW EDITIONS OF PHILLIPS BROTHERS' WORKS.

Neat cloth, uniform with Phillips Brooks's works, issued by Messrs. Macmillan. Crown 8vo, 5s.

**LECTURES ON PREACHING.** By the Right Rev. PHILLIPS BROOKS."It is a book of permanent value."—*Expository Times*."They constitute a really great book."—*Baptist Magazine*.

UNIFORM WITH LECTURES ON PREACHING. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s.

**THE INFLUENCE OF JESUS on the Moral, Social, Emotional, and Intellectual Life of Man.** By the Right Rev. PHILLIPS BROOKS."THE INFLUENCE OF JESUS is theologically the most characteristic of all Bishop Brooks's works. So if one would understand this man, we must read this book."—*Expository Times*.**THE LIFE WITH GOD.** BOOKLET ADDRESSES by PHILLIPS BROOKS. Post 8vo, neat artistic wrapper, 28 pp., 6d. net, post-free, 7d.**BOOKS**

Catalogues free.

**SUNDAY MORNINGS AT NORWOOD.** By Rev. S. A. TIPPLE. With Four Additional sermons and Prayers. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.**BROKEN IDEALS, and other Sermons.** By JAMES TREW, of Leicester. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.**CHRISTIAN CHIVALRY.** By THOMAS PHILLIPS, B.A., Kettering. An Address to Young Men in the Cause of the Kingdom. Narrow 8vo, booklet, in artistic wrapper, 6d.**NEW VOLUME OF OUTLINES OF ADDRESSES.** THE TOOL BASKET FOR PREACHERS, Sunday-school Teachers, and Open-air Workers. Narrow 8vo, 1s.**THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH.** By JOSEPH HALSEY, Author of "The Beauty of the Lord." Crown 8vo, neat cloth, 6s.**CHRISTIANITY AND CHURCHMANSHIP.** M. O. EVANS, Wrexham. Crown 8vo, Booklet, 6d.**AM I FIT TO TAKE THE LORD'S SUPPER.** By SAMUEL PEARSON, D.D. 1d. No. 5. Tracts for the Times.**THE SPIRIT OF THE AGE.** Sermons by Rev. D. J. BURNELL, D.D. (New York), Large crown 8vo, 5s.**GEORGE STONEMAN'S BIBLE, TRACT, & BOOK SALOON,**  
39 WARWICK LANE, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.**Roger Darden: A Young Man's Conquest and Triumph.** By Rev. H. E. Stone. Dedicated to Sir George Williams. Cloth, 1s. With Portrait.**Guide Posts.** Addresses for Young People. By Rev. J. MITCHELL. 1s.**Points and Illustrations for Preachers and Teachers.** By JOHN MITCHELL. Cloth, 2s. 6d. *In the press.***The Children's Crown Series, 1 to 12.** In packets of 50 assorted, price 6d., or 1s. per 100 (Illustrated). Very helpful for children's meetings or Sunday schools.**The Christian Worker's Library,** by Popular Writers. Price 1s. each. Cloth boards.**Lessons from Flowers in God's Garden, etc.** By the late W. M. WHITTEMORE, D.D. Cloth, 1s.**Fruit Blossoms.** Addresses by Rev. J. MITCHELL. Cloth, 1s.**Stray Sunbeams.** By the late W. M. WHITTEMORE, D.D. Cloth, 1s.**In the Master's Service.** By Mrs. HARVEY JELLIE. Cloth extra, 1s.**Riches in Christ.** By L. SHORLEY. Cloth, 1s.**Safest Place in the World.** By Rev. J. O. JACKSON. 6d. and 1s.**Buay Bee.** By NETTA LEIGH. Preface by W. M. WHITTEMORE, D.D. Cloth, 1s.**Pathway of Peace.** By the late W. M. WHITTEMORE, D.D. 1s. 6d.**Pressing Onwards.** By the late W. M. WHITTEMORE, D.D. 1s. 6d.**Christian's Walk with God.** By L. THOMPSON. 6d. and 1s. Cloth.**Texts, Prayers, and Helps for the Tired and Scrowful.** By G. B. Paper, 1d.; Cloth, 4d.**Light and Help to Cheer and Gladden.** By G. B. In large type for the sick and aged. 4d. and 6d.**Jehovah Titles.** By JAMES SPURGEON. Crown 8vo. Cloth boards, silver letters, 1s. Also**The Story of Elijah.** By H. K. WOOD (Glasgow Merchant). Cloth, bevelled boards, 1s. Also**The Days of Elisha.** Price 1s.**Our Native Land: Picturesque Tours in the Three Kingdoms.** By F. E. LONGLEY.*In the press.* (120 illustrations.) Price 1s.; cloth extra, 1s. 6d.**The Sacred Gem Series.** By W. C. M. Illustrated Penny Booklets (Author of "Up and Down Line").**Under the Deep Blue Sea,** with sixteen full-page pictures for the young. Price 1s. *In the press.***A Heart's Legacy.** POEMS. By ANNA WHITTEMORE (Netta Leigh). Edited by ROSA JAY. Price 6d.

WRITE FOR NEW CATALOGUE IN PREPARATION.

A large variety of Prizes for Sunday Schools, Pleasant Sunday Afternoons, Christian Endeavours, etc., at discount prices.

London: G. STONEMAN, 39 WARWICK LANE, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

